BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05536 496 0

# Jonathan Watson (1650?–1714) of Dover, New Hampshire

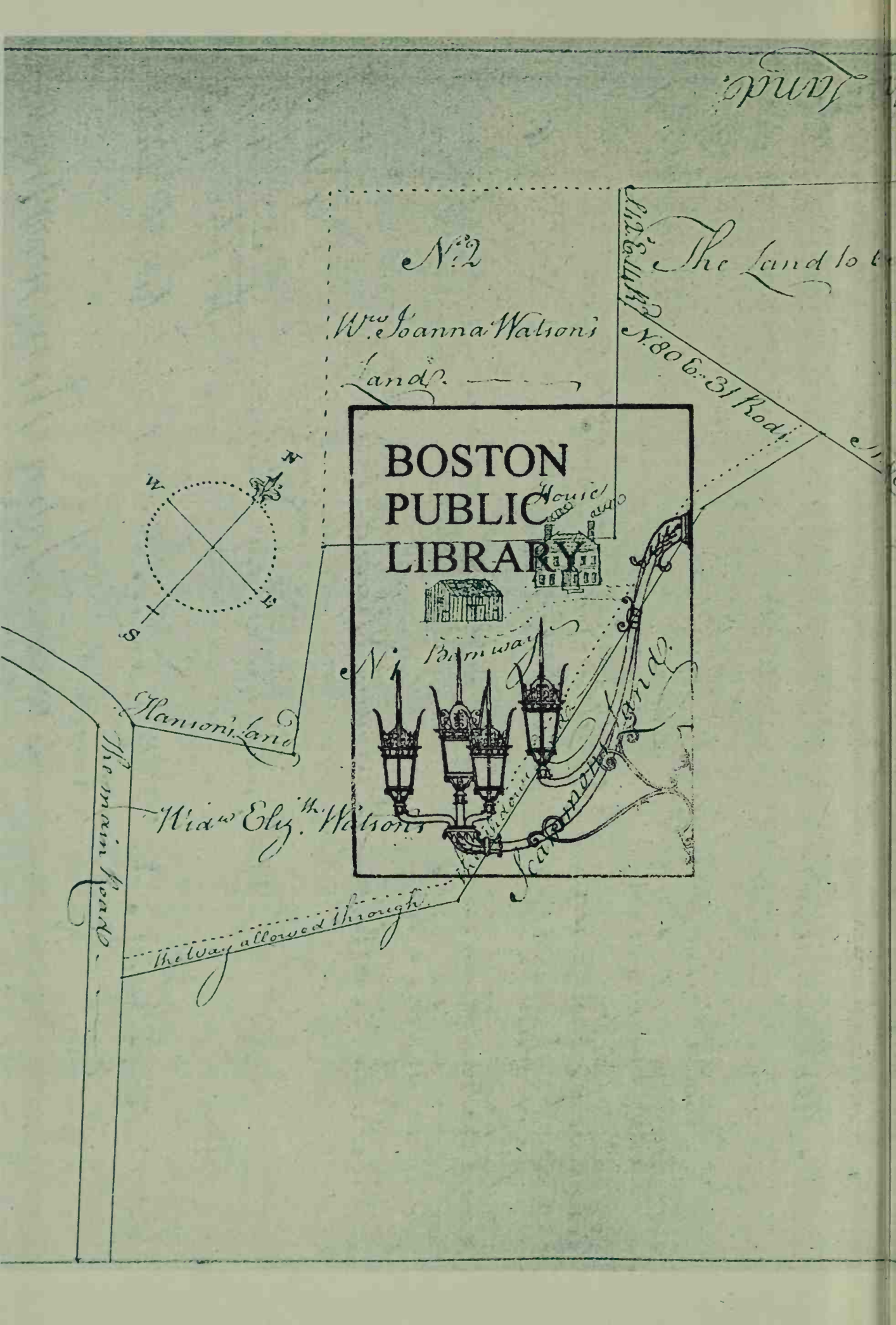
*who settled there by 1672*

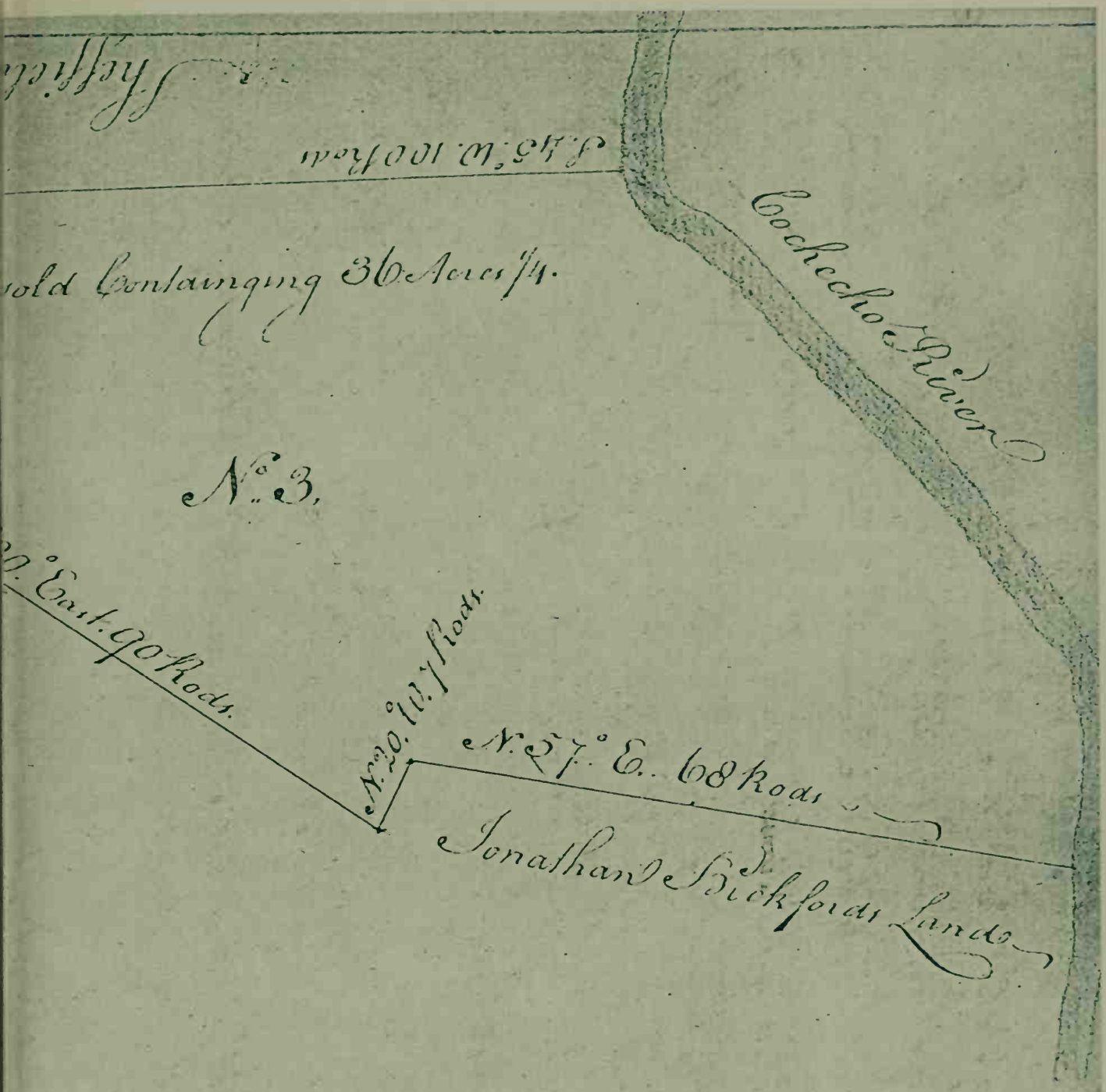
by

David Watson Kruger

VOLUME TWO

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY






*Division of Joseph[3] Watson's Real Estate—*
N.H. Probate [1767–1769], 25:36

# JONATHAN WATSON (1650?–1714) OF DOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

*who settled there by 1672*

VOLUME TWO

# JONATHAN WATSON (1650?-1714) OF DOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

*who settled there by 1672*

by

DAVID WATSON KRUGER

## VOLUME TWO

NEWBURY STREET PRESS
Boston, Massachusetts
1998

*Published and distributed by the*

NEWBURY STREET PRESS
101 Newbury Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02116-3007

CS 71
.W 34
1998
V. 2

*The special publications division of the*
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

All rights reserved
Copyright © 1998 by David Watson Kruger

Printed in the United States of America

No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.

**Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data**

Kruger, David Watson, 1942–
Jonathan Watson (1650?–1714) of Dover, New Hampshire, who settled there by 1672 / by David Watson Kruger; with a foreword by Jane Fletcher Fiske, F.A.S.G.

p. cm.

Includes bibliographical references (p. ) and indexes.
ISBN 0-88082-086-1 (alk. paper)
ISBN 0-88082-088-8 (alk. paper)
1. Watson family. 2. Watson, Jonathan, 1650?–1714—Family. 3. New England—Genealogy. I. Title.
CS71.W34 1998
929' .2'0973—dc21

98-44581
CIP

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

## *VOLUME ONE*


| | |
|---|---|
| Table of Contents | vii |
| List of Illustrations | viii |
| Foreword | ix |
| Preface | xi |
| Abbreviations | xvi |
| Acknowledgements | xvii |
| First Generation | 1 |
| Second Generation | 7 |
| Third Generation | 27 |
| Fourth Generation | 93 |
| Fifth Generation | 237 |
| Sixth Generation | 427 |


## *VOLUME TWO*


| | |
|---|---|
| Table of Contents | xxiii |
| List of Illustrations | xxiv |
| Seventh Generation | 621 |
| Eighth Generation | 755 |
| Ninth Generation | 809 |
| Tenth Generation | 833 |
| Appendix A: List of Residences | 849 |
| Appendix B: Name Index by Family Group | 957 |
| Appendix C: Bibliography | 997 |
| Appendix D: Index to Persons | 1019 |

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS


PLAN: *Division of Joseph[3] Watson's Real Estate* [front & end papers]
CHART: *Descendants of Jonathan[1] Watson* 4
MAP: *Dover, New Hampshire, Area* 6
CHART: *Descendants of Dudley[3] Watson* 26
MAP: *Southeastern New Hampshire* 34
CHART: *Descendants of Winthrop[3] Watson* 56
CHART: *Descendants of William[3] Watson* 74
CHART: *Watson Marriages to Descendants of Daniel[2] Horne* 94
PICTURE: *Winthrop[4] Watson Homestead and Watson's Falls* 100
PICTURE: *Jonathan[4] Watson Homestead, Limerick, Maine* 116
CHART: *Descendants of David[4] Watson* 124
CHART: *Descendants of William[4] Watson* 140
PICTURE: *Dudley[4] Watson Homestead, Newfields, New Hampshire* 148
MAP: *Eastern New Hampshire* 162
MAP: *Strafford County, New Hampshire, and York County, Maine* 182
MAP: *Southwestern Maine* 224
PICTURE: *Signatures of John[5], Jonathan[5], and Nathaniel[5] Watson* 268
MAP: *Western Maine* 274
MAP: *Lakes Region, New Hampshire* 288
PICTURE: *Daniel[5] Watson Homestead, Pittsfield, New Hampshire* 306
CHART: *Descendants of William[5] Watson* 312
MAP: *East–Central New Hampshire* 332
CHART: *Descendants of Francis Hook[5] Watson* 346
MAP: *Central New Hampshire* 352
MAP: *Franklin County, Maine* 376
CHART: *Descendants of Jeremiah F.[5] Watson* 390
PICTURE: *William P.[6] Watson* 425
PICTURE: *Elihu Hayes[6] and Lucy (Ham) Watson* 432
CHART: *Descendants of Elihu Hayes[6] Watson* 434
MAP: *Washington County, Maine* 460
CHART: *Descendants of Otis F.[6] Watson* 464
CHART: *Descendants of David[6] Watson* 472
PICTURE: *Daniel[7] Watson* 474
CHART: *Descendants of Daniel[6] Watson* 516
PICTURE: *Daniel[6] Watson and his Second Family* 520
MAP: *Somerset County, Maine* 580
PICTURE: *Lorenzo Dow[7] Watson at Utah Territorial Penitentiary* 650
PICTURE: *William Warren[6] Watson and Family* 672
PICTURE: *Cora Emily[7] Watson and Family* 694
PICTURE: *George Washington[7] Watson* 699
PICTURE: *Robert William[9] Watson* 808
PICTURE: *James Hiram[10] Watson and Family* 832

**335. CHARLES[7] WATSON** (*Daniel Hayes[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Daniel Hayes [186] and Susan (Ham) Watson, was born during June 1827 (calc.) in Dover, New Hampshire. He died on 19 February 1889 in Somersworth, New Hampshire, of consumption, aged 61 years and 8 days, a merchant, widowed.[3560]

He was 23, a carpenter, of Dover, when he married in Lawrence, Massachusetts, on 13 March 1851, **CAROLINE T.[8] WING** (*Thomas[7], William[6], Simeon[5], Ebenezer[4], Nathaniel[3], Stephen[2], John[1]*), 22, of Fayette, Maine.[3561] She was born on 7 May 1828 in Fayette, Maine,[3562] daughter of Thomas and Abigail P. (Wing) Wing, and died on 20 July 1879 in Great Falls (Somersworth), New Hampshire, of "complications of disease," aged 51 years, 2 months, and 13 days.[3563]

Charles Watson was a carpenter and merchant. His family lived in Dover at the time of his birth in 1827 until 1848, when he moved to Somersworth, living there for the rest of his life, to 1889.

Charles was listed among the students attending the Tolend School in Dover, between 1838 and 1849.[3564] In 1867 and 1869 he was employed as a carpenter by the Great Falls Manufacturing Company and he lived on Mt. Vernon Street in Great Falls village (Somersworth).[3565] In 1871 he was in the furniture business, "Sanborn and Watson," at 27 Market Square; by 1874 he had become a grocer on Main Street, still living on Mt. Vernon, and the grocery had moved to High Street in 1876.[3566] He and his wife were listed among the members of the High Street Baptist Church in 1879, resident on Mt. Vernon Street.[3567]

Census Records

1830: Dover, N.H.: Charles with father [1M (0–5)].

1840: Dover, N.H.: Charles with father [1M (10–15)].

1850: Somersworth, N.H.: Charles aged 23, carpenter, no RE.

1860: Somersworth, N.H.: Charles aged 33, shop carpenter, RE=$1,500, PP=$200; Caroline aged 32.

1870: Somersworth, N.H.: Charles aged 56, carpenter, RE=$2,000, PP=$500; Caroline aged 58 [ages obviously in error].

1880: Somersworth, N.H.: Great Falls: Charles aged 52, grocer, widowed.

---

3560. NHDR; MEVR reported from Lebanon, Maine.

3561. MAMR 54:159.

3562. Conway P. Wing, *A Historical and Genealogical Register of John Wing of Sandwich, Mass.* (New York, N.Y.: The DeVinne Press, 1888), 298, 407.

3563. NHDR.

3564. *Tolend School District*, 8.

3565. *Dover/Great Falls Directory (1867)*; *Dover/Somersworth Directory (1869)*.

3566. *Dover/Rochester Directory (1871–76)*.

3567. *Directory of the Members of the High Street Baptist Church* (Great Falls, N.H., 1879: copy at the Dover, N.H., Public Library) [hereinafter *High Street Baptist Church*], 7.

Children of Charles and Caroline T. (Wing) Watson, all born in Somersworth, N.H.:

i. (SON)[8] WATSON, b. 11 July 1851[3568]; died young.

ii. ALBERT HENRY WATSON, b. 20 June 1852[3569]; d. 15 May 1913 in Concord, N.H.; m. in Dover, N.H., 19 June 1878, ISABEL[3] HARTFORD, b. there on 25 March 1854, dau. of James Wingate[2] (*Simeon L.*[1]) and Phoebe (Hayes) Hartford. In 1874 and 1876 he was a clerk at Charles Watson's [grocery], boarding at his father's house on Mt. Vernon St., Great Falls.[3570] He was in the congregation of the High Street Baptist Church there in 1879, living on High St.[3571] In 1860 (aged 8, in school) and 1870 (aged 18, in school) censuses with parents; 1880 census, Somersworth, Albert H. aged 27, clerk in store, Isabell aged 26; 1900 census, Plymouth, Mass., Albert H. aged 45, b. 6/1854, bookkeeper, rented house at 388 Court St., mar. 21 yrs., Isabella H. aged 44, b. 11/1856, no children.

iii. CAROLINE ("CARRIE") A. WATSON, b. 27 June 1857[3572]; d. 25 March 1921 in Somersworth, of "natural causes," aged 63y 8m 28d, res. 63 yrs., single, bur. in Forest Glade Cem.[3573] In 1860 (aged 2), 1870 (aged 12, in school), and 1880 (aged 22, in school) censuses with father; 1900 census aged 42, b. 6/1857, with sister Alice M., boarding on Grove St., Somersworth.

iv. ALICE MAY WATSON, b. 9 Feb. 1872 (calc.) in Great Falls, N.H.; d. 30 Jan. 1940 in Berwick, Maine, aged 67y 11m 21d, single, res. 1 mo. from Somersworth.[3574] In 1880 census with father, aged 8; 1900 census aged 28, b. 2/1872, with sister Carrie A., boarding on Grove St., Somersworth.

**336. GEORGE D.[7] WATSON** (*Thomas*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Thomas [187] and Elizabeth (McDuffee) Watson, was born 1 April 1835 (calc.) in Rochester, New Hampshire. He died there 5 March 1923, at the Neck in Gonic, of stomach cancer of two years' duration, aged 87 years, 11 months, and 5 days, a widowed farmer.[3575]

He married in Somersworth, New Hampshire, on 29 May 1859, both of Rochester, by Rev. George N. Anthony,[3576] his first cousin **HANNAH ANN[7] WATSON** (*Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), who was born 3 July 1839 (calc.) in Rochester, daughter of Elihu Hayes [189] and Lucy (Ham) Watson. She died there 23 March 1922, of

---

3568. NHBR.
3569. *Ibid.*
3570. *Dover/Rochester Directory (1871–76).*
3571. *High Street Baptist Church*, 14.
3572. NHBR.
3573. NHDR.
3574. MEVR.
3575. NHDR.
3576. NHMR.

chronic Bright's disease, aged 82 years, 8 months, and 20 days, her residence at 87 South Main Street.[3577]

George, a farmer, resided in Rochester his entire life, 1835 to 1923, as did Hannah, 1839 to 1922. In 1871 he was listed as a farmer both on Neck Road in Rochester and Dover Road in Gonic with his father–in–law Elihu H. Watson.[3578]

**Census Records**
(all Rochester, N.H.)

1840: George with father [one of 2M (5–10)].
1840: Hannah with father [1F (0–5)].
1850: George D. with father, aged 15, farmer; next to Hannah A.'s family.
1850: Hannah A. with father, aged 11; next to George D.'s family.
1860: George D. aged 25, farmer, RE=$2,000, PP=$500; Hannah aged 21; next to [father–in–law and uncle] Elihu H. Watson.
1870: George D. aged 35, farmer, RE=$1,000, PP=$500; Hannah aged 31; next to [father–in–law and uncle] Elihu H. Watson.
1880: George D. aged 45, farmer; Hannah A. aged 40; next to [father–in–law and uncle] Elihu H. Watson.
1900: George D. aged 65, b. 4/1835, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 41 yrs.; Hannah aged 60, b. 7/1839, 3 children, all living.
1920: George D. aged 84, farmer, owned farm on Rochester Neck Rd., free; Hannah aged 80.

In his will dated 8 April 1853 and proved in May, his father Thomas Watson left to his only son George D. Watson the rest of his estate after one–third of the real estate went to George's mother and after $1,000 went to George's sister Ann Mary.[3579] As a minor over 14, and son of Thomas Watson, late of Rochester, George D. Watson of Rochester elected Charles A. Foss of Barrington as his guardian during December 1853.[3580] In her will dated 14 September 1865 and proved September 1887 with Charles A. Foss as administrator, Betsey [McDuffee] [Watson] Whitehouse bequeathed $5 to son George D. Watson.[3581]

Children of George D. and Hannah Ann (Watson) Watson, all born in Rochester, N.H.:

461. i. EMMA F.[8] WATSON, b. 20 Jan. 1860; m. GEORGE IRVING JENNESS.
462. ii. CHARLES ALBERT WATSON, b. July 1866; m. (1) LETTIE M. MCDUFFEE, (2) SARAH A. MCDUFFEE.
iii. BERTHA A. WATSON, b. 30 May 1876[3582]; in 1880 (aged 4), 1900 (aged 24, b. 5/1876, servant), and 1920 (aged 43) censuses with parents.
iv. (SON) WATSON, b. 1 June 1881[3583]; died young.

---

3577. *Ibid.*
3578. *Dover/Rochester Directory (1871–76).*
3579. Strafford Probate, 65:373.
3580. *Ibid.*, 68:36.
3581. *Ibid.*, 84:508.
3582. NHBR.

**337. ELIHU HAYES[7] WATSON** (*Elihu Hayes[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Elihu Hayes [189] and Lucy (Ham) Watson, was born 3 January 1844 in Rochester, New Hampshire, and died on 6 February 1866 in Barrington, New Hampshire.[3584]

He married in Rochester, on 7 December 1865, he "Jr." of Rochester, she of Barrington, by Rev. William T. Smith,[3585] **EMMA ADELAIDE[4] FOSS** (*Charles A.[3], Jacob D.[2], Ephraim[1]*), who was born 28 March 1845, daughter of Charles A. and Abiah W. (Foss) Foss; she died 10 August 1867, probably in Barrington, and was buried with her husband in the family cemetery on Rochester Neck Road, Gonic.[3586]

Census Records

1850: Rochester, N.H.: Elihu H. with father aged 6, in school.

1850: Barrington, N.H.: "Adelade" Foss with parents, aged 5, in school.

1860: Rochester, N.H.: Elihu H. with father aged 16, in school.

1860: Barrington, N.H.: Emma A. Foss with father, aged 15, in school.

Elihu Hayes Watson was a bank cashier.[3587] His family lived in Rochester from his birth in 1844 until 1862 and then moved to Barrington, where Elihu lived to his death in 1866. The one note of him in town records was on 13 July 1863 in Barrington, when he had found a stray horse.[3588]

Child of Elihu Hayes and Emma Adelaide (Foss) Watson:

i. CHARLES HAYES[8] WATSON, b. 9 Sept. 1866 in Barrington, N.H.[3589]

**338. JOHN E. F.[7] WATSON** (*Elihu Hayes[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Elihu Hayes [189] and Lucy (Ham) Watson, was born 29 November 1848 (calc.) in Rochester, New Hampshire. He died there 29 December 1919, of parenchymatous nephritis, aged 71 years, 1 month, and no days, retired, married, and a resident of 8 Wentworth Street.[3590] A farmer, John resided in Rochester his entire life, 1848 to 1919.

He was 26, a farmer, of Rochester, when he married, first, in Barrington, New Hampshire, on 25 November 1875, by Rev. Albert Watson, **MARY CATHARINE[8] TUTTLE** (*Timothy Waterhouse[7], Samuel[6], Thomas[5],*

---

3583. *Ibid.*
3584. NEHGR 88(1934):92; *John Hayes*, 218.
3585. NHMR.
3586. Gravestone.
3587. Son's NHBR.
3588. Barrington TRs, 1:846.
3589. NHBR.
3590. NHDR.

____[4], *John*[3-2-1]), aged 21, of Barrington, called "M. Kate."[3591] She was born 11 April 1854 in Barrington, daughter of Timothy Waterhouse and Mary Susan (Buzzell) Tuttle, and died 5 April 1878 in Rochester.[3592]

John married, second, in Dover, New Hampshire, on 21 January 1884, by Rev. James Thurston, **SARAH A. PIKE**; he was 35, a farmer, of Rochester, and she was 20, of Dover.[3593] Sarah was born 1 July 1863 (calc.) in Wakefield, New Hampshire, daughter of William H. and Emily (Ayers) Pike, and died 30 April 1946 in Rochester, of valvular heart disease, aged 82 years, 9 months, and 29 days.[3594]

Census Records
(all Rochester, N.H.)

1850: John E. with father, aged 1.

1860: John F. with father, aged 11, in school.

1870: John E. F. with father, aged 21, "at home."

1880: John E. F. with father, aged 30, "works on farm," widowed.

1900: John F. aged 51, b. 11/1848, farmer, owned farm; mar. 16 yrs.; Sarah A. aged 36, b. 7/1863, 4 children, 3 living.

Child of John E. F. and first wife Mary Catharine ("M. Kate") (Tuttle) Watson:

i. ISABEL[8] WATSON, b. 28 Sept. 1876 in Rochester, N.H.[3595]; m. there 3 May 1900, she 23, of Rochester, and b. there, he 25, farmer, of Millis, Mass.,[3596] J. HERBERT BARKER, b. 1874 in East Boston, Mass., son of Herbert N. and Lydia M. (Townsend) Barker. "Isabell" in 1880 census with father, aged 3.

Children of John E. F. and second wife Sarah A. (Pike) Watson, all born in Rochester, N.H.:

463. ii. SUMNER WILLIAM WATSON, b. 20 Oct. 1886; m. FLORENCE MARY HAM.

iii. (DAUGHTER) WATSON, b. 11 Oct. 1888[3597]; d. 13 Oct. 1888 in Rochester, N.H., of congestion of the lungs, aged 2 days.[3598]

iv. EMILY P. WATSON, b. 7 July 1890[3599]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 9, b. 7/1890, in school 9 mos.

v. ESTHER M. WATSON, b. 7 May 1892[3600]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 8, b. 5/1892, in school 9 mos.

vi. (DAUGHTER) WATSON, b. 12 Dec. 1903.[3601]

---

3591. NHMR [Albert P. Watson (1845–1911), was born in Bradford, England, died in Haverhill, Mass., and was no near relation to this Watson family – see MADR (1911) 47:353].
3592. NHGR 13(1996):153; gravestone in family cemetery says birthdate was 12 March.
3593. NHMR.
3594. *Rochester Annual Report (1946).*
3595. NHBR.
3596. NHMR; MAMR 502:59 [Millis record].
3597. NHBR.
3598. NHDR.
3599. NHBR.
3600. *Ibid.*
3601. *Rochester Annual Report (1903).*

**339. CLARA LUCY[7] WATSON** (*Elihu Hayes[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Elihu Hayes [189] and Lucy (Ham) Watson, was born 29 April 1851 in Rochester, New Hampshire. She died some time after 1931, probably in Rochester.[3602]

She married in Rochester, on 5 June 1879, by Rev. A. J. Quirk,[3603] **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] HAYES** (*Joseph[6], Benjamin[5], Joseph[4], Benjamin[3], Peter[2], John[1]*), who was born there 10 May 1841,[3604] son of Joseph and Theresa Armine (Garland) Hayes. He died on 22 April 1925 in the Gonic section of Rochester, aged 83 years, 11 months, and 22 days.[3605]

Clara resided in Rochester from her birth in 1851, probably for her entire life, and certainly until 1931; Benjamin lived there for his lifetime, 1841 to 1925.

Census Records
(all Rochester, N.H.)

1860: Clara L. with father, aged 9, in school.

1870: Clara L. with father, aged 19, in school.

1900: Benjamin F. Hayes aged 59, b. 5/1841, farmer, owned farm; mar. 21 yrs.; Clara L. aged 49, b. 4/1851, 2 children, both living; also listed, his mother Armine L. Hayes, aged 81, a widow.

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Clara Lucy (Watson) Hayes, both born in Rochester, N.H.:[3606]

i. JENNIE ARMINE HAYES[8], b. 11 July 1880; attending Wellesley College, 1899–1900; in 1900 census with parents, aged 20, b. 7/1880, in school 9 mos.

ii. ELIHU WATSON HAYES, b. 8 March 1882; m. in Barrington, N.H., 27 April 1904, he 22, farmer, she 21,[3607] ELLA F. HOWARD; in 1900 census with parents, aged 18, b. 3/1882, farm laborer; res. in Gonic, 1931.

**340. WALTER L.[7] WATSON** (*John Harrison[6], Winthrop[5–4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of John Harrison [202] and Annie E. (Mooney) Watson, was born 21 March 1874 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire.[3608] He died during 1958 in Dover, New Hampshire, and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery with his wife.[3609]

He was 20 and a carpenter when he married in Dover, on 18 July 1894, by Rev. George L. Collyer, **GEORGIA E.[8] WENTWORTH** (*George W.[7], Lewis[6], Mark[5], Tobias[4], Mark[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]*), aged 18, of

---

3602. *John Hayes*, 218.
3603. NHMR.
3604. *John Hayes*, 218.
3605. NHDR.
3606. *John Hayes*, 603–604.
3607. NHMR; *Rochester Annual Report (1904).*
3608. NHBR.
3609. Gravestone, says "William L."; cemetery records say Walter L.

Dover.[3610] Georgia was born there on 20 October 1875,[3611] daughter of George W. and Emily (Furnald) (French) Wentworth and granddaughter of No. 196. She died there in mid–December 1940, and was buried on the 18th in the Pine Hill Cemetery.[3612]

Walter, a carpenter and farmer, resided in Portsmouth after his birth in 1874. He lived with his mother in Somerville, Massachusetts, during 1880 and had moved to Dover by 1894, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1958.

On 13 May 1909 Walter L. Watson applied to move his father's body from Strafford, New Hampshire, to the Pine Hill Cemetery in Dover.[3613]

Census Records

1880: Somerville, Mass.: Walter aged 6 with mother at uncle John J. Mason's, 46 Concord Ave.

1900: Dover, N.H.: Walter aged 26, b. 3/21/1874, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 6 yrs.; Georgia E. aged 24, b. 10/20/1875, 2 children, both living.

Children of Walter L. and Georgia E. (Wentworth) Watson, both born in Dover, N.H.:

464. i. ETHEL MAY[8] WATSON, b. 1 Sept. 1895; m. REYNOLD CHAMBERLAIN.

ii. HAZEL MARIE WATSON, b. 1 Aug. 1898[3614]; d. 21 Dec. 1977 in Dover, aged 79[3615]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 1, b. 8/1/1898.

**341. JAMES EDWARD[7] WATSON** (*James Otis*[6], *James Horne*[5], *Otis Baker*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of James Otis [207] and Mary E. (McGuire) Watson, was born 16 September 1853 in Newton, Massachusetts.[3616] He died there 31 October 1899, of liver cancer, aged 45 years, and was buried in Waltham, Massachusetts; he was married and a member of the fire department.[3617]

He was 24, a contractor, of Newton, when he married in Watertown, Massachusetts, on 16 June 1877, **JOHANNA C. RYAN**, aged 21, of Newton.[3618] She was born during August 1858 in Lockport, New York, daughter of Phillip and Catherine (Gleason) Ryan, and died 16 December 1947 in Waltham, aged 92 years, a widow, residing at 208 River Street with her daughter Emma E. Watson.[3619]

---

3610. NHMR.
3611. Gravestone.
3612. *Dover Annual Report (1940).*
3613. NHDR.
3614. NHBR.
3615. Gravestone.
3616. MABR 91:141.
3617. MADR 493:581.
3618. MAMR 290:189.
3619. MADR (1947) 93:280.

James Edward Watson was a contractor and a member of the fire department; in the birth records of his five children, his occupation was variously given as teamster (1878), laborer (1881), driver (1883 and 1889), and hook and ladder driver (1897). He resided in Newton for his entire life, from 1853 to 1899. His widow survived him by nearly 50 years, living in Newton until late in her life, when she moved to Waltham.

Census Records
(all Newton, Mass.)

1860: James E. with parents aged 7, in school.

1870: James E. with parents aged 17, gardener.

1880: Allston St.: Edward aged 25, laborer; Hannah aged 23.

1900: 12 Waban St.: Hannah C. aged 41, b. 8/1858, widowed, 5 children, 3 living.

Children of James Edward and Johanna C. (Ryan) Watson, all born in Newton, Mass.:

i. MARY A.[8] WATSON, b. 24 March 1878[3620]; d. 8 Feb. 1902 in Watertown, Mass., of pulmonary tuberculosis, aged 23, single, bur. in Waltham[3621]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 2; in 1900 census with mother; aged 22, b. 3/1878, bookkeeper.

ii. ALICE ESTELLA WATSON, b. 10 July 1881[3622]; d. 12 March 1882 in Newton, of acute hydrocephalus, aged 8m 2d.[3623]

iii. EMMA ELIZABETH WATSON, b. 28 March 1883[3624]; d. 29 Oct. 1952 in Waltham, aged 70, single, a telephone operator, res. at 208 River St.[3625]; in 1900 census with mother, aged 17, b. 3/1883, entry clerk.

iv. EDWARD ALBERT WATSON, b. 30 March 1889[3626]; d. 19 May 1893 in Newton, of shock from scalding, aged 4y 1m 19d, bur. in Waltham.[3627]

v. ANNA CATHARINE WATSON, b. 28 July 1897[3628]; in 1900 census with mother, aged 2, b. 7/1897.

**342. CHARLES HENRY[7] WATSON** (*James Otis*[6], *James Horne*[5], *Otis Baker*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of James Otis [207] and Mary E. (McGuire) Watson, was born 3 August 1857 in Newton, Massachusetts.[3629] He died 7 February 1930 in Medford, Massachusetts, of carcinoma of the intestines, aged 73 years, 6 months, and 6 days; he was a

3620. MABR 296:166.
3621. MADR 529:797.
3622. MABR 323:187.
3623. MADR 338:157.
3624. MABR 341:186.
3625. MADR (1952) 96:36.
3626. MABR 395:242.
3627. MADR 437:344.
3628. MABR 467:361.
3629. *Ibid.*, 106:186.

police officer for 38 years to 1929, married, and a resident of 244 Riverside Avenue.[3630]

He was 24, a gardener, of Newton, when he married in Boston, Massachusetts, on 1 May 1881, **MARY ANN F. O'SULLIVAN**, aged 24, of Boston.[3631] Mary Ann was born 24 April 1856 (calc.) in Lowell, Massachusetts, daughter of William and Margaret (Reagan) O'Sullivan, and died 10 December 1934 in Medford, of stomach cancer, aged 78 years, 7 months, and 16 days, widowed, a resident of 244 Riverside Avenue, having lived in the city 51 years.[3632]

In the birth records of his nine children, Charles Henry Watson was variously styled as a lamp lighter (1882, 1888–1890), laborer (1884, 1886, 1887), and then a policeman (1892, 1894). He resided in Newton from his birth in 1857 until 1882, when he moved to Medford, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1930. His widow lived there another four years to her death in 1934.

Census Records

1860: Newton, Mass.: Charles H. with parents, aged 3.

1870: Newton, Mass.: Charles H. with parents, aged 12, in school.

1880: Newton, Mass.: Charles H. with parents, aged 23, single.

1900: Medford, Mass.: Charles H. aged 43, b. 8/1856, police officer, owned house at 244 Riverside St., mortgaged; mar. 19 yrs.; Mary A. F. aged 44, b. 4/1856, 9 children, 6 living.

Children of Charles Henry and Mary Ann F. (O'Sullivan) Watson, all except Gertrude born in Medford, Mass.:

i. GERTRUDE F.[8] WATSON, b. 7 April 1882 in Newton, Mass.[3633]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 18, b. 4/1882, maker of flags.

ii. MARY L. WATSON, b. 15 May 1884[3634]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 16, b. 5/1884.

465. iii. JAMES HENRY OTIS WATSON, b. 24 April 1886; MARGARET ANN COOK.

iv. MARGARET H. WATSON, b. 13 Oct. 1887[3635]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 12, b. 10/1887, in school 9 mos.

v. CHARLES H. WATSON, b. 23 Nov. 1888; d. 17 March 1893 in Boston, Mass., of scarlet fever at City Hospital, aged 3y 6m.[3636]

vi. ELEANOR JOSEPHINE WATSON, b. 19 Nov. 1889; d. 26 June 1890 in Medford, Mass., of pneumonia, aged 7m 7d, bur. in Arlington, Mass.[3637]

vii. SARAH ALICE WATSON, b. 19 Sept. 1890[3638]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 9, b. 11/1890, in school 9 mos.

---

3630. MADR (1930) 62:509.
3631. MAMR 327:67.
3632. MADR (1934) 58:127.
3633. MABR 332:187.
3634. *Ibid.*, 350:177.
3635. *Ibid.*, 377:203.
3636. *Ibid.*, 386:215; MADR 438:114.
3637. MABR 395:225; MADR 410:215.
3638. MABR 404:227.

viii. WILLIAM A. WATSON, b. 13 Sept. 1892; d. 7 Dec. 1892 in Medford, of gastro–intestinal catarrh, aged 2m 24d.[3639]

466. ix. ALBERT GEORGE WATSON, b. 21 Feb. 1894; m. MATILDA ELIZABETH GOFF.

**343. STEPHEN F.[7] WATSON** (*Daniel D.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Daniel D. [210] and Nancy (Coffin) Watson, was born during July 1840 (calc.) in Pembroke, Maine. He died 13 February 1905 in Boston, Massachusetts, of chronic pulmonary phthisis, aged 64 years and 7 months, retired, widowed, and a resident of 210 Bowdoin Street.[3640]

He married in Pembroke, on 14 September 1862, both of Pembroke, by William Woodworth, J.P.,[3641] **HARRIET E.[3] WILBUR** (*William*[2], *Benjamin*[1]), who was born there 27 April 1843,[3642] daughter of William and Lucy (Leighton) Wilbur. By the 1880 census she was no longer listed with the family, but Stephen was still referred to as "married" and had the children living with him; the *Leighton Genealogy* states her residence was at some time Londonderry, New Hampshire.

Stephen was a puddler in an iron mill. He resided in Pembroke from his birth there in 1840 to at least 1880. He had moved to Boston by 1905, and he died there then.

Census Records
(all Pembroke, Maine)

1850: Stephen F. with father, aged 10, in school.
1860: Stephen F. with father, aged 20, day laborer.
1870: Stephen F. aged 27, puddler in iron works; Harriet E. aged 25.
1880: Stephen F. aged 40, works in iron mill, married [but wife not listed].
1900: [not found]

Children of Stephen F. and Harriet E. (Wilbur) Watson, all born in Pembroke, Maine:

i. LUCY P.[8] WATSON, b. 23 May 1865[3643]; m. in Boston, Mass., 13 July 1898, she 34, a dressmaker, he 28, a shipper, both res. at 105 Myrtle St.,[3644] GEORGE L. MILES, b. 1871 in Rochester, N.Y., son of Lewis and Fidelia (McKee) Miles. Lucy P. in 1870 (aged 5) and 1880 (aged 16) censuses with parents.

ii. LIZZIE MAY WATSON, b. May 1867; d. 7 April 1868 in Pembroke, aged 11 mos., and was buried there in the Forest Hills Cem.[3645]

iii. JOHN W. WATSON, b. June 1869; in 1870 (aged 11/12, b. June [1869]) and 1880 (aged 11, in school) censuses with parents.

---

3639. *Ibid.*, 422:284; MADR 428:306.
3640. MADR (1905) 7:290.
3641. Town Records of Pembroke (Washington County), Maine [hereinafter Pembroke TRs], 2:158; Pembroke MRs, 10.
3642. *Leighton Genealogy*, 188.
3643. Pembroke TRs, 2:16.
3644. MAMR 480:166.
3645. Gravestone.

**344. OBED P.[7] WATSON** (*Daniel D.[6], Jonathan[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Daniel D. [210] and Nancy (Coffin) Watson, was born 31 December 1843 (calc.) in Pembroke, Maine. He died on 11 March 1934 in Dighton, Massachusetts, aged 90 years, 2 months, and 11 days, a retired foundry puddler for Thompson Houston Co., widowed, and a resident on Main Street, having lived in town 35 years.[3646]

He married in Pembroke, on 19 February 1870, both of Pembroke, by William Woodworth, J.P.,[3647] **ALMIRA P. RECORD**, who was born there on 1 March 1851 (calc.), daughter of John and Hannah (____) Record. She died on 20 February 1899 in Dighton, of Bright's disease and a contracted liver, aged 47 years, 11 months, and 21 days.[3648]

Obed resided in Pembroke from his birth in 1843 to at least 1880, a melter, or puddler, in an iron mill. He had moved to Dighton, Massachusetts, by 1899 and lived there for the rest of his life, to 1934.

Census Records

1850: Pembroke, Me.: "Obid P." with father, aged 9, in school.

1860: Pembroke, Me.: "Obid P." with father, aged 16, in school.

1870: Pembroke, Me.: Obed aged 23, puddler in iron works, no RE, no PP; Elmira aged 17.

1880: Pembroke, Me.: Obed P. with father aged 36, works in iron mill; Almira P. aged 29.

1900: Dighton, Mass.: Obed with son–in–law Gilbert J. Tompkins, aged 56, b. 12/1843, melter, unemployed 3 mos., widowed.

Children of Obed P. and Almira P. (Record) Watson, both born in Pembroke, Maine:

i. FANNIE M.[8] WATSON, b. Nov. 1870; m. in Boston, Mass., 20 Oct. 1891, she 20, of Boston, he 22, a moulder, of Plymouth,[3649] JAMES GILBERT TOMPKINS, b. March 1869 in Swansea, Mass., son of James A. and Nancy (____) Tompkins. Fannie M. in 1880 census, Pembroke, with parents, aged 9; 1900 census, Dighton, Mass., Gilbert J. Tompkins, aged 31, b. 3/1869, ice dealer, rented house, mar. 9 yrs., Fanny L. aged 29, b. 11/1870, no children, her father Obed Watson and her brother Edward Watson also listed.

ii. EDWARD A. WATSON, b. 18 May 1876; d. 26 May 1923 in Dighton, of bladder cancer, aged 47y 8d, single, a stove moulder, res. on Main St.[3650]; in 1880 (aged 4) and 1900 (aged 23, b. 5/1877, stove mounter) censuses with father.

**345. GEORGE HENRY[7] WATSON** (*Alanson T.[6], Jonathan[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Alanson T. [211] and Naomi

3646. MADR (1934) 35:35.
3647. Pembroke TRs, 2:169; Pembroke MRs, 18.
3648. MADR 492:171.
3649. MAMR 416:564 [Plymouth record], 417:221 [Boston record].
3650. MADR (1923) 19:321.

(Seeley) Watson, was born 6 April 1839 in Perry, Maine.[3651] He died on 16 June 1921 in Eastport, Maine, of mitral regurgitation, aged 82 years, 2 months, and 10 days; he was a retired farmer, widowed, and a resident of 9 Sullivan Street, having lived in town seven years from Perry.[3652]

He married in North Perry, 25 October 1865, by Rev. Loren L. Hanscom,[3653] **CATHERINE AUGUSTA DAVIS**, who was born 16 November 1849 (calc.) in Perry, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Lovely) Davis. She died 7 January 1918 in Eastport, of obstruction of the bowels and abdominal carcinoma, aged 69 years, 1 month, and 21 days, married, having resided in town four years from Perry.[3654]

George resided in Perry from birth in 1839 at least to 1867, a farmer. He lived in Alexander, Maine, during 1869, but soon moved to Cooper, living there from July 1869 to 1900, and for some time thereafter, until he moved back to Perry, where he lived from 1911 to 1914. He then moved to Eastport, living there to his death in 1921.

Census Records

1840: Perry, Me.: George with father [1M (0–5)].

1850: Perry, Me.: George H. with parents, aged 11, in school.

1860: Perry, Me.: George with mother, aged 21, farmer.

1870: Cooper, Me.: George H. aged 38, laborer, RE=$200, PP=$100; Catherine aged 20, her mother foreign–born.

1880: Cooper, Me.: with aunt [mother's sister] Mary Brislay, Geo. H. aged 41, farmer; Catherine A. aged 30; also listed, mother Naomi Watson.

1890: Cooper, Me.: George H. private, 1st Battery, 1st Me. Artillery, 12/30/1861 – 7/15/1865, 3y 6m 15d, wounded, malaria.

1900: Cooper, Me.: George H. aged 61, b. 4/1839, farmer, owned farm, mortgaged; mar. 34 yrs.; Catherine A. aged 50, b. 11/1849, 8 children, all living.

George Henry Watson enlisted during the Civil War on 13 November 1861 at Perry and was mustered 18 December 1861 at Portland as a private in 1st Battery, 1st Maine Mounted Artillery, he then a butcher, 6' tall. He was discharged 15 July 1865 at Portland. During his service he was wounded (a gunshot through the throat and shoulder) and contracted malaria, for which he was pensioned.[3655]

Children of George Henry and Catherine Augusta (Davis) Watson, all except first three born in Cooper, Maine:

467. i. ADMIRAL HORATIO[8] WATSON, b. 12 Jan. 1867 in North Perry, Maine; m. EVA LILLIAN BROWN.

468. ii. ANNIE ELLA WATSON, b. 26 Jan. 1869 in Alexander, Maine; m. ARTHUR W. FLOOD.

---

3651. Perry TRs, 1:149, recorded 1 April 1852.
3652. MEVR.
3653. Perry TRs, 1:180.
3654. MEVR.
3655. Civil War Pensions, app. 146,917, cert. 126,075; *Maine Military History*, 531.

iii. CHARLES A. WATSON, b. 25 Sept. 1871 in Perry[3656]; d. 12 Nov. 1949 in Alexander, aged 78, of Perry, farmer, not married[3657]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 8, in school; 1900 census, Holliston, Mass., with brother Admiral, aged 28, b. 1/1872, farm laborer.

iv. FREDERICK GEORGE WATSON, b. 11 Feb. 1874 (calc.); d. 3 April 1948 in Perry, aged 74y 1m 22d, mar., a carpenter, res. 23 yrs.[3658]; m. in Lawrence, Mass., 8 Feb. 1898, he 27, a farmer, she 30, a weaver, 2nd m., both of 489 Essex St.,[3659] AMELIA (MENARD) PEARSON, b. 25 Sept. 1875 (calc.) in Alberta, Canada, d. 3 April 1948 in Eastport, Maine, aged 72y 6m 12d, a widow,[3660] dau. of Thomas and Margaret (____) Menard. Fred G. in 1880 census with parents, aged 6, in school; 1900 census, Lawrence, Frederick G. aged 27, b. 2/1873, comber (woolen), unemployed 3 mos., rented house at 638 Broadway, mar. 2 yrs., Amelia aged 43, b. 4/1857, to U.S. 1870, twister (cotton), unemployed 11 mos., no children.

v. ELLEN A. WATSON, b. 30 March 1876[3661]; in 1880 (aged 4) and 1900 (aged 24, b. 3/1876, single, housework) censuses with parents.

vi. GEORGE AUSTIN WATSON, b. 26 Aug. 1878 (calc.); d. 8 Sept. 1946 in Oakland, Maine, of internal hemorrhage, aged 68y 12d, a carpenter and a farmer, res. in Vassalboro[3662]; m. in Pembroke, Maine, 9 Dec. 1904, he 26, farming, of Cooper, and b. there, she 19, of Pembroke, and b. there,[3663] LUCY M. SHERRARD, b. 1885 in Pembroke, dau. of Robert and Eva (____) Sherrard. Geo A. in 1880 (aged 1) and 1900 (aged 21, b. 8/1878, farmer) censuses with parents.

vii. LAURA E. WATSON, b. 18 May 1883[3664]; d. 8 Nov. 1900 in Cooper, of typhoid fever, aged 17y 5m 21d, single, scholar[3665]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 17, b. 5/1883, in school 7 mos.

viii. CHESTER AMOS WATSON, b. 8 Sept. 1887 (calc.); d. 20 June 1924 in Calais, Maine, aged 36y 9m 12d, divorced, a carpenter, res. 5 mos. from Cooper[3666]; m. in Pembroke, 24 Jan. 1911, he 23, a farmer, of Perry, she 22, of Eastport, and b. there,[3667] KATHERINE VICTORIA MCCANN, b. 1889 in Eastport, Maine, dau. of Charles and Mary (Hamilton) McCann. Chester A. in 1900 census with parents, aged 12, b. 9/1887, in school 7 mos.

**346. ISAAC[7] WATSON** (*Alanson T.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Alanson T. [211] and Naomi (Seeley) Watson,

---

3656. MEVR.
3657. *Ibid.*
3658. *Ibid.*; obit, *Calais Advertiser*, 28 April 1948.
3659. MAMR 478:370.
3660. MEVR; she was probably older than this record would indicate: age at marriage calculates to 1868; 1900 census states birth in 1857.
3661. MEVR.
3662. *Ibid.*; obit, *Calais Advertiser*, 18 Sept. 1946.
3663. MEVR.
3664. *Ibid.*
3665. *Ibid.*
3666. *Ibid.*
3667. *Ibid.*

was born 31 July 1844 in Perry, Maine.[3668] He died 8 May 1913 in Portland, Maine, of chronic nephritis, aged 71 years, single, "no occupation."[3669]

He married, first, in Pembroke, Maine, on 22 February 1867, he of Perry, she of Robbinston, by Rev. Loren L. Hanscom,[3670] **HANNAH P. STANHOPE**, who was born during 1849 (calc.) in Robbinston, Maine, daughter of Peter and Caroline P. (Davis) Stanhope. They were divorced, and she was 47, of Westbrook, Maine, when she married, second, in Keene, New Hampshire, on 27 November 1895, GEORGE W. CHANDLER.[3671] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

He was 56, a lumberman, of Portland, when he married, second, in Portland, on 15 June 1899, **JULIA (GOODHUE) O'BRIEN**, aged 50, of Brunswick, Nova Scotia.[3672] Julia was born during February 1849 (calc.) in Nova Scotia, daughter of John and Mary (White) Goodhue; the date and place of her death have not been learned. Isaac and Julia had no children.

He married, third, in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, on 30 July 1910, **CARRIE L. (DEAS) GLIDDEN**; he was 65, a lumberman, and she was 55, both of Portland.[3673] Carrie was born during 1855 (calc.) in Springvale, daughter of James D. and Caroline L. (Mason) Deas; the date and place of her death have not been learned. Isaac and Carrie had no children.

Isaac Watson was a farmer, a teamster, and a lumberman. He lived in Perry from birth in 1844 until 1867, when he moved to Robbinston. He lived in Calais, Maine, during 1870, and again in Robbinston from 1872 to 1880, before returning to Calais, where he lived from 1881 to 1886. By 1889 he had moved to Portland, where he lived, except for a brief time around 1906 in Bath, Maine, until his death in 1913.

Census Records

1850: Perry, Me.: Isaac with parents, aged 5, in school.
1850: Robbinston, Me.: Hannah with parents, aged 2.
1860: Perry, Me.: Isaac with Robinson Palmer, aged 16, in school and farm laborer.
1860: Robbinston, Me.: Hannah with parents, aged 11, in school.
1860: Saco, Me.: Carrie F. with parents, aged 5, in school.
1870: Calais, Me.: Ward 5: Isaac aged 22, teamster, no RE, no PP; Hannah P. aged 21.
1880: Robbinston, Me.: Isaac aged 35, farmer; Hannah aged 31.
1900: Portland, Me.: Isaac aged 60, b. 3/1840, laborer, rented house at 119 Oxford St.; Julia aged 50, b. 2/1850.

3668. Perry TRs, 1:149, recorded 1 April 1852.
3669. MEVR.
3670. Pembroke TRs, 2:166.
3671. NHMR.
3672. MEVR.
3673. NHMR.

During the Civil War he enlisted 15 July 1862 as a private in Company K, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, and was discharged 29 June 1865. He was then pensioned for disability, having been shot in the right leg at Spotsylvania Court House, Virginia, on 19 May 1864. He was described as a laborer, and later a teamster, 5' 9" or 10" tall, and 185–195 pounds, with hazel eyes, gray hair, and light complexion.[3674]

Children of Isaac and first wife Hannah P. (Stanhope) Watson, both born in Robbinston, Maine:

i. FRANK L.[8] WATSON, b. 7 March 1868 (calc.); d. 25 Feb. 1923 in Bridgeport, Conn., of acute cerebral hemorrhage, aged 54y 11m 18d, single, an electrician, res. at 438 Main St.[3675]; nothing is known about his first wife; m. (2) in Leominster, Mass., 8 May 1895, he 28, a cabinetmaker, she 21, a shirtmaker, both of Leominster,[3676] MABEL S. COOK, b. 1874 in Leominster, dau. of William A. and Sarah J. (____) Cook. Frank L. in 1870 (aged 2) and 1880 (aged 12) censuses with parents; 1900 census, Leominster, Frank L. aged 33, b. 3/1867, lineman, rented house on Union St., mar. 5 yrs., wife not listed.

469. ii. CHARLES MELVIN WATSON, b. 15 May 1872; m. MARY ALICE (BARRON) KARNS.

**347. ESTHER N.[7] WATSON** (*Alanson T.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Alanson T. [211] and Naomi (Seeley) Watson, was born 12 June 1849 in Perry, Maine.[3677] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Esther apparently did not marry **GEORGE DAVIS**, son of George Davis, but had a child with him, born in 1871.

She married in Pembroke, Maine, on 7 December 1874, both of Pembroke, by William Woodworth, J.P., **JOHN A.[3] LOWE**[3678] (*William*[2-1]), who was born there during February 1853 (calc.), son

Census Records

1850: Perry, Me.: "Ester" with parents, aged 1.

1860: Perry, Me.: Esther with mother, aged 10.

1860: Pembroke, Me.: John A. Lowe with parents, aged 6, in school.

1870: [Esther not found]

1880: Pembroke, Me.: John A. Lowe aged 27, house carpenter; Esther aged 33; also listed, Fred Watson, aged 9, "wife's son."

1900: Alexander, Me.: John A. Lowe aged 49, b. 2/1851, house carpenter, owned farm free; mar. 25 yrs.; Esther aged 49, b. 6/1851, 4 children, all living.

3674. Civil War Pensions, app. 80,495, cert. 68,364.
3675. MADR (1923) 78:462 [Springfield record].
3676. MAMR 453:450.
3677. Perry TRs, 1:149, recorded 1 April 1852.
3678. Pembroke MRs, 20.

of William and Harriet (____) Lowe. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

She lived in Perry from her birth in 1849 at least to 1860. By 1871 she had moved to Pembroke, where she resided until 1880, and for some time thereafter. By 1882 she and her family were in Cooper, and by 1900 they had moved to Alexander.

Child of Esther N. Watson by George Davis, out of wedlock:

470. i. FREDERICK ENSLEY[8] WATSON, b. 15 March 1871 in Pembroke, Maine; m. HARRIET ELLEN FULLER.

Children of John A. and Esther N. (Watson) Lowe, all except Herbert born in Pembroke, Maine:

ii. HATTIE LOWE, b. ca. 1876; in 1880 census with parents, aged 4, in school.
iii. EVA LOWE, b. ca. 1878; in 1880 census with parents, aged 2.
iv. MARY LOWE, b. Dec. 1879; in 1880 census with parents, aged 6/12, b. Dec.
v. HERBERT A. LOWE, b. 14 Feb. 1882 in Cooper, Maine: d. 2 July 1950 in Pembroke, Maine, aged 68, bur. in Evergreen Cem.; m. MAUDE HOWE[3679]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 18, b. 2/1882, in school.

**348. NATHAN B.[7] WATSON** (*Otis F.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Otis F. [213] and Mary E. (Davis) Watson, was born 22 October 1845 in Columbia, Maine.[3680] He died 17 September 1927 in St. Paul, Minnesota, of acute pyelonephritis, aged 82 years, 11 months, a retired foreman on the Great Northern Railroad.[3681]

He married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, on 1 September 1867, both of Hennepin County, at St. Anthony's Catholic Church,[3682] **KATHERINE E.[3] DINNEN** (*John*[1], *Lawrence*[A]), who was born 16 January 1851 in Lowell, Massachusetts,[3683] daughter of John and Bridget O. (Gorman) Dinnen. She died 26 September 1939 in St. Paul, Minnesota.[3684]

Nathan was a house and coach painter and a manufacturer. He resided with his family in Columbia from birth in 1845 to 1848, when they moved to Harrington, where he lived from 1850 to 1865. After his discharge from service in the Civil War he removed to Minneapolis,

---

3679. *Calais* [Maine] *Advertiser*, 2 August 1950.
3680. Perry TRs, 1:150, recorded 21 March 1855; Nathan claimed birth 14 Oct. 1844 at Harrington in pension documents.
3681. Civil War Pensions, app. 57,234, cert. 44,882; widow's app. 1,593,539, cert. A–11–14–27.
3682. Hennepin VRs (FHL film 1,380,419), 4:315.
3683. MABR 52:102.
3684. Civil War Pensions, app. 57,234, cert. 44,882; widow's app. 1,593,539, cert. A–11–14–27.

Minnesota, living there from 1865 to 1889, when he moved to St. Paul, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1927. Katherine lived there another twelve years to 1939.

During the Civil War Nathan B. Watson enlisted 28 December 1863 from Harrington as a private in Company H, 1st Maine Heavy Artillery, and was discharged 15 December 1864 at Augusta. At enlistment he was described as a laborer, 5' 6½" tall, with blue eyes, brown hair, and fair complexion. At Petersburg, Virginia, 18 June 1864, a musket ball shattered his left hand and he lost the middle finger. He was pensioned at the time of his discharge for the rest of his life. After the war, Nathan gave his occupation as a teamster (1865–1868), a painter (1868–1871), and a foreman painter (from 1871).[3685]

**Census Records**

1850: Harrington, Me.: Nathan with father, aged 6, in school.

1860: Columbia, Me.: Nathan with father, aged 15, in school.

1870: Minneapolis, Minn.: Nathan aged 24, house painter, no RE, no PP; Katherine aged 19, her parents foreign-born; also listed, her mother Bridget Dineen, aged 41, a widow, b. Ireland.

1880: Minneapolis, Minn.: 502 21st Ave. South: Nathan aged 35, coach painter; Katherine aged 29.

1900: St. Paul, Minn.: he aged 55, b. 10/1844, manufacturer, owned house free at 1017 Dayton Ave.; mar. 32 yrs.; Katherine aged 49, b. 1/1851, 9 children, 7 living.

Children of Nathan B. and Katherine E. (Dinnen) Watson, all born in Minneapolis, Minn.:[3686]

i. NATHAN L.[8] WATSON, b. 14 July 1868; m. in St. Paul, Minn., 5 Oct. 1898, both of Ramsay Co., at St. Marks Catholic Church, witnessed by [his brother] John O. Watson,[3687] CATHERINE BLANCHE DOYLE, b. Aug. 1868 in Minnesota. Nathan L. in 1870 (aged 2) and 1880 (aged 11, in school) censuses with parents; 1900 census, St. Paul, Nathan L. aged 31, b. 7/1868, dentist, rented house at 276 E. Summit Ave.; mar. 1 yr.; Catherine B. aged 31, b. 8/1868, no children.

ii. MARY WATSON, b. 20 Nov. 1869; died young, not in 1870 census.

iii. JOHN O. WATSON, b. 8 Nov. 1870; in 1880 (aged 9, in school) and 1900 (aged 29, b. 11/1870, plumber) censuses with parents.

iv. MARY E. WATSON, b. 12 Feb. 1874; in 1880 (aged 6) and 1900 (aged 26, b. 1/1874) censuses with parents.

v. DAVID J. WATSON, b. 1 Sept. 1876; in 1880 (aged 3) and 1900 (aged 23, b. 9/1876, painter) censuses with parents.

vi. WILLIAM H. WATSON, b. 6 March 1878; died young, not in 1880 census.

vii. CORA C. WATSON, b. 19 Oct. 1879; in 1880 (aged 7/12, b. November) and 1900 (aged 20, b. 11/1879, in school 9 mos.) censuses with parents.

---

3685. *Ibid.*; *Maine Military History*, 1172.

3686. All births given in Civil War Pensions, app. 57,234, cert. 44,882; widow's app. 1,593,539, cert. A–11–14–27.

3687. Vital Records of Ramsey County [St. Paul], Minn., 22:253 (FHL film 1,313,330).

viii. ALICE A. WATSON, b. 12 Dec. 1884; in 1900 census with parents, aged 15, b. 12/1884, in school 9 mos.

ix. ANNA K. WATSON, b. 13 May 1887; in 1900 census with parents, aged 13, b. 5/1887, in school 9 mos.

**349. ADELBERT W.[7] WATSON** (*Otis F.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Otis F. [213] and Mary E. (Davis) Watson, was born 1 January 1848 in Columbia, Maine.[3688] He died during 1930 in Millbridge, Maine, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery.[3689]

He married during 1871 (calc.), **MARY ELIZABETH ANDERSON**, called "Lizzie," who was born 21 May 1851 (calc.) in Steuben, Maine, daughter of John and Susan K. (Davis) Anderson. She died 7 July 1914 in Millbridge, aged 63 years, 1 month, and 16 days, married, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery.[3690]

Adelbert W. Watson was a factory laborer and foreman. He resided with his family in Columbia from his birth in 1848 and in Harrington, living there from 1850 at least to 1852. They moved back to Columbia, where they lived from 1857 to 1860, and by 1863 they had returned to Harrington, living there at least to 1870. He lived in Steuben during 1880, and moved again to Millbridge, where he lived from at least 1887 to his death in 1930. In the Harrington town register for 1905 he was listed with his wife under his father as a non–resident, living then in Millbridge, a factory foreman.[3691] In the Millbridge town register for 1905 he was listed with his family as a factory operative.[3692]

Census Records

1850: Harrington, Me.: "Delbert" with father, aged 3.

1860: Columbia, Me.: Adelbert with father, aged 13, in school.

1870: Harrington, Me.: Adelbert with father, aged 22, seaman.

1880: Steuben, Me.: Adelbert aged 32, laborer; Lizzie aged 29.

1900: Millbridge, Me.: Adelbert W. aged 53, b. 1/1847, tester in sardine factory, unemployed 2 mos., owned house free; mar. 29 yrs.; Mary L. aged 49, b. 5/1851, 4 children, 3 living.

Children of Adelbert W. and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) Watson, all except Susie May born in Steuben, Maine:

471. i. JAMES HENRY[8] WATSON, b. 6 Nov. 1875; m. ELSIE C. TABBULT.

---

3688. Perry TRs, 1:150, recorded 21 March 1855.

3689. Gravestone.

3690. MEVR; gravestone.

3691. *Harrington Register*.

3692. *Millbridge Town Register, 1905* (Brunswick, Maine: Mitchell & Davis, 1905) [hereinafter *Millbridge Register*].

ii. GEORGE HOWARD WATSON, b. 2 Dec. 1879[3693]; d. 25 Oct. 1953 in Millbridge, Maine, of cerebral thrombosis, aged 74, mar., a laborer[3694]; m. (1) in Millbridge, 19 April 1906, he 27, a laborer, she 18, both of Millbridge,[3695] LOUELLA M. PINKHAM, b. there Nov. 1886 (calc.), dau. of Louis B. and Cora (Strout) Pinkham; m. (2) in Columbia Falls, Maine, 24 March 1921, he 41, a laborer, divorced, she 23, both of Millbridge,[3696] GLENYS H. COFFIN, b. there in 1897, dau. of Melzar A. and Amy B. (Libby) Coffin. In 1880 (Geo. Howard, aged 6/12) and 1900 (George H., aged 20, b. 12/1879, seamer–sardine factory, unemployed 4 mos.) censuses with parents.

iii. SUSIE MAY WATSON, b. 27 June 1887 in Millbridge[3697]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 12, b. 6/1887, in school 7 mos.

**350. GILBERT[7] WATSON** (*Otis F.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Otis F. [213] and Mary E. (Davis) Watson, was born 9 April 1849 in Harrington, Maine.[3698] He died there on 10 June 1918, of typhoid fever, aged 69 years, 2 months, and 9 days, a ship caulker, married.[3699]

He married during 1871 (calc.), **ELVIRA M. KILTON**, who was born 5 March 1851 (calc.) in Harrington, daughter of Amasa and Sarah Ann (____) Kilton. She died 20 June 1924 in Orono, Maine, aged 73 years, 3 months, and 15 days, having lived in town four months from Harrington.[3700]

Gilbert Watson was a sailor and a caulker. He resided in Harrington with his family from his birth in 1849 to at least 1852. They removed to Columbia, living there from 1857 to 1860, before they moved back to Harrington by 1863, where he lived for the rest of his life, to

Census Records

1850: Harrington, Me.: Gilbert with parents, aged 1.

1860: Columbia, Me.: Gilbert with parents, aged 10, in school.

1860: Harrington, Me.: Elvira M. with parents, aged 9, in school.

1870: Harrington, Me.: Gilbert with parents, aged 21, seaman.

1870: Harrington, Me.: Elvira M. with parents, aged 19, mother foreign–born; next to Gilbert's family.

1880: Harrington, Me.: Gilbert aged 31, sailor; Elvira aged 29; next to father.

1900: Harrington, Me.: Gilbert aged 52, b. 4/1848, caulker, unemployed 5 mos., owned house free; mar. 29 yrs.; Elvira aged 49, b. 3/1851, 3 children, all living.

3693. MEVR.
3694. *Ibid.*
3695. *Ibid.*
3696. *Ibid.*
3697. *Ibid.*
3698. Perry TRs, 1:150, recorded 21 March 1855.
3699. MEVR.
3700. *Ibid.*

1918. Gilbert and his family were included in the 1905 Harrington town register, he a caulker, she with her maiden name, and all children named.[3701]

Children of Gilbert and Elvira M. (Kilton) Watson, all born in Harrington, Maine:

i. EDGAR G.[8] WATSON, b. 15 Oct. 1871; d. 20 Nov. 1929 in Portland, Maine, aged 58y 1m 5d, single, "no occupation," res. 1 wk. from Harrington[3702]; in 1880 (aged 8, in school) and 1900 (aged 28, b. 10/1871, can't read/write) censuses with parents; at home in 1905.

ii. FRED ALFRED WATSON, b. 20 Dec. 1873 (calc.); d. 16 January 1942 in Portland, of coronary occlusion, aged 68y 26d, mar., a ship caulker, res. 35 yrs.[3703]; m. (1) in Harrington, 20 May 1904, he 30, a caulker, she 23, both of Harrington and b. there,[3704] PLUMIA ANDERSON, b. there in 1879, d. there 27 April 1905, of puerperal fever, aged 25, mar.,[3705] dau. of James and Antoinette (Nichols) Anderson; m. (2) in Millbridge, Maine, 10 Jan. 1912, he 36, a caulker, widowed, of Harrington, and b. there, she 18, of Millbridge, and b. there,[3706] EVA MAY FOREN, b. there in 1894, dau. of Levi and Nettie (Staples) Foren. Fred A. in 1880 (aged 6, in school) and 1900 (aged 26, b. 12/1873, single, caulker, unemployed 6 mos.) censuses with parents.

472. iii. EVA E. WATSON, b. 1877; m. GEORGE D. FARNSWORTH.

**351. ALONZO[7] WATSON** (*Otis F.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Otis F. [213] and Mary E. (Davis) Watson, was born 22 November 1852 in Harrington, Maine.[3707] He died 30 July 1913 in Bangor, Maine, following an operation, of valvular heart disease, aged 60 years, 8 months, and 8 days, a cook, married.[3708]

He married during 1874 (calc.), **ALMIRA R. DINSMORE**, who was born 8 March 1856 (calc.) in Harrington, daughter of Elisha S. and Elizabeth (Randall) Dinsmore. She died there on 30 November 1920, of acute paralysis and nephritis, aged 64 years, 8 months, and 22 days, a widow.[3709]

Alonzo Watson was a sailor and cook. He resided in Harrington with his family from his birth in 1852 and in Columbia from 1857 to at least 1860. By 1863 they had returned to Harrington, and he lived there for the rest of his life, to 1913. Alonzo and his family were included in the 1905

---

3701. *Harrington Register.*
3702. MEVR.
3703. *Ibid.*
3704. *Ibid.*
3705. *Ibid.*
3706. *Ibid.*
3707. Perry TRs, 1:150, recorded 21 March 1855.
3708. MEVR.
3709. *Ibid.*

Harrington town register, he a mariner, she with her maiden name, and both children by then married.[3710]

Census Records

1860: Columbia, Me.: Alonzo with father, aged 8, in school.
1860: Harrington, Me.: "Mira R." with parents, aged 4, in school.
1870: Harrington, Me.: Alonzo with father, aged 18, farm hand.
1870: Harrington, Me.: "Elmira" with mother, aged 14, in school.
1880: Harrington, Me.: Alonzo aged 28, sailor; Almira aged 24; next to brother Elijah.
1900: Harrington, Me.: Alonzo aged 48, b. 11/1851, sailor (cook), owned house free; mar. 26 yrs.; "Myra" aged 44, b. 3/1856, 2 children, both living.

Children of Alonzo and Almira R. (Dinsmore) Watson, both born in Harrington, Maine:

473. i. CARRIE R.[8] WATSON, b. 1877; m. WILLIAM S. WOOD.
474. ii. LILA M. WATSON, b. 10 May 1883; m. WILLIAM B. WILBUR.

**352. EVERETT B.[7] WATSON** (*Otis F.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Otis F. [213] and Mary E. (Davis) Watson, was born 31 March 1860 (calc.) in Columbia, Maine. He died 2 December 1928 in Harrington, Maine, aged 68 years, 8 months, and 2 days, a widowed laborer.[3711]

He married, first, about 1883, **ELLA IDA COLE**, who was born about 1860 in Harrington, daughter of Jason and Mary (____) Cole. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Everett was 32, a widowed peddler, when he married, second, in Harrington, on 19 June 1896, **MINNIE M. STROUT**, aged 19, both of Harrington.[3712] She was born there during May 1876, daughter of Charles and Emeline (Dinsmore) Strout, and died 2 September 1906 in Harrington, aged

Census Records

1860: Columbia, Me.: "Everet" with parents, aged 2/12.
1860: Harrington, Me.: "Ida E." with parents, aged 1.
1870: Harrington, Me.: "Everitt" with parents, aged 10, in school.
1870: Harrington, Me.: "Ida E." with parents, aged 10, in school.
1880: Harrington, Me.: Everett with parents, aged 20, laborer and in school.
1900: Harrington, Me.: Everett aged 39, b. 3/1861, teamster, owned house free; mar. 4 yrs.; Minnie aged 24, b. 5/1876, no children; also listed, father Otis Watson, aged 81; next to brother Everett Watson.

3710. *Harrington Register.*
3711. MEVR.
3712. *Ibid.*

34 years, married.[3713] Everett and Minnie had no children.

Everett B. Watson was variously a laborer, peddler, teamster, and lumber worker. He resided with his family in Columbia from his birth in 1860 and by 1863 in Harrington, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1928. Everett and his family were included in the 1905 Harrington town register, he engaged in lumber work, with his second wife by maiden name, and with his son.[3714]

Child of Everett B. and first wife Ella Ida (Cole) Watson:

i. LORING W.[8] WATSON, b. Dec. 1884 in Harrington, Maine; m. in Mt. Desert, Maine, 19 Jan. 1914, he 29, a laborer, she 21, both of Mt. Desert,[3715] LENA S. JORDAN, b. there 1892 (calc.), dau. of George N. and Carrie E. (Stanley) Jordan. Loring in 1900 census with father, aged 15, b. 12/1884, in school 6 mos.; in 1905 town register with father, a teamster.

**353. WINFIELD[7] WATSON** (*Otis F.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Otis F. [213] and Mary E. (Davis) Watson, was born about 1863 in Harrington, Maine. The date, after 1888, and place of his death have not been learned.

He married about 1886, **HATTIE DAVIS**, who was born during June 1869 in Cherryfield, Maine. She married, second ____ DORR. The date, after 1911, and place of death, and her parentage have not been learned.

Census Records

1870: Harrington, Me.: "Winford" with father, aged 6, in school.

1880: Harrington, Me.: Winfield with father, aged 17, in school.

1900: Cherryfield, Me.: Hattie Dorr aged 30, b. 6/1869, a widow, owned house free; 5 children, 5 living [4 = Dorr].

Winfield Watson, a meat cutter,[3716] lived in Harrington, Maine, from his birth at least to 1888. By 1900, Hattie had been widowed twice and was living in Cherryfield, Maine, where she was also resident in 1911.[3717]

Child of Winfield and Hattie (Davis) Watson:

i. ADFER WALLING[8] WATSON, b. 1 Dec. 1888 in Harrington, Maine[3718]; m. (1) in Cherryfield, Maine, 10 June 1911, he 22, a laborer, she 18, both of Cherry-

3713. *Ibid.*
3714. *Harrington Register.*
3715. MEVR.
3716. MEVR, son Adfer's birth record.
3717. MEVR, son Adfer's marriage record.
3718. MEVR.

field,[3719] LOTTIE P. TENACE, b. there 1893, d. there 10 Oct. 1914, aged 21, mar.,[3720] dau. of Alonzo and Alice (Coldwell) Tenace; m. (2) in Cherryfield, 28 June 1919, he 28, widowed, a cook, she 20, a bag mill hand, both of Woodland,[3721] LEONA B. BERRY, b. 1899 (calc.) in East Machias, Maine, dau. of J. Arthur and Frances M. (Kingsley) Berry. Adfer W. in 1900 census with mother, aged 11, b. 12/1888, in school 8 mos.

**354. FRANCES ANN[7] WATSON** (*David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of David [220] and Sally Pendexter (Day) Watson, was born 17 September 1830 in Limerick, Maine, and died 18 December 1873 in Parsonsfield, Maine.[3722]

She married in Limerick, Maine, on 26 June 1853, **JAMES H.[7] BROWN** (*John*[6], *Clement*[5], *Jeremiah*[4–3], *Jacob*[2], *John*[1]), who was born on 31 December 1826 (calc.) in Cornish, Maine, son of John and Mary (Holmes) Brown.[3723] He died 27 December 1908 in Boston, Massachusetts, of general senility, aged 81 years, 11 months, and 27 days, and was buried in East Parsonsfield.[3724]

Frances lived in Limerick from her birth in 1830 until 1853, when, upon her marriage, she moved to Cornish, living there at least to 1854. By 1856 she and her family had removed to Parsonsfield, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1873.

Census Records

1840: Limerick, Me.: Frances Ann with father [one of 2F (5–10)].

1850: Limerick, Me.: Frances with father, aged 19.

1850: Cornish, Me.: James H. Brown with parents, aged 23, miller.

1860: Parsonsfield, Me.: James Brown aged 33, farmer, RE=$700, PP=$132; Frances aged 29.

1870: Parsonsfield, Me.: James Brown aged 43, farmer, RE=$2,000, PP=$850; Frances A. aged 39; also listed, [her sister] Alice J. Watson, aged 41.

Children of James H. and Frances Ann (Watson) Brown, all except Gilman born in Parsonsfield, Maine:[3725]

i. GILMAN CURTIS BROWN[8], b. 25 Feb. 1854 in Cornish, Maine; d. 12 Aug. 1872 in Parsonsfield; unmar.; Gilman C. in 1860 (aged 6, in school) and 1870 (aged 16, farm laborer and in school) censuses with parents.

ii. ELLA FRANCES BROWN, b. 28 June 1856; d. 9 June 1880 in Parsonsfield; m. there 23 Dec. 1875, ASA KIMBALL; Ella F. in 1860 (aged 3) and 1870 (aged 14, in school) censuses with parents.

---

3719. *Ibid.*
3720. *Ibid.*
3721. *Ibid.*
3722. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 147–148.
3723. Early Families of Cornish, 11–12; Noyes, Libby & Davis, 114–115.
3724. MADR (1908) 20:588.
3725. All data Early Families of Cornish, 11–12; Noyes, Libby & Davis, 114–115.

iii. CARRIE MABEL BROWN, b. 17 Oct. 1861; d. 1 July 1959 in Lynn, Mass.; m. in Parsonsfield, 4 May 1887, FRANK OTTIS BANKS; Carrie M. in 1870 census with parents, aged 8, in school.

iv. LEON JAMES BROWN, b. 12 Jan. 1865; d. 3 Dec. 1889 in Parsonsfield; unmar.; J. Leon in 1870 census with parents, aged 5, in school.

**355. CLARINDA BUZZEL[7] WATSON** (*David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of David [220] and Susan Pendexter (Day) Watson, was born 24 February 1835 in Limerick, Maine.[3726] She died during July 1914 in Rochester, New York.[3727]

She married in Limerick, on 28 March 1854,[3728] intention recorded in Parsonsfield on 21 March 1854,[3729] **GEORGE JEFFERSON[4] PENDEXTER** (*Thomas*[3], *Henry*[2–1]), who was born on 31 October 1828 in Cornish, Maine,[3730] son of Thomas and Mary (Sargent) (Berry) Pendexter. He died during May 1900 in Rochester.[3731]

Clarinda lived in Limerick from her birth in 1835 until 1858, when she moved to Parsonsfield, where she lived to 1895. She then moved to Rochester, living there to her death in 1914. Before her marriage Clarinda Buzzel Watson was a schoolteacher.[3732] George Pendexter made uniforms for the Union Army during the Civil War and was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church in Limerick, 1858–1895.[3733]

Census Records

1840: Limerick, Me.: Clarinda with father [one of 2F (5–10)].

1850: Limerick, Me.: Clarinda B. with father, aged 15.

1860: Parsonsfield, Me.: G. J. Pendexter aged 31, "taylor," RE=$300, PP=$80; Clara aged 25, "taylor."

1870: Parsonsfield, Me.: Geo. J. Pendexter aged 41, merchant, "dry & W. I. goods," RE=$2,500, PP=$4,035; Clarinda B. aged 37; also listed, [her brother] Millard Watson, aged 18, clerk in [George's] store.

1900: [Clarinda Pendexter not found]

Children of George Jefferson and Clarinda Buzzel (Watson) Pendexter, all except Susan born in East Parsonsfield, Maine:[3734]

i. SUSAN ALMA PENDEXTER[8], b. 18 Jan. 1856 in Limerick, Maine; d. 22 July 1936 in Rochester, N.Y.; m. in 1886, CHARLES HERBERT HAYDEN; Susan A. in 1860 (aged 5, in school) and 1870 (aged 13, in school) censuses with parents.

---

3726. *Saco Valley Settlements*, 1114.
3727. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 150.
3728. *Saco Valley Settlements*, 1114.
3729. *Parsonsfield VRs*, 168.
3730. Early Families of Cornish, 70.
3731. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 150.
3732. *Ibid.*
3733. *Saco Valley Settlements*, 1114.
3734. All data *ibid.*, 1114–1115.

ii. NELLIE MAY PENDEXTER, b. 8 June 1859; d. 8 Dec. 1893 in Oxford, Maine; m. on 22 Oct. 1882, FRANKLIN DURRELL; Nellie M. in 1860 (aged 4) and 1870 (aged 11, in school) censuses with parents.
iii. JEFFERSON WATSON PENDEXTER, b. ca. 1862; died young.
iv. BERTHA PENDEXTER, b. 17 June 1864; d. 14 June 1932 in Rochester, N.Y.; m. 29 Aug. 1892, HENRY ELDRIDGE; res. in Rochester, N.Y., 1894; "Berta L." in 1870 census with parents, aged 9, in school.
v. RALPH WATSON PENDEXTER, b. ca. 1866; died young.
vi. RALPH WATSON PENDEXTER, b. 1868; d. 10 May 1938 in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 28 June 1893, RACHEL ELLEN STEPHENSON; clothing inspector; Ralph W. in 1870 census with parents, aged 5, in school.
vii. CARL BERNARD PENDEXTER, b. ca. 1870; d. Aug. 1911; m. CECELIA GERTRUDE DUNPHY; clothing inspector; Carl B. in 1870 census with parents, aged 3.
viii. HUGH PENDEXTER, b. 17 Jan. 1875; d. 11 June 1940 in Norway, Maine; m. on 11 Nov. 1898, HELEN FAUNCE; in medical school 1895.
ix. CLARE PENDEXTER, b. ca. 1877; died young.
x. THOMAS PENDEXTER, b. ca. 1879; d. Dec. 1924; in school 1895.
xi. HERMAN J. PENDEXTER, b. ca. 1880; died young.

**356. DAVID[7] WATSON** (*David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of David [220] and Susan Pendexter (Day) Watson, was born 6 November 1836 in Limerick, Maine.[3735] He died 8 July 1891 in Conway, New Hampshire, of heart failure, aged 54 years, 7 months, and 2 days, a physician.[3736]

He married, first, in Somersworth, New Hampshire, on 28 March 1859, by E. M. Webber, J.P., **ANNIE LUVIA EATON**, whose parentage has not been learned; he was a physician, of Limerick, she was of Wells, Maine.[3737] Annie was born about 1839 and died about 1872 in New York, New York.

David married, second, about 1873, **ANGIE M.[3] LORD** (*Richard S.*[2], *Joseph*[1]), who was born 8 June 1846 (calc.) in Conway, New Hampshire, daughter of Richard S. and Mary G. (Maxwell) Lord. After David's death, she married, second, 9 April 1894 in Hudson, New Hampshire, JOHN A. FONTAIN; she was 35, of Conway, and he was 26, a mechanic.[3738] She died on 22 August 1902 in Conway, of pernicious anemia, aged 56 years, 2 months, and 10 days, called the widow of David Watson, M.D.[3739]

David Watson, later a physician, lived in Limerick from his birth in 1836 until 1860, when he moved to Parsonsfield, where he was resident

3735. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 149–150.
3736. NHDR.
3737. NHMR.
3738. *Ibid.*
3739. NHDR.

until 1865. He lived in Conway from 1865 to 1868, in New York City 1868 to 1873, in Bryant Pond, Maine, 1873 to 1875, and again in Conway from 1875 to his death in 1891.

David studied medicine with Doctor William Swasey of Limerick and then attended lectures at Bowdoin College in 1857. He was a demonstrator of anatomy for one term at Dartmouth College and then attended fourth–term lectures at the New York University Medical School, graduating in 1860. He practiced for two years in Parsonsfield, before joining the U. S. Navy in the spring of 1863, resigning his commission at the end of the Civil War, in 1865. David was then in his medical practice three years at Conway, five in New York City, two at Bryant Pond, and finally sixteen back in Conway to the end of his life.[3740]

Census Records

1840: Limerick, Me.: David with father [one of 2M (0–5].

1850: Limerick, Me.: David "3rd" with father, aged 13.

1860: Cornish. Me.: David aged 23, physician, RE=$500, PP=$300; Luvia S. aged 21.

1870: [not found]

1880: Conway, N.H.: David aged 43, physician; Angie M. aged 33; also listed, [half]sister Alice J. aged 49.

Children of David and first wife Annie Luvia (Eaton) Watson, both born in Limerick, Maine:[3741]

i. JOSEPHINE[8] WATSON, b. Jan. 1860 (calc.); in 1860 census with parents, aged 6/12.

ii. HARRIET WATSON, b. ca. 1866.

Child of David and second wife Angie M. (Lord) Watson:

iii. DAVID WATSON, b. 1 Oct. 1874 (calc.) in Bryant Pond, Maine; d. 22 March 1892 in Conway, N.H., of heart failure, aged 17y 5m 21d, single[3742]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 5.

**357. STEPHEN EDWIN[7] WATSON** (*David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of David [220] and Susan Pendexter (Day) Watson, was born on 9 August 1838 in Limerick, Maine.[3743] He died 29 February 1916 in Limerick, and was buried in the East Parsonsfield Cemetery.[3744]

He was a teacher, of Limerick, when he married in East Parsonsfield, Maine, on 17 March 1864, **LOUISA[5] LOUGEE** (*Ithiel S.*[4], *John*[3–2–1]), aged

3740. J. W. Dearborn, *History of the First Century of the Town of Parsonsfield, Maine* (Portland, Maine: Brown, Thurston & Co., 1888), 152.

3741. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 150.

3742. NHDR.

3743. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 150.

3744. *Parsonsfield Cemeteries*, 73.

20, of Parsonsfield.[3745] Louisa was born 10 January 1844 in East Parsonsfield, daughter of Ithiel S. and Louisa (____) Lougee, she died ten days after her husband, on 9 March 1916 in Limerick, and she was buried with him in East Parsonsfield.[3746]

Census Records
(all Limerick, Maine)

1840: Stephen with father [one of 2M (0–5].
1850: Stephen E. with father, aged 11.
1860: Stephen E. with father, aged 21, teacher.
1870: Stephen E. with father, aged 31, farmer; Louisa aged 26.
1880: Stephen E., aged 41, farmer; "Louese" aged 36; also listed, his [half]sister Alice J. Watson, aged 51.
1900: Stephen E., aged 61, b. 8/1838, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 36 yrs.; "Louise L." aged 56, b. 1/1844, 10 children, 5 living; also listed, his "half–sister" Alice J. Watson, aged 71, b. 4/1829.
1910: Stephen E., aged 71, farmer–general farm, owned farm free; mar. 45 yrs.; Louisa aged 66, 6 children, 5 living.

Stephen Edwin Watson was a schoolteacher as a young man and then a farmer for the rest of his life. He lived in Limerick from his birth in 1838 until 1864, when he relocated to Parsonsfield, where he was living to 1869. He then moved back to Limerick and lived there for the rest of his life, to 1916.

Children of Stephen Edwin and Louisa (Lougee) Watson:[3747]

i. WARNER EDWIN[8] WATSON, b. 9 Dec. 1864 in East Parsonsfield, Maine; d. there 13 April 1866, aged 1y 4m 4d.[3748]

ii. GUY ROLAND WATSON, b. 30 Aug. 1867 in East Parsonsfield; d. there 5 June 1936, of acute heart failure – sudden death, and carcinoma of tonsils, single, a farmer, res. in Limerick[3749]; in 1870 (aged 2), 1880 (works on farm and in school), 1900 (aged 32, b. 8/1867, farm laborer), and 1910 (aged 42, farm laborer) censuses with parents.

475. iii. ORMOND EDWIN WATSON, b. 29 July 1869 in East Parsonsfield; m. INA BELLE NORTON.

iv. HAL WYMAN WATSON, b. 6 Aug. 1871 in Limerick, Maine; d. there 3 Sept. 1960; in 1880 (aged 8, in school), 1900 (aged 28, b. 8/1871, farm laborer), and 1910 (aged 38, farm laborer) censuses with parents.

v. MABEL WATSON, b. 28 March 1874 in Limerick; d. there 17 Feb. 1891; in 1880 census with parents, aged 8, in school.

vi. (DAUGHTER) WATSON (twin), b. 6 Nov. 1877 in East Parsonsfield; died there 7 Nov. 1877.

vii. (DAUGHTER) WATSON (twin), b. 6 Nov. 1877 in East Parsonsfield; d. 6 Jan. 1878 in Limerick.

476. viii. WARNER FILLMORE WATSON, b. 15 Sept. 1879 in Limerick; m. GRACE FREMONT NORTON.

---

3745. MEVR.
3746. *Parsonsfield Cemeteries*, 73.
3747. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 151.
3748. *Parsonsfield Cemeteries*, 74.
3749. MEVR; *Parsonsfield Cemeteries*, 74.

ix. ITHIEL LOUGEE WATSON, b. 18 Oct. 1882 in Limerick; d. there 10 April 1900, of hydrocephalus and tuberculosis, aged 17y 5m 22d, a student.[3750]

x. LOUISA ("LULU") AUGUSTA WATSON, b. 22 Dec. 1886 in Limerick; in 1900 (aged 13, b. 12/1886, in school 9 mos.) and 1910 (aged 23) censuses with parents.

**358. CHARLES FREEMAN[7] WATSON** (*David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of David [220] and Susan Pendexter (Day) Watson, was born 1 July 1842 in Limerick, Maine.[3751] He died 9 January 1922 in Kezar Falls, Maine, of chronic interstitial nephritis of eight years' duration, aged 79 years, 6 months, and 9 days, a widowed laborer.[3752]

He married in Cornish, Maine, on 22 September 1866, he of Parsonsfield, she of Cornish, by Rev. Albert Cole,[3754] **JOSEPHINE[5] PUGSLEY** (*Forest*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *John*[2], *Abraham*[1]), who was born 10 January 1840 in Limington, Maine,[3755] daughter of Forest and Lucy (Chick) Pugsley. She died 15 April 1908 in Porter (Kezar Falls), Maine, of heart failure, aged 68 years, 3 months, and 5 days, married.[3756]

Census Records

1850: Limerick, Me.: Charles F. with father, aged 7.

1860: Limerick, Me.: Charles F. with father, aged 17, in school.

1870: Parsonsfield, Me.: Charles F., aged 27, work in clothing shop, RE=$750, PP=$262; Josephine aged 27.

1880: Cornish, Me.: Charles F., aged 37, farmer; Josephine aged 40.

1900: Parsonsfield, Me.: Charles F., aged 57, b. 7/1842, laborer in woolen mill, rented house; mar. 33 yrs.; Josephine aged 60, b. 1/1840, 3 children, all living.

1907: Town register, Porter, Me.:[3753] Charles F. a mill operative.

Charles Freeman Watson was variously styled as working in a clothing shop, as a farmer, as a woolen mill laborer, and as a mill operative. He resided in Limerick from his birth in 1842 at least to 1860. He lived in Parsonsfield from 1866 to 1870, and for some time thereafter. He moved to Cornish, Maine, living there in 1879 and 1880, and by 1900 he had returned to Parsonsfield, living in the Kezar Falls section for the rest of his life, to 1922.

---

3750. *Ibid.*
3751. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 151.
3752. MEVR.
3753. *Town Registers: Brownfield, Denmark, Hiram, and Porter: 1907* (Brunswick, Maine: Mitchell, Davis & Daggett, 1907) [hereinafter *Porter Town Register*], 184.
3754. *Albert Cole*, 19.
3755. Early Families of Cornish, 81.
3756. MEVR.

Children of Charles Freeman and Josephine (Pugsley) Watson:

i. ROSE GERTRUDE[8] WATSON, b. 17 Feb. 1867 in Parsonsfield, Maine; d. 19 June 1937 in Kezar Falls, Maine[3757]; m. there 23 October 1914, FRANCIS ALBERT FOX.[3758] R. Gertrude in 1870 (aged 3), 1880 (aged 13, in school), and 1900 (aged 33, b. 2/1867) censuses with parents; in 1907 town register with parents, a weaver.

477. ii. CHRISTIE MAUDE WATSON, b. 16 Oct. 1869 in Parsonsfield; m. CHARLES OLIVER STACEY.

478. iii. CHARLES WINFRED WATSON, b. 23 July 1879 in Cornish, Maine; m. ELSIE MAY RIDLON.

**359. LORENZO DOW[7] WATSON** (*David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of David [220] and Susan Pendexter (Day) Watson, was born 17 September 1845 in Limerick, Maine.[3759] He died 1 November 1896 in Parowan, Utah, of double lobar pneumonia from malarial poison, chronic disease, and scurvy, aged 51 years, 1 month, and 15 days.[3760]

He married, first, in Parowan, on 31 May 1871,[3761] **SARAH MELISSA[3] CLARK** (*Daniel Porter*[2], *Russell Kilburn*[1]), who was born on 23 July 1851 in Cajon Pass, California,[3762] daughter of Daniel Porter and Sarah Melissa (Hakes) Clark. She died 3 December 1930 in St. George, Utah, aged 79 years, 4 months, and 10 days, and was buried with her husband in Parowan.[3763]

Lorenzo Dow married, second, in St. George, on 26 December 1879,[3764] **EMILY ADELAIDE[2] CRANE** (*George*[1], *John*[A–B–C]), who was born 6 June 1855 in Bolnhurst, Bedfordshire, England,[3765] daughter of George and Emily (Sabey) Crane. She died 10 March 1933 in Cedar City, Utah.[3766]

Lorenzo lived in Limerick from birth 1845 until 1863. After two years in Florida in the Union Army, and a year back in Limerick, he spent four months in San Francisco, California, December 1866 to March 1867,

---

3757. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 156.

3758. *Ibid.*

3759. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter–day Saints [hereinafter LDS], Parowan (Utah) Ward, "Record of Members, 1869–1885" (FHL film 26,411, item 1) [hereinafter Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885)], 5.

3760. Parowan [Utah] Cemetery Records, Block I, Lot 21 (FHL film 1,206,305) [hereinafter Parowan Cemetery].

3761. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 42, 151.

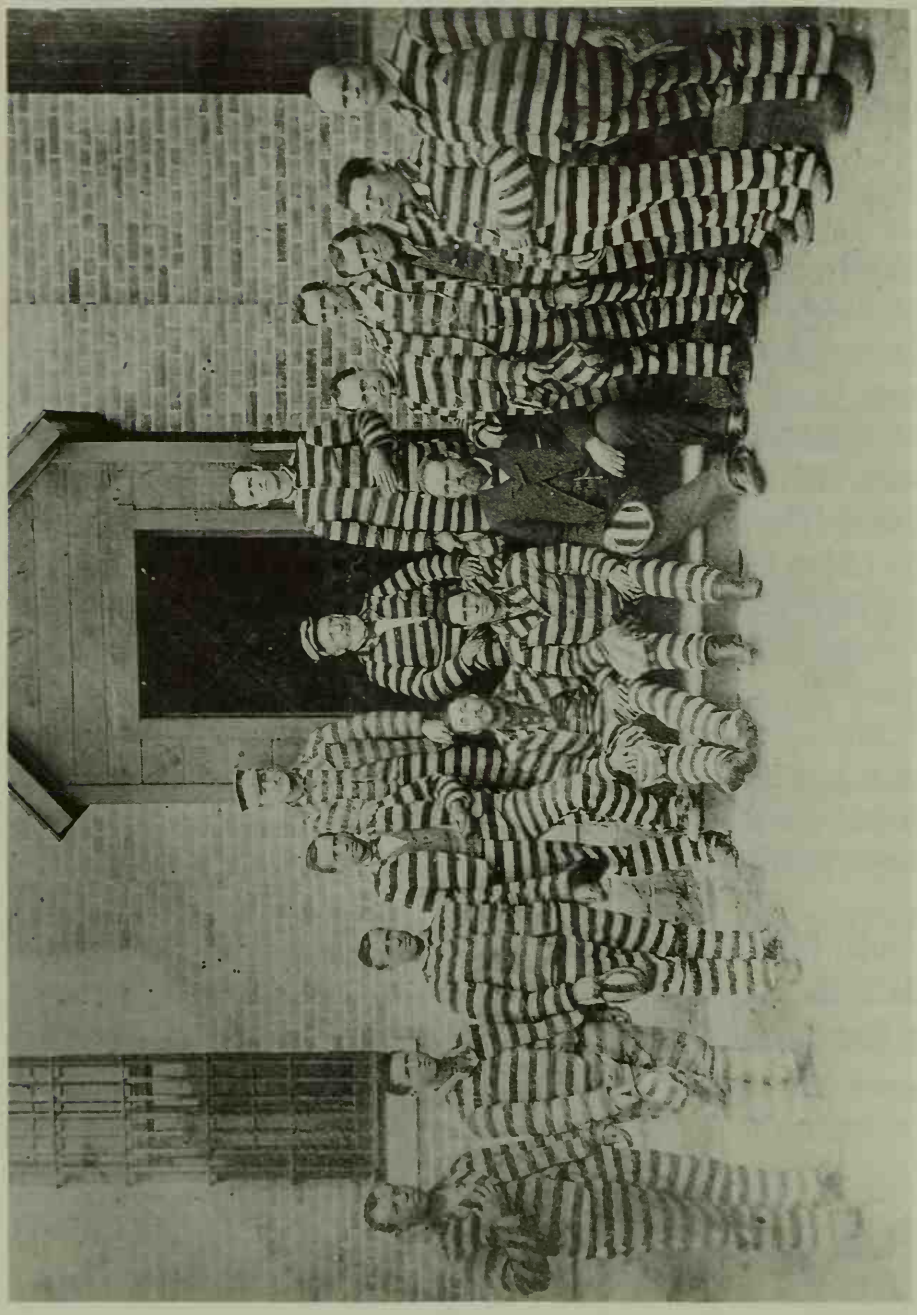
3762. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 13.

3763. Parowan Cemetery.

3764. "Genealogical Surveys of L.D.S. Members (Autobiographies and Ancestors), Vol. 32 'Wa–Wey' " (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1924–1929; FHL film 1,059,463, item 2) [hereinafter Genealogical Surveys of L.D.S. Members], 32:268.

3765. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 13.

3766. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 151.



**Lorenzo Dow[7] Watson (4th from left)**
**At Utah Territorial Penitentiary, 1886**
**(Courtesy of Utah State Historical Society)**

before moving to Parowan. Except for 1891–1893 in Panaca, Nevada, he resided with his two families in and around Parowan for the rest of his life, 1867 to 1896.

Lorenzo Dow Watson served twice during the Civil War, enlisting first at age 16 during the winter of 1861–1862; he was shipped off to Tennessee and was in the battle of Shiloh in April 1862. By that summer his father managed to get his under–age son released from the army and returned home.[3767] After a year working on his father's farm, he returned to school, only to reenlist 9 December 1863 from Limerick, this time in Company L, 2nd Maine Cavalry.[3768] He was mustered in 24 December 1863 and spent the next year and a half with this unit, most of the time in Florida, where sanitation and food were poor; Lorenzo contracted malaria and suffered from scurvy, two ailments that plagued him for the rest of his life, shortening its span.[3769] He was discharged for disability on 13 June 1865 from the army hospital at Barrancas, Florida, and received an invalid pension from that time; after his death, his first wife continued to receive a widow's pension.[3770]

He returned to Maine at war's end, but early in 1866 he and some friends booked passage around Cape Horn to San Francisco to work in the mines. He quit after one week and began to learn the leather and saddle trade, at which he eventually became quite skilled. The next spring, 1867, he and his friends decided to head back to Maine, this time over land. They had earned enough for horses and supplies to take them as far as the Mormon settlements in southern Utah, where they planned to work a while, to earn for the next leg. They crossed the Mojave Desert and the Colorado River, arriving in Parowan, Utah, without casualty. Lorenzo began work as a schoolteacher and settled into the community, soon becoming converted to Mormonism. He was to spend the rest of his life in this area.[3771]

He was married first in 1871 to a young woman whose parents, early Mormon converts, had been married in Nauvoo, Illinois, in 1845, and trekked across the plains to Salt Lake City in the Willard Richards company in 1848. Melissa, known as "Lissie," was born in a wagon going across the pass to San Bernadino, California, her parents en route to establish the Mormon colony there. By 1857 they had returned to Utah, settling in Parowan.[3772]

With Lissie's (at first reluctant) approval, Lorenzo Dow Watson took a second wife in 1879. Emily had come to America from England in

---

3767. *Ibid.*, 17–22.
3768. *Maine Military History*, 1172.
3769. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 22–32.
3770. Civil War Pensions, app. 458,957, cert. 256,238; widow's app. 652,552, cert. 458,783.
3771. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 32–40.
3772. *Ibid.*, 42–45.

1868 with her father, another Mormon convert. They rode in railroad cattle cars from New York to Laramie, Wyoming, transferring there to prairie schooners to Salt Lake City. The family soon moved to their permanent settlement, in Kanosh, Millard County, Utah.[3773]

Over the years Lorenzo proved very industrious, turning his hand to many ventures, in addition to his skills as a saddle and harness maker. He harvested and delivered salt to ore mines a hundred miles away in Nevada; he and a partner shipped in equipment and set up a successful sawmill in one of the canyons in the mountains; he ran a lumber yard during a silver rush in southern Utah; he bred and raised horses; and, late in his life, again a schoolteacher, he passed the bar and became a lawyer.[3774]

Census Records

1850: Limerick, Me.: Lorenzo Dow with father, aged 4.

1860: Limerick, Me.: Lorenzo with father, aged 14, in school.

1870: [not found]

1880: Parowan, Utah: Lorenzo D., aged 34, saddler; Sarah M. aged 28; Emily A. aged 25.

1900: Parowan, Utah: Sarah M., aged 48, b. 7/1851, at home, owned house free; widow, mar. 29 yrs.; 12 children, 11 living; next to Emily C. Watson.

1900: Parowan, Utah: Emily C., aged 45, b. 6/1855, housewife, owned house free; in U.S. 32 yrs. from 1868; widow, mar. 26 yrs.; 9 children, 7 living; next to Sarah M. Watson.

1920: St. George, Utah: Sarah M. Watson with son–in–law Frank J. Woodbury, aged 68, a widow.

1920: Cedar City, Utah: Emily C. Watson, aged 62, a widow; librarian, public library; to U.S.A. 1870, naturalized 1880; rented house on First St. East, living alone.

His two families lived in separate houses on adjoining one–acre lots in Parowan, but older girls from one would live in the other to help with ever more young – a total of twenty–one children. His religious beliefs caused most of his Maine family to break all dealings with him, despite his regular letters home; only his younger brother, James M. K. P. Watson, maintained life–long contact. His practice of polygamy also caused years of trouble for him and the family; during the 1880s he was often on the run from U.S. marshals with warrants for his arrest, and his wives were regularly harassed. He was twice convicted of "unlawful cohabitation," in 1886 and 1888, and each time served six months in the Territorial Penitentiary at Salt Lake City.[3775] It was after the second sentence that he moved with Emily and her children to Panaca, Nevada, for two years to avoid further trouble. By the mid–1890s most of the pressure

3773. *Ibid.*, 70–79.

3774. *Ibid.*, 52–65, 140.

3775. *Ibid.*, 98–133; Andrew Jenson, *A Record of Important Events Pertaining to the History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter–day Saints* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret News, 1914), 130, 138, 163, 169, 175.

had been relieved, and they returned to Parowan, where he lived his last few years.

After Lorenzo Dow's death in 1896, Melissa continued to live in Parowan, until shortly after the 1900 census was taken, when she moved her family to St. George; she resided there for the rest of her life, to 1930. Emily and her family also continued to live in Parowan until 1907, when she moved them to Cedar City to provide better schooling; she lived there for the rest of her life, to 1933. She was active in her church and community, including her service as librarian in the Cedar City Carnegie Library for many years from 1911.[3776]

Children of Lorenzo Dow and first wife Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, all born in Parowan, Utah:[3777]

479. i. MELISSA VIVIEN[8] WATSON, b. 29 Feb. 1872; m. FRANKLIN JEREMIAH WOODBURY.
480. ii. ALMA GERTRUDE WATSON, b. 2 Jan. 1874; m. DONALD ALPINE MCGREGOR.
iii. EDGAR CLARE WATSON, b. 14 Oct. 1875; d. 12 Sept. 1889 in Parowan, "killed in canyon," aged 13y 11m 13d[3778]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 4.
481. iv. RURAL PEARL WATSON, b. 2 Aug. 1877; m. GEORGE RICHARD LYMAN.
482. v. ZOLA LATRAND WATSON, b. 26 July 1879; m. JAMES NEWBERRY CONNELL.
483. vii. MILLARD DOW WATSON, b. 21 Feb. 1881; m. ROSANA ("LOLA") SAWYER.
484. ix. LIZZIE DELILAH WATSON, b. 10 Jan. 1883; m. WILLIAM LEECH ADAMS.
485. xi. DANIEL CLARK WATSON, b. 6 Sept. 1884; m. ANNA HESS MILNE.
[480.] xiii. BERTHA PENDEXTER WATSON, b. 20 July 1886; m. her sister Alma Gertrude's husband DONALD ALPINE MCGREGOR.
486. xv. CLARA MYRTLE WATSON, b. 7 April 1889; m. WILLIAM ARTHUR WHITEHEAD.
487. xviii. LOREN WATSON, b. 14 May 1894; m. (1) LEVI NAEGLE HARMON, (2) SAMUEL ANDREW KING.
488. xx. LAVERD WATSON, b. 18 Feb. 1896; m. JOSEPH CLINTON LILLYWHITE.

Children of Lorenzo Dow and second wife Emily Adelaide (Crane) Watson, all except Alice Nevada and LuNita born in Parowan, Utah:[3779]

vi. TULULA LAGOISE WATSON, b. 14 Feb. 1881; d. 10 Dec. 1884 in Parowan, of inflammation of stomach, aged 3y 9m 26d.[3780]

---

3776. Genealogical Surveys of L.D.S. Members, 32:269.
3777. Children i. – v., vii., and ix.: Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13; children xi., xiii., xv., xviii., and xx.: LDS, Parowan (Utah) Ward, "Record of Members, 1885–1907" (FHL film 26,411, item 2) [hereinafter Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907)], 23, 26, 33, 44, 47.
3778. Parowan Cemetery.
3779. Children vi., viii., and x.: Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 6, 11, 13; children xii., xiv., xvi., xvii., xix., and xxi.: Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907)], 30, 50, 54, 57.

489. viii. ORA LAVERNA WATSON, b. 7 Aug. 1882; m. GORDON WILLIAM EATOUGH.

x. LORENZO DOW WATSON, b. 22 April 1884; d. 24 Jan. 1890 in Parowan, of pneumonia, aged 5y 10m.[3781]

490. xii. RALPH PENDEXTER CRANE WATSON, b. 15 March 1886; m. (1) HAZEL WILLIAMS, (2) LUELLA (MURPHY) CHRISTENSEN.

491. xiv. IVA WATSON, b. 12 Feb. 1888; m. (1) ARTHUR DONALD FINDLAY, (2) EARL BELL, (3) JOHN CARR.

492. xvi. ALICE NEVADA WATSON, b. 28 April 1891 in Panaca, Nev.; m. BURTON WELLS DRIGGS.

493. xvii. LUNITA WATSON, b. 29 Jan. 1893 in Panaca, Nev.; m. (1) FRANK H. WILSON, (2) HOMER GREEN.

494. xix. FLORIAN WATSON, b. 5 Jan. 1895; m. WILEY LAMARCH JOHNSON.

495. xxi. AFTON WATSON, b. 23 May 1897; m. MITCHELL WIGGINS HUNT.

**360. JAMES MILTON KENNARD POLK[7] WATSON** (*David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of David [220] and Susan Pendexter (Day) Watson, was born 9 March 1848 in Limerick, Maine.[3782] He died 22 February 1933 in Berkeley, California, aged 84 years.[3783]

He married, first, in Limerick, on 1 August 1868,[3784] **HANNAH BARKER[3] SARGENT** (*Ira*[2], *Joseph*[1]), who was born 17 October 1848 in Cornish, Maine,[3785] daughter of Ira and Tamson (Sanborn) Sargent. She died 29 December 1911 in Berkeley, aged 63 years.[3786]

James married, second, about 1917, **ESTHER BAGLEY**, who was born 30 September 1872 in San Francisco, California.[3787] The date and place of death and her parentage have not been learned. No record of children with his second wife has been found.

Census Records

1850: Limerick, Me.: James M. with father, aged 2.

1860: Limerick, Me.: James with father, aged 12, in school.

1870: Parsonsfield, Me.: James M. aged 22, works in clothing shop [for brother–in–law George J. Pendexter], RE=$1,000, PP=$250; Hannah B. aged 22.

1880: Monmouth, Me.: James M. aged 32, farmer; Hannah B. aged 31.

1900: Boston, Mass.: James M. aged 52, b. 3/1848, laundry manager, rented house at 120 Appleton St.; mar. 31 yrs.; Hannah B. aged 51, b. 10/1848, 3 children, all living; also listed, 6 boarders.

1910: Berkeley, Calif.: James aged 62; Hannah aged 61.

3780. Parowan Cemetery.
3781. *Ibid.*
3782. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 149.
3783. "Index to Deaths in California, 1930–1939" (FHL film 1,686,050).
3784. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 153.
3785. *Jonathan Norris*, No. 136.
3786. "Index to Deaths in California, 1905–1929" (FHL film 1,686,047).

James Milton Kennard Polk Watson was variously a worker in a clothing shop, a farmer, and a laundry manager. He resided in Limerick from his birth in 1848 at least until 1868. He lived briefly in Orono, Maine, in 1870 before moving again to Parsonsfield, Maine, living there from 1870 to some time after 1872. He was in Monmouth, Maine, from 1878 to 1880, and by 1900 he was living in Boston, Massachusetts. In 1906 he was resident in Chicago, Illinois, when he wrote to the Pension Office looking for his brother Daniel.[3788] He moved finally to Berkeley, California, living there by 1910 to his death in 1933.

Children of James Milton Kennard Polk and first wife Hannah Barker (Sargent) Watson:[3789]

496. i. ROY MILTON[8] WATSON, b. 27 Sept. 1870 in Orono, Maine; m. EVELYN A. STEWART.
497. ii. LEE MERTON WATSON, b. 17 June 1872 in East Parsonsfield, Maine; m. MARY RAHM.
498. iii. SADIE MAY WATSON, b. 19 March 1878 in Monmouth, Maine; m. JOHN BROWN HARPER.

**361. EMMA L.[7] WATSON** (*Samuel Harper*[6], *John*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), called "Emeline," daughter of Samuel Harper [223] and Lydia (Guptill) Watson, was born 4 May 1840[3790] in Limerick, Maine, died there 2 May 1914, and was buried in the Highland Cemetery.[3791]

She married in Biddeford, Maine, on 1 June 1870,[3792] **FRANCIS E. SAWYER**, who was born 20 September 1842,[3793] son of Henry and Mary (Guptill) Sawyer. He died 23 November 1910 in Limerick, and was buried in the Highland Cemetery, along Route 5.[3794]

Emma lived in Limerick from her birth in 1840 until 1860, when she moved to Biddeford to work in a factory. At the time of her marriage in 1870 she moved back to Limerick, living there at least to 1880. By 1900 she and her husband were resident in Waterboro, Maine, but again returned to Limerick, where he died in 1910 and she in 1914.

---

3787. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 153.
3788. Civil War Pensions, soldier Daniel Watson, app. 1,707,000, cert. 1,063,771, C 2,526,885; James stated he had lost contact with Daniel 30 years before, but had heard that he was in Kansas and possibly moving to Oregon; the Pension Office replied that Daniel had died four years before.
3789. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 153.
3790. Limerick Record Book, 75.
3791. MEVR.
3792. *Sawyer Families of New England*, 34, 323.
3793. Limerick Record Book, 75.
3794. MEVR.

Census Records

1850: Limerick, Me.: "Emeline" with parents, aged 10.

1860: Limerick, Me.: "Emeline" with parents, aged 20, work in factory.

1860: Biddeford, Me.: Emma L. also listed with [father's first cousin] Nancy Watson, aged 20, operative.

1870: Limerick, Me.: "Emeline" with parents, aged 23, help at home; also listed, Francis Sawyer aged 24, farm laborer.

1880: Limerick, Me.: Francis Sawyer aged 38, farmer; Emma aged 38.

1900: Waterboro, Me.: Francis E. Sawyer aged 57, b. 9/1842, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 30 yrs.; Emma L. aged 58, 5/1842, 1 child, living.

Child of Francis E. and Emma L. ("Emeline") (Watson) Sawyer:

i. ERNEST E. SAWYER[8], b. 10 Sept. 1871 in Limerick, Maine; d. there 22 June 1943[3795]; m. in Waterboro, Maine, 26 Nov. 1899, MARY A. DAY[3796]; "Eames E." in 1880 census with parents, aged 8; 1900 census with parents, Ernest E. aged 28, b. 9/1871, job printer; mar. 8/12; Mary A. aged 16, b. 11/1883.

**362. EZRA NORRIS[7] WATSON** (*Jonathan M.*[6], *Jonathan*[5-4-3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jonathan M. [226] and Jane (Norris) Watson, was born 5 October 1833 in Limerick, Maine.[3797] He died 4 January 1890 in Lynn, Massachusetts, of softening of the brain, aged 56 years and 3 months, a watchman, married,[3798] and was buried in Acton, Maine.[3799]

He was 35, a stitcher, of Salem, Massachusetts, when he married there, first, on 26 November 1868, by Rev. W. A. Quimby, **EMILY JANE[8] GOVE** (*Pelatiah Tingley*[7], *John*[6], *Eleazer*[5], *Enoch*[4], *Ebenezer*[3], *Edward*[2], *John*[1]), she 31, of Salem.[3800] Emily was born 2 February 1838 in Limington, Maine,[3801] daughter of Pelatiah Tingley and Elmira A. (Jackson) Gove. She died 13 April 1906 in Lynn, Massachusetts, of paralysis, aged 68 years, 2 months, and 11 days, the widow of Ezra, a resident of 72 Nahant Street.[3802]

He was apparently divorced from his first wife, as he married, second, in Lynn, on 25 October 1877, by Rev. William A. Spaulding, **PHEBE M. (BODWELL) HUBBARD**; he was 44, a stitcher, she was 33, both of

3795. Limerick Record Book, 75.
3796. *Sawyer Families of New England*, 32.
3797. *Early Families of Limerick*, 136.
3798. MADR 409:321.
3799. Acton Record Book, 53.
3800. MAMR 208:275.
3801. William Henry Gove, *The Gove Book: History and Genealogy of the American Family of Gove* (Salem, Mass., 1922) [hereinafter *Gove Book*], 276.
3802. MADR (1906) 57:297.

Lynn, and for each the second marriage.[3803] Phebe was born on 22 December 1843 in Acton, Maine,[3804] daughter of Horace and Eliza (Brackett) Bodwell. She died on 12 April 1893 in Acton, aged 49 years, 3 months, and 20 days, a widow.[3805] No record of children with his second wife has been found.

Ezra N. Watson served one year, ten months, and 18 days during the Civil War as a private in Company C, 17th Massachusetts Infantry, from 12 April 1861 to 8 December 1862.[3806]

Ezra Norris Watson resided in Limerick from his birth in 1833 at least until 1842. By 1861 he had removed to Salem, Massachusetts, living there at least to 1870. He moved to Lynn by 1877, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1890. He was a stitcher and watchman.

Census Records

1840–1860: [not found]

1870: Salem, Mass.: Ezra N. aged 36, stitching shop, no RE, PP=$2,000; Emily J. aged 33; also listed, [mother] "Josie" Watson aged 63.

1890: Danvers, Mass.: "Hattie" Watson, the widow of Ezra N., private, Co. C, 17th Mass. Infantry, 4/12/1861–12/8/62, 1y 10m 18d.

1900: Lynn, Mass.: Emma J. Watson with sister Salome B. Newhall, aged 62, b. 2/1838, mar., no children; owned house at 72 Nahant St., undivided with sister.

Child of Ezra Norris and first wife Emily Jane (Gove) Watson:

i. (DAUGHTER)[8] WATSON, b. 2 Feb. 1870 in Salem, Mass.[3807]; died young, probably at birth; not in 1870 census.

**363. FLORENCE ELIZABETH[7] WATSON** (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jonathan*[5–4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jeremiah [227] and Mary Alice (Watson) Watson, was born 30 July 1865 in Chelsea, Massachusetts.[3808] She died 23 June 1953 in Newton, Massachusetts, aged 87 years, 10 months, and 23 days, a widow.[3809]

She was 26, of Chelsea, when she married in Chelsea, on 16 September 1891, **CHARLES WESLEY BLACKETT**, aged 32, a clergyman, of Natick.[3810] He was born during August 1859 in Sidney, Nova Scotia, son of William W. and Margaret (McClellan) Blackett, and died on 15 Septem-

3803. MAMR 289:235.
3804. Acton Record Book, 23.
3805. MEVR.
3806. 1890 Census, Danvers, Essex Co., Mass.
3807. MABR 223:291.
3808. MABR 179:126.
3809. MADR (1953) 74:364.
3810. MAMR 416:285 [Natick record], 417:322 [Chelsea record].

ber 1925 in Newton, of chronic endocarditis, aged 42, married, a minister, having resided in town four years.[3811]

Florence lived in Chelsea from her birth in 1865 until 1891, when she moved, at marriage, to Natick. She and Charles resided in Everett in 1893, and in Winthrop in 1895 and 1897. By 1900 they had removed to Lynn, and by 1920 to Brookline. In 1921 they moved to Newton, where they lived at 15 Jefferson Street for the rest of their lives, Charles to 1925 and Florence to 1953.

Census Records

1870: Chelsea, Mass.: Florence E. with parents, aged 5, in school.

1900: Lynn, Mass.: Charles W. Blackett aged 40, b. 8/1859 Can. (Eng.), clergyman, to U.S. 1883, rented house at 58 South St.; mar. 9 yrs.; Florence E. aged 34, b. 7/1865, 3 children, all living.

1920: Brookline, Mass.: Charles W. Blackett aged 60, clergyman, to U.S. 1883, naturalized 1893; rented house at 15 Park Vale; Florence E. aged 54.

Children of Charles Wesley and Florence Elizabeth (Watson) Blackett:

i. CHARLES WESLEY BLACKETT[8], b. 3 June 1893 in Everett, Mass.[3812]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 6, b. 6/1893, in school 9 mos.; res. in Newtonville, Mass., 1953, reporting mother's death.

ii. OLIN WINTHROP BLACKETT, b. 12 July 1895 in Winthrop, Mass.[3813]; in 1900 (aged 4, b. 7/1895) and 1920 (aged 24) censuses with parents.

iii. SYDNEY WATSON BLACKETT, b. 13 July 1897 in Winthrop[3814]; in 1900 (aged 2, b. 7/1897) and 1920 (aged 22) censuses with parents.

iv. GEORGE H. BLACKETT, b. ca. 1905 in Massachusetts; in 1920 census with parents, aged 15.

**364. WILLIAM CLARK[7] WATSON** (*Samuel H.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Samuel H. [230] and Mehitable (Clark) Watson, was born 15 March 1840 (calc.) in Limerick, Maine. He died on 6 March 1915 in Newburyport, Massachusetts, of apoplexy, aged 74 years, 11 months, and 18 days, retired, married, and a resident of 266 High Street.[3815]

He was 28, a shoemaker, of Limerick, when he married in Wakefield, New Hampshire, on 25 November 1868, by Rev. Hiram P. Mansur, **MARY ELLEN THOMPSON**, she 20, of Newfield.[3816] Mary Ellen was born 30 October 1848 (calc.) in Newfield, Maine, daughter of Daniel and

3811. MADR (1925) 57:144.
3812. MABR 431:163.
3813. *Ibid.*, 450:379.
3814. *Ibid.*, 468:409.
3815. MADR (1915) 58:502.
3816. NHMR.

Mary A. (Moulton) Thompson. She died 18 November 1929 in Newburyport, of chronic myocarditis, aged 81 years, 1 month, and 19 days, a widow residing at 282 High Street with [daughter] Hattie E. Stackpole.[3817]

William Clark Watson was a shoemaker, shoe dealer, and tailor. He resided in Limerick with his family from his birth in 1840 to 1843. By 1845 they had moved to Effingham, New Hampshire, living there to at least 1854. He resided in Parsonsfield, Maine, during 1860, and in Milton, New Hampshire, in 1870, and had moved again to Berwick, Maine, by 1872, living there at least to 1893. He lived in Amesbury, Massachusetts, during 1900 and in Newburyport during 1915, when he died.

Census Records

1840: Limerick, Me.: William with parents [one of 2M (0–5)].

1850: Effingham, N.H.: William with parents, aged 10, in school.

1860: Parsonsfield, Me.: William with Charles Nute, aged 20, shoemaker.

1870: Milton, N.H.: William C., aged 30, belt, boot, and shoe dealer, no RE, PP=$300; Mary E. aged 21.

1880: Berwick, Me.: William C. aged 40, tailor; Mary E. aged 31, cerebro–spinal meningitis.

1900: Amesbury, Mass.: Wm C. aged 60, b. 3/1840, shoecutter, unemployed 4 mos.; rented house at 14 Rowan St.; mar. 32 yrs.; Mary E. aged 51, b. 10/1849, 1 child, living; also listed, daughter and son–in–law.

Child of William Clark and Mary Ellen (Thompson) Watson:

i. HATTIE E.[8] WATSON, b. Oct. 1872 in South Berwick, Maine; d. 11 or 12 Aug. 1946 in Newburyport, Mass., aged 73y 9m, a widow, in town 35 yrs.[3818]; m. in Berwick, 8 Nov. 1893, she 21 of So. Berwick and b. there, he 28, a mill operative, of Somersworth,[3819] FRANK THOMAS[7] STACKPOLE, b. 12 Oct. 1865 in Dover, N.H.,[3820] son of Thomas[6] (*Moses*[5], *Tobias*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Philip*[2], *James*[1]) and Mary E. (Mudgett) Stackpole; he d. 26 May 1934 in Newburyport, aged 68y 7m 14d, married.[3821] Hattie E. in 1880 census with parents, aged 7, in school; 1900 census with her parents, Frank E. Stackpole aged 34, b. 10/1865, shoecutter, unemployed 4 mos., mar. 6 yrs., Hattie E. aged 27, b. 10/1872, no children. On 18 Nov. 1929 Hattie reported the death of her mother, who had been living with the Stackpoles at 282 High St., Newburyport.[3822]

3817. MADR (1929) 54:285.
3818. MADR (1946) 68:377.
3819. NHMR [Somersworth record].
3820. *Stackpole Family*, 106.
3821. MADR (1934) 64:138.
3822. MADR (1929) 54:285.

**365. TIMOTHY BARNES[7] WATSON** (*Samuel H.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Samuel H. [230] and Mehitable (Clark) Watson, was born 23 December 1841 in Limerick, Maine.[3823] He died on 26 February 1919 in Lynn, Massachusetts, of arteriosclerosis, aged 77 years, 2 months, and 3 days, a widowed shoemaker, residing at 23 Whittier Street, having lived in Lynn 50 years.[3824]

He was 26, a shoemaker, of Lynn, when he married there, on 10 November 1868, by Rev. John A. Ross, **MARY LAVINA MCLANE**, aged 19, of Lynn.[3825] She was born 5 April 1850 (calc.) in Ontario, Canada, daughter of Archibald and Betsey (____) McLane. She died on 21 April 1916 in Lynn, of lobar pneumonia, aged 66 years and 17 days, married, residing at 23 Whittier Street.[3826]

During the Civil War, Timothy B. Watson enlisted 3 May 1861 for nine months and was mustered 30 May 1861 as a private in Company A, 5th Maine Infantry; he was then described as a farmer, 5' 11", with blue eyes, dark hair, and light complexion; he was discharged 20 February 1862.[3827]

Timothy was a farm laborer and shoemaker. He resided in Limerick with his family from his birth in 1842 to 1843 and in Effingham, New Hampshire, from 1845 to at least 1854. He lived in Limington, Maine, from 1860 to 1862, and after his return from the war, he lived in Limington, Shapleigh, Parsonsfield, and Springvale, Maine, before moving to Lynn, Massachusetts, in 1867 for the rest of his life, to 1919.

Census Records

1850: Effingham, N.H.: Timothy with parents, aged 8, in school.

1860: Limington, Me.: Timothy with Jesse Hopkinson, aged 18, farm laborer and in school.

1870: Lynn, Mass.: Ward 5: Timothy B. aged 29, works in shoe factory, no RE, no PP; Mary L. aged 20, parents foreign–born; also listed [her sister] Sarah McLean, aged 32.

1890: Lynn, Mass.: Timothy B. private, Co. A, 5th Maine Infantry, 5/30/1861–2/19/1862, 9 mos.

1900: Lynn, Mass.: Timothy B. aged 58, b. 12/1841, heel maker; rented house at 78 Johnson St.; mar. 32 yrs.; Mary L. aged 50, b. 4/1850, 5 children, all living.

Children of Timothy Barnes and Mary Lavina (McLane) Watson, all born in Lynn, Mass.:

499. i. GEORGE ALBERT[8] WATSON, b. 1 April 1870; m. MINNIE B. DURGIN.

ii. MABEL M. WATSON, b. 8 March 1875[3828]; d. 23 Nov. 1947 in Lynn, aged

3823. Civil War Pensions, app. 1,132,844, cert. 1,059,826, C 2,529,391.
3824. MADR (1919) 65:349.
3825. MAMR 208:229.
3826. MADR (1916) 49:85.
3827. Civil War Pensions, app. 1,132,844, cert. 1,059,826, C 2,529,391.
3828. MABR 268:264.

72y 8m 15d, single, a grocery bookkeeper, res. at 41 Harvest St.[3829]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 25, b. 3/1875, single, bookkeeper.

iii. FRANK EVERETT WATSON, b. 7 Feb. 1877[3830]; d. 24 April 1951 in Lynn, of arteriosclerosis, aged 74y 3m 17d, married, a buyer for J. B. Blood Co. [same as brother George], res. at 48 Herschel St., in the city 19 yrs.[3831]; m. there 28 Feb. 1901, he 24, a clerk, she 19, both of Lynn,[3832] MINNIE ADA IOLA SCHOFIELD, b. 1882 (calc.) in New Brunswick, d. 17 June 1956 in Lynn, aged 74, a widow, res. at 48 Herschel St., in the city 55 yrs.,[3833] daughter of Jacob B. and Mary A. (Kierstead) Schofield. "Francis E." in 1900 census with parents, aged 23, b. 6/1877, single, grocery clerk. No record of children has been found.

iv. MARY LAVINA WATSON, b. 11 Aug. 1880[3834]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 19, b. 8/1880, single, in school 9 mos.

v. ARTHUR CLARK WATSON, b. 1 Dec. 1894[3835]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 5, b. 12/1894; living on Fairview Ave., Lynnfield, Mass., in 1947, reporting sister Mabel's death.

**366. SIMEON H.[7] WATSON** (*Samuel H.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Samuel H. [230] and Mehitable (Clark) Watson, was born 9 September 1843 (calc.) in Limerick, Maine. He died 31 May 1921 in Sanford, Maine, of arteriosclerosis, aged 77 years, 8 months, and 22 days, a retired merchant residing on Main Street,[3836] and was buried in the Oakdale Cemetery with his wives.[3837]

He married, first, in Newfield, Maine, on 20 May 1863,[3838] **ZILPHA COLLINS[6] HAYES** (*Daniel*[5], *Edmund*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Peter*[2], *John*[1]), who was born 17 February 1837 in Cornville, Maine,[3839] daughter of Daniel and Frances (Fogg) Hayes. She died 18 January 1894 in Shapleigh, Maine, of phthisis, aged 56 years and 11 months,[3840] and was buried in the Oakdale Cemetery with her husband.[3841]

Simeon was 51, a widower, of Shapleigh, when he married there, second, on 27 November 1894, **MYRA F. MITCHELL**, aged 41, of Newfield.[3842] She was born 14 January 1852 (calc.) in Newfield, daughter of

---

3829. MADR (1947) 60:65.
3830. MABR 286:242.
3831. MADR (1951) 59:520.
3832. MAMR 512:459.
3833. MADR (1956) 63:51.
3834. MABR 313:264.
3835. *Ibid.*, 439:475.
3836. MEVR.
3837. Sanford Cemetery, 62.
3838. *Ibid.*
3839. *John Hayes*, 259.
3840. MEVR.
3841. Sanford Cemetery, 62.
3842. *Ibid.*

Thomas and Sarah (Davis) Mitchell. She died 21 March 1930 in Worcester, Massachusetts, of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 78 years, 2 months, and 7 days, a widow residing at 39 Woodlawn Street, having lived in the city eight years,[3843] and was buried in the Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, with her husband.[3844] Simeon and Myra had no children.

Simeon H. Watson was a grocer and merchant. He lived with his parents in Limerick from his birth in 1843, but they soon moved to Effingham, New Hampshire, living there by 1845 to at least 1854. He lived in Limington, Maine, during 1860 and moved to Shapleigh, where he lived from 1863 at least to 1900. At his death in 1921 he resided in Sanford.

Census Records

1850: Effingham, N.H.: Simeon with parents, aged 6, in school.

1860: Limington, Me.: Simeon H. with Edward B. Randall, aged 16.

1900: Shapleigh, Me.: Simeon H. aged 56, b. 9/1843, grocer; owned farm free; mar. 30 yrs.; Myra E. aged 45, b. 1/1854, no children; also listed, his brother James Watson, aged 42, b. 2/1858, farmer.

Child of Simeon H. and first wife Zilpha Collins (Hayes) Watson:

500. i. ARTHUR C.[8] WATSON, b. 13 Feb. 1865 in Shapleigh, Maine; m. (1) JENNIE R. DOLE, (2) JENNIE A. (CRABTREE) AMES.

**367. FREEMAN C.[7] WATSON** (*Samuel H.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Samuel H. [230] and Mehitable (Clark) Watson, was born during September 1845 in Effingham, New Hampshire. He died during 1927 in Sanford, Maine, and was buried in the Oakdale Cemetery with his wife.[3845]

He married in Newfield, Maine, on 4 July 1868,[3846] **HELEN E. PIKE**, who was born 5 November 1844 (calc.) in Shapleigh, Maine, daughter of John and Sabra (Sayward) Pike. She died 23 July 1912 in Sanford, of stomach cancer, aged 66 years, 8 months, and 18 days,[3847] and was buried in the Oakdale Cemetery.[3848]

Freeman was a millworker and grocer. He resided in Effingham from his birth in 1845 at least to 1854. He lived in Parsonsfield, Maine, during 1860, in Limerick from 1870 to 1871, in Newfield from 1876 to 1881, and finally in Sanford, living there from 1900 to his death in 1927.

---

3843. MADR (1930) 102:83.
3844. Sanford Cemetery, 62.
3845. *Ibid.*, 45.
3846. *Early Families of Newfield*, 537.
3847. MEVR.
3848. Sanford Cemetery, 45.

Census Records

1850: Effingham, N.H.: Freeman with parents, aged 4, in school.

1860: Parsonsfield, Me.: Freeman with Elliot Furnald, aged 15, in school and farming.

1870: Limerick, Me.: Freeman aged 24, works in woolen mill, RE=$250, PP=$100; Helen E. aged 25; also listed, [her mother] Sabra Pike, aged 51.

1880: Newfield, Me.: Freeman C. aged 34, works in cotton mill; Helen E. aged 35.

1900: Sanford, Me.: Freeman C. aged 54, b. 9/1845, grocer, rented house; mar. 31 yrs.; Helen E. aged 55, b. 11/1844, 2 children, both living.

Helen's aunt Judith Sayward Lord sold a house on Bridge Street, Newfield, Maine, to Freeman C. Watson in 1876; he and his family lived there until 1881.[3849]

Children of Freeman C. and Helen E. (Pike) Watson, both born in Limerick, Maine:

501. i. NELLIE ETHELYN[8] WATSON, b. March 1870; m. WILLIAM BATCHELDER.
502. ii. FLORENCE M. WATSON, b. 1871; m. EDWARD HENRY EMERY.

**368. NELLIE MEHITABLE[7] WATSON** (*Samuel H.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Samuel H. [230] and Mehitable (Clark) Watson, was born 10 February 1851 (calc.) in Effingham, New Hampshire. She died 4 January 1912 in Rochester, New Hampshire, of cancer of the uterus, aged 60 years, 10 months, and 25 days, residing on Sturtevant Street, having lived in Rochester 15 years from Sanford, Maine.[3850]

She was 17, of Limerick, Maine, when she married, first, in Somersworth, New Hampshire, on 27 July 1867, **JOSEPH M. PILLSBURY**, aged 28, of Shapleigh.[3851] He was born during 1837 (calc.) in Shapleigh, Maine, son of Joseph and Hannah (____) Pillsbury. The date, after 1880, and place of his death have not been learned.

Nellie married, second, during 1886 (calc.), **CHARLES F. BERRY**, who was born 17 March 1859 in York, Maine,[3852] son of George W. and Mary Jane (Boston) Berry. The date, after 1912, and place of his death have not been learned. Nellie and Charles had no children.

Nellie resided in Effingham, New Hampshire, from her birth in 1851 to 1854, and for some time thereafter. She moved with her mother to Limerick, Maine, where she was living from 1860 to 1867, when, at her

3849. *Early Families of Newfield*, 421.
3850. NHDR.
3851. NHMR.
3852. Lester M. Bragdon and John E. Frost, *Vital Records of York, Maine* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992), 104, recorded by mother 18 Oct. 1866.

marriage, she moved to Shapleigh, Maine. She and Joseph moved to Springvale, Maine, by 1870; she lived there until 1896 and then moved to Rochester, New Hampshire, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1912.

Census Records

1850: Shapleigh, Me.: Joseph M. Pilsbury with parents, aged 13.

1860: Limerick, Me.: Mehitable with mother, aged 9, in school.

1880: Springvale, Me.: Jos. M. Pillsbury aged 43, undertaker; Nellie M. aged 29; also listed, [her mother] Mehitable McKenney aged 63, and [her sister] Lydia F. Watson aged 26.

1900: Rochester, N.H.: Charles F. Berry aged 41, b. 3/1859, day laborer, unemployed 6 mos.; rented house; mar. 14 yrs.; Nellie M. aged 49, b. 2/1851, 6 children, 5 living.

Children of first husband Joseph M. and Nellie Mehitable (Watson) Pillsbury, all born in Springvale, Maine:

i. ALICE M. PILLSBURY[8], b. 1869 (calc.); m. (1) ____ JOHNSON; divorced; m. (2) in Rochester, N.H., 27 May 1909, CHARLES C. HAMMOND, both 39, of Binghamton, N.Y., she fore lady of stitch room, he a shoemaker[3853]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 11, in school.

ii. GEORGE N. PILLSBURY, b. Jan. 1871; m. (2) in Somersworth, N.H., on 18 Jan. 1896, he 25, of Springvale, and b. there, shoemaker, 2nd mar., widowed,[3854] MINNIE M. CALVEY; in 1880 census with parents, aged 8, in school; 1900 census Somersworth, aged 29, b. 1/1871, shoe stitcher, mar. 4 yrs., Minnie aged 25, b. 11/1874, 2 children, 1 living.

iii. GRACE F. PILLSBURY, b. 14 Nov. 1874 (calc.); d. 15 April 1924 in East Rochester, N.H., of Bright's disease, aged 49y 5m 1d, mar.[3855]; m. ____ WENTWORTH; in 1880 census with parents, aged 5.

iv. OLIVE E. PILLSBURY, b. Dec. 1876; m. 1892 (calc.) JOHN B. REYNOLDS; in 1880 census with parents, aged 3; 1900 census with her mother, aged 23, b. 12/1876, mar. 8 yrs., 3 children, John B. Reynolds aged 29, b. 10/1870 in England, to USA 1873, sole cutter.

v. (CHILD) PILLSBURY, b. ca. 1878; died young.

vi. ELIZABETH BRYANT PILLSBURY, b. 1880 (calc.); m. in Laconia, N.H., 30 April 1900, she 19, b. Springvale,[3856] GEORGE WILLIAM HORNE.

**369. LYDIA A.[7] WATSON** (*Nathaniel*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel [231] and Elizabeth Annie (Watson) Watson, was born 5 July 1856 (calc.) in Limerick, Maine. She died there on 15 January 1901, of acute encephalitis, aged 44 years, 6 months, and 10 days, divorced, and was buried with her parents and daughter in the Highland

3853. NHMR.
3854. NHMR.
3855. NHDR.
3856. NHMR.

Cemetery.[3857] Except for a brief time around 1900 in Newfield, Maine, she resided in Limerick for her entire life, 1856 to 1901.

She married, about 1890, **JOSEPH ALDEN HILL**, who was born about 1853 in Cornish, Maine, son of Joseph and Mary (____) Hill. The date and place of his death have not been learned. By 1900 they were divorced.

Census Records

1860: Limerick, Me.: Lydia A. with parents, aged 3.

1860: Cornish, Me.: "Alden" Hill with parents, aged 7, in school.

1870: Limerick, Me.: Lydia A. with parents, aged 13, in school.

1880: Limerick, Me.: Lydia with parents, aged 22.

1900: Newfield, Me.: Lydia Hill aged 43, b. 7/1856, divorced, rented house, 1 child, living.

Children of Joseph Alden and Lydia A. (Watson) Hill:

i. LENA HILL[8], b. 11 Aug. 1895[3858]; Lena in 1900 census with mother, aged 4, b. 8/1895.

ii. LYDIA HILL, b. 25 Dec. 1896 in Limerick, Maine; d. there 12 April 1897, of pneumonia, aged 4 mos.[3859]

**370. PHILENA FRANCES[7] WATSON** (*Abraham Barnes[6], Nathaniel[5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Abraham Barnes [232] and Asenath F. (Smith) Watson, was born about 1844 in Cornish, Maine. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

As "Frances F." she married in Cornish, on 14 June 1867, both of Cornish, by Rev. Albert Cole,[3860] **ROYAL[7] HAMMONS** (*William[6], Samuel[5], Edmund[4], Benjamin[3–2], Edmund[1]*), who was born there about 1845,[3861] son of William and Mary (Parker) Hammons. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Records

1850: Cornish, Me.: Philena F. with her parents, aged 5; Royal with his parents, aged 5.

1860: Cornish, Me.: P. Frances with parents, aged 16, in school.

1870: Brownfield, Me.: Royal Hammons aged 25, farm laborer, RE=$200, PP=$200: "Fanny" aged 26.

1880: Brownfield, Me.: Royal "Hammond" aged 35, farmer, Frances aged 36.

1900: [not found]

---

3857. MEVR; Limerick Record Book, 79.

3858. MEVR.

3859. *Ibid.*; Limerick Record Book, 79.

3860. *Albert Cole*, 12.

3861. Early Families of Cornish, 47; *Old Kittery*, 491; Noyes, Libby & Davis, 305.

Frances, sometimes called "Fanny," lived in Cornish from birth at least to her marriage in 1867. By 1870 she and her husband resided in Brownfield, Maine, and lived there at least to 1880.

Children of Royal and Philena Frances (Watson) Hammons:

i. WALWIN HAMMONS[8], b. ca. 1867; in 1870 (aged 3) and 1880 (aged 12, in school) censuses with parents.
ii. ADA (or ANNA) E. HAMMONS, b. ca. 1869; in 1870 (Ada E., aged 1) and 1880 (Anna, aged 10, in school) censuses with parents.

**371. CORDELIA[7] WATSON** (*Abraham Barnes[6], Nathaniel[5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Abraham Barnes [232] and Asenath F. (Smith) Watson, was born 27 March 1850 in Cornish, Maine.[3862] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 30, of Cornish, when she married in Conway, New Hampshire, on 5 January 1884, **FRANK EUGENE[8] EASTMAN** (*James Monroe[7], Timothy[6], Daniel[5], Jeremiah[4], Ebenezer[3], Philip[2], Roger[1]*), aged 30, a dentist, of Parsonsfield.[3863] Frank was born 13 February 1855 in Parsonsfield, Maine,[3864] son of James Monroe and Mary A. (Johnson) Eastman. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Records

1850: Cornish, Me.: Cordelia with parents, aged 2/12.
1860: Cornish, Me.: Cordelia with parents, aged 10.
1870: Cornish, Me.: Cordelia with parents, aged 20.
1900: Cornish, Me.: Frank E. Eastman aged 45, b. 2/1855, dentist, owned house free; mar. 16 yrs.; "Delia W." aged 47, b. 3/1853, 2 children, both living.

Cordelia lived in Cornish from her birth in 1850 until 1884, when, upon her marriage, she moved to Parsonsfield. By 1901 they had moved back to Cornish.

Children of Frank Eugene and Cordelia (Watson) Eastman, both born in Parsonsfield, Maine:[3865]

i. FLORA MAY EASTMAN[8], b. 20 March 1885; Flora M. in 1900 census with parents, aged 15, b. 3/1885, in school 8 mos.
ii. WALTER CLEVELAND EASTMAN, b. 3 Jan. 1891; Walter C. in 1900 census with parents, aged 9, b. 1/1891, in school 8 mos.

---

3862. *Eastman Family*, 980.
3863. NHMR.
3864. *Eastman Family*, 980.
3865. *Ibid.*

**372. FRANK N.[7] WATSON** (*Abraham Barnes*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Abraham Barnes [232] and Asenath F. (Smith) Watson, was born 27 March 1852 (calc.) in Cornish, Maine. He died there on 23 September 1934, of arteriosclerosis, organic heart disease, and old age, aged 82 years, a widowed farmer.[3866]

In the early 1880s he had a child with **NELLIE SMITH**, but they did not marry. He was 30, an ice dealer, of Boston, Massachusetts, when he married there, on 22 November 1886, **MAY TINGLEY**, aged 23, of Boston.[3867] May was born during 1863 (calc.) in St. John, New Brunswick, daughter of Amos and Martha J. (____) Tingley. The date and place of her death have not been learned. No record of children with his wife has been found.

Census Records

1860: Cornish, Me.: Franklin with parents, aged 8, in school.

1870: Cornish, Me.: Frank N. with parents, aged 17, in school.

1880–1900: [not found]

1910: Limerick, Me.: with brother A. Lincoln, Frank H. aged 52, grocery store clerk [in brother's store], mar. 20 yrs. [but no wife listed].

Frank was variously a farmer, ice dealer, and store clerk. He resided in Cornish from his birth in 1852 at least to 1870. He lived in Boston during 1886 and Limerick, Maine, in 1910, but had returned to Cornish by the time of his death in 1934.

Child of Frank N. Watson with Nellie Smith (out of wedlock):

i. HARRY G. SMITH[8], b. 1881 (calc.) in Limerick, Maine; m. in Effingham, N.H., on 13 Oct. 1905, he 24, of Limerick, and b. there, she 16, of Parsonsfield, and b. there,[3868] IDA SANBORN.

**373. LINCOLN ABRAHAM[7] WATSON** (*Abraham Barnes*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Abraham Barnes [232] and Asenath F. (Smith) Watson, was born 14 March 1861 (calc.) in Cornish, Maine. He died 2 December 1926 in Limerick, Maine, of mitral regurgitation, aged 65 years, 8 months, and 18 days, a merchant, having lived there 25 years from Cornish,[3869] and was buried in the Highland Cemetery.[3870]

He was 39, a farmer, of Cornish, when he married in Limerick, on 26 March 1903, **CORA B. (EASTMAN) HOLLAND**, aged 44, a widow, of

---

3866. MEVR.
3867. MAMR 372:210.
3868. *Effingham Annual Report* (1905).
3869. MEVR.
3870. Limerick Record Book, 70.

Parsonsfield.[3871] Cora was born 11 August 1859 (calc.) in Parsonsfield, Maine, daughter of Charles and Lydia A. (Day) Eastman. She died 7 November 1934 in Augusta, Maine, of arteriosclerosis, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 26 days, a widow having resided there six months and 26 days from Limerick,[3872] and was buried with her husband in the Highland Cemetery.[3873]

Lincoln Abraham Watson was a farmer and merchant. He lived in Cornish from his birth in 1861 until 1903, when he moved to Limerick, where he lived until his death in 1926.

Census Records

1870: Cornish, Me.: "Abram" with parents, aged 9, in school.

1900: Cornish, Me.: Lincoln A. aged 36, b. 4/1864, farmer, single, owned farm free; also listed, sister Eliza J. Watson, aged 50, b. 12/1849 and aunt Mercy Sinnot, aged 77, b. 8/1822.

1910: Limerick, Me.: A. Lincoln aged 46, grocery store proprietor, owned house free; mar. 8 yrs.; Cora B. aged 51; also listed, brother Frank H. Watson, aged 52, mar. 20 yrs. [no wife listed], grocery store clerk.

Child of Cora B. (Eastman) Holland, adopted by Lincoln Abraham Watson:

i. ARTHUR [HOLLAND][8] WATSON, b. 1890 (calc.) in Cornish, Maine; d. there on 15 May 1952, aged 62, farm laborer, never mar.[3874]

**374. DAVID SAXTON[7] WATSON** (*David*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of David [234] and Caroline Aurelia (Saxton) Watson, was born 4 August 1850 in Boston, Massachusetts.[3875] He died there on 27 August 1893, of neuralgia of the heart and bowels, aged 43 years and 23 days, a merchant, married, residing at 803 Boylston Street.[3876] He was a grocer and merchant, and lived in Boston his entire life.

Census Records (all Boston, Mass.)

1850: Ward 5: David S. with parents, aged 1/12.

1860: Ward 5: David S. with parents, aged 10, in school.

1870: Ward 3: David S. with parents, aged 20, clerk in store.

1880: 5 Rutland Sq.: David S. aged 29, grocer; Susan A. aged 27; also listed, [her parents] Sam'l O. and Catherine E. Aborn, aged 60 and 56.

1900: Susan A. Watson boarding with Frederick Risteen on Huntington Ave., aged 44, b. 9/1855, widowed, no children [but Blanche with her].

---

3871. MEVR.
3872. *Ibid.*
3873. Limerick Record Book, 70.
3874. MEVR.
3875. MABR 44:66.
3876. MADR 438:353.

David was 27, a grocer, of Boston, when he married there, on 25 April 1878, **SUSAN A. ABORN**, aged 28, of Boston.[3877] Susan was born there during September 1855, daughter of Samuel O. and Catharine E. (____) Aborn. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Children of David Saxton and Susan A. (Aborn) Watson, both born in Boston, Mass.:

i. BLANCHE[8] WATSON, b. 29 April 1879[3878]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 1; in 1900 census with mother, aged 21, b. 4/1879.
ii. (SON) WATSON, b. 25 Nov. 1882[3879]; no further record.

**375. CHARLES HERBERT[7] WATSON** (*David*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of David [234] and Caroline Aurelia (Saxton) Watson, was born 3 July 1855 in Somerville, Massachusetts.[3880] He died 20 April 1910 in Brookline, Massachusetts, of appendicitis, aged 54 years, 9 months, and 17 days, a banker, married, residing at 1710 Beacon Street.[3881]

He was 26, a banker, of Boston, when he married, first, in Brookline, on 13 October 1881, **NELLIE F. BACALL**, aged 21, of Brookline.[3882] She was born on 10 January 1860 (calc.) in Boston, daughter of William K. and Amelia P. (____) Bacall. She died 30 August 1884 in Sharon, Massachusetts, aged 24 years, 7 months, and 20 days, married, invalid, of consumption, and was buried in Boston.[3883] Charles and Nellie had no children.

He married in Boston, second, on 15 December 1886, **GEORGIANNA ALICE HATHAWAY**; he was 31, a banker, and she was 21, both of Boston.[3884] She was born 15 February 1865 (calc.) in Glens Falls, New York, daughter of George F. and Georgiana (Darrow) Hathaway. She died 8 March 1918 in Brookline, of a hemorrhage, aged 52 years and 23 days, a widow and a resident of 469 Walnut Street.[3885]

Charles Herbert Watson was a banker. He resided in Boston from his birth in 1855 at least until 1881. He lived in Sharon, Massachusetts, during 1884 but moved back to Boston, living there from 1886 to some

---

3877. MAMR 300:44.
3878. MABR 306:51.
3879. MABR 333:115.
3880. *Ibid.*, 91:153 [Somerville]; 92:122 [Boston].
3881. MADR (1910) 24:445.
3882. MAMR 326:153 [Boston], 277 [Brookline].
3883. MADR 356:270.
3884. MAMR 372:222.
3885. MADR (1918) 11:100.

time after 1889. He lived in Brookline during 1895 and in Framingham in 1900, but had moved back to Brookline by the time of his death in 1910.

Census Records

1860: Boston, Mass.: Ward 5: Chas H. with parents, aged 5.

1870: Boston, Mass.: Ward 3: Herbert with parents, aged 15, in school.

1900: Framingham, Mass.: Chas H. aged 44, b. 7/1855, banker, rented house on Winter St.; mar. 13 yrs.; Alice G. aged 35, b. 2/1865, 3 children, all living; also listed, 5 servants.

Children of Charles Herbert and second wife Georgianna Alice (Hathaway) Watson, all except Margaret born in Boston, Mass.:

i. THOMAS HATHAWAY[8] WATSON, b. 15 Dec. 1887[3886]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 12, b. 12/1887, in school 9 mos.

503. ii. LESTER WATSON, b. 8 April 1889; m. KATHARYN HOYT.

iii. MARGARET WATSON, b. 13 Dec. 1895 in Brookline, Mass.[3887]; m. there on 22 Sept. 1917, she 21, he 22, U.S. Navy, of Newton,[3888] LOUIS MORTIMER PRATT, b. 1895 in Jamaica Plain, Mass., son of Louis Mortimer and Eleanor M. (Denslow) Pratt. Margaret in 1900 census with parents, aged 4, b. 12/1895.

**376. NELLIE ELLEN[7] WATSON** (*William Warren*[6], *Job*[5], *David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of William Warren [239] and Mary Elizabeth (Emerson) Watson, was born 25 December 1867 (calc.) in Gilford, New Hampshire. She died there on 27 June 1914, drowned in a well following suicidal insanity and a severed radial artery, aged 46 years, 6 months, and 2 days, married, having resided there 18 years from Waltham, Massachusetts.[3889]

She was 20, a teacher, of Gilford, when she married there, on 25 December 1887, by [her uncle] Rev. Charles C. Watson of Wareham, Massachusetts, **FRED JOHN[3] POTTER** (*William M.*[2], *Joseph*[1]), aged 23, a farmer, of Gilford.[3890] Fred was born there during Decem-

Census Records
(all Gilford, N.H.)

1870: Ellen N. with parents, aged 2.

1880: [not found]

1900: Fred J. Potter aged 35, b. 12/1864, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 12 yrs.; "Ellen J." aged 32, b. 12/1867, 2 children both living; also listed, his sister Cora J. Potter aged 40.

3886. MABR 378:103.
3887. *Ibid.*, 449:515.
3888. MAMR 645:39.
3889. NHDR.
3890. NHMR.

ber 1864, son of William M. and Margaret (Buchanon) Potter. The date, after his wife's death in 1914, and place of his death have not been learned.

Except for a time in the mid–1890s when she and her husband lived in Waltham, Massachusetts, Nellie Ellen resided in Gilford for her entire life, from 1867 to 1914. Before marriage she was a schoolteacher.

Children of Fred John and Nellie Ellen (Watson) Potter:

i. LELIA EMERSON POTTER[8], b. 14 Dec. 1888 in Gilford, N.H.[3891]; m. there 1 Oct. 1913, she 24, teacher, of Waltham, Mass., he 27, civil engineer, of Waltham, and b. there,[3892] CLIFFORD FRANCIS HARRINGTON; Lelia E. in 1900 census with parents, aged 11, b. 12/1888, in school 8 mos.

ii. FLORENCE MAY POTTER, b. 27 April 1893 in Waltham[3893]; Florence M. in 1900 census with parents, aged 7, b. 4/1893, in school 8 mos.

**377. CHARLES HENRY[7] WATSON** (*William Warren[6], Job[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of William Warren [239] and Mary Elizabeth (Emerson) Watson, was born during April 1870 in Gilford, New Hampshire. He died 7 August 1956 in Laconia, New Hampshire, and was buried with his wife in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Gilford.[3894]

He was 26, a farmer, of Gilford, when he married there, on 25 June 1896, **CLARA BELLE[9] GOVE** (*Jewell[8], Daniel L.[7], Elijah[6], Obediah[5], John[4–3], Edward[2], John[1]*), aged 29, a teacher, of Gilford.[3895] Clara was born there 9 April 1867 (calc.), daughter of Jewell and Elnora Josephine (Weeks) Gove. She died there on 25 January 1923, of cancer of the liver ("sirrhosis"), aged 55 years, 9 months, and 16 days, married, and was entombed at Bayside, Lakeport, New Hampshire; she was later buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Gilford.[3896]

Census Records
(all Gilford, N.H.)

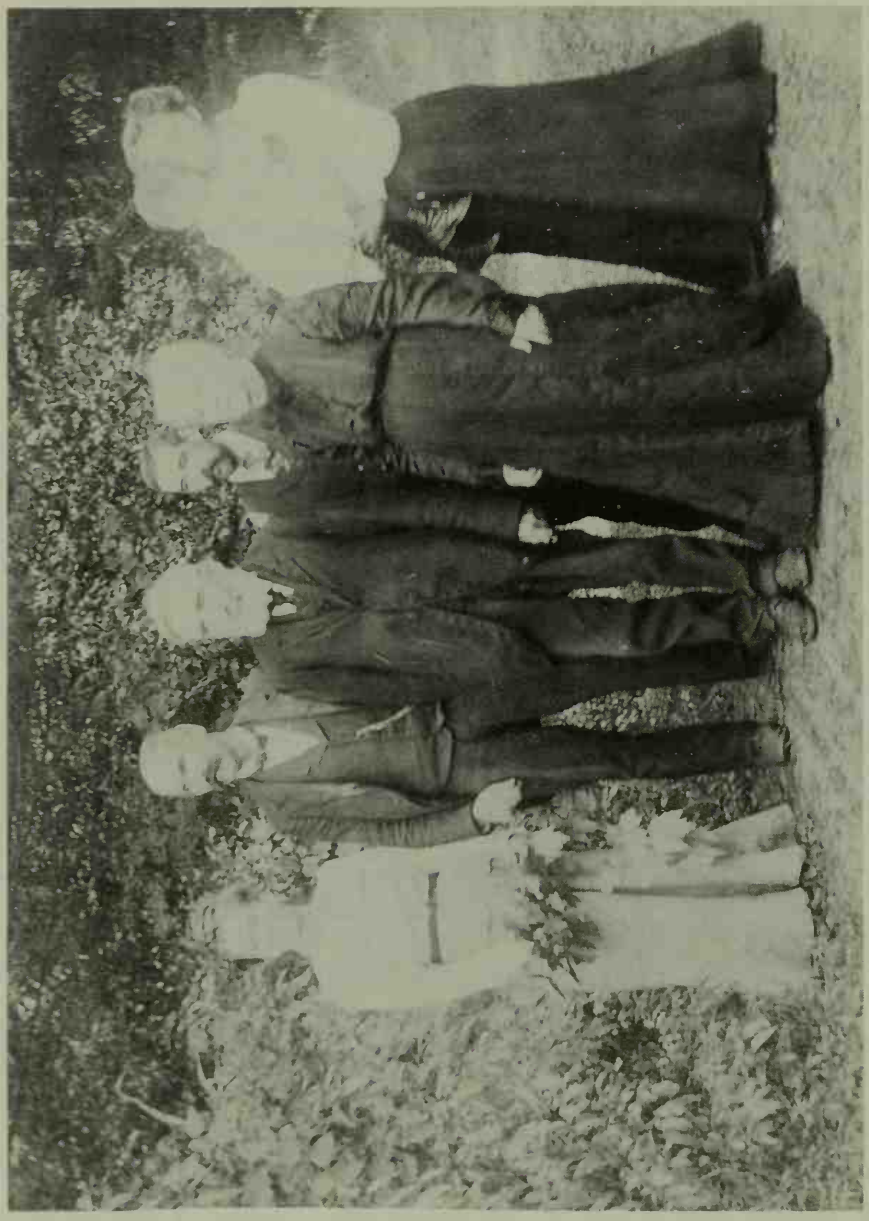
1880: Charles H. with parents, aged 9, in school.

1900: Charles H. aged 29, b. 4/1871, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 4 yrs.; Clara B. aged 32, b. 4/1868, 1 child, living; also listed, aunt Mercy F. Watson aged 80, b. 2/1820.

Charles Henry Watson was a farmer and resided in Gilford for his entire life, 1870 to 1956.

---

3891. *Annual Report, Town of Gilford, N.H., 1888*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H. [hereinafter *Gilford Annual Report*].
3892. *Ibid. (1913)*; NHMR.
3893. MABR 431:423, amended 28 Feb. 1896.
3894. NHDR; gravestone.
3895. *Laconia Annual Report (1896)*.
3896. NHDR; gravestone.



**William Warren[6] Watson and Family. [No. 239]**

1902

**(l-r) Nellie Ellen[7] (Watson) Potter, Fred J. Potter, William Warren[6] Watson, Frank E. Smith, Mary Elizabeth (Emerson) Watson, William Watson Smith, and Abbie F.[7] (Watson) Smith.**

**(Courtesy of Barbara Frances[9] (Watson) Amaral, No. 556)**

Children of Charles Henry and Clara Belle (Gove) Watson, both born in Gilford, N.H.:

504. i. MAURICE GOVE[8] WATSON, b. 7 Feb. 1898; m. HELEN DOROTHY BOWER.
505. ii. RAY CHARLES WATSON, b. 9 Nov. 1900; m. HELENE S. FARRAND.

**378. ABBIE F.[7] WATSON** (*William Warren*[6], *Job*[5], *David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of William Warren [239] and Mary Elizabeth (Emerson) Watson, was born 7 January 1877 (calc.) in Gilford, New Hampshire. She died there on 24 December 1909, a suicide by shooting, of insanity, aged 31 years, 11 months, and 17 days, and was buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery.[3897] She resided in Gilford for her entire life. Before marriage Abbie F. Watson was a schoolteacher.

She was 23, a teacher, of Gilford, when she married there, on 29 August 1900, **FRANK E. SMITH**, aged 23, a laborer, of Gilford.[3898] He was born on 2 January 1877 in Ware, Massachusetts,[3899] son of Harry T. and Lizzie A. (Cartwright) Smith. He died 27 April 1946 in Gilford and was buried with his wife in the Pine Grove Cemetery.[3900]

Census Records
(all Gilford, N.H.)
1880: Abby F. with parents, aged 3.
1900: Abbie F. with parents, aged 23, b. 1/1877, teacher, unemployed 3 mos.

Children of Frank E. and Abbie F. (Watson) Smith, both born in Gilford, N.H.:[3901]

i. WILLIAM WATSON SMITH[8], b. 19 July 1901; d. 4 Nov. 1962 in Gilford, a horticulturist, bur. Pine Grove Cem.[3902]
ii. ALFRED FRANK SMITH, b. 14 March 1904; d. 1977, bur. Pine Grove Cem.[3903]

**379. NATHANIEL HALEY[7] WATSON** (*Nathaniel*[6], *Samuel Heard*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Nathaniel [242] and Anna (Chick) Watson, was born 10 August 1865 in Dover, New Hampshire.[3904] He died 3 March 1922 in Effingham, New Hampshire, of

3897. *Ibid.*
3898. NHMR.
3899. MABR 287:36.
3900. Gravestone.
3901. *Gilford Annual Report (1901), (1904).*
3902. *Ibid., (1962)*; gravestone.
3903. Gravestone.
3904. NHBR.

angina pectoris, aged 56 years, 6 months, and 23 days, a carpenter, and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover.[3905]

He was 29, a carpenter, of Dover, when he married there, on 14 September 1894, by Rev. George L. Collyer, **HARRIET E.[3] SHAW** (*Jackson*[2], *Elijah*[1]), aged 21, of Dover.[3906] Harriet was born there on 9 January 1874,[3907] daughter of Jackson and Eliza Jane (Stevens) Shaw. The date, after her husband's death in 1923, and place of her death have not been learned.

Census Records

1870: Dover, N.H.: Nathaniel with parents, aged 5.

1880: Dover, N.H., Locust St.: Nathaniel H. with parents, aged 14, in school.

1900: Effingham, N.H.: Nathaniel H. aged 35, b. 6/1864, carpenter, unemployed 2 mos.; owned farm free; mar. 6 yrs.; Hattie E. aged 26, b. 1/1874, 4 children, 2 living; also listed, her parents, Jackson and Eliza J. Shaw, aged 67 and 54.

Nathaniel Haley Watson was a carpenter and mechanic (1906, in his son's birth record). He resided in Dover from his birth in 1865 until 1897, when he moved to Effingham, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1922. Nathaniel graduated from Dover High School in 1884.[3908]

Children of Nathaniel Haley and Harriet E. (Shaw) Watson, first three born in Dover, N.H.; last three born in Effingham, N.H.:[3909]

i. (DAUGHTER)[8] WATSON, b. and d. 8 May 1895, stillborn.[3910]

ii. NATHANIEL HALEY WATSON, b. and d. 7 April 1896, stillborn, bur. in Pine Hill Cem.[3911]

iii. CAROLINE ESTELLE WATSON, b. 31 May 1897; in 1900 census with parents, aged 3, b. 5/1897.

iv. GEORGE WILLIAM WATSON, b. 3 Jan. 1899; in 1900 census with parents, aged 1, b. 1/1899.

v. (SON) WATSON, b. 10 July 1905.

vi. MYLES WATSON, b. 21 Dec. 1906; m. in Wolfeborough, N.H., 3 March 1934, he 27, farmer, she 21, both of Effingham and b. there,[3912] HAZEL[3] WILKENSON, b. 1912 in Effingham, dau. of Robert L.[2] (*Benjamin*[1]) and Ora (Meloon) Wilkenson. No record of children has been found.

**380. ANNIE BELLE[7] WATSON** (*Nathaniel*[6], *Samuel Heard*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel [242] and Anna

3905. NHDR.
3906. NHMR.
3907. NHBR.
3908. *Dover Annual Report (1893)*, 173.
3909. i.–iv. NHBR; v.+vi. *Effingham Annual Report* (1905), (1906).
3910. NHDR.
3911. *Ibid.*
3912. NHMR.

(Chick) Watson, was born 19 January 1868 in Dover, New Hampshire.[3913] She died there on 19 January 1902, of pulmonary tuberculosis and overwork, aged 34 years, married, residing at 181 Locust Street.[3914] She lived in Dover her entire life.

She was 27, of Dover, when she married there, on 19 December 1895, **THATCHER D. HUTCHINS**, aged 25, an electrician, of Dover.[3915] He was born 1 December 1870 (calc.) in Kennebunkport, Maine, son of Charles L. and Louise H. (Tracy) Hutchins. He died in Kennebunkport on 16 August 1907, of pulmonary phthisis, aged 36 years, 8 months, and 15 days, a widowed fisherman, and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, in Dover.[3916]

Census Records
(all Dover, N.H.)

1870: [not listed]

1880: Locust St.: Annie B. with parents, aged 12, in school.

1900: 181 Locust St.: Thatcher Hutchins with her brother Charles C. Watson, aged 28, b. 5/1872, electrician; mar. 4 yrs.; Annie B. aged 32, b. 1/1868, 1 child, living.

Child of Thatcher D. and Annie Belle (Watson) Hutchins:

i. MAURICE E. HUTCHINS[8], b. 28 Oct. 1899 in Dover, N.H.[3917]; m. in Berlin, N.H., 15 Aug. 1920, he 21, a timekeeper, she 22, both of Berlin,[3918] MARY P. WRIGHT; in 1900 census with parents, aged 7/12, b. 11/1899.

**381. ARTHUR ROLLINS[7] WATSON** (*Nathaniel[6], Samuel Heard[5], Nathaniel[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Nathaniel [242] and Anna (Chick) Watson, was born 28 December 1869 in Dover, New Hampshire.[3919] He died there on 8 May 1931, of valvular heart disease and acute nephritis, aged 61 years, 7 months, and 10 days, retired, widowed, residing at 627 Central Avenue, and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery.[3920] Arthur Rollins Watson was a jeweler and resided in Dover for his entire life.

He was 38, a jeweler, of Dover, when he married in Portland, Maine, on 25 October 1912, **EDNA ALLISON LEWIS**, aged 29, of Jersey City.[3921]

---

3913. NHBR.
3914. NHDR.
3915. NHMR.
3916. MEVR; NHDR.
3917. NHBR: Thatcher Hutchins aged 29, electric light trimmer.
3918. *Berlin Annual Report (1920)*.
3919. NHBR.
3920. NHDR.
3921. MEVR, NHMR.

Edna was born on 13 June 1883 (calc.) in Jersey City, New Jersey, daughter of George H. and Mary A. (Allison) Lewis. She died 13 July 1930 in York, Maine, of a brain tumor, aged 47 years and 1 month, married, having lived there five months from Dover.[3922]

Census Records
(all Dover, N.H.)
1870: Arthur R. with parents, aged 9/12, b. in August.
1880: Locust St.: Arthur R. with parents, aged 10, in school.
1900: 181 Locust St.: Arthur R. with brother Charles C. Watson, aged 30, b. 9/1870, jeweler.

Children of Arthur Rollins and Edna Allison (Lewis) Watson, all born in Dover, N.H.:[3923]

i. LEWIS R.[8] WATSON, b. 15 June 1913; m. in Dover, 27 April 1934, he 20, clerk, of Dover, she 22, a shoeworker, of So. Berwick,[3924] ALMA J. DEROY, b. 1911 in So. Berwick, Maine, dau. of Joseph and Anna (Cloutier) DeRoy. No record of children has been found.
ii. (CHILD) WATSON, b. 6 Sept. 1914.
iii. EDNA ADELAIDE WATSON, b. 15 Feb. 1920; m. in Dover, 20 Aug. 1942, she 23, of Dover, he 25, of Exeter, N.H.,[3925] GEORGE F. MCALPINE, b. 16 March 1917 in Exeter,[3926] son of George F. and Evelyn B. (Wormell) McAlpine.

**382. GRACE W.[7] WATSON** (*Nathaniel*[6], *Samuel Heard*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Nathaniel [242] and Anna (Chick) Watson, was born during July 1879 in Dover, New Hampshire. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 19, of Dover, when she married there, on 1 September 1897, as his third wife, **ARTHUR H. PLANTE**, he 36, a music and French teacher, a widower, of Dover.[3927] He was born during 1861 (calc.) in Canada, son of Theophilus and Marcelline (____) Plante. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Grace resided in Dover from her birth in 1879 until 1898, and for some time thereafter.

Census Records
1880: Dover, N.H., Locust St.: Grace with parents, aged 11/12, b. July.
1900: [not found]

3922. MEVR.
3923. *Dover Annual Report (1913), (1914), (1920).*
3924. NHMR.
3925. *Annual Report, Town of Exeter, N.H., 1942*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H. [hereinafter *Exeter Annual Report*].
3926. *Ibid., (1917).*
3927. NHMR.

Child of Arthur H. and Grace W. (Watson) Plante:

i. THOMAS PLANTE[8], b. 22 March 1898 in Dover, N.H.[3928]

**383. STEPHEN C.[7] WATSON** (*David[6], Stephen[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of David [243] and Harriet S. (Tozier) Watson, was born 22 January 1838 (calc.) in Waterville, Maine. He died 8 May 1901 in Oakland, Maine, of broncho–pneumonia, aged 63 years, 3 months, and 16 days, a farmer, married.[3929]

He married in West Waterville, Maine, on 5 December 1868, he of Waterville, she of Fairfield,[3930] **EMMA JANE BATES**, who was born during July 1845 in Oakland. The date, after her husband's death in 1901, and place of her death, and her parentage have not been learned.

Census Records

1840: Waterville, Me.: Stephen with parents [1M (0–5)].

1850: [not found]

1860: Waterville, Me.: Stephen C. with parents, aged 22, farm laborer.

1870: Waterville, Me.: Stephen C. with parents, aged 32, farmer; Emma J. aged 25.

1880: West Waterville, Me.: Stephen C. aged 42, farmer; Emma J. aged 34; also listed, his mother Harriet Watson aged 66.

1900: Oakland, Me.: Stephen C. aged 62, b. 1/1838, farmer, owned farm, mortgaged; mar. 31 yrs.; Emma J. aged 54, b. 7/1845, 3 children, 2 living.

Stephen C. Watson was a farmer. He resided in the section of Waterville set off as West Waterville in 1873 and renamed Oakland, for his entire life, from 1838 to 1901.

Children of Stephen C. and Emma Jane (Bates) Watson, all born in West Waterville/Oakland, Maine:

i. ARTHUR T.[8] WATSON, b. Dec. 1869; in 1870 (aged 6/12, b. December) and 1880 (aged 10, in school) censuses with parents.

ii. (CHILD) WATSON, b. ca. 1872; died young.

506. iii. HARRY BATES WATSON, b. 30 April 1874; m. (1) CAROLINE MAYO JACKINS, (2) TANTA GREEN.

**384. ANDREW PEARCE[7] WATSON** (*David[6], Stephen[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of David [243] and Harriet S. (Tozier)

3928. NHBR.
3929. MEVR.
3930. *Ibid.*

Watson, was born 8 August 1843 in West Waterville, Maine.[3931] He died 30 March 1908 in Belgrade, Maine, of chronic nephritis, aged 64 years, 7 months, and 22 days, a farmer, married.[3932]

He married in Belgrade, on 24 March 1877,[3933] **LUCY ELLEN HUTCHINS**, who was born there 23 September 1853,[3934] daughter of Charles Luce and Martha Ellen (Bickford) Hutchins. She died 1 June 1948 in Belgrade, aged 94 years, 8 months, and 9 days, a widow.[3935]

Andrew Pearce Watson was a farmer and scythe maker. He lived in the section of Waterville set off as West Waterville/ Oakland in 1873, from his birth in 1843 to 1885, and for some time thereafter. By 1890 he had removed to Belgrade, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1908. He was a Free Will Baptist and politically a Republican.[3936]

Census Records

1850: [not found]

1860: Waterville, Me.: Andrew P. with parents, aged 16, farm laborer and in school.

1870: Waterville, Me.: Andrew P. with parents, aged 26, laborer.

1880: West Waterville, Me.: Andrew aged 36, works in scythe shop; Lucy aged 26.

1890: Belgrade, Me.: Andrew P., private, Co. B, 21st Maine Infantry, 9/10/1862–8/25/1863, 11m 15d.

1900: Belgrade, Me.: Andrew aged 56, b. 8/1843, machinist, unemployed 6 mos., owned farm; mar. 23 yrs.; Lucy aged 46, b. 9/1853, 2 children, both living.

During the Civil War Andrew enlisted for nine months on 10 September 1862 at Waterville as a private in Company B, 21st Maine Infantry. On 12 March 1863 he was sick and entered the convalescent camp at Baton Rouge, Louisiana; he was mustered out 25 August 1863.[3937]

Children of Andrew Pearce and Lucy Ellen (Hutchins) Watson, both born in West Waterville/Oakland, Maine:

i. LUBERTHA HUTCHINS[8] WATSON, b. 27 Sept. 1879[3938]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 8/12.

ii. ALVAH CARROL PIERCE WATSON, b. 25 March 1885[3939]; m. in Belgrade, Maine, 20 Dec. 1911, he 26, a farmer, of Belgrade and b. there, she 21, of Belgrade, schoolteacher,[3940] LULA MAY ELWELL, b. 1890 (calc.) in Hartland, Maine, dau. of Julian David and Alice May (Cook) Elwell; Alva in 1900 census with parents, aged 15, b. 3/1885, in school 5 mos.; no record of children.

---

3931. Buzzell Manuscript, II:2.
3932. MEVR.
3933. Buzzell Manuscript, II:2.
3934. *Ibid.*
3935. MEVR.
3936. Buzzell Manuscript, II:2.
3937. Military Records, National Archives, Washington, D.C.; *Maine Military History*, 530.
3938. Buzzell Manuscript, II:2.
3939. *Ibid.*
3940. MEVR.

**385. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[7] WATSON** (*David[6], Stephen[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of David [243] and Harriet S. (Tozier) Watson, was born 1 March 1848 in West Waterville, Maine.[3941] She died there (by then renamed Oakland) on 4 December 1896, aged 48 years, 9 months, and 3 days.[3942] She resided in West Waterville/Oakland her entire life, from 1848 to 1896.

She married in West Waterville, on 1 January 1868, **HERMAN HARRISON[3] GIBBS** (*Herman[2], Theodore[1]*), who was born there 19 November 1844,[3943] son of Herman and Abigail (Bates) Gibbs. The date, after 1880, and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Records

1850: [not found]
1860: Waterville, Me.: Caroline E. with parents, aged 12, in school.
1880: West Waterville, Me.: Herman H. Gibbs aged 37, farmer; Carrie E. aged 33.
1900: [not found]

Children of Herman Harrison and Caroline Elizabeth (Watson) Gibbs, both born in West Waterville/Oakland, Maine:[3944]

i. WALTER WATSON GIBBS[8], b. 7 July 1869; Walter W. in 1880 census with parents, aged 11, in school.
ii. MABEL F. GIBBS, b. 4 Dec. 1873; m. in Oakland, Maine, 21 Oct. 1896 EDWIN C. BLACKWELL; Mabel F. in 1880 census with parents, aged 8, in school.

**386. LUCINDA J.[7] WATSON** (*William[6], Stephen[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of William [246] and Mariah Jane (Davis) Watson, was born 6 September 1838 (calc.) in Northwood, New Hampshire. She died 15 August 1919 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire, aged 80 years, 11 months, and 9 days, married.[3945]

She married in Concord, New Hampshire, on 6 June 1860, she of Northwood, he of Pittsfield,[3946] **PHILESTER SEAVEY ELLIOTT**, who was born 1 May 1839 in Pittsfield,[3947] son of Joseph and Betsey (Seavey) Elliott. He died there 13 October 1924, of chronic heart disease, aged 85 years, 5 months, and 12 days, a widowed farmer.[3948]

Lucinda lived in Northwood from her birth in 1838 until her mar-

---

3941. Buzzell Manuscript, II:3.
3942. MEVR.
3943. Buzzell Manuscript, II:3.
3944. *Ibid.*
3945. *Pittsfield Annual Report (1919).*
3946. NHMR.
3947. *History of Pittsfield*, 401.
3948. NHDR.

riage in 1860, when she moved to Pittsfield, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1919.

During the Civil War, Philester "tried to enlist in the Twelfth Regiment but was rejected. When the Fifteenth Regiment was raised he entered Company G and went on duty on October 11, 1862. He followed the fortunes of his regiment until June 30, 1863, when he became ill. Following his recovery he acted as a nurse until his discharge in July 1863."[3949]

Census Records

1840: Northwood, N.H.: Lucinda with parents [1F (0–5)].

1850: Northwood, N.H.: Lucinda with parents, aged 12, in school.

1860: Northwood, N.H.: Lucinda with parents, aged 23, domestic.

1870: Pittsfield, N.H.: Philester H. Elliott aged 31, works for shoe factory, RE=$2,000, PP=$500; Lucinda J. aged 32.

1880: Pittsfield, N.H.: Philester H. Elliott aged 41, freighter; Lucinda J. aged 42.

1890: Pittsfield, N.H.: Philester Elliott private, Co. G, 15th N.H. Infantry, 9/22/1862–8/15/1863, 10m 20d, chronic diarrhea.

1900: Pittsfield, N.H.: Philester Elliott aged 61, b. 5/1839, farmer, owned farm, mortgaged; mar. 40 yrs.; "Susan J." aged 62, b. 5/1838, 3 children, all living.

Children of Philester Seavey and Lucinda J. (Watson) Elliott, all born in Pittsfield, N.H.:[3950]

i. JOHN W. ELLIOTT[8], b. 25 July 1862; d. 20 June 1908 in Pittsfield, of cystitis, aged 45y 10m 25d, a merchant, mar., res. 4 wks. from Manchester [3951]; m. in Pittsfield, 28 March 1890, he 27, a clerk, of Pittsfield,[3952] HATTIE B. PIKE; John W. in 1870 (aged 8) and 1880 (aged 17, in school) censuses with parents.

ii. NELLIE J. ELLIOTT, b. 6 April 1865; Nellie J. in 1870 (aged 5), 1880 (aged 15, in school), and 1900 (aged 35, b. 4/1865, single) censuses with parents.

iii. FRANK LOUIS ELLIOTT, b. 18 Dec. 1873; Frank D. in 1880 (aged 6, in school) and 1900 (aged 26, b. 12/1873, farming) censuses with parents.

**387. WILLIAM DYER[7] WATSON** (*William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of William [246] and Mariah Jane (Davis) Watson, was born 23 February 1840 (calc.) in Northwood, New Hampshire. He died there on 3 July 1922, of chronic endocarditis and hemorrhage of the prostate, aged 82 years, 4 months, and 10 days, a widowed farmer.[3953]

---

3949. *History of Pittsfield*, 401.
3950. All NHBR.
3951. NHDR.
3952. NHMR.
3953. NHDR.

He was 22, a shoemaker, of Northwood, when he married in Deerfield, New Hampshire, on 27 November 1862, by Rev. J. P. Stinchfield, **MALVINA E. GILES**, aged 18, of Northwood.[3954] She was born on 31 August 1844 (calc.) in Deerfield, daughter of Paul Silas and Eliza (Ladd) Giles. She died 27 September 1920 in Northwood, of acute endocarditis and chronic bronchitis, aged 76 years and 27 days, married, having lived there 67 years from Deerfield.[3955]

William Dyer Watson was a farmer, shoemaker, and salesman. He resided in Northwood for his entire life, from 1840 to 1922. After his parents died, William in 1870 and Mariah Jane in 1882, "their son, William, not caring for the life of a farmer, sold the Watson farm on the Turnpike. The second William and his family lived on Maple Street in the Narrows."[3956]

William D. Watson was an active citizen in Northwood: he served as selectman 1877–1878, 1881–1884, and 1899–1901; and, he was on the school board 1903–1904 and 1906–1907.[3957] He was a director of the Northwood Mutual Fire Insurance Company, from 1906 to his death in 1922, and was the president of the board, 1910–1922.[3958] William also served as trustee of the Coe–Brown Northwood Academy, 1886–1922, and was its secretary 1888–1891 and treasurer 1903–1920.[3959]

Census Records
(all Northwood, N.H.)

1840: William with parents [1M (0–5)].
1850: William D. with parents, aged 10, in school.
1860: William with parents, aged 20, cordwainer and in school.
1870: William D. aged 30, cordwainer, RE=$800, PP=$300; Malvena E. aged 26.
1880: William D. aged 40, shoemaker, unemployed 12 mos.; Malvena E. aged 36.
1900: William D. aged 60, b. 2/1840, variety store salesman; owned house free; mar. 35 yrs.; Malvena E. aged 56, b. 8/1853, 7 children, 6 living.

Children of William Dyer and Malvina E. (Giles) Watson, all born in Northwood, N.H.:

i. ALVARETTA H.[8] WATSON, b. 1864 (calc.); m. in Northwood, 10 Oct. 1885, she 21, he 23, a shoemaker, both of Northwood and b. there,[3960] ALBION BARTLETT, b. there 11 Sept. 1862,[3961] son of Jeremiah J. and Eliza (Parsons)

3954. NHMR.
3955. NHDR.
3956. *Northwood Guide*, 177.
3957. Roxanna S. Richardson, "History of Northwood, N.H., 1878–1946" (Durham, N.H.: University of New Hampshire thesis by the author, 1946; bound typescript at NHHS) [hereinafter History of Northwood], appendix: iii., iv., vii.
3958. *Ibid.*, appendix: x., xi.
3959. *Ibid.*, appendix: xii., xv.
3960. NHMR.
3961. NHBR.

Bartlett; "Alveretta H." in 1870 census with parents, aged 6; "Alva H." in 1880 census with parents, aged 16, in school; no record of children has been found.

ii. LENA L. WATSON, b. May 1868; m. in Northwood, 24 Aug. 1898, she 30, a teacher, of Northwood and b. there, he 47, an editor, of St. Johnsbury, 3rd mar.,[3962] JOSEPH W. SAULT, b. Sept. 1851 in New York, N.Y., son of William and Sarah (Hill) Sault; Lena L. in 1870 (aged 2) and 1880 (aged 12, in school) censuses with parents; 1900 census, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Joseph W. Sault aged 48, b. 9/1851, a manager of the telephone exchange, rented house at 49 Spring St., mar. 1 yr., Lena aged 32, b. 5/1868, no children.

iii. WINNIE M. WATSON, b. May 1872; in 1880 census with parents, aged 8, in school; 1900 census with Charles A. Hill, Northwood, N.H., aged 28, b. 5/1872, single. Schoolteacher in Northwood, at "The Ridge" 1899–1907, at "The Narrows" 1902 and 1914, and at Coe–Brown Northwood Academy 1917.[3963]

iv. (CHILD) WATSON, b. ca. 1876; died young.

v. BESSIE B. WATSON, b. 1 Oct. 1881[3964]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 18, b. 10/1881. School teacher in Northwood at "Blake's Hill" 1899 and 1901 and at "The Center" 1904.[3965]

vi. ESTHER M. WATSON, b. 6 Nov. 1884[3966]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 15, b. 11/1884.

vii. SARAH MARIE WATSON, b. Aug. 1886; m. (1) in Northwood, 14 Sept. 1910, she 24, a dressmaker, of Northwood and b. there, he 33, a clergyman, of Woodstock,[3967] N. CARROLL CUSHING, b. 1877 in Montgomery, Vt., son of George W. and Betsey (Wernet) Cushing, d. 2 May 1923 in Woodstock, N.H., aged 46y 5m 25d, married, a barber, res. 13 yrs. from Northwood, of cancer of pancreas[3968]; m. (2) in Laconia, N.H., 10 Oct. 1934, she 48, a dressmaker, he 69, Dist. Fire Chief, both of Woodstock,[3969] ELMER E. WOODBURY, b. 1865 in Woodstock, son of Daniel and Mehitable (Russell) Woodbury; no record of children has been found. Sarah in 1900 census with parents, aged 13, b. 8/1886.

**388. FLORA MARY[7] WATSON** (*William*[6], *Stephen*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of William [246] and Mariah Jane (Davis) Watson, was born 15 June 1842 (calc.) in Northwood, New Hampshire. She died 11 August 1910 in Deerfield, New Hampshire, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 26 days, a widow, having resided there 45 years from Northwood.[3970]

---

3962. NHMR.
3963. History of Northwood, appendix: xvii., xxxi., xxxiv., xxxv., xxxviii.
3964. NHBR.
3965. History of Northwood, appendix: xxxii., xxxiii.
3966. NHBR.
3967. NHMR.
3968. NHDR.
3969. NHMR.
3970. NHDR.

She was 21, a teacher, of Northwood, when she married in Candia, New Hampshire, on 15 October 1863, **BYRON AMBROSE**, aged 25, a farmer, of Deerfield.[3971] He was born 10 October 1838 (calc.) in Deerfield, son of Ebenezer G. and Lucia A. (Merrill) Ambrose. He died in Deerfield on 6 February 1903, of pneumonia, aged 64 years, 3 months, and 27 days, a farmer, having lived in town 47 years, from Newbury, Massachusetts.[3972]

Flora Mary lived in Northwood from her birth in 1842 until her marriage in 1863, when she removed to Deerfield, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1910. Before marriage she was a shoe fitter and teacher.

**Census Records**

1850: Northwood, N.H.: "Mary F." with parents, aged 8, in school.

1860: Northwood, N.H.: "Florilla" with parents, aged 17, shoe fitter and in school.

1880: Deerfield, N.H.: Byron Ambrose with parents, aged 41, farmer; Flora M. aged 38.

1900: Deerfield, N.H.: Byron Ambrose aged 61, b. 10/1838, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 37 yrs.; Flora M. aged 57, b. 7/1842, 8 children, 7 living.

Children of Byron and Flora Mary (Watson) Ambrose, all born in Deerfield, N.H.:

i. LUCIA E. AMBROSE[8], b. 1864 (calc.); m. in Deerfield, N.H., 23 April 1892, she 27, a teacher,[3973] JOHN W. QUIMBY; in 1880 census with parents, aged 15, in school.

ii. ALBION N. AMBROSE, b. 6 April 1866 (calc.); d. 25 July 1928 in Epsom, N.H., from a fall off a load of hay, aged 62y 3m 19d, a farmer, mar.[3974]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 14, in school.

iii. WILLIAM E. AMBROSE, b. Sept. 1867 (calc.); m. in Deerfield, 5 Dec. 1909, he aged 38, a farmer,[3975] ALICE L. WHITE; in 1880 (aged 12, in school) and 1900 (aged 25, b. 9/1875, farm laborer) censuses with parents.

iv. ROXTINE J. AMBROSE, b. 27 Oct. 1870[3976]; d. 29 June 1879 in Deerfield, of typhoid fever, aged 8y 8m.[3977]

v. GRANVILLE D. AMBROSE, b. 1 Sept. 1872[3978]; in 1880 (aged 8, in school) and 1900 (aged 27, b. 9/1872) censuses with parents.

vi. MARTHA J. AMBROSE, b. 29 March 1875[3979]; in 1880 (aged 5, in school) and 1900 (aged 24, b. 3/1876) censuses with parents.

vii. CHARLES B. AMBROSE, b. 26 Feb. 1884[3980]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 16, b. 2/1884.

---

3971. NHMR.
3972. NHDR.
3973. NHMR.
3974. NHDR.
3975. NHMR.
3976. NHBR.
3977. NHDR.
3978. NHBR.
3979. *Ibid.*
3980. *Ibid.*, 7th child.

**389. GRANVILLE P.[7] WATSON** (*William[6], Stephen[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of William [246] and Mariah Jane (Davis) Watson, was born during June 1844 in Northwood, New Hampshire. The date, after the 1900 census, and place of his death have not been learned.

He married during 1873 (calc.), **MARY E. ____**, who was born during March 1845 in Missouri. The date and place of her death and her parentage have not been learned.

Census Records

1850: Northwood, N.H.: Granville P. with parents, aged 6, in school.

1860: Northwood, N.H.: "Grandville P." with parents, aged 16, cordwainer and in school.

1880: Newton, Harvey Co., Kans.: "George O." aged 36, b. N.H., grain merchant, crippled/disabled; Mary E. aged 25, b. Mo.

1900: Newton, Harvey Co., Kans.: Granville P. aged 56, b. 6/1844 N.H., farmer, rented farm; mar. [2]7 yrs.; Mary E. aged 55, b. 3/18[4]5 Mo., 6 children, 4 living.

Granville was a shoemaker, grain merchant, and farmer at various times in his life. He resided in Northwood from his birth in 1844 until 1860, and for some time thereafter. By 1880 he had removed to Newton, Kansas, where he lived at least to 1900.

Children of Granville P. and Mary E. (____) Watson:

i. MABEL[8] WATSON, b. May 1875 in Illinois; m. 1895 (calc.), ____ FOLEY; in 1880 (aged 5, b. Kans.) and 1900 (aged 25, b. 5/1875 Ill., mar. 5 yrs., 2 children, both living) censuses with parents.

ii. GEORGE P. WATSON, b. April 1877 in Kansas; in 1880 (aged 3) and 1900 (aged 23, b. 4/1877) censuses with parents.

iii. (CHILD) WATSON, b. ca. 1880; died young.

iv. MARSHA WATSON, b. April 1886 in Newton, Kans.; in 1900 census with parents, aged 14, b. 4/1886, in school 9 mos.

v. (CHILD) WATSON, b. ca. 1890; died young.

vi. HELEN L. WATSON, b. March 1895 in Newton, Kans.; in 1900 census with parents, aged 5, b. 3/1895.

**390. JOHN FRANK ERNEST[7] WATSON** (*William[6], Stephen[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of William [246] and Mariah Jane (Davis) Watson, was born 16 March 1855 in Northwood, New Hampshire.[3981] He died 18 November 1930 in Haverhill, Massachusetts, of cancer of the rectum, aged 75 years, 8 months, and 2 days, and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery.[3982]

---

3981. NHBR.

3982. MADR (1930) 49:128.

He was 30, a druggist, of Haverhill, when he married in Merrimac, Massachusetts, on 31 December 1885, **PHILENA W. SARGENT**, aged 24, of Merrimac.[3983] She was born 6 November 1861 (calc.) in Amesbury, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin F. and Julia W. (Williams) Sargent. She died 11 January 1943 in Haverhill, of arteriosclerosis, aged 81 years, 2 months, and 5 days, a widow, and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery with her husband.[3984]

John Frank Ernest Watson resided in Northwood from his birth in 1855 until 1870, and for some time thereafter. By 1875 he had removed to Haverhill, Massachusetts, living there for the rest of his life, to 1930. He was listed as a druggist at marriage and at the birth of both of his children, 1885–1889. His death certificate stated that he was still residing at 32 Park Street, that he had lived in Haverhill 55 years, and that he was engaged in real estate for 30 years to [retirement] October 1930. Philena's death record showed that she was living at the same 32 Park Street address in 1943 and had been in Haverhill 57 years. His obituary in the *Haverhill Gazette* added that he had served the city as alderman and councilman, was a Republican, several times a delegate to state conventions, and a 32nd degree Mason. He was schooled at Coe Academy in Northwood and then established a drugstore in Haverhill, under the name of Pollard and Watson; he ran this business until 1891, when he came down with diphtheria. After two years of being bedridden, he started a leather business, operating a counter factory until 1900. He then entered real estate, auctioneering, and insurance, which was his business until two weeks before his death. He was considered an expert in valuations of factories and equipment and was a noted auctioneer throughout New England. Philena's obituary recounted that she had died at her daughter's home, 9 St. James Avenue, and also named their children and grandchildren.[3985]

Census Records

1860: Northwood, N.H.: John F. E. with parents, aged 5, in school.

1870: Northwood, N.H.: "Frank E." with father, aged 15, in school.

1900: Haverhill, Mass.: "Frank E." aged 45, b. 3/1855, owned house free at 32 Park St.; mar. 14 yrs.; Philena W. aged 38, b. 11/1861, 2 children, both living.

Children of John Frank Ernest and Philena W. (Sargent) Watson, both born in Haverhill, Mass.:

507. i. RUTH SARGENT[8] WATSON, b. 9 Oct. 1886; m. OSCAR H. BROWN.

---

3983. MAMR 361:246 [Haverhill], 311 [Merrimac].
3984. MADR (1943) 49:302.
3985. *Haverhill Gazette*, 19 Nov. 1930, 11 Jan. 1943, Haverhill, Mass.

ii. WILLIAM WATSON, b. 18 Jan. 1889[3986]; d. 13 Oct. 1969 in Amesbury, Mass.[3987]; m. ca. 1915, GEORGINE WALKER; in 1900 census with father, aged 11, b. 1/1889, in school 9 mos.; res. at 14 Mt. Vernon St., Haverhill, at his father's death 18 Nov. 1930.[3988] Obit: Haverhill High School class of 1907, then Lowell Textile School; in real estate and auction business with father from 1912; WW I service as 2nd lt. in Aviation section, U. S. Army; capt., Field Artillery, Reserves, 1926; Haverhill assessor 1958–1961; Park Commission 15 yrs.; president, Haverhill Country Club, 1936–1939; director, Merrimack National Bank, and trustee, Pentucket Savings Bank.[3989] No children.

**391. JOHN PLUMMER[7] WATSON** (*John Buzzell[6], Stephen[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of John Buzzell [247] and Fanny N. (Blake) Watson, was born 9 October 1842 (calc.) in Pittsfield, New Hampshire. He died there on 13 May 1920, of arteriosclerosis and asthma, aged 77 years, 7 months, and 5 days, a farmer, married.[3990]

He married in Pittsfield, on 3 March 1864, by Henry F. Snow,[3991] **EMMA F. CILLEY**, who was born 23 September 1846 (calc.) in Nottingham, New Hampshire, daughter of Joseph J. and Nancy (Maloon) Cilley. She died 6 August 1925 in Pittsfield, of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 78 years, 10 months, and 14 days, a widow, having lived in town for 50 years.[3992]

John Plummer Watson was a farmer and shoemaker. He lived in Pittsfield on Jenness Pond Road for his entire life, from 1842 to 1920. He served as Pittsfield selectman in 1876 and 1883.[3993]

Census Records
(all Pittsfield, N.H.)

1850: John P. with father, aged 7, in school.
1860: John P. with father, aged 17, farmer and in school.
1870: John P. aged 27, works for shoe factory, no RE, PP=$800; Emma aged 23.
1880: John P. aged 37, farmer; Emma F. aged 33.
1900: John P. aged 57, b. 10/1842, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 36 yrs.; Emma F. aged 53, b. 9/1846, 1 child, living.
1920: John P. aged 77, farmer, owned farm free; Emma F. aged 73.

Child of John Plummer and Emma F. (Cilley) Watson:

i. FANNIE FLORENCE[8] WATSON, b. 28 Oct. 1867 in Pittsfield, N.H.[3994]; d. 11 Nov.

---

3986. MABR 394:264.
3987. *Haverhill Gazette*, 14 Oct. 1969, Haverhill, Mass.
3988. MADR(1930) 49:128.
3989. *Haverhill Gazette*, 14 Oct. 1969, Haverhill, Mass.
3990. NHDR.
3991. NHMR.
3992. NHDR.
3993. *Pittsfield Annual Report (1876), (1883).*
3994. NHBR.

1910 in Manchester, N.H., of cerebral embolism and "approach of menopause," aged 43y 9d, mar., res. at 118 Williams St., 15 yrs. from Northwood[3995]; m. in Northwood, N.H., 25 Oct. 1892, she 24, of Pittsfield, he 25, a shoecutter, of Northwood,[3996] FRANK H. EMERSON, b. 2 Nov. 1866 in Northwood,[3997], son of Henry S. and Maria E. (Carter) Emerson; Fanny in 1870 (aged 3) and 1880 (aged 12) censuses with parents; 1900 census, Manchester, Frank H. Emerson aged 33, b. 1/1867, shoecutter, owned house free at 118 Williams St., mar. 7 yrs., Fanny F. aged 32, b. 10/1867, shoestitcher, no children.

**392. ADELINE MELVINA[7] WATSON** (*Solomon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Solomon [249] and Betsey (Tilton) Watson, was born during December 1836 (calc.) in Pittsfield, New Hampshire. She died 28 October 1875 in Lynn, Massachusetts, of liver disease, aged 38 years and 10 months, residing on Chestnut Street.[3998]

She married in Northwood, New Hampshire, on 20 November 1853, both of Northwood,[3999] **JOHN COLBY[7] FOGG** (*Jeremiah*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Abner*[4–3], *Seth*[2], *Samuel*[1]), who was born there 19 July 1833,[4000] son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Hill) Fogg. He died there on 11 November 1894, aged 61 years, 3 months, and 19 days, a farmer and shoemaker.[4001] After Adeline's death, he married, second, on 8 December 1880, SARAH JANE YOUNG.[4002]

Adeline resided in Pittsfield with her family from her birth in 1836 until 1849, when they moved to Northwood, where she lived at least to 1860. By 1870 she and John had moved to Lynn, Massachusetts, where she lived to her death in 1875.

Census Records

1840: Pittsfield, N.H.: Adeline with parents [1F (0–5)].

1850: Northwood, N.H.: Adeline with parents, aged 14, in school.

1860: [not found]

1870: Lynn, Mass., Ward 4: John C. Fogg aged 37, shoemaker, RE=$5,000, PP=$400; Addie M. aged 32; also listed, [her parents] Solomon and Betsey Watson; next to [her uncle] James M. Southworth.

3995. NHDR.
3996. NHMR.
3997. NHBR.
3998. MADR 274:233.
3999. NHMR.
4000. *Samuel Fogg*, No. 2149.
4001. NHDR.
4002. *Samuel Fogg*, No. 2149.

Children of John Colby and Adeline Melvina (Watson) Fogg, both born in Northwood, N.H.:[4003]

i. FRED ABNER FOGG[8], b. 6 Dec. 1854; d. 1937 in Northwood; m. (1) in Lynn, Mass., 19 Feb. 1876, ABBIE B. WASHBURN; m. (2) in Northwood, 25 Dec. 1882, NELLIE M. FOGG; Fred A. in 1870 census with parents, aged 15, in school.

ii. FRANK WATSON FOGG, b. 22 Aug. 1860; d. 31 July 1921 in Omaha, Neb., a druggist, shot by robbers at his store; m. (1) 1882, JENNIE MARTIN, (2) 1894, LILLIAN BAGLEY, (3) 1907, MARY MCPHERSON; res. in Omaha, 1884–1921; Frank W. in 1870 census with parents, aged 9, in school.

**393. PLUMMER DAVID[7] WATSON** (*Solomon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Solomon [249] and Betsey (Tilton) Watson, was born 31 December 1843 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.[4004] He died 25 October 1911 in Denver, Colorado, of stomach and liver cancer, aged 67 years, and was buried in the Floral Park Cemetery, Pittsfield.[4005]

He married, first, in Pittsfield, on 27 January 1860, by Rev. Hosea Quimby,[4006] **ELIZABETH M. PILLSBURY**, called "Lizzie," who was born about 1843 in Strafford, New Hampshire, daughter of John C. and Lydia (Bennett) Pillsbury. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Plummer married, second, during 1891 (calc.), **ANNETTE A. ____**, who was born during October 1862 in Maine. The date, after her husband's death in 1911, and place of her death have not been learned.

Plummer David Watson was a railroad conductor, but was also a mechanic and worked in shoe manufacture in the 1860s (from children's birth records), and for a while around 1876 ran a restaurant. He resided in Pittsfield with his family from his birth in 1843 until 1849, when they moved to

Census Records

1850: Northwood, N.H.: David P. with parents, aged 7, in school.

1860: Northwood, N.H.: David P. with parents, aged 16, in school.

1870: Lynn, Mass., Ward 3: Plummer D. aged 28, "conductor on HRR," no RE, PP=$300; Lizzie M. aged 27.

1880: [not found]

1900: Topeka, Kans.: Plummer D. aged 56, b. 12/1843, railroad conductor; owned house, mortgaged, at 1220 Quincy St.; mar. 9 yrs.; Annette A. aged 37, b. 10/1862 Me., 3 children, all living.

4003. *Ibid.*, No. 2149, No. 3624, No. 3625.
4004. Buzzell Manuscript, II:11.
4005. NHDR.
4006. NHMR.

Northwood, where he lived to 1865. He then moved to Lynn, Massachusetts, living there at least to 1870. By 1876 he had removed to Cameron, Missouri, where he lived at least to 1895. By 1900 he was living in Topeka, Kansas, and at the time of his death in 1911 he resided in Denver, Colorado.

Plummer D. Watson served in the Army twice during the Civil War. He enlisted first at age 18 on 8 September 1862 in Company D, 15th New Hampshire Infantry, he born in, resident of, and credited to Pittsfield; he was mustered in as a private on 8 October 1862. He was appointed musician during this service, and was mustered out on 13 August 1863. He enlisted again at age 20 on 31 August 1864, for one year, in Company E, 1st New Hampshire Heavy Artillery, credited to Northwood. He was mustered in as a private on 5 September 1864 and appointed first lieutenant on 8 September 1864. He was mustered out on 15 June 1865. Records show him to be resident in Cameron, Missouri, in 1895.[4007]

On 4 March 1864 the Town of Northwood owed him $20 on a note dated 27 October 1862.[4008] In 1876 he was already in Cameron, Missouri, engaged in the restaurant business, when his sister's son, Frank Watson Fogg, at age 16, left Northwood, to join his uncle.[4009] Politically he was a Republican, and he was a member of the Knights Templar.[4010]

Children of Plummer David and first wife Elizabeth M. (Pillsbury) Watson:

i. IDA IOLA[8] WATSON, b. 31 Oct. 1861 in Northwood, N.H.[4011]; in 1870 census with parents, aged 8, in school.

[394.] ii. NELLIE BESSIE WATSON, b. 23 April 1865 in Lynn, Mass.[4012]; m. ca. 1885 JOHN D. STEVENS, widower of Clara A. Watson[4013]; Nellie B. in 1870 census with parents, aged 5, in school. (See No. 394 for details and children.)

Children of Plummer David and second wife Annette A. (____) Watson:

iii. WALTER PHILLIPS WATSON, b. July 1892 in Cameron, Mo.; in 1900 census with parents, aged 7, b. 7/1892, in school 9 mos.

iv. PLUMMER DAVID WATSON, b. Sept. 1894 in Cameron; in 1900 census with parents, aged 5, b. 9/1894.

v. IDA S. WATSON, b. July 1897 in Canada; in 1900 census with parents, aged 2, b. 7/1897.

---

4007. *Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire*, 758, 959.
4008. Northwood TRs, 3:506.
4009. *Samuel Fogg*, No. 3625.
4010. Buzzell Manuscript, II:11.
4011. NHBR.
4012. MABR 177:197.
4013. Buzzell Manuscript, II:11.

**394. CLARA A.[7] WATSON** (*Daniel*[6–5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Daniel [252] and Margaret A. (Tilton) Watson, was born 15 February 1850 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.[4014] She died there on 9 October 1880, of throat cancer, aged 30 years.[4015] She resided in Pittsfield her entire life, from 1850 to 1880.

She married in Pittsfield, during July 1873,[4016] **JOHN D.[3] STEVENS** (*Mark H.*[2], *Durrel*[1]), who was born during June 1851 (calc.) in New Durham, New Hampshire, son of Mark H. and Eleanor McDuffee (Davis) Stevens. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

After Clara's death, John married, second, in 1883 (calc.), **NELLIE BESSIE[8] WATSON** (*Plummer David*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Daniel*[5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), who was born 23 April 1865 in Lynn, Massachusetts,[4017] daughter of Clara's first cousin Plummer David [393] and Elizabeth M. (Pillsbury) Watson. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Nellie resided in Lynn at least until she was five years old. By 1876 she had removed to Cameron, Missouri, with her father, and shortly before his remarriage, John Stevens moved there as well. He, Nellie, and their family lived there at least to 1900.

Census Records

1850: Pittsfield, N.H.: Clara A. with parents, aged 3/12.

1860: Pittsfield, N.H.: Clara with parents, aged 10, in school.

1860: New Durham, N.H.: John D. Stevens with parents, aged 9, in school.

1870: Pittsfield, N.H.: Clara A. with parents, aged 20.

1870: Lynn, Mass.: Nellie B. with parents, aged 5, in school.

1880: Pittsfield, N.H.: John D. Stevens aged 30; Clara aged 30.

1900: Cameron, Mo.: John D. Stevens aged 46, b. 6/1853, merchant – retail grocer, unemployed 3 mos., owned house on Lathrop St., mortgaged; mar. 17 yrs.; Nellie B. aged 35, b. 4/1865, 3 children, 2 living.

Children of John D. and first wife Clara A. (Watson) Stevens, both born in Pittsfield, N.H.:[4018]

i. CILLY M. STEVENS[8], b. 23 March 1875; in 1880 census with parents, aged 5; her grandfather Daniel Watson's will, dated 4 Feb. 1893, proved 8 Jan. 1895, provided $1 to Lilla M. Stevens.[4019]

ii. J. WAYLAND STEVENS, b. 17 Sept. 1878; d. 25 Sept. 1881 in Pittsfield; in 1880 census with parents, aged 1.

---

4014. *Ibid.*, II:15.
4015. NHDR.
4016. Buzzell Manuscript, II:15.
4017. MABR 177:197.
4018. Buzzell Manuscript, II:15.
4019. Merrimack Probate, file 15833.

Children of John D. and second wife Nellie Bessie (Watson) Stevens, all born in Cameron, Mo.:

iii. (CHILD) STEVENS[9], b. ca. 1884; d. before 1900 census.
iv. MARY E. STEVENS, b. June 1886; in 1900 census with parents, aged 13, b. 6/1886, in school 9 mos.
v. WATSON D. STEVENS, b. July 1889; in 1900 census with parents, aged 10, b. 7/1889, in school 9 mos.

**395. ELLEN ANN[7] WATSON** (*Daniel*[6–5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Daniel [252] and Margaret A. (Tilton) Watson, was born 20 June 1857 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.[4020] She died there on 6 March 1923, of pneumonia, aged 65 years, 8 months, and 16 days, a widow.[4021] She resided in Pittsfield her entire life, from 1857 to 1923.

She married in Pittsfield, on 4 April 1879,[4022] **ERSKINE[7] DENISON** (*Joseph*[6–5], *George*[4], *Robert*[3], *John*[2], *George*[1]), who was born 26 March 1847 in Northfield, Vermont,[4023] son of Joseph and Adeline (Adams) Denison. He died 21 February 1922 in Pittsfield, aged 74 years, 10 months, and 26 days, a farmer.[4024]

**Real Estate Transactions of Erskine Denison:**

1895, March 30: Erskine Denison bought the homestead farm on Tilton Hill, Pittsfield, from Edgar L. Carr, administrator of the estate of [father–in–law] Daniel Watson 2nd, for $1,900 [Merrimack Deeds, 300:313].
1896, March 17: Erskine Denison bought 75a. next to the homestead farm on Tilton Hill, Pittsfield, from Ida A. Cram for $362.50 [Merrimack Deeds, 319:581].
1924, Dec. 17: the heirs of Erskine Denison (Guy E. and Harriet M. Denison, Marjorie Denison, Evelyn D. and Maurice Baker, and Roy E. and Lura B. Denison) sold the homestead farm of Daniel Watson 2nd and the 75a. next to it on Tilton Hill, Pittsfield, to Dow, Barton, and Pettingill for $1 [Merrimack Deeds, 319:581].

Her father's will, dated 4 February 1893 and proved 8 January 1895, provided $1 to Ellen A. Denison.[4025] In his will dated 29 October 1917 and proved 14 March 1922, Erskine Denison gave $100 each to his children, Guy E., Roy E., Marjorie M., and Evelyn A., and the rest of the estate to his wife Ellen A. Denison.[4026] Roy E. Denison was granted

4020. Buzzell Manuscript, II:16.
4021. *Pittsfield Annual Report (1923).*
4022. Buzzell Manuscript, II:16.
4023. E. Glenn Denison, Josephine M. Peck, and Donald L. Jacobus, *Denison Genealogy* (Stonington, Conn.: Pequot Press, 1963) [hereinafter *Denison Genealogy*], 72.
4024. NHDR.
4025. Merrimack Probate, 87:557; file 15833.
4026. *Ibid.*, file 32723.

administration of his mother's estate on 10 April 1923. The inventory taken 31 May 1923 included the homestead farm and pasture on Tilton Hill. The estate was settled on 6 November 1924 with payment of $880.77 to each of the four children.[4027]

After her father's death, the Denisons bought the family homestead, on Tilton Hill Road, from the estate. Erskine farmed the land to his death in 1922, but, in the 75 years since, the land has lain fallow, with only a few acres still mowed. The dwellings slowly deteriorated into the 1950s, when, as they were about to be demolished for old lumber, a priest, Father Hector LaMontagne, acquired the property as a family retreat. Its decline was halted, and in the 1990s, two young families have, in succession, undertaken major renovations. The old cape, built about 1777, and the two–story house adjoining, built about 1850, are again enjoying productive use [see pictures on page 306].

Census Records
(all Pittsfield, N.H.)

1860: Ann with parents, aged 4.

1870: Ellen with parents, aged 13, in school.

1880: Erskine Dennison with her father, aged 33, laborer; Ellen aged 22.

1900: Erskine Dennison, aged 53, b. 3/1847, farmer; owned farm free; mar. 21 yrs.; Ellen A., aged 42, b. 6/1857, 4 children, all living; also listed, her brother Albert Watson, aged 48.

1920: Erskine Dennison, aged 72, farmer; owned farm free; Ellen A., aged 62; also listed, her brother Albert Watson, aged 68.

Children of Erskine and Ellen Ann (Watson) Denison, all born in Pittsfield, N.H.:[4028]

i. GUY EARLSCOURT DENISON[8], b. 6 March 1880; d. 15 Aug. 1949 in Lexington, Mass.[4029]; m. in Wolfeborough, N.H., 30 Aug. 1911, he 31, a bookkeeper, of Pittsfield, and b. there, she 23, of Pembroke, and b. there,[4030] HARRIET LOUISE MILLARD; in 1880 (aged 3/12, b. March) and 1900 (aged 20, b. 3/1880, in school 10 mos.) censuses with parents.

ii. ROY E. DENISON, b. 1 June 1883; m. LURA B. ____; in 1900 census with parents, aged 16, b. 6/1883, in school 10 m; res. in Watertown, Mass., 1922–1924.

iii. MARJORIE M. DENISON, b. 10 Aug. 1889; in 1900 (aged 10, b. 8/1889, in school 10 mos.) and 1920 (aged 30) censuses with parents.

iv. EVELYN A. DENISON, b. 8 June 1899; m. Alton, N.H., 8 June 1924, she 24, a teacher, of Falmouth, Mass., he 24, a mason, of Falmouth, and b. there,[4031] MAURICE V. BAKER; in 1900 (aged 1, b. 6/1899) and 1920 (aged 20, grade school teacher) censuses with parents.

---

4027. *Ibid.*, file 33319.
4028. All NHBR.
4029. *Denison Genealogy*, 136, 207.
4030. NHMR.
4031. *Annual Report, Town of Alton, N.H., 1924*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H. [hereinafter *Alton Annual Report*].

**396. FLORENCE ABBIE[7] WATSON** (*Daniel*[6–5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Daniel [252] and Nancy Ann (Wheeler) (Emery) Watson, was born 6 May 1884 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.[4032] She died 13 May 1966 in Exeter, New Hampshire, on a visit to her sister, Cora Emily Adams.[4033]

She was 26, a teacher, of Barnstead, New Hampshire, when she married there, on 28 September 1910, **ERNEST HENRY[4] GOODWIN** (*Charles H.*[3], *Gilman*[2], *David*[1]), aged 35, a merchant, of Gilmanton.[4034] He was born 15 April 1875 in Gilmanton, New Hampshire,[4035] son of Charles H. and Irene A. (Dorr) Goodwin. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Florence lived in Pittsfield from her birth in 1884 until 1903, when her mother moved the family to Barnstead, where she lived until her marriage in 1910. She then moved to Gilmanton, at the "Iron Works," where she resided for the rest of her life, to 1966.

> Census Record
> 1900: Pittsfield, N.H.: Florence A. Watson with mother, aged 16, b. 5/1884, in school.

In his will dated 4 February 1893 and proved on 8 January 1895, her father left $200 to Florence A. Watson.[4036] Nancy A. Watson, her mother, was appointed guardian of Florence A. Watson, minor child of Daniel Watson 2nd of Pittsfield, on 26 February 1895.[4037]

After being a cook in a sawmill as a young man, Ernest took over the country store in Gilmanton Iron Works from his father and ran it for many years. As was the custom at the time, Florence had to leave her position as schoolteacher in Barnstead upon marriage. She later became postmistress at Gilmanton Iron Works. In later years she was known in the family as "Auntie F."[4038]

Child of Ernest Henry and Florence Abbie (Watson) Goodwin:[4039]

i. RALPH LESLIE GOODWIN[8], b. 11 Feb. 1916 in Gilmanton, N.H.; d. there 27 May 1989; m. (1) in Farmington, N.H., 23 April 1938,[4040] ROBERTA T. HAYES, (2) CLIFTEEN EMERSON, (3) in Gilmanton Iron Works, N.H., 18 Jan. 1969, RACHEL A. (____) HYSLOP; child of 1st mar., OLIVE J. GOODWIN[9] b. 15 Dec. 1938 in Wolfeborough, N.H., d. 7 Dec. 1996; child of 2nd mar., RALPH LESLIE GOODWIN[9] b. 20 June 1949, res. in Gilmanton Iron Works, 1998.

---

4032. NHBR.
4033. *Exeter Annual Report (1966).*
4034. NHMR.
4035. NHBR.
4036. Merrimack Probate, 87:557; file 15833.
4037. *Ibid.*, file 15899.
4038. Interviews with Florence E. Adams, 11 June 1991.
4039. All data not otherwise cited, from family papers.
4040. *Farmington Annual Report (1938).*

**Cora Emily[7] Watson and Family. [No. 397]**
**1911**
**Samuel Taylor Adams, Cora Emily (Watson) Adams,**
**Samuel Taylor Adams, Jr., Watson Clark Adams, and Mary Emily Adams.**

**397. CORA EMILY[7] WATSON** (*Daniel*[6–5], *William*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Daniel [252] and Nancy Ann (Wheeler) (Emery) Watson, was born 9 April 1886 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.[4041] She died 13 October 1971 in Exeter, New Hampshire,[4042] and was buried in the Floral Park Cemetery, Pittsfield, with her husband.[4043]

She married in Pittsfield, on 20 August 1907,[4044] **SAMUEL TAYLOR[10] ADAMS** (*William Patterson*[9], *William Clark*[8], *William*[7], *Ezekiel Gilman*[6], *Joseph*[5–4–3–2], *Henry*[1], *John*[A], *Henry*[B], *John*[C]), who was born there 17 February 1881,[4045] son of William Patterson and Emma Lizzie (Hartwell) Adams. He died 5 March 1960 in Exeter, of a heart attack,[4046] and was buried in the Floral Park Cemetery, Pittsfield.[4047]

Cora Emily lived in Pittsfield from her birth in 1886 until 1903, when her mother moved the family to Barnstead, where she lived until her marriage in 1907. She then moved to Durham, living there from 1907 to 1909. After a few months in Gilmanton in 1909 and 1910, she rejoined her husband in Portsmouth until 1912, when they moved to Exeter, living there for the rest of their lives, he to 1960, she to 1971.

In his will dated 4 February 1893 and proved 8 January 1895, her father provided $200 to Cora E. Watson.[4048] Nancy A. Watson, her mother, was appointed guardian of Cora E. Watson, minor child of Daniel Watson 2nd of Pittsfield, on 26 February 1895.[4049] Cora Emily had scarlet fever as a child, explaining the 1900 census entry showing that she did not attend school while her sisters did. She was quarantined with her mother on the second floor of the house. Meals were hoisted up in a pail through a window, and, after she recovered, all her clothes, bedding, etc., were burned. She was largely self–taught, reading all of her sister Florence's books.[4050]

After graduating from Pittsfield High School in 1898, Samuel T. Adams went to Exeter to work in the Exeter Manufacturing Company's textile mill for about three years, until entering the University of New Hampshire in the fall of 1901. He graduated in 1905 with a degree in mechanical engineering. In 1907, Samuel and Cora Emily were married and had a four–day honeymoon to Portsmouth and York Harbor, Maine, before returning to Durham, where he taught physics at the University for

---

4041. NHBR.
4042. *Exeter Annual Report (1971).*
4043. Gravestone.
4044. NHMR.
4045. NHBR; Andrew N. Adams, *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.* (Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle Company, Printers, 1898), 491.
4046. *Exeter Annual Report (1960).*
4047. Gravestone.
4048. Merrimack Probate, 87:557; file 15833.
4049. *Ibid.*, file 15899.
4050. Interviews with Florence E. Adams, 11 June 1991.

the school years 1907–08 and 1908–09. Their twin sons were soon born there in 1908. In 1909 they moved to Portsmouth, Sam having decided to work as an auto mechanic there, an occupation he pursued for the next 15 years. Late that year, Cora Emily returned to Gilmanton Iron Works with her sons to be with her mother while Sam became financially established. Her mother died in January 1910, and she returned to Portsmouth around mid–year, before the arrival of their third child in August. In 1912 they moved to Exeter, boarding on Court Street, as their fourth child was born; their last two children were also born there over the next five years. Sam joined the New Hampshire National Guard, serving from Exeter 1918–1919 and 1921–1922, but the unit was not called for active duty in or after World War I. In February 1924 Sam was retained as the mechanical engineer for the Spaulding and Frost Co.'s barrel stave factory in Fremont, New Hampshire; here he worked proudly to the day he died in 1960. Until after the end of World War II he went to Fremont every Monday morning, lodged in a rooming house there during the week, and returned to his family in Exeter Friday evening. They resided in rented apartments, in succession, at 26 Court Street, 8 Oak Street, 3 Auburn Street, 8 Center Street, and finally 57 Park Street, where Sam died of a heart attack. After his death, Cora Emily, and her daughter Florence Elizabeth, moved to Lincoln Street. In 1998, Florence lives at 336 Water Street.[4051]

**Census Records**

1900: Pittsfield, N.H.: Cora E. Watson with mother, aged 14, b. 4/1886.

1900: Pittsfield, N.H.: Samuel T. Adams with parents, aged 19, b. 2/1881, cotton factory machinist.

1920: Exeter, N.H.: Samuel T. Adams aged 38, garage mechanic, rented house at 26 Court St.; Cora E. aged 33.

Sam's 1936 New Hampshire Professional Chauffeurs Licence describes him as 5' 10" tall, 150 lbs., with brown hair and gray eyes. Cora Emily is remembered as a sensitive and loving mother and grandmother.

Children of Samuel Taylor and Cora Emily (Watson) Adams:[4052]

i. SAMUEL TAYLOR ADAMS[8] (twin), b. 8 March 1908 in Durham, N.H.; d. 2 Dec. 1972 in Amesbury, Mass.[4053]; m. in Amesbury, 16 Oct. 1937,[4054] SERA MAE STEBBINS; child: SANDRA JOAN ADAMS[9], b. 8 Aug. 1938, in Newbury-

4051. *Ibid.;* family letters and papers.

4052. *Annual Report, Town of Durham, N.H., 1908*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H. [hereinafter *Durham Annual Report*]; *Annual Report, City of Portsmouth, N.H., 1910*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H. [hereinafter *Portsmouth Annual Report*]; *Exeter Annual Report (1912), (1914), (1917).*

4053. MADR (1972) 2:54.

4054. MAMR (1937) 1:485.

port, Mass.,[4055] m. in Amesbury, 15 July 1960, RICHARD EMIL CYR, two children, res. in Amesbury, 1998.

ii. WATSON CLARK ADAMS (twin), b. 8 March 1908 in Durham; d. 14 March 1969 in Wilkinsburg, Pa., of a heart attack at home; m. in Pittsburgh, Pa.., 10 Oct. 1931, DORIS B. COOPER; Exeter H. S. class of 1926, U.N.H. class of 1930; 30+ yrs. with Gulf Oil Corp.; no children.[4056]

iii. MARY EMILY ADAMS, b. 24 Aug. 1910 in Portsmouth, N.H.; d. 6 March 1946 in Exeter, N.H., of cancer; m. in Dover, N.H., 27 April 1935,[4057] as his second wife, WILLIAM MONTGOMERY STEARNS; children: 1. BRUCE ADAMS STEARNS[9], b. 24 May 1943 in Dover, m. in Chesterfield, S.C., 20 May 1965, MARCIA LOUISE BICKFORD, two children, res. in Trenton, N.J., 1998; 2. GAIL EMILY STEARNS[9], b. 31 July 1945 in Exeter, N.H., m. in Mesa, Ariz., 1983, DAVID BIRD, two children, res. in Mesa, 1998.

iv. RUTH LULA ADAMS, b. 8 Aug. 1912 in Exeter; d. there 25 June 1991, of cancer[4058]; m. in Exeter, 2 Oct. 1937,[4059] HERMAN ADOLPH KRUGER; children: 1. DAVID WATSON KRUGER[9], b. 24 July 1942 in Exeter, m. in Reading, Mass., 19 March 1965, JEAN LUCILLE MACHARDY, two children, res. in Exeter, 1998; 2. RICHARD ADAMS KRUGER[9], b. 20 Feb. 1946 in Littleton, N.H., m. in Reading, 3 Jan. 1969, CANDACE LEA MACHARDY, two children, res. in Gill, Mass., 1998; 3. ROBERT FRENYEAR KRUGER[9], b. 29 March 1951 in Exeter, m. in Richmond, Va., 14 Sept. 1996, GLENN BUTLER, res. in Mechanicsville, Va., 1998.[4060]

v. FLORENCE ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. 12 Dec. 1914 in Exeter; res. there in 1998; unmar.

vi. (SON) ADAMS, stillborn 9 May 1917 in Exeter.

**398. MIRIAM A.[7] WATSON** (*Jacob*[6], *William*[5–4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jacob [253] and Rachel Swain (Whicher) Watson, was born about 1840 in Meredith, New Hampshire. The date, before her husband's death in 1895, and place of her death have not been learned.

She married about 1855, **ANDREW CROSSAN**, son of William and Jennie B. (Lock) Crossan, who was born 29 December 1821 (calc.) in Edinburgh, Scotland. He died 16 January 1895 in Laconia, New Hampshire, of a cerebral

Census Records

1840: Meredith, N.H.: Miriam with parents [1F (0–5)].

1850: Meredith, N.H.: Miriam A. with parents, aged 10, in school.

1860: Gilford, N.H.: Andrew Crossan aged 39, day laborer, no RE, PP=$300; Miriam aged 21; next to [her father] Jacob Watson.

1870: [not found]

4055. MABR (1938) 81:72.
4056. Family papers.
4057. NHMR.
4058. *Exeter Annual Report (1991).*
4059. NHMR.
4060. Family papers.

hemorrhage, aged 73 years and 18 days, a widowed dyer.[4061]

Miriam resided in Meredith from her birth until 1850, and for some time thereafter. She lived in Gilford from 1855 at least to 1860. Andrew continued to live in that area, last in Laconia in 1895.

Children of Andrew and Miriam A. (Watson) Crossan, both born in Gilford, N.H.:

i. ELIZA J. CROSSAN[8], b. 8 May 1856; m. ____ CARLETON of Laconia, N.H.[4062]; in 1860 census with parents, aged 4.

ii. GEORGE W. CROSSAN, b. 5 May 1858; d. 21 Feb. 1937 in Laconia, aged 78y 9m 16d, a retired knitter, widowed[4063]; m. CHRISTINA KIMBALL[4064]; in 1860 census with parents, aged 2.

**399. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] WATSON** (*Jacob*[6], *William*[5–4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Jacob [253] and Rachel Swain (Whicher) Watson, was born 31 March 1841 (calc.) in Meredith, New Hampshire. He died 14 February 1896 in Laconia, New Hampshire, of paralysis, aged 54 years, 10 months, and 14 days, a carder.[4065]

He was 25, a spinner, of Laconia, when he married at Sanbornton Bridge (now Tilton), New Hampshire, on 16 June 1866, by Rev. William D. Cass, **SARAH ELIZABETH[8] PHILBRICK** (*Moses Cheney*[7], *David*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Nathan*[4], *James*[3–2], *Thomas*[1]), aged 19, of Sanbornton.[4066] She was born there 28 June 1846,[4067] daughter of Moses Cheney and Sarah E. (Giles) Philbrick. She died 21 August 1906 in Laconia, of dropsy, aged 60 years, 1 month, and 23 days, a widow, residing at 9 Crescent Street, having lived 55 years in the city from East Tilton, and was buried in the Union Cemetery, East Tilton.[4068]

George resided with his family in Meredith from his birth in 1841 until 1850, and for some time thereafter. By 1860 they had moved to Gilford, where he lived to 1865. He then lived in Laconia for five years until 1870, in Sanbornton for nine years to 1879, and finally back in Laconia, where he lived from 1880 to his death in 1896.

In the Civil War, George W. Watson enlisted in Company H, 12th New Hampshire Infantry, at age 21 on 16 August 1862, a resident of and credited to Gilford. He was mustered in as a private on 9 September

---

4061. NHDR.
4062. Buzzell Manuscript, II:19.
4063. NHDR.
4064. *Ibid.*
4065. *Ibid.*
4066. NHMR.
4067. *History of Sanbornton*, 562.
4068. NHDR.

B. Bk. L. 5–10.
GEORGE W. WATSON.

1862, and he was discharged at Concord, New Hampshire, on 31 May 1865.[4069] The regimental history printed a picture of George, and described him as 5' 10" tall, with blue eyes, black hair, and light complexion. "He was in all battles of the regiment, except Gettysburg. He was never seriously wounded but had a bullet pass through his equipment at Chancellorsville. He says, 'Charles Cate was hit in the side at Chancellorsville. I took his watch. He was crying for water and for some one to kill him'.... He was for many years a spinner and overseer in one of the mills at Laconia. He is spoken of as one of the best soldiers of the company and few saw more of actual warfare than he."[4070] By 1880 George was receiving an invalid pension for suffering from chills and fever.[4071]

That he worked all his life in textile mills is evident from all records. He was listed as a spinner in 1867 at his daughter's birth, in hosiery mills in the 1870 and 1880 censuses, as a laborer in 1883 at his daughter's birth, as an overseer in 1886 at his son's birth, and as a carder in 1896 in his death record. *History of Sanbornton* calls him an overseer in the carding and spinning room of the Gilford Hosiery Company.[4072]

Census Records

1850: Meredith, N.H.: George W. with parents, aged 9, in school.

1860: Gilford, N.H.: George W. with parents, aged 19.

1860: Gilford, N.H.: second listing, George W. with William Busiel, aged 20.

1870: Laconia, N.H.: Geo. W. aged 29, works in hosiery mill, no RE, no PP; Sarah E. aged 24; also listed, [her brother] Andrew Philbrook aged 14.

1880: Laconia, N.H.: George W. aged 39, works in hosiery mill; Sarah E. aged 35.

1890: Laconia, N.H.: George W., private, Co. H, 12th N.H. Infantry, 8/16/1862–5/16/1865, 2y 9m; chills and fever, loss of hearing, nighttime chronic diarrhea.

1900: Laconia, N.H.: Sarah E. Watson aged 53, b. 6/1846, a widow, rented house at 22 Crescent Ct., 8 children, 5 living.

4069. *Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire*, 645.
4070. *History of the Twelfth Regiment*, 694–695; roster, 78.
4071. Civil War Pensions, app. 368,430, cert. 268,286; widow's app. 630,242, cert. 437,538.
4072. *History of Sanbornton*, 562.

Children of George Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Philbrick) Watson, all except the first one and the last two born in Sanbornton, N.H.:[4073]

508. i. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] WATSON, b. 4 May 1867 in East Tilton, N.H.; m. WILLIAM HENRY MALBURNE.
ii. MABEL FLORENCE WATSON, b. 20 Aug. 1869; d. 20 Nov. 1878 in Laconia, N.H., of diphtheria, aged 9[4074]; in 1870 census with parents, aged 9/12, b. August.
iii. OLIVE ANNIE WATSON, b. 14 Dec. 1870; d. 17 May 1916 in Boston, Mass., of edema of lungs, aged 45y 5m 3d, a nurse, single, res. at 11 Carson St., bur. in Union Cem., Laconia[4075]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 10, in school.
iv. MINNIETTE MIRIAM WATSON, b. 4 April 1873; in 1880 census with parents, aged 6, in school; 1900 census, Waltham, Mass., with Charles J. Eaton, 62 Taylor St., aged 26, b. 4/1874, watch factory employee.
v. EULA IONA WATSON, b. 5 July 1874; d. 23 Nov. 1875 in Sanbornton.[4076]
vi. GEORGE EDWIN WATSON, b. 4 March 1879; in 1880 census with parents, aged 1; 1900 census, Newton, Mass., with F. L. Richardson, 1326 Norwood St., aged 20, b. 3/1880, electric engineer, unemployed 11 mos.
vii. FLORENCE WATSON, b. 5 Nov. 1883 in Laconia; d. there 7 Nov. 1883, aged 2 days.[4077]
viii. CLARENCE B. WATSON, b. 24 Jan. 1886 in Laconia; in 1900 census with mother, aged 14, b. 1/1886, in school 9 mos.

**400. CHARLES FRANCIS[7] WATSON** (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5–4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Daniel [255] and Mehitable Watson (Blake) Watson, was born 4 January 1847 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.[4078] He died there on 26 May 1923, of lagrippe lasting two months, aged 76 years, 4 months, and 22 days, a farmer, and was buried in the Floral Park Cemetery.[4079] He lived in Pittsfield for his entire life, from 1847 to 1923.

He was 40, a farmer, of Pittsfield, when he married there, on 17 December 1887, by Rev. T. A. Howard, **ISA BELLE[9] KNOWLES** (*Cyrus*[8], *Listen*[7], *John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4], *Amos*[3], *John*[2–1]), aged 26, a seamstress, of Concord.[4080] She was born 2/3 July 1861 in Canterbury, New Hampshire,[4081] daughter of Cyrus and Cyrene Wells (Philbrook) Knowles. The date, after her husband's death in 1923, and place of her death have not been learned.

---

4073. i.–vi. *ibid.;* vii.+viii. NHBR.
4074. NHDR.
4075. MADR (1916) 1:418.
4076. *History of Sanbornton*, 562.
4077. NHDR.
4078. Buzzell Manuscript, II:22.
4079. NHDR.
4080. NHMR.
4081. Virginia Knowles Hufbauer, *Descendants of John Knowles, 1660–1978* (La Jolla, Calif: by the author, 1979), 251.

| Census Records |
| --- |
| (all Pittsfield, N.H.) |
| 1850: Charles F. with parents, aged 3. |
| 1860: Charles with parents, aged 13. |
| 1870: Charles with parents, aged 23, house carpenter. |
| 1880: Charles F. with parents, aged 33, farm laborer. |
| 1900: Chas. F. aged 54, b. 1/1846, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 11 yrs.; "Essie B." aged 38, b. 7/1861, 3 children, all living; also listed, [second cousin] Fred B.[V.] Lock[e] aged 29, b. 3/1871, farm laborer [see No. 260, iv.]. |

In his will dated 19 December 1919 and proved 26 June 1923, Charles F. Watson left all his property to his wife Isa B. Watson; at her death, all was to go to his son Ray C. Watson; at his death, if he had no issue, all was then to devolve to his granddaughter Viola Isabella Bailey, who was also to receive $10; and, at her death, if she had no issue, the estate was to go to "my sister's [Eliza Jane's] grandchild, John Albert Perkins of Nottingham, N.H." Isa B. Watson declined administration, and Ray C. Watson was appointed on 26 June 1923, with [Charles' second cousin, No. 252, vi.] Edward S.[7] Watson, as surety. Inventory taken 26 June 1923 showed real estate at $3,600 and personal property, including seven cows, at $1,716.95. Isa B. Watson was then aged 62 years; Ray C. Watson was 35; and Viola I. Bailey (whose guardian was [her father] Charles E. Bailey) and John A. Perkins were minors.[4082] Charles F. Watson was a Republican and a Baptist.[4083]

Children of Charles Francis and Isa Belle (Knowles) Watson, all born in Pittsfield, N.H.:[4084]

509. i. RAY CYRUS[8] WATSON, b. 7 Sept. 1888; m. MARION ANNIE COTTON.

ii. BESSIE MEHITABLE WATSON (twin), b. 16 Oct. 1890; d. 26 Jan. 1912 in Concord, N.H., of erysipelas, aged 21y 3m 10d, married, res. 6 mos. from Pittsfield[4085]; m. in Concord, 30 March 1911, she 20, of Pittsfield, he 23, a teamster, of Concord,[4086] ALLIE[4] BARTLETT, b. 1887 (calc.) in Northwood, N.H., son of George W.[3] (*Stephen B.*[2], *Joseph C.*[1]) and Sarah (Bartlett) Bartlett, m. 2nd MABEL YOUNG.[4087] Bessie M. in 1900 census with parents, aged 9, b. 10/1890, in school 10 mos. No children.

510. iii. BERTHA CYRENA WATSON (twin), b. 16 Oct. 1890; m. CHARLES E. BAILEY.

**401. ALBERT HORATIO[7] WATSON** (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5–4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Daniel [255] and Mehitable Watson (Blake)

4082. Merrimack Probate, file 33460.
4083. Buzzell Manuscript, II:22.
4084. All NHBR.
4085. NHDR.
4086. NHMR.
4087. *Ibid.*, at Epsom, N.H., 27 June 1914, he 26, farmer, of Epsom.

Watson, was born 5 July 1849 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.[4088] He died 5 April 1918 in Concord, New Hampshire, of exhaustion and involutional melancholia, aged 68 years and 9 months, a widowed farmer, having lived there 40 years from Pittsfield, and was buried in the Blossom Hill Cemetery with his wife.[4089]

He was 24, a farmer, of Pittsfield, when he married in Concord, on 2 July 1873, by Rev. J. F. Lovering, **ELLEN SOPHIA[3] UPTON** (*Samuel Bancroft*[2], *Elijah*[1]), aged 22, of Concord.[4090] She was born 18 December 1851 in Bow, New Hampshire,[4091] daughter of Samuel Bancroft and Sophia Brown (Huntoon) Upton. She died 10 January 1908 in Concord, of acute dysentery, dementia, and anemia, aged 56 years and 23 days, having resided there 38 years, from Bow[4092]; she was first buried in the Evans Cemetery, Bow, but in 1915 her body was moved to the Blossom Hill Cemetery, Concord.[4093]

Census Records

1850: Pittsfield, N.H.: Albert H. with parents, aged 1.

1860: Pittsfield, N.H.: Albert with parents, aged 8.

1870: Pittsfield, N.H.: Albert with parents, aged 20, farm laborer.

1880: Concord, N.H., Turnpike St.: Albert H. with father–in–law Samuel B. Upton, aged 29, farm; Ellen S. aged 28.

1900: Concord, N.H.: Albert H. aged 50, b. 7/1849, farmer, owned farm free at 206 South Main St.; mar. 26 yrs.; Ellen S. aged 48, b. 12/1851, 3 children, 2 living.

Albert Horatio Watson was a farmer, a Republican in politics, and a Free Will Baptist.[4094] He lived in Pittsfield from his birth in 1849 until 1878, when he moved to Concord, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1918.

Children of Albert Horatio and Ellen Sophia (Upton) Watson:[4095]

i. ETHEL GERTRUDE[8] WATSON, b. 13 May 1878 in Pittsfield, N.H.; m. in Concord, N.H., 12 July 1909, she 31, of Concord, he 38, a salesman, of White River Junction, Vt.,[4096] GEORGE GATES[4] NICHOLS, b. 1871 (calc.) in Concord, son of Lovell W.[3] (*Ebenezer L.*[2], *Joseph*[1]) and Emeline Sawyer (Webster) Nichols. Ethel G. in 1880 (aged 2) and 1900 (aged 22, b. 5/1878, tailoress, unemployed 2 mos.) censuses with parents. No record of children has been found.

---

4088. Buzzell Manuscript, II:22.
4089. NHDR.
4090. NHMR.
4091. Buzzell Manuscript, II:22.
4092. NHDR.
4093. *Ibid.*
4094. Buzzell Manuscript, II:22.
4095. All NHBR.
4096. NHMR.

511. ii. PARKER HANNAFORD WATSON, b. 26 Nov. 1880 in Concord; m. (1) MARY M. DONOVAN, (2) RENA PEARL BARTLETT.

iii. BERTHA M. WATSON, b. 8 Feb. 1886 in Concord; d. there 12 Aug. 1886, of cholera, aged 6m 4d.[4097]

**402. ELIZA JANE[7] WATSON** (*Daniel*[6], *William*[5–4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Daniel [255] and Mehitable Watson (Blake) Watson, was born 7 July 1855 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.[4098] She died on 14 April 1917 in Nottingham, New Hampshire, of nephritis, aged 61 years, having lived there 37 years.[4099]

She was 23, of Pittsfield, when she married there, on 9 November 1878, **JOHN PAGE PERKINS**, aged 39, of Newmarket.[4100] He was born on 1 June 1839 (calc.) in Tamworth, New Hampshire, son of John and Hannah (Brown) Perkins. He died 8 January 1919 in Nottingham, of arteriosclerosis, aged 80 years, 7 months, and 7 days, a widowed farmer, having lived there 40 years from Newmarket.[4101]

Eliza Jane lived in Pittsfield from her birth in 1855 until 1878, when, at her marriage, she moved to Newmarket, where she lived to 1880. She and John then moved to Nottingham, where they lived for the rest of their lives, she to 1917, he to 1919.

Census Records

1860: Pittsfield, N.H.: Eliza with parents, aged 4.

1870: Pittsfield, N.H.: Eliza with parents, aged 14, in school.

1880: Newmarket, N.H.: John P. Perkins aged 41, farmer; Eliza J. aged 25; also listed, his mother Hannah B. aged 64, a widow.

1900: Nottingham, N.H.: John P. Perkins aged 61, b. 6/1839, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 21 yrs.; Eliza J. aged 44, b. 7/1855, 3 children, all living.

Children of John Page and Eliza Jane (Watson) Perkins:

i. JOHN DANIEL PERKINS[8], b. Dec. 1879 in Newmarket, N.H.; m. in Lynn, Mass., 11 Aug. 1917, he 37, a farmer, of Nottingham, she 38, a teacher, of Lynn,[4102] MARY E. THYNG; in 1880 (aged 7/12, b. Dec.) and 1900 (aged 20, b. 11/1879, farm laborer) censuses with parents.

ii. CHARLES ALBERT PERKINS, b. 8 April 1885 in Nottingham, N.H.[4103]; d. 13 Oct. 1918 in Dover, N.H., of influenza and pneumonia, aged 33y 6m 5d, a carpen-

4097. NHDR.
4098. Buzzell Manuscript, II:23.
4099. NHDR.
4100. NHMR.
4101. NHDR.
4102. NHMR.
4103. NHBR.

ter, mar.[4104]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 15, b. 4/1885, in school 5 mos.

iii. ADA MAUDE PERKINS, b. Aug. 1889 in Nottingham; in 1900 census with parents, aged 10, b. 8/1889, in school 5 mos.

**403. WILLIS GUY[7] WATSON** (*John*[6], *William*[5–4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), adopted son of John [257] and Hannah Elizabeth (Clifford) Watson, was born 29 November 1873 in Laconia, New Hampshire.[4105] The date, after his son's marriage in 1919, and place of his death have not been learned.

He was 23, a farmer, of Laconia, when he married there, on 6 January 1896, by Rev. Woodman Bradbury, **NETTIE[4] WEBSTER** (*Jacob G.*[3], *Jacob*[2], *Stephen*[1]), aged 20, of Laconia.[4106] She was born there during 1875 (calc.), daughter of Jacob G. and Eliza J. (Smith) Webster. The date, after her son's marriage in 1919, and place of her death have not been learned.

Willis Guy Watson was a farmer and resided in Laconia from his birth in 1873 until 1919, and for some time thereafter.

Census Records
(all Laconia, N.H.)

1880: Willis G. with [adopted] parents, aged 6.

1900: Willis G. with [adopted] parents, aged 26, b. 11/1873, farmer; mar. 3 yrs.; Nettie aged 24, 1 child, living.

Child of Willis Guy and Nettie (Webster) Watson:

512. i. RAYMOND LEROY[8] WATSON, b. 10 Jan. 1898 in Laconia, N.H.; m. MARY GRANT CLARK.

**404. ORETTA MABEL[7] WATSON** (*Andrew J.*[6], *William*[5–4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Andrew J. [258] and Betsey Jane (Watson) Watson, was born on 30 April 1864 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire.[4107] The date, after 1927, and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 31, a clerk, of Concord, New Hampshire, when she married there, on 14 June 1895, as his second wife, **RUEL S. ALDEN**, aged 37, a widowed farmer, of Durham.[4108] He was born 29 April 1858 in Halifax,

4104. *Northwood Annual Report (1918)*; *Dover Annual Report (1918)*.
4105. Buzzell Manuscript, II:25.
4106. NHMR.
4107. Buzzell Manuscript, II:25.
4108. NHMR.

Massachusetts,[4109] son of Ruel T. and Isabell (Warren) Alden. The date, after 1927, and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Records

1870: Concord, N.H.: Oretta M. with parents, aged 6, in school.

1880: Concord, N.H., South St.: Oretta M. with parents, aged 16, in school.

1900: Uxbridge, Mass.: S. Alden aged 42, b. 4/1858, farmer, rented farm; mar. 5 yrs.; Oretta aged 36, b. 4/1864, 3 children, all living; also listed, Gertrude Alden, aged 8 [dau. by his 1st wife].

Oretta Mabel lived with her family in Pittsfield from her birth in 1864 until 1868, when they moved to Concord, where she resided to 1895. At her marriage she moved to Durham, where she lived at least to 1896. In 1898 she and Ruel were in Concord, and by 1900 they had removed to Uxbridge, Massachusetts, living there at least to 1902. At the time of their daughter's marriage in 1927 they resided in Pawtucket, Rhode Island. Before marriage Oretta Mabel Watson was employed as a clerk; Ruel was a farmer.

Children of Ruel S. and Oretta Mabel (Watson) Alden:

i. DEAN W. ALDEN[8], b. 12 Aug. 1896 in Durham, N.H.[4110]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 3, b. 8/1896.

ii. RUEL LAWRENCE ALDEN, b. 27 Dec. 1898 in Concord, N.H.[4111]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 1, b. 12/1898, "female."

iii. PRISCILLA M. ALDEN, b. 1902 (calc.) in North Uxbridge, Mass.; m. in Portsmouth, N.H., 31 Aug. 1927, WILLIAM H. L. CRAWFORD, she 25, of Boston, he 28, "real estate," of Brookline, Mass.[4112]

**405. ADDIE[7] WATSON** (*Stephen Edwin[6], Daniel[5], Stephen[4], Winthrop[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), called "Adelaide Kingsley," daughter of Stephen Edwin [266] and Annie M. (Kenney) Watson, was born 1 December 1870 in New York, New York.[4113] She died 7 January 1913 in Medford, Massachusetts, of apoplexy, aged 42 years, 1 month, and 6 days.[4114]

She was 19, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, when she married in Chelsea, Massachusetts, on 20 May 1890, **FREDERICK[3] SHACKLEY** (*William Thomas[2], George[1], Thomas[A]*), aged 19, of Cambridge, a beltmaker.[4115] He was born in Somerville, Massachusetts, on 11 November

4109. MABR 115:346.
4110. NHBR; *Durham Annual Report (1896)*; first child, R. S. a farmer, of Durham.
4111. NHBR; second child, Ruel S. gardener, of Concord.
4112. NHMR.
4113. MABR 225:61 [Boston record].
4114. Medford Death Returns, 1913, #7.
4115. MAMR 407:73 [Cambridge], 408:299 [Boston].

1871,[4116] son of William Thomas and Catherine Agnes (Kenney) Shackley. He died 15 March 1952 in Brighton, Massachusetts, of stomach cancer, aged 80 years, 3 months, and 29 days, a retired leather merchant.[4117] By the 1900 census Addie and Frederick were divorced; he married, second, ETHEL MAY DORMAN (1880–1945).

She was called Addie Kingsley Shackley when she married, second, in Cambridge, on 6 September 1905, **CLINTON SIDNEY HEBARD**; she was 34, of 474 Putnam Avenue, Cambridge, and he was 27, a bank teller, of Medford. Clinton was born in 1878 in Cambridge, son of Albert K. and Eliza J. (Kelley) Hebard.[4118] The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Addie lived with her parents in New York City from her birth in 1870 at least to 1875. By 1877 they had moved to Cambridge, Massachusetts, where she resided until 1905, when she moved to Medford and lived there for the rest of her life, to 1913. She was employed as a bookkeeper after her divorce from her first husband.

Census Records

1880: North Cambridge, Mass., 22 Orchard St.: Addie K. with parents, aged 9, in school.

1900: Cambridge, Mass., 474 Putnam Ave.: Addie Shacklay with parents, aged 29, b. 12/1870, bookkeeper, unemployed 9 mos.; divorced, 2 children, 1 living.

Children of Frederick and Addie (Watson) Shackley:

i. FREDERICK WATSON SHACKLEY[8], b. 19 Dec. 1890 in Cambridge, Mass.[4119]; d. 18 May 1947 in Boston, Mass.[4120]; m. in Boston, 26 April 1918, CECELIA VERONICA DOYLE[4121]; in 1900 census with mother, aged 9, b. 12/1890, in school 9 mos. Raised by grandfather Edwin S. Watson and aunt Nettie Watson after his mother's remarriage.[4122]

ii. (CHILD) SHACKLEY, b. ca. 1892 in Cambridge; died young.

**406. DAVID ALBERT[7] WATSON** (*Joseph H.*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Joseph H. [268] and Mary Ann (Towle) Watson, was born 26 March 1853 in Hooksett, New Hampshire.[4123] He died 7 November 1915 in Candia, New Hampshire, of neurasthenia, aged 62 years, 7 months, and 12 days, a salesman, having

4116. MABR 233:325.
4117. MADR (1952) 11:57.
4118. MAMR 555:395.
4119. MABR 404:109.
4120. MADR (1947) 15:60.
4121. MAMR (1918) 646:207.
4122. Family records of Mrs. Katherine (Robbins) Shackley, Arlington Heights, Ill.
4123. *History of Chester*, 287.

lived there eight years from Boston, and was buried in the Holbrook Cemetery.[4124]

He was married, first, after the 1880 census, to an unknown wife, probably in Rhode Island; she apparently died in 1882. David was 29, a widowed merchant, of Providence, when he married, second, in Manchester, New Hampshire, on 24 August 1882, by Rev. C. W. Wallace, **MARY MURRAY[8] CHASE** (*George Washington[7], Joseph[6], Stephen[5], Jacob[4], Joseph[3], Moses[2], Aquila[1]*), aged 25, of Chester.[4125] She was born on 25 August 1857 (calc.) in Chester, New Hampshire, daughter of George Washington and Lydia (Dickey) Chase. She died 30 May 1927 in Candia, of pernicious anemia, aged 69 years, 9 months, and 5 days, a widow, having lived in town 20 years, from Boston, and her ashes were interred in the Harmony Grove Cemetery.[4126]

David Albert Watson was variously styled a clerk, salesman, and merchant. He resided with his family in Hooksett from his birth in 1853 until 1863, and for some time thereafter. They lived in Deerfield during 1865 and then moved to Candia, where he lived from 1869 to 1880. Shortly thereafter he was in Cranston, Rhode Island, where his first child was born in 1882; later that year he lived in Providence. With his second wife, he lived in Chicago, Illinois, during 1884, working in the pickle industry, but by 1900 they had returned to Boston, Massachusetts, living there to 1907. He then moved back to Candia, where he lived until his death in 1915.

Census Records

1860: Manchester, N.H.: David A. with parents, aged 7, in school.

1870: Candia, N.H.: David A. with parents, aged 17, in school.

1880: Candia, N.H.: David A. with parents, aged 27, single, clerk in store.

1900: Boston, Mass.: David A. aged 44, b. 3/1856, salesman (pickles); rented house at 5 Hawthorn Pl.; mar. 17 yrs.; Mary M. aged 42, b. 8/1857, 1 child, living.

Child of David Albert Watson by his unknown first wife:

i. FRANCIS ALBERT[8] WATSON, b. May 1882 in Cranston, R.I.; d. 28 Aug. 1882 in Candia, N.H., of marasmus.[4127]

Child of David Albert and second wife Mary Murray (Chase) Watson:

513. ii. ETHEL MAY WATSON, b. 27 Oct. 1884 in Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) WILLIAM F. FORSAITH, (2) WILLARD SCOTT GILE.

---

4124. NHDR.
4125. NHMR.
4126. NHDR.
4127. *Ibid.*

**407. HATTIE JANE[7] WATSON** (*Joseph H.*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Joseph H. [268] and Mary Ann (Towle) Watson, was born 18 February 1855 (calc.) in Hooksett, New Hampshire. She died 8 September 1911 in Pembroke, New Hampshire, of heart disease, aged 56 years, 6 months, and 18 days, having lived in town ten years from Allenstown.[4128]

She was 20, of Manchester, New Hampshire, when she married there, on 2 November 1875, **GEORGE HOLLIS[11] BATCHELDER** (*Oliver Perry*[10], *James*[9], *John*[8–7–6–5], *Nathaniel*[4–3–2], *Stephen*[1]), aged 23, a teamster, of Lawrence, Massachusetts.[4129] He was born 26 January 1853 (calc.) in Nottingham, New Hampshire,[4130] son of Oliver Perry and Avis J. (Willey) Batchelder. He died 4 August 1923 in Pembroke, of a cerebral embolism, aged 70 years, 6 months, and 9 days, a widowed farmer, having lived in town since 1901 from Allenstown.[4131]

Hattie resided with her family in Hooksett from her birth in 1855 until 1863, and for some time thereafter. They lived in Deerfield during 1865 and moved to Candia, living there from 1869 at least to 1870. At the time of her marriage in 1875 she was living in Manchester. She and her husband went to Kansas by 1880, where their first child was born in Middle Creek, but she was back in New Hampshire by 1885 for the birth of their fourth child in Allenstown, where they lived to 1901. They then moved to Pembroke, where they lived for the rest of their lives, she to 1911, he to 1923.

Census Records

1860: Manchester, N.H.: Hattie J. with parents, aged 5, in school.

1870: Candia, N.H.: Hattie J. with parents, aged 15, in school.

1880: [not found]

1900: Allenstown, N.H.: George H. Batchelder aged 45, b. 1/1855, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 24 yrs.; Hattie J. aged 44, b. 2/1856, 6 children, all living.

Children of George Hollis and Hattie Jane (Watson) Batchelder, the last three born in Allenstown, N.H.:

i. JAMES ROLAND BATCHELDER[8], b. 1880 (calc.) in Middle Creek, Kansas; m. in Pembroke, N.H., 14 June 1911, he 30, a farmer, of Pembroke, she 30, a teacher, of Pembroke, and b. there,[4132] FLORENCE JUDITH WALKER; four children b. 1912–1920 in Pembroke.[4133]

ii. ALVIN JOSEPH BATCHELDER, b. ca. 1882; died young.

---

4128. *Ibid.*
4129. NHMR.
4130. *Batchelder Genealogy*, 276.
4131. NHDR.
4132. NHMR.
4133. *Annual Report, Town of Pembroke, N.H., 1911, 1912, 1913, 1916, 1920*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H. [hereinafter *Pembroke Annual Report*].

iii. HENRY STRONG BATCHELDER, b. ca. 1884; a doctor – chiropodist; 3 children.[4134]

iv. LEONA MAY BATCHELDER, b. 17 July 1885[4135]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 15, b. 7/1885, in school 9 mos.; res. in North Weare, N.H., 1950.

v. ANNIE W. BATCHELDER, b. 26 Sept. 1888; in 1900 census with grandmother Mary A. Watson, Candia, aged 11, b. 9/26/1888, in school 6 mos.; also listed with parents in Allenstown, in school 9 mos.

vi. HATTIE F. BATCHELDER, b. Sept. 1891; m. HARLAN STORY[4136]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 8, b. 9/1891, in school 9 mos.

**408. MARY ANGIE[7] WATSON** (*Joseph H.*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Joseph H. [268] and Mary Ann (Towle) Watson, was born 15 February 1857 in Hooksett, New Hampshire.[4137] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 18, of Candia, when she married in Salem, New Hampshire, on 19 December 1877, **HENRY STRONG**, aged 25, blacksmith, of Salem.[4138] He was born during 1852 (calc.) in St. Johnsbury, Vermont, son of Jonathan Strong. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Mary Angie resided with her family in Hooksett from her birth in 1857 until 1863, and for some time thereafter. They lived in Deerfield during 1865 and then in Candia, where she was living from 1869 to her marriage in 1877. She then moved to Salem, living there at least to 1880.

Census Records

1860: Manchester, N.H.: Mary Angie with parents, aged 3.

1870: Candia, N.H.: Mary A. with parents, aged 13, in school.

1880: Salem, N.H.: Henry Strong aged 26, blacksmith, Mary aged 23.

1900: [not found]

Child of Henry and Mary Angie (Watson) Strong:

i. MELVIN W. STRONG[8], b. 17 Oct. 1879 in Salem, N.H.[4139]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 8/12, b. 10/17.

**409. ALICE ABBIE[7] WATSON** (*Joseph H.*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Joseph H. [268] and Mary

4134. Adah Watson Records.
4135. NHBR, delayed certificate issued 24 June 1950, Leona living in N. Weare.
4136. Adah Watson Records.
4137. NHBR.
4138. NHMR.
4139. NHBR.

Ann (Towle) Watson, was born 6 July 1865 in Deerfield, New Hampshire.[4140] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 30, a schoolteacher, of Candia, when she married in Boston, Massachusetts, on 1 January 1900, **EDWARD MAJOR**, aged 26, a hairdresser, of Providence.[4141] He was born during May 1874 in Glens Falls, New York, son of Israel and Mary (Maynard) Major. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Records

1870: Candia, N.H.: Alice A. with parents, aged 3.

1880: Candia, N.H.: Alice A. with parents, aged 13, in school.

1900: Providence, R.I.: Edward Major aged 26, b. 5/1874, barber, rented house at 50 Camp St., mar. within the year; Alice A. aged 30, b. 7/1869, no children.

Alice Abbie Watson resided with her family in Deerfield from her birth during 1865, before they moved to Candia, where she lived from 1869 to 1900. Then at marriage she moved to Providence, where she was living in 1901, and for some time thereafter. She was a schoolteacher before marriage.

Child of Edward and Alice Abbie (Watson) Major:

i. ALICE LUCILLE MAJOR[8], b. 16 Sept. 1901 in Providence, R.I.; m. 25 June 1927, JOSEPH CARROLL SAVAGE; 3 children.[4142]

**410. GILMAN RICHARDSON[7] WATSON** (*Joseph H.[6], Francis Hook[5], David[4], Winthrop[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Joseph H. [268] and Mary Ann (Towle) Watson, was born 5 July 1869 in Candia, New Hampshire.[4143] He died 4 November 1944 in Boston, Massachusetts, aged 75 years, a retired stationary engineer, married, of Milton Mills, New Hampshire.[4144]

He was 27, a salesman of Boston, when he married there, on 11 November 1896, **MARGARET E. (DAHL) GEIST**, aged 28, a dressmaker, of Boston, as her second husband.[4145] She was born 18 December 1867 in Hopkinton, Massachusetts,[4146] daughter of Adam and Anna (____) Dahl. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Gilman R. Watson was a salesman and a teamster, or coachman. He resided in Candia from his birth in 1869 until 1880, and for some time

4140. *Ibid.*
4141. MAMR 503:12.
4142. Adah Watson Records.
4143. *Ibid.*
4144. MADR (1944) 23:396.
4145. MAMR 462:301.
4146. MABR 197:165.

thereafter. He moved to Boston, where he lived in 1896 and 1897. He resided in the Hopedale section of Milford, Massachusetts, from 1900 to at least 1903, and at the time of his death in 1944 he was a resident of Milton, New Hampshire.

Census Records

1870: Candia, N.H.: Gilman R. with parents, aged 11/12, b. July.

1880: Candia, N.H.: Gilman R. with parents, aged 10, in school.

1900: Milford, Mass.: Gilman R. aged 30, b. 7/1869, teamster, rented house at 18 West Walnut St.; mar. 4 yrs.; Margaret E. aged 30, b. 12/1869, 2 children, both living.

Children of Gilman Richardson and Margaret E. (Dahl) (Geist) Watson, last three born in Hopedale (Milford), Mass.:

i. HAZEL MAY FRANCIS[8] WATSON, b. 31 May 1897 in Boston, Mass.[4147]; m. ca. 1920 ____ WEINERT; Hazel M. F. in 1900 census with parents, aged 3, b. 5/1897; res. in 1944 at 631 Lagrande St., West Roxbury, Mass., when she reported the death of her father.[4148] No record of children has been found.

ii. EVERETT GILMAN WATSON, b. 21 Feb. 1900[4149]; d. 29 April 1954 in Boston, of stomach cancer, aged 54y 2m 8d, married, a sales supervisor for Worcester City Electric Co., res. RFD, Medway, 9 yrs.[4150]; m. in Milford, Mass., 23 Sept. 1929, he 29, a merchant, of Milford, she 28, a schoolteacher, of Frackville, Pa., and b. there,[4151] EDNA MARY PIERCE, dau. of Thomas J. and Annie C. (Payne) Pierce; Everett G. in 1900 census with parents, aged 3/12, b. 2/1900. No record of children has been found.

iii. JOSEPH DUDLEY WATSON, b. 6 Feb. 1902.[4152]

iv. EVELYN VIOLA WATSON, b. 19 March 1903.[4153]

**411. ALFRED[7] WATSON** (*David*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of David [270] and Ellen (Cronin) Watson, was born 4 December 1867 in New Bedford, Massachusetts.[4154] The date and place of his death have not been learned.

He resided in New Bedford from his birth in 1867 until 1870, and for some time thereafter. The

Census Records

1870: New Bedford, Mass.: Alfred with parents, aged 2.

1880–1900: [not found]

4147. MABR 468:98.
4148. MADR (1944) 23:396.
4149. MABR 498:345.
4150. MADR (1954) 13:417.
4151. MAMR (1929) 35:215.
4152. MABR 522:301.
4153. MABR 534:303.
4154. MABR 196:110; called a "foundling" at birth – possibly not the child of David and Ellen, but taken in by them.

identity of Alfred's wife has not been learned.

Children of Alfred Watson:[4155]

i. WILLIAM[8] WATSON, b. say 1895.
ii. LILLIAN WATSON, b. say 1900; m. _____ HUNT.
iii. ELSIE M. WATSON, b. say 1905; m. in Providence, R.I., 24 Jul 1937, GEORGE H. SANDSTROM.[4156]

**412. ADELIA ANNA[7] WATSON** (*Francis*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Francis [271] and Alversie (Farmer) Watson, was born 2 October 1858 in Melrose, Massachusetts.[4157] The date, after 1917, and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 25, a domestic, of Lawrence, Massachusetts, when she married there, on 1 March 1884, **GEORGE W. SARGENT**, aged 25, a carpenter, of Lawrence.[4158] He was born during July 1858 in Loudon, New Hampshire, son of Jonas and Eliza (____) Sargent. The date, after 1917, and place of his death have not been learned.

Annie resided in Melrose and Medford, Massachusetts, from her birth in 1858 at least until 1864. Her father moved the family to Salem, Massachusetts, by 1869, and to Allenstown, New Hampshire, where they lived from 1870 to 1880, and for some time thereafter. At her marriage in 1884 she was a resident of Lawrence. They were living in Pembroke, New Hampshire, in 1886 and in Derry by 1900. At their daughter's marriage in 1917 they resided in Plaistow, New Hampshire; George was then in the lumber business.

Census Records

1860: Medford, Mass.: Anna with parents, aged 2.
1870: Allenstown, N.H.: Anna with parents, aged 11, in school.
1880: Allenstown, N.H. (Suncook Village): Annie A. with parents, aged 22, keeping school.
1900: Derry, N.H.: George W. Sargent aged 41, b. 5/1858, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 16 yrs.; Annie A. aged 41, b. 10/1858, 1 child, living.

Child of George W. and Adelia Anna (Watson) Sargent:

i. LULA ADELLA SARGENT[8], b. 9 Nov. 1886 in Pembroke, N.H.[4159]; m. in

4155. Adah Watson Records.
4156. *Marriages Recorded in Providence from 1936 to 1940 inclusive* ([Providence, R.I.], no author, no pub., n.d.) [hereinafter *Providence Marriages, 1936–1940*], [Book 41:278], at NEHGS..
4157. MABR 115:189.
4158. MAMR 352:252.
4159. NHBR.

Somerville, Mass., 3 Dec. 1917, she 30, he 29, a farmer, both of Plaistow, N.H., WILLIAM P. WARNER, b. 1888 (calc.) in Candia, N.H.[4160]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 13, b. 11/1886, in school 9 mos.

**413. ELIZABETH KIMBALL[7] WATSON** (*Francis*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), called "Lizzie," daughter of Francis [271] and Alversie (Farmer) Watson, was born during January 1864 in Melrose, Massachusetts. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 36, of Derry, New Hampshire, when she married there, on 15 June 1901, **ARTHUR FRANKLIN UPTON**, aged 33, a coachman, of Topsfield, Massachusetts.[4161] He was born 12 November 1868 in Salem, Massachusetts,[4162] son of Stephen F. and Lucy A. (Stanton) Upton. Elizabeth divorced him on 14 April 1909, claiming adultery, both then called of Allenstown.[4163] The date and place of his death have not been learned. In 1911 she had her name legally changed back to Watson.[4164]

Lizzie was 47, of Suncook, divorced, when she married, second, in Wilmot, New Hampshire, on 18 July 1912, as his second wife,[4165] **JOHN CLARK**, aged 52, a cook, of Andover. He was born during 1860 (calc.) in Hooksett, New Hampshire, son of John and Ellen (Brittan) Clark. The date and place of his death have not been learned. Elizabeth and John had no children.

Census Records

1870: Allenstown, N.H.: "Lizzie" with parents, aged 6, in school.

1880: Allenstown, N.H. (Suncook Village): "Lizzie K." with parents, aged 16, at home.

1900: Andover, N.H.: "Lizzie K." aged 36, b. 1/1864, single, owned farm free.

Lizzie lived in Melrose for some time after her birth there in 1864. By 1869 her father had moved with the family to Salem, Massachusetts. By the next year they had moved to Allenstown, New Hampshire, living there from 1870 at least to 1880. She resided in Andover, New Hampshire, during 1900 and moved again to Derry, New Hampshire, living there from 1901 to at least 1903. By 1909 she had returned to Allenstown and lived there at least until 1912, when she remarried and moved back to Andover.

Child of first husband Arthur Franklin and Elizabeth Kimball (Watson) Upton:

i. (SON) UPTON[8], b. and d. 10 Jan. 1903 in Derry, N.H., stillborn.[4166]

---

4160. NHMR [Plaistow record].
4161. NHMR.
4162. MABR 205:284.
4163. N.H. Divorce Records.
4164. New Hampshire Name Changes, p. 307, Merrimack County (FHL film 1,598,107).
4165. NHMR.
4166. NHDR.

**414. ISABELLA CHARLOTTE[7] WATSON** (*Samuel Langley[6], Francis Hook[5], David[4], Winthrop[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Samuel Langley [273] and Isabella G. (Smith) Watson, was born 11 September 1861 in Manchester, New Hampshire.[4167] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 20, of Warwick, when she married in Cranston, Rhode Island, on 10 November 1880, **WILLIAM ERVIN STONE**, aged 21, a farmer, of Cranston.[4168] He was born there during February 1860, son of Otis and Margaret (Fisk) Stone. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Records

1870–1880: [Isabella not found]

1900: Cranston, R.I.: William E. Stone aged 40, b. 2/1860, asst. engineer; rented house on Pontiac Ave.; mar. 19 yrs.; Isabel C.. aged 39, b. 9/1860, 3 children, all living.

After her birth in Manchester in 1861, Isabella lived with her family in Woburn, Massachusetts, but by 1864 they had returned to New Hampshire, where they lived first in Hooksett at least three years and then, by 1872, in Allenstown. Sometime thereafter they removed to Rhode Island, where she married in 1880 and resided in Cranston at least until 1900.

Children of William Erven and Isabella Charlotte (Watson) Stone:

i. EVELINE J. STONE[8], b. 2 May 1882 in Warwick, R.I.[4169]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 18, b. 5/1882, "confectionery store."

ii. GRACE M. STONE, b. 28 Nov. 1886 in Cranston, R.I.[4170]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 13, b. 11/1886, in school.

iii. ELLIE MAY L. STONE, b. 11 Oct. 1888 in Cranston[4171]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 11, b. 10/1888, in school.

**415. SAMUEL JEROME[7] WATSON** (*Samuel Langley[6], Francis Hook[5], David[4], Winthrop[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Samuel Langley [273] and Isabella G. (Smith) Watson, was born 28 June 1864 in Hooksett, New Hampshire.[4172] The date, after the 1900 census, and place of his death have not been learned.

He was 26, a teamster, of Cranston, Rhode Island, when he married there, on 9 July 1890, **EMMA JUSTINIA REBECCA BRICKLEY**, aged 26, of Providence.[4173] She born during November 1863 in Providence, Rhode

4167. MABR 142:230 [Woburn record].
4168. RIVR, 27:594, FHL film 1,822,995.
4169. RIVR, 29:46; first child, father a laborer.
4170. RIVR, 33:88; second child, father employed at water works.
4171. RIVR, 35:149; third child, father employed at pumping station.
4172. NHBR.
4173. RIVR, 37:359, FHL film 1,839,569.

Island, daughter of Francis D. and Martha J. (Morrow) Brickley. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Census Records

1870–1880: [not found]

1900: Cranston, R.I.: Samuel J. aged 35, b. 6/1864, farm foreman; owned house mortgaged, on Grace St.; mar. 9 yrs.; Emma J. R. aged 36, b. 11/1863, 3 children, 2 living; also listed, sister–in–law Cora E. Brickley aged 30.

Samuel J. Watson resided with his parents in Hooksett from his birth in 1864 for at least the next three years, and in Allenstown during 1872. By 1890 he had moved to Cranston, Rhode Island, where he lived until 1900 and for some time thereafter. He was a teamster and a farm foreman.

Children of Samuel Jerome and Emma Justinia Rebecca (Brickley) Watson:

i. SAMUEL LANGLEY[8] WATSON, b. 12 June 1891 in Providence, R. I.[4174]; d. there 3 Sept. 1891, aged 2 mos.[4175]

ii. HOPE LANGLEY WATSON, b. 14 Sept. 1893 in Cranston, R.I.[4176]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 6, b. 9/1893, in school 7 mos.

iii. MARION WATSON, b. Oct. 1895 in Rhode Island; m. NELSON BAKER[4177]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 4, b. 10/1895.

**416. STEPHEN DANIEL[7] WATSON** (*Moses Langley*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Moses Langley [274] and Letitia Vianna (Crossett) Watson, was born 22 February 1864 in Hooksett, New Hampshire.[4178] He died 25 March 1925 in Miami, Florida.[4179]

He married on 4 February 1890,[4180] **FLORENCE G. HALSTEAD**, whose parentage has not been learned. She was born 5 January 1868 in North Carolina, and died 19 July 1963 in Miami.[4181]

Stephen Daniel Watson resided in Hooksett from his birth in 1864 until 1866, and for some time thereafter. His father had moved the family to Candia, New Hampshire, by 1870, and then to Cranston, Rhode Island, by 1880. By 1891 he had moved to Providence, where he lived at least to

---

4174. Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XI, Births from 1891 to 1900 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Snow & Farnham, 1905) [hereinafter *Providence VRs*, XI], 973 [Book 15:16].

4175. Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XII, Deaths from 1891 to 1900 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Snow & Farnham Company, 1908) [hereinafter *Providence VRs*, XII], 824 [Book 18:83].

4176. RIVR, 40:22; first child, father employed at Gorham Mfg. Co.

4177. Adah Watson Records.

4178. NHBR.

4179. Adah Watson Records.

4180. *Ibid.*

4181. *Ibid.*

1920. His mother spent her last years with Stephen, dying at his house, 18 Belmont Avenue, Providence, in 1907. He moved to Miami sometime after the 1920 census and died there in 1925. His widow lived there for the rest of her life, to 1963. He was a street contractor.

Census Records

1870: Candia, N.H. (Deerfield Post Office): Stephen D. with parents, aged 6, in school.

1880: Cranston, R.I.: Stephen D. with parents, aged 16, at home.

1900: Providence, R.I.: Stephen D. aged 36, b. 5/1864, street contractor; owned house mortgaged, at 104 Mawney St.; mar. 10 yrs.; Florence G. aged 32, b. 1/1868, 3 children, all living.

1920: Providence, R.I.: Stephen D. aged 56; owned house at 304 Potters Ave.; Florence aged 52.

Children of Stephen Daniel and Florence G. (Halstead) Watson:

514. i. PERCY LEE[8] WATSON, b. 9 Oct. 1891 in Providence, R.I.; m. RUBY M. FRANCIS.

ii. ALVERSIA ("ALLIE") VIANNA WATSON, b. 10 Aug. 1893 in Providence[4182]; d. 27 July 1979 in Miami, Fla.; m. 22 Dec. 1937, DANIEL JUSTIN ABBOTT, b. 1890, d. 1 April 1974 in Miami.[4183] In 1900 (aged 6, b. 4/1894, in school 6 mos.) and 1920 (aged 26, stenographer) census with parents.

515. iii. MOSES LANGLEY WATSON, b. 21 Aug. 1896 in Rehoboth, Mass.; m. EMMA FISKE.

**417. FRANCIS HOSEA[7] WATSON** (*Moses Langley*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Moses Langley [274] and Letitia Vianna (Crossett) Watson, was born 16 November 1866[4184] in Hooksett, New Hampshire, and died 28 June 1934 in Providence, Rhode Island, aged 67 years.[4185]

He was 26, a mason, of Providence, when he married in Waterbury, Vermont, on 16 January 1893, **EVORA C. SCOFIELD**, aged 21, called "Eva."[4186] She was born 2 October 1871 in Massachusetts, and died on 7 February 1956 in Providence,[4187] daughter of Ariel and Carrie (Dumas) Scofield.

Francis Hosea Watson was a contractor and dealer in real estate. He lived with his family in Hooksett from his birth in 1866. By 1870 his

4182. *Providence VRs*, XI:972 [Book 15:193].
4183. Adah Watson Records.
4184. *Ibid.*
4185. *Providence VRs*, XXIV:450 [Book 33:282].
4186. VTVR, her given name "Erora C.," b. in Waitsfield, Vt.; all other records found give "Eva C.," b. Mass.
4187. Adah Watson Records.

father had moved the family to Candia, and to Cranston, Rhode Island, by 1880, where he lived at least to 1900. He had moved to Providence by 1920 and lived there for the rest of his life, to 1934. His widow continued to live there until her death in 1956.

Census Records

1870: Candia, N.H. (Deerfield Post Office): Francis H. with parents, aged 4, in school.
1880: Cranston, R.I.: Francis H. with parents, aged 13, in school.
1880: Waterbury, Vt.: Eva C. with stepfather Charles Moody and mother, aged 8, in school.
1900: Cranston, R.I.: Francis H. aged 33, b. 11/ 1866, contractor, owned house free; mar. 7 yrs.; Eva C. aged 28, b. 10/1871, 2 children, both living.
1920: Providence, R.I.: Francis H. aged 53, real estate dealer, owned house at 1242 Elmwood Ave.; Eva C. aged 48.

Children of Francis Hosea and Evora C. (Scofield) Watson, all born in Providence, R.I.:

i. LOTISA ("TIE") C.[8] WATSON, b. 17 Oct. 1893[4188]; d. 24 Oct. 1962 in Providence, single[4189]; in 1900 (aged 6, b. 10/1893, in school 8 mos.) and 1920 (aged 26, bookkeeper) censuses with parents.
ii. (DAUGHTER) WATSON, b. and d. 11 Feb. 1895.[4190]
iii. IRMA R. WATSON, b. 27 Dec. 1898[4191]; d. 23 Feb. 1941 in E. Greenwich, R.I.[4192]; m. in Providence, 25 Sept. 1937, WALTER A. KINNEY[4193]; no children; in 1900 (aged 1, b. 12/1898) and 1920 (aged 21, stenographer) censuses with parents.

**418. JOHN BROADHEAD N.[7] WATSON** (*Moses Langley*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Moses Langley [274] and Letitia Vianna (Crossett) Watson, was born 10 October 1870[4194] in Candia, New Hampshire, and died 9 January 1931 in Providence, Rhode Island, aged 60 years.[4195]

He was 19, a clerk, of Cranston, Rhode Island, when he married there, on 6 May 1890, **ALICE MABEL[9] COLE** (*Albert Metcalf*[8], *Asa*[7–6], *Abijah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *John*[3–2], *Thomas*[1]), aged 18, of Cranston.[4196] She was born 3 July 1871 in Medway, Massachusetts,[4197] daughter of Albert

4188. *Providence VRs*, XI:972 [Book 15:195].
4189. Adah Watson Records.
4190. *Providence VRs*, XI:973 [Book 16:114].
4191. *Ibid.*, 972 [Book 16:444].
4192. Adah Watson Records.
4193. *Providence Marriages, 1936–1940* [Book 41:178].
4194. Adah Watson Records.
4195. *Providence VRs*, XXIV:451 [Book 32:5].
4196. RIVR, 37:358, FHL film 1,839,569.
4197. MABR 233:395.

Metcalf and Ada Jane (Fish) Cole. She died on 14 December 1958 in Cranston.[4198]

John B. N. Watson resided in Candia from his birth in 1870 but by 1880 his father had moved the family to Cranston, Rhode Island, where he lived at least to 1891. By 1896 he had removed to Rehoboth, Massachusetts, and lived there as a farmer at least to 1900. He lived in Providence by 1920 for the rest of his life, to 1931. Alice lived there and in Cranston to her death in 1958.

Census Records

1880: Cranston, R.I.: John B. N. with parents, aged 9, in school.

1900: Rehoboth, Mass.: John B. N. aged 30, b. 10/1869, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 10 yrs.; Alice M. aged 28, b. 7/1871, 3 children, all living; next to [brother–in–law] Charles H. Hopkins.

1920: Providence, R.I.: John aged 50, alone at 85 Anthony Ave.; Alice not found.

Children of John Broadhead N. and Alice Mabel (Cole) Watson:

516. i. JOHN BERTRAM[8] WATSON, b. 30 April 1891 in Rhode Island; m. (1) ETHEL SALOME COOPER, (2) ADA FRANCES ROWE, (3) MURIEL ROSE (PHILPOT) PINGREE.

ii. ADAH ELIZA WATSON, b. 29 April 1896 in Rehoboth, Mass.[4199]; d. 15 April 1979 in Providence, R.I., single; in 1900 census with parents, aged 9, b. 4/1891; she kept family records which have been used in this book.

517. iii. ELINOR PEARL WATSON, b. 18 April 1898 in Rehoboth; m. FRANK EDWIN ARNOLD.

**419. MARY JANE[7] WATSON** (*William*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of William [278] and Mary Ann (Smith) Watson, was born during 1835 (calc.) in Pittston, Maine. She died there on 9 April 1856, little more than two weeks after the birth of her third child, aged 21 years, wife of "Capt. H. A."[4200]

She was 17, of Pittston, when she married in Chelsea, Massachusetts, on 28 June 1851, **HENRY AUGUSTUS HOBERT[3] BAILEY** (*David P.*[2], *Nathaniel*[1]), aged 35, mariner, of Pittston.[4201] He was born in Pittston on 9 September 1814, son of David P. and Mary (Smith) Bailey.[4202] He died 4 September 1857 in Charleston, South Carolina.[4203]

Census Records
(all Pittston, Maine)

1840: Mary with parents [one of 2F (0–5)].

1850: Mary J. with parents, aged 15, in school.

4198. Adah Watson Records.
4199. MABR 457:301.
4200. *Pittston VRs*, 309.
4201. MAMR 56:172.
4202. *Pittston VRs*, 18.
4203. *Ibid.*, 308.

Children of Henry Augustus Hobert and Mary Jane (Watson) Bailey, all born in Pittston, Maine:[4204]

i. HANNAH BAILEY[8], b. 11 July 1852; d. 1 Dec. 1853 in Pittston, aged 17 mos.[4205]
ii. WILLIAM H. BAILEY, b. 14 May 1854; in 1860 census, Pittston, with [grandfather] William Watson, aged 6; in 1880 census, Portland, Maine, with [aunt] Susan F. (Watson) Randall, aged 26, single, silver plater, unemployed 3 mos.
iii. MARY JANE BAILEY, b. 25 March 1856; d. 11 Sept. 1857 in Pittston.[4206]

**420. GILBERT S.[7] WATSON** (*William*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of William [278] and Mary Ann (Smith) Watson, was born during 1841 in Pittston, Maine. He died during 1868 at sea.[4207] A sailor, he resided in Pittston his entire life, 1841 to 1868.

He married, intention filed in Pittston on 22 March 1867,[4208] **ELIZABETH S.[3] MANSIR** (*George S.*[2], *George W.*[1]), called "Lizzie," who was born there 8 October 1842,[4209] daughter of George S. and Margaret J. (Brown) Mansir. After Gilbert's death, she married, second, intention recorded in Pittston on 29 July 1871, BENJAMIN CLARK.[4210] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Census Records
(all Pittston, Me.)
1850: Gilbert S. with parents, aged 9, in school.
1860: [not found; not with parents]
1870: Gilbert with mother, aged 29, sailor.
1870: Lizzie Watson with her parents, aged 25, schoolteacher.

Child of Gilbert S. and Lizzie S. (Mansir) Watson:

i. GEORGE[8] WATSON, b. Feb. 1868 in Pittston, Maine; d. there 4 March 1868, aged 1 wk.[4211]

**421. SUSAN FANNIE[7] WATSON** (*William*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of William [278] and Mary Ann (Smith) Watson, was born 6 November 1842 in Pittston, Maine.[4212] The date, after 1880, and place of her death have not been learned.

---

4204. All births *ibid.*, 18, 19.
4205. *Ibid.*, 308.
4206. *Ibid.*, 309.
4207. *Pittston VRs*, 366; notwithstanding this death record, Gilbert is listed as a sailor living with his mother at Pittston in the 1870 census; his wife was then listed with her father, and she remarried in 1871.
4208. *Pittston VRs*, 286.
4209. *Ibid.*, 90.
4210. *Ibid.*, 286.
4211. *Ibid.*, 366.
4212. *Ibid.*, 137.

She married in Gardiner, Maine, 14 December 1864,[4213] intention recorded in Pittston 2 December 1864[4214] and in Portland, Maine, 5 December 1864,[4215] **GEORGE A. C. RANDALL**, who was born during 1819 (calc.), son of George F. and Hannah (____) Randall. He had married, first, in Biddeford, Maine, 24 May 1860, ABBIE BURNHAM.[4216] He died on 13 October 1882 in Portland, of pneumonia, aged 53, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Deering, Maine.[4217]

Susan lived in Pittston with her parents from her birth in 1842 until her marriage at the end of 1864. She then moved to Portland, Maine, where she resided at least to 1882.

Census Records

1850: Pittston, Me.: Susan F. with parents, aged 7, in school.

1850: Portland, Me., Ward 4: Geo. A. C. Randall with parents, aged 21, clerk.

1860: Pittston, Me.: Susan F. with parents, aged 18, in school.

1860: Portland, Me., Ward 2: George A. C. Randall, aged 31, painter; Abby B., aged 23; married within yr.

1870: [not found]

1880: Portland, Me., 97 Lincoln St.: Geo. A. C. Randall, aged 50, teamster; S. F. aged 36; also listed, mother–in–law Mary Watson aged 67, a widow, [sister–in–law] Elizabeth N. Watson, aged 28, bookbinder, divorced, and [nephew] Wm H. Bailey aged 26, silver plater.

1900: [Susan not found]

Child of George A. C. and Susan Fannie (Watson) Randall:

i. Charles H. Randall[8], b. 21 April 1875 in Portland, Maine[4218]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 5.

**422. HIRAM SMITH[7] WATSON** (*William*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of William [278] and Mary Ann (Smith) Watson, was born 21 March 1844 in Pittston, Maine.[4219] He died 15 March 1905 in Portland, Maine, of apoplexy, aged 60 years, 2 months, and 22 days, married.[4220]

He married in Whitefield, Maine, on 1 July 1865,[4221] **MARY ELIZABETH PRATT**, who was born there 11 June 1842 (calc.), daughter of Seth and Fannie (Marston) Pratt. She died 8 August 1907 in Windsor,

4213. MEVR.
4214. *Pittston VRs*, 286.
4215. MEVR.
4216. *Ibid.*
4217. *Ibid.*
4218. *Ibid.*
4219. *Pittston VRs*, 137.
4220. MEVR.
4221. *Pittston VRs*, 286.

Maine, of acute tuberculosis, aged 65 years, 1 month, and 27 days, a widow and invalid.[4222]

Hiram Smith Watson resided in Pittston from his birth in 1844 until some time after 1870. He moved to Portland, where he lived from 1879 to his death in 1905. He was a lumberman and superintendent.

Census Records
(all Pittston, Maine)

1850: Hiram S. with parents, aged 6, in school.
1860: Hiram S. with parents, aged 16, in school.
1870: Hiram S. aged 26, lumberman, RE=$700, PP=$200; Mary E. aged 28.
1900: Hiram S. aged 56, b. 3/1844, "supt. (D. W. Clarke)," owned house free at 90 Congress St.; mar. 31 yrs.; Mary aged 57, b. 6/1843, 1 child, not living.

Child of Hiram Smith and Mary Elizabeth (Pratt) Watson:

i. LINNY S.[8] WATSON, b. Oct. 1879 in Portland, Maine; d. there 10 Nov. 1879, aged 5 wks.[4223]

**423. EDMUND H.[7] WATSON** (*John*[6], *Joseph*[5], *John*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of John [279] and Mary (Higgins) Watson, was born during January 1847 (calc.) in Scarborough, Maine. The date, after 1900, and place of his death have not been learned.

He married, first, about 1869, **PERSIS M. HUTCHINSON**, daughter of Josiah and Martha B. (____) Hutchinson, who was born during September 1852 in Buckfield, Maine. The date, after 1900, and place of her death have not been learned.

Edmund was apparently divorced from his first wife, as he married, second, during 1895 (calc.), **LILLIE B.** ____, who was born during Febru-

Census Records

1850: Scarborough, Me.: Edmund H. with parents, aged 3.
1860: Scarborough, Me.: Edmund H. with parents, aged 13, in school.
1860: Buckfield, Me.: Persis M. Hutchinson with parents, aged 6, in school.
1870: Cape Elizabeth, Me.: E. H. aged 24, retail grocer, RE=$1,900, PP=$1,100; Persis M. aged 18.
1900: El Paso, Texas: Edmund H. aged 43, b. 1/1857 [in error], lawyer; rented house at 306 Missouri St.; mar. 5 yrs.; Lillie B. aged 26, b. 2/1874 Kans., parents b. France, 1 child, living.
1900: Brockton, Mass.: Persis M. Watson with father at 285 West Elm St., aged 47, b. 9/1852, a widow, 1 child, living.

4222. MEVR.
4223. *Ibid.*

ary 1874 in Kansas. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Edmund H. Watson resided in Scarborough from his birth in 1847 until 1860, and for some time thereafter, and in Cape Elizabeth, Maine, during 1870. He was in Colorado during 1896, and by 1900 he had moved to El Paso, Texas. He was a retail grocer and lawyer.

Child of Edmund H. and first wife Persis M. (Hutchinson) Watson:

i. HATTIE M.[8] WATSON, b. Sept. 1871 in Cape Elizabeth, Maine; in 1880 census with grandfather John Watson, aged 8, in school, disabled; 1900 census, Boston, Mass., 69 Chandler St., with Susan Adams, aged 28, b. 9/1871, dressmaker, unemployed 2 mos.

Child of Edmund H. and second wife Lillie B. (____) Watson:

ii. ALICE WATSON, b. July 1896 in Colorado; in 1900 census with parents, aged 3, b. 7/1896.

**424. JOSEPH SUMNER[7] WATSON** (*Noah Shaw*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Noah Shaw [290] and Lucy M. (Quimby) Watson, was born 29 May 1859 in Tamworth, New Hampshire.[4224] He died 27 December 1936 in Somerville, Massachusetts, of angina pectoris, aged 77 years, 6 months, and 8 days, a hay and grain salesman for 40 years, residing at 42 Vinal Avenue, having lived in the city 45 years,[4225] and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover, New Hampshire.[4226]

He was 30, a salesman, of Somerville, when he married there, first, on 22 June 1892, **MABEL S. STEVENS**, aged 30, a schoolteacher, of Somerville.[4227] She was born 1 July 1859 (calc.) in Sandwich, New Hampshire, daughter of John F. and Mary A. (Kimball) Stevens. She died 15 November 1920 in Somerville, of lympho–sarcoma of the intestines, aged 61 years, 4 months, and 14 days, residing at 42 Vinal Street,[4228] and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover.[4229]

At age 71 and still a salesman, of Somerville, he married there, second, on 23 June 1930, **MAUDE LILLIAN SYMONDS**, aged 43, of Somerville.[4230] She was born during 1887 (calc.) in Westport, New

4224. NHBR.
4225. MADR (1936) 79:435.
4226. Gravestone.
4227. MAMR 425:336.
4228. MADR (1920) 93:406.
4229. Gravestone.
4230. MAMR (1930) 60:517.

York, daughter of Irving F. and Maude A. (Dean) Symonds. The date and place of her death have not been learned. Joseph and Maude had no children.

Joseph Sumner Watson resided with his parents in Tamworth from his birth in 1859 at least until 1861. His family moved to Sandwich, and he lived there from 1865 to 1891, when he moved to Somerville, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1936. He was a schoolteacher, in 1881 and 1885,[4231] and thereafter a salesman.

Census Records

1860: Tamworth, N.H.: Sumner J. with parents, aged 1.

1870: Sandwich, N.H.: J. Sumner with parents, aged 11, in school.

1880: Sandwich, N.H.: Sumner J. with parents, aged 21, farm laborer.

1900: Somerville, Mass.: Joseph aged 41, b. 5/1859, salesman, rented house at 42 Vinal Ave.; mar. 8 yrs.; Mabel S. aged 40, b. 7/1859, 2 children, both living.

Children of Joseph Sumner and first wife Mabel S. (Stevens) Watson, all born in Somerville, Mass.:

i. FRANCES KIMBALL[8] WATSON, b. and d. 18 Feb. 1895[4232]

518. ii. PHILIP KIMBALL WATSON, b. 3 June 1896; m. RUBY HOWE.

iii. FRANCES QUIMBY WATSON, b. 20 March 1898[4233]; m. ____ SCHALLA, res. in Laguna Beach, Calif., 1951[4234]; Francis Q. ("son") in 1900 census with parents, aged 2, b. 3/1898.

**425. URSULA A.[7] WATSON** (*Thomas W.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Thomas W. [291] and Julia Dearborn (Marston) Watson, was born during January 1849 in Tamworth, New Hampshire. The date. and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 38, a dressmaker, of Sandwich, New Hampshire, when she married there, on 16 November 1887, **SHERMAN[3] QUIMBY** (*Alvah*[2], *Daniel*[1]), aged 30, a farmer, of Sandwich.[4235] He was born there during January 1857, son of Alvah and Lucy (Fellows) Quimby. The date, after 1900, and place of his death have not been learned.

Ursula resided with her parents in Tamworth from her birth in 1849 to some time after 1862. In 1870 she was living in Stoneham, Massachusetts, and worked in a shoe factory. At the time of her marriage in 1887 she was resident in Sandwich, where she lived at least to 1900.

---

4231. *Sandwich Historical Society*, 27 (1946):16–17.
4232. MABR 449:378, MADR 455:364.
4233. MABR 476:389, female.
4234. *Sandwich Historical Society*, 33 (1952):30.
4235. NHMR.

Census Records

1850: Tamworth, N.H.: Ursula with parents, aged 1.

1860: Tamworth, N.H.: Ursula A. with parents, aged 11, in school.

1870: Stoneham, Mass.: Ursula aged 21, works in shoe factory, in boarding house.

1900: Sandwich, N.H.: Sherman Quimby aged 43, b. 1/1857, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 12 yrs.; Ursula A. aged 51, b. 1/1849, 1 child, living; also listed, his mother Lucy F. aged 85.

Child of Sherman and Ursula A. (Watson) Quimby:

i. HOWARD W. QUIMBY[8], b. 25 Aug. 1888 in Sandwich, N.H.[4236]; Howard W. in 1900 census with parents, aged 11, b. 11/1888, in school 5 mos.

**426. ELLA F.[7] WATSON** (*Thomas W.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Thomas W. [291] and Julia Dearborn (Marston) Watson, was born 7 August 1852 in Tamworth, New Hampshire.[4237] She died 4 June 1937 in Brookline, Massachusetts, aged 84 years, 9 months, and 28 days, a widow, having lived in the city 35 years.[4238]

She married in Tamworth, on 5 July 1875, she of Sandwich, he of Newbury, Massachusetts,[4239] **JOHN THOMAS[3] BAILEY** (*John T.*[2], *Samuel*[1]), who was born 3 November 1846 in Lowell, Massachusetts, son of John T. and Orilla (Norcross) Bailey.[4240] The date, after 1900, and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Records

1860: Tamworth, N.H.: Ella F. with parents, aged 7, in school.

1870: Peabody, Mass.: Ella with mother, aged 18, works in shoe factory.

1870: Andover, Mass.: John T. B. Bailey with parents, aged 28, farm laborer.

1880: West Newbury, Mass.: John T. Bailey aged 39, works in shoeshop; Ella F. aged 28.

1900: West Newbury, Mass.: John T. Bailey aged 58, b. 11/1841, unable to work, owned house, mortgaged; Ella F. aged 28.

Ella F. Watson resided in Tamworth from her birth in 1852 until some time after 1862. She lived with her mother in Peabody, Massachusetts, during 1870, but had returned to Sandwich, New Hampshire, where she was living at the time of her marriage in 1875. She then moved to West Newbury, Massachusetts, and lived there at least to 1900. By 1902 she had moved to Brookline, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1937. Before marriage she was a worker in a shoe factory.

---

4236. NHBR; *Sandwich Annual Report (1888)*.
4237. NHBR.
4238. MADR (1937) 29:494; gives husband's name as John Tyler Bailey.
4239. NHMR.
4240. *Lowell VRs*, 1:18.

Children of John Thomas and Ella F. (Watson) Bailey, all born in West Newbury, Mass.:

i. ALICE M. BAILEY[8], b. ca. 1876; in 1880 census with parents, aged 4.
ii. JULIA E. BAILEY, b. ca. 1879; in 1880 census with parents, aged 1.
iii. HELEN FRANCES BAILEY, b. 22 Sept. 1882[4241]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 17, b. 9/1882.
iv. BESSIE W. BAILEY, b. June 1884; in 1900 census with parents, aged 15, b. 6/1884; living at 31 Kent Sq., Brookline, Mass., with mother in 1937.[4242]
v. FLORENCE M. BAILEY, b. April 1889; in 1900 census with parents, aged 11, b. 4/1889, in school 8 mos.
vi. CHESTER A. BAILEY, b. 28 April 1891[4243]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 9, b. 4/1891, in school.

**427. DANIEL SHAW[7] WATSON** (*Thomas W.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Thomas*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Thomas W. [291] and Julia Dearborn (Marston) Watson, was born 4 October 1855 in Tamworth, New Hampshire.[4244] He died 7 March 1939 in Laconia, New Hampshire, of Whiteface, North Sandwich.[4245]

He was 34, a farmer, of Sandwich, New Hampshire, when he married there, on 23 July 1889, **FANNIE MONA PITMAN**, aged 20, of Alexandria.[4246] She was born during March 1869 in Alexandria, New Hampshire, daughter of Warren and Ellen (____) Pitman. She died on 13 July 1944 in Laconia, at a convalescent home, aged 75 years, a widow, survived by two sons and three daughters,[4247] and was buried in the North Sandwich Cemetery.[4248]

Census Records

1860: Tamworth, N.H.: Daniel S. with parents, aged 4, in school.

1900: Sandwich, N.H.: Daniel S. aged 45, b. 10/1855, farmer, owned farm, mortgaged; mar. 11 yrs.; Fannie M. aged 31, b. 3/1869, 5 children, all living; also listed, his mother Julia D. Watson aged 74, b. 7/1825, a widow.

Daniel Shaw Watson resided in Tamworth from his birth in 1855 until some time after 1862. After his mother remarried, he went to live with his stepfather, Alvah Moulton, in Sandwich, where he resided from about 1880 to his death in 1939. In 1898, he was an organizer and deacon of the Messiah Church (Baptist). He was road agent and fire warden until 1931.

---

4241. MABR 331:342; father was a farmer.
4242. MADR (1937) 29:494.
4243. MABR 412:509; father was a farmer.
4244. NHBR.
4245. *Sandwich Historical Society*, 20 (1939):44.
4246. NHMR.
4247. *Sandwich Historical Society*, 26 (1945):31.
4248. Gravestone, which says she died 3 July 1944.

"Although an elderly man [in 1932], he is still active." In the great hurricane of 21 September 1938, the "roof of Daniel S. Watson's was crushed in."[4249] He was a farmer.

Children of Daniel Shaw and Fannie Mona (Pitman) Watson, all born in Sandwich, N.H.:[4250]

i. ALICE JULIA[8] WATSON (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1889; m. in Center Sandwich, on 1 Nov. 1924, she 34, "hotels," of Sandwich, he 37, a railroad clerk, of West Medford,[4251] HARRIS BAILEY[4] RYDER, b. 1887 (calc.) in Wellesley Hills, Mass., son of Natt James Lord[3] (*Harris E.*[2], *Ezekiel*[1]) and Jennie (Bailey) Ryder; Alice J. in 1900 census with parents, aged 10, b. 12/1889, in school 6 mos.; res. in West Medford, Mass., 1951[4252] No record of children.

ii. EVA M. WATSON (twin), b. 12 Dec. 1889; d. 17 July 1928 in Concord, N.H., of acute myocarditis, aged 38y 7m 5d, single, bur. in North Sandwich[4253]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 10, b. 12/1889, in school 6 mos.

iii. ELMER D. WATSON, b. 5 Nov. 1893; m. (1) in Center Sandwich, 19 Nov. 1919, he 26, a laborer, she 37, both of Sandwich,[4254] FLORENCE M. (BROWN) ATWOOD, b. there 13 Sept. 1881, and d. there 25 Jan. 1923, of acute peritonitis and appendicitis, aged 41y 4m 12d,[4255] dau. of John Page and Angeline T. (Bennett) Brown, and widow of Frank L. Atwood; m. (2) in Moultonborough, N.H., 13 Aug. 1928, he 34, a farmer (caretaker), of Sandwich, she 18, of Tamworth,[4256] BERNICE A. LEACH, b. 1910 (calc.) in Tamworth, N.H., dau. of William F. and Alma C. (Jeffers) Leach. Elmer D. in 1900 census with parents, aged 6, b. 11/1893, in school 6 mos. In 1941, "Elmer D. Watson has taken over his father's old place on the Whiteface Road ... and moved there from the Center"; res. in Laconia, N.H., 1944 and 1951.[4257] No record of children has been found.

519. iv. LENA M. WATSON, b. 6 June 1897; m. EDWARD H. MARSHALL.

v. OLIVE F. WATSON, b. 1 Aug. 1899; d. 27 Feb. 1951 in Concord, of Weed's Mill [Sandwich], bur. in North Sandwich[4258]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 10/12, b. 8/1899.

vi. ARTHUR J. WATSON, b. 19 Feb. 1911; m. in Meredith, N.H., 27 May 1934, he 23, a carpenter, of Sandwich, she 21, a stenographer, of Cambridge,[4259] MARION ELLEN ROBINSON, b. 23 April 1913 in Cambridge, Mass.,[4260] dau. of William J. and Nettie L. (Quimby) Robinson; res. in Somerville, Mass., 1944, in North Sandwich, 1951.[4261] No record of children found.

---

4249. *Sandwich Historical Society*, 13 (1932):12–13, 20 (1939):37.
4250. i.–v. NHBR; vi. *Sandwich Annual Report (1911).*
4251. NHMR.
4252. *Sandwich Historical Society*, 32 (1951):29.
4253. *Annual Report, City of Concord, N.H., 1928*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H. [hereinafter *Concord Annual Report*]; gravestone.
4254. NHMR.
4255. NHDR.
4256. NHMR.
4257. *Sandwich Historical Society*, 22 (1941):36; 26 (1945):31; 32 (1951):29.
4258. *Ibid.*, 32 (1951):29; gravestone.
4259. NHMR.
4260. MAMR (1913–additional) 62:248.
4261. *Sandwich Historical Society*, 26 (1945):31; 27 (1946):47; 32 (1951):29.

**428. MARY AUGUSTA[7] WATSON** (*Isaac D.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Isaac D. [295] and Esther Jane (Teare) Watson, was born 4 November 1854 (calc.) in Wakefield, New Hampshire. She died 25 January 1908 in Milton, New Hampshire, of septicemia, as "Augusta Williams," aged 53 years, 2 months, and 21 days, a widow.[4262]

She was 25, a seamstress, of Wakefield, when she married, first, in Effingham, New Hampshire, on 20 February 1881, **LORENZO WILLIAMS**, aged 23, a farmer, of Effingham.[4263] He was born in Effingham during 1857 (calc.), son of James and Elizabeth J. (____) Williams. He died 21 March 1911 in Ossipee, New Hampshire, of arteriosclerosis, aged 53 years, a laborer.[4264] She was of Brookfield and he of Freedom on 18 April 1890 when she divorced him for adultery.[4265]

Mary Augusta married, second, in Ossipee on 14 October 1894, as his fourth wife, **JOHN B.[8] DEARBORN** (*Dominicus*[7], *Robert*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *Jacob*[4], *Thomas*[3–2], *Godfrey*[1]); she was 40, of Wakefield, and he was 45, a carpenter, of Ossipee.[4266] John was born 10 August 1839 in Saco, Maine, son of Dominicus and Margaret J. L. (Locke) Dearborn. Mary Augusta left John after only a few months' marriage. He died 4 December 1899 in Ossipee, of angina pectoris and bronchitis, aged 60 years, 3 months, and 26 days, a carpenter, having resided in town 16 years from Salem, Massachusetts.[4267] Augusta and John had no children.

She married, third, in Limerick, Maine, on 13 September 1896, as "Augusta M. Williams," aged 40, both of Newfield, Maine, **DAVID[4] DAVIS** (*David*[3], *William*[2–1]), aged 34, a farmer.[4268] He was born during 1862 (calc.) in Wakefield, son of David and Rhoda K. (McDaniels) Davis.[4269] The date and place of his death have not been learned. Augusta and David had no children.

Census Records

1860: Wakefield, N.H.: Mary A. with parents, aged 5, in school.

1860: Effingham, N.H.: Lorenzo Williams with parents, aged 3.

1870: [not found]

1880: Wakefield, N.H.: Mary A. with parents, aged 25, works in family.

1900: Franklin, N.H.: Gusta Williams boarding with Frank W. Lord, aged 45, b. 6/1854, married, no children.

1900: Ossipee, N.H.: Lorenzo Williams aged 40, b. 2/1860, teamster, rented house; mar. 3 yrs.; Abbie M. aged 35, b. 12/1864, 5 children, none living.

4262. NHDR; *Milton Annual Report (1908)*.
4263. NHMR.
4264. NHDR.
4265. N.H. Divorce Records.
4266. NHMR.
4267. NHDR; Civil War Pension Applications, Inv. 587225, cert 494860, W.O. 720609, cert. 530895, U.S. National Archives.
4268. MEVR.
4269. *Early Families of Newfield*, 166.

Mary Augusta lived in Wakefield from her birth in 1854 until 1894, when she moved to Ossipee, residing there briefly, before moving to Newfield, Maine, by 1896. In 1900, apparently separated from her third husband and having reverted to using her first husband's name, she was living in Franklin, New Hampshire. Her last residence, at her death in 1908, was Milton, New Hampshire.

Children of first husband Lorenzo and Mary Augusta (Watson) Williams, both born in Wakefield, N.H.:

i. ELIZABETH A. WILLIAMS[8], b. 1882; m. (1) ____ HAMMOND, (2) in West Newfield, Maine, 19 Aug. 1919, she 37, a shoe stitcher, of Milton, 2nd mar., he 42, a shoemaker, of Acton, Maine, and b. there,[4270] JOHN A. STURGEON.

ii. ESTHER WILLIAMS, b. 1884; m. in Milton, N.H., 22 Nov. 1910, she 26, a shoe stitcher, he 36, a machinist, both of Milton,[4271] ALLIE E. MERRILL.

**429. NELLIE A. R.[7] WATSON** (*Isaac D.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Isaac D. [295] and Esther Jane (Teare) Watson, was born 13 July 1868 in Wakefield, New Hampshire.[4272] The date, after her husband's death in 1921, and place of her death have not been learned.

She married in Effingham, New Hampshire, on 21 July 1889, **IRA W.[3] GLIDDEN** (*Addison Woodbury*[2], *Ira*[1]). She was 21, of North Wakefield, and he 26, a shoemaker, of Effingham.[4273] He was born on 14 October 1862 (calc.) in Parsonsfield, Maine, son of Addison Woodbury and Comfort (Marston) Glidden. He died 30 January 1921 in Farmington, New Hampshire, aged 58 years, 3 months, and 16 days, an expressman, residing on Main Street.[4274]

Nellie lived in Wakefield from her birth in 1868 until her marriage in 1889, when she moved to Effingham. She and her husband removed to Farmington, where they lived from 1891 to 1921 and for some time thereafter.

Census Records

1870: [not found]

1880: Wakefield, N.H.: Nellie A. R. with parents, aged 11, in school.

1900: Farmington, N.H.: Ira W. Glidden aged 37, b. 10/1862, shoe stock fitter, unemployed 2 mos., rented house; mar. 11 yrs.; Nellie A. aged 31, b. 7/1868, shoe stitcher, unemployed 6 mos., 2 children, 1 living; also listed, Hattie D. Watson, aged 17 [Nellie's 4th cousin, once removed, No. 130, ix.]

4270. *Milton Annual Report (1919).*
4271. *Milton Annual Report (1910).*
4272. NHBR.
4273. NHMR.
4274. NHDR.

Children of Ira W. and Nellie A. R. (Watson) Glidden, both born in Farmington, N.H.:

i. HAZEL M. GLIDDEN[8], b. 4 March 1891[4275]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 9, b. 3/1891, in school 9 mos.
ii. EMMA L. GLIDDEN, b. 13 Dec. 1893[4276]; d. 3 June 1899 in Farmington, of convulsions, aged 5y 5m 21d.[4277]

**430. CLARENCE I.[7] WATSON** (*Isaac D.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Isaac D. [295] and Esther Jane (Teare) Watson, was born during August 1877 in Wakefield, New Hampshire. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

He married in Salem Depot, New Hampshire, on 1 February 1903, **SABRA F. (LITTLEFIELD) MURDOCK**; he was 24, a lumberman, of Wakefield, and she was 21, a divorced dressmaker, of Salem.[4278] Sabra was born 9 April 1881 (calc.) in Salem, daughter of John T. and Helen L. (King) Littlefield. She had married, first, in Salem on 29 January 1898, HORACE S. MURDOCK; she divorced him, claiming abandonment, on 15 November 1901.[4279] She died 22 December 1907 in Windham, New Hampshire, of septicemia following childbirth ten days earlier, aged 26 years, 8 months, and 13 days, having resided in town one year from Salem.[4280]

Census Records

1880: Wakefield, N.H.: Clarence I. with parents, aged 2.
1900: Wakefield, N.H.: Clarence I. with mother, aged 22, b. 8/1877, teamster, unemployed 3 mos.
1900: Shapleigh, Me.: Clarence I. also listed with B. Franklin Leavitt, aged 22, b. 8/1877, single, teamster.

Clarence I. Watson, a teamster and lumberman, lived in Wakefield from his birth in 1878 until 1903, when he moved to Salem, where lived until 1906. He moved again to Windham, living there in 1906 and 1907 and for some time thereafter.

Child of Clarence I. and Sabra F. (Littlefield) (Murdock) Watson:

i. (CHILD)[8] WATSON, b. 12 Dec. 1907 in Windham, N.H.[4281]

---

4275. NHBR.
4276. *Farmington Annual Report (1893).*
4277. *Ibid., (1899).*
4278. NHMR.
4279. *Ibid.;* N.H. Divorce Records.
4280. NHDR.
4281. Inferred from mother's NHDR.

**431. FLORENCE A.[7] WATSON** (*John*[6], *John Copp*[5], *Joseph*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of John [297] and Olive A. (Thompson) Watson, was born during January 1860 in Anson, Maine. The date, after the 1900 census, and place of her death have not been learned.

She was of Hennepin County, when she married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, on 3 November 1887, witnessed by [her brothers] H. P. and L. T. Watson, **HARRY A. LEONHAUSEN**, he of Dakota Territory.[4282] He was born during January 1860 in Allegheny, Pennsylvania, son of C. and L. (____) Leonhausen. The date, after the 1900 census, and place of his death have not been learned.

Florence lived with her family in Anson at birth in 1860, but they soon moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where she lived from 1862 to some time after 1887. She lived in Montana at the birth of her son in 1890, but had returned to Minneapolis by 1900.

Census Records

1860: Anson, Me.: Florence with parents, aged 1.

1860: Allegheny, Pa.: "A. Leonhausen" with parents, aged 6/12.

1870: Minneapolis, Minn.: Florence A. with parents, aged 10, in school.

1900: Minneapolis, Minn.: with her parents at 20 13th St. N., Harry A. aged 40, b. 1/1860, U.S. Army Officer; mar. 13 yrs.; Florence A., aged 39, b. 1/1861, 1 child, living.

Children of Harry A. and Florence A. (Watson) Leonhausen:

i. WATSON L. LEONHAUSEN[8], b. April 1890 in Montana; in 1900 census with parents, aged 10, b. 4/1890, in school 6 mos.

**432. LOUIS T.[7] WATSON** (*John*[6], *John Copp*[5], *Joseph*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of John [297] and Olive A. (Thompson) Watson, was born during January 1863 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. The date and place of his death have not been learned. A grain and stock trader, he resided in Minneapolis from 1863 to some time after 1900.

He married during 1893 (calc.), **MAE E.** ____, who was born in December 1871 in New York. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Census Records
(all Minneapolis, Minn.)

1870: Louis T. with parents, aged 7, in school.

1900: Louis T. in boarding house on Hennepin Ave., aged 36, b. 1/1863, grain and stock trader; mar. 7 yrs.; Mae E. aged 28, b. 12/1871, 1 child, not living.

4282. Hennepin VRs, 1887.

Child of Louis T. and Mae E. (____) Watson:

i. (CHILD)[8] WATSON, b. ca. 1895 in Minneapolis, Minn.; died young.

**433. HENRY HARDING[7] WATSON** (*Jeremiah Skinner[6], Henry Dearborn[5], Joseph[4], David[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Jeremiah Skinner [299] and Margaret J. (Harding) Watson, was born 6 May 1857 (calc.) in Stetson, Maine. He died 12 August 1944 in Waltham, Massachusetts, of arteriosclerosis, aged 88 years, 3 months, and 6 days, a mechanical inspector for the Boston & Maine Railroad, widowed, residing at Oak Grove, Ayer.[4283]

He married during 1887 (calc.), **SUSAN ELIZABETH EATON**, who was born 10 December 1862 (calc.) in Watertown, New York, daughter of Edward B. and Clarissa M. (Hammond) Eaton. She died 14 March 1930 in Harvard, Massachusetts, of apoplexy, aged 67 years, 3 months, and 4 days, residing on Shaker Road, Ayer.[4284]

Census Records

1860: Stetson, Me.: Henry H. with parents, aged 3.

1870: Orono, Me.: Henry H. with parents, aged 13, in school.

1900: Worcester, Mass.: Henry H. aged 43, b. 5/1857, cooper, rented house at 12 Wells St.; mar. 13 yrs.; Susie aged 37, b. 12/1862, 2 children, both living.

Henry Harding Watson resided with his family in Stetson from his birth in 1857 until 1860 and for some time thereafter. By 1870 they had moved to Orono where he lived at least to 1875. He resided in Cambridge, Massachusetts, during 1887 and in Worcester from 1895 to at least 1900. By 1930 he was resident in Ayer, and he lived there for the rest of his life, to 1944. He was a cooper and a mechanical inspector for the Boston & Maine Railroad.

Children of Henry Harding and Susan Elizabeth (Eaton) Watson:

i. ETHEL MAY[8] WATSON, b. 22 Nov. 1887 in Cambridge, Mass.[4285]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 12, b. 11/1887, in school 9 mos.

ii. FLORENCE M. WATSON, b. 24 March 1895 in Worcester, Mass.[4286]; m. (1) in Fitchburg, Mass., 30 June 1917, both 22, of Ayer, he a checkman, b. in Fitchburg,[4287] CHARLES J. WASHBURN, son of John B. and Affie S. (Allen) Washburn; m. (2) ____ REED; in 1900 census with parents, aged 5, b. 3/1895, in school 9 mos.; res. in Waltham, Mass., 1944, reporting father's death.

---

4283. MADR (1944) 88:241.
4284. MADR (1930) 4:99 [Ayer], 48:104 [Harvard].
4285. MABR 377:98.
4286. MABR 450:609.
4287. MAMR 644:405 [Ayer record].

**434. MAUDE ESTELLE[7] WATSON** (*Jeremiah Skinner[6], Henry Dearborn[5], Joseph[4], David[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Jeremiah Skinner [299] and Margaret J. (Harding) Watson, was born during August 1875 in Orono, Maine. The date, after 1911, and place of her death have not been learned.

She married in Somerville, Massachusetts, on 13 May 1897, **WILLIAM FENN SQUIRES**; she was 22, a saleswoman, and he 28, a bookkeeper, both of Somerville.[4288] William was born during April 1869 in Plymouth, England, son of William C. and Grace (Chubbs) Squires. He died 8 June 1911 in Boston, Massachusetts, of aortic regurgitation, aged 46, a bookkeeper.[4289]

Census Records

1880: Cambridge, Mass., 168 Gove St.: Maude with parents, aged 4.

1900: Cambridge, Mass., 170 Gove St.: William F. Squires with her father, aged 30, b. 4/1869, bookkeeper; parents b. England; to U.S. 1890, naturalization papers filed; mar. 3 yrs.; Maude E. aged 24, b. 8/1875, 1 child, living.

Maude resided with her family in Orono from her birth in 1875, and by 1880 they had moved to Cambridge, Massachusetts. She was resident in Somerville in 1897, but soon returned to Cambridge, living there from 1898 to 1900, and for some time thereafter. She was residing at 10 Gaston Street, Boston, in 1911 when her husband died. Before her marriage Maude Estelle Watson worked as a saleswoman.

Child of William Fenn and Maude Estelle (Watson) Squires:

i. LAWRENCE F. SQUIRES[8], b. 8 Feb. 1898 in Cambridge, Mass.[4290]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 2, b. 2/1898.

**435. ORRIN W.[7] WATSON** (*Sidney[6], Simeon Dearborn[5], Joseph[4], David[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Sidney [300] and Mary D. (Ladd) Watson, was born 18 April 1870 (calc.) in Industry, Maine. He died 15 September 1920 in Boston, Massachusetts, of carcinoma of the intestines, aged 50 years, 4 months, and 27 days, in the laundry business, residing at 115 Plain Street, South Braintree.[4291]

He married, first, on 11 October 1890,[4292] **JOSEPHINE MAUD[9] LEIGHTON** (*Leonard Hathaway[8], Jonathan[7], David[6–5], John[4–3], Thomas[2–1]*), who was born 6 January 1872 in Athens, Maine,[4293] daughter of Leonard

4288. MAMR 470:352.
4289. MADR (1911) 13:485.
4290. MABR 476:137.
4291. MADR (1920) 21:184 [Boston], 27:226 [Braintree].
4292. *Leighton Genealogy*, 561–562.
4293. *Ibid.*

Hathaway and Mary Ann (Marble) Leighton. They were divorced, and she married, second, in Harmony, Maine, on 27 February 1923, CHARLES LEIGHTON.[4294] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Orrin was 43, a divorced laundry proprietor, of Boston, when he married, second, in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, on 1 July 1913,[4295] **GERTRUDE E. POWERS**. She was born during 1887 (calc.) in Boston, daughter of Michael A. and Julia E. (Berry) Powers. She died there on 7 April 1922, of pernicious anemia, aged 34 years, residing at 68 West Concord Street.[4296] No record of children with his second wife has been found.

Census Records

1870: [Orrin not listed]

1880: Industry, Me.: Orrin W. with parents, aged 10, in school.

1900: Somerville, Mass.: Orrin W. aged 30, b. 4/1870, builder, owned house, mortgaged, at 37 Banks St.; mar. 9 yrs.; Josie M. aged 28, b. 1/1872, 1 child, living.

Orrin W. Watson was a builder and was engaged in the laundry business. He lived in Industry from his birth in 1870 before his family moved to Starks, living there from 1877 to 1878, and back to Industry by 1880. He resided in Somerville, Massachusetts, from 1897 to at least 1900, and in Boston from 1911 to his death in 1920.

Child of Orrin W. and first wife Josephine Maude (Leighton) Watson:

i. HELEN MAY[8] WATSON, b. 6 April 1897 in Somerville, Mass.[4297]; m. in Dover, N.H., 9 April 1932, both 34, she of Everett, Mass., he of Malden, Mass.,[4298] HERBERT D. LAWSON; in 1900 census with parents, aged 3, b. 3/1897.

**436. WILLIAM CHARLES[7] WATSON** (*Joseph*[6], *Simeon Dearborn*[5], *Joseph*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Joseph [301] and Emma M. (Caplan) Watson, was born 11 January 1863 (calc.) in Industry, Maine. He died 14 February 1931 in Starks, Maine, of arteriosclerosis, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 3 days, a widower and a farmer.[4299]

He married, during 1886 (calc.), **EMMA DAGGETT**, who was born on 29 February 1868 (calc.) in Anson, Maine, daughter of Warren and Jane (Randall) Daggett. She died there on 1 May 1930, of chronic Bright's disease, aged 62 years, 2 months, and 1 day.[4300]

---

4294. *Ibid.*, 863.
4295. NHMR.
4296. MADR (1922) 1:278.
4297. MABR 467:399.
4298. *Dover Annual Report (1932).*
4299. MEVR.
4300. *Ibid.*

William Charles Watson resided his family in Industry from his birth in 1863 and in Starks from 1870 at least to 1880. He returned to Industry by 1887, living there at least to 1900, and had moved back to Starks by 1916, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1931. He was a farmer.

**Census Records**

1870: Starks, Me.: Chas. W. with parents, aged 7, in school.

1880: Starks, Me.: C. W. with parents, aged 16, in school.

1900: Industry, Me.: William aged 37, b. 1/1863, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 14 yrs.; Emma aged 32, b. 2/1868, 7 children, 6 living.

Children of William Charles and Emma (Daggett) Watson, all born in Industry, Maine:[4301]

i. CHARLES SIMON[8] WATSON, b. 27 May 1887 (calc.); d. 14 Oct. 1945 in Norridgewock, Maine, aged 58y 4m 18d, married, a millwright, of New Vineyard, res. 9 yrs.; m. (1) in Farmington, Maine, 24 Dec. 1916, he 29, a laborer, she 20, both of Farmington, GRACE WELCH, b. there 1896 (calc.), dau. of James and Sadie (Nason) Welch; m. (2) in New Vineyard, Maine, 16 July 1942, he 55, a divorced laborer, she 49, both of New Vineyard, EMMA ARLENE ROBERTS, b. there 1893 (calc.), dau. of Frank A. and Helen (Spaulding) Roberts. No record of children has been found.

ii. FLOSSIE WATSON, b. July 1888; in 1900 census with parents, aged 11, b. 7/1888, in school 5 mos.

iii. OLIVE WATSON, b. May 1891; in 1900 census with parents, aged 9, b. 5/1891, in school 5 mos.

iv. (SON) WATSON, b. and d. 10 Jan. 1892 in Industry, of "want of vitality."

v. JOSEPH WATSON, b. 29 May 1895; m. in East Livermore, Maine, 10 Dec. 1933, he 38, a farmer, she 34, divorced, both of Starks, OLIVE (KENNEDY) NORTON, b. 1899 (calc.) in Massachusetts, dau. of Albert and Grace (Friend) Kennedy. No record of children has been found.

vi. HORACE WATSON, b. 13 July 1897; m. in Madison, Maine, 18 Sept. 1920, he 23, a farmer, she 31, a teacher, both of Starks, FLORA E. MOODY, b. 1889 (calc.) in Solon, Maine, dau. of Sidney and Jennie (Goodrich) Moody. No record of child-ren has been found.

vii. JENNIE WATSON, b. 21 Aug. 1899; in 1900 census with parents, aged 10/12, b. 8/1899.

**437. ELLEN AUGUSTA[7] WATSON** (*Lorenzo*[6], *Simeon Dearborn*[5], *Joseph*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo [302] and Eliza Lamb (Viles) Watson, was born 9 April 1869 in Industry, Maine.[4302] The date and place of her death have not been learned. She resided in Industry from 1869 to some time after 1900.

---

4301. Births iv.–vii., all deaths, and all marriages, MEVR.

4302. *Ibid.*

She married in Industry, 11 April 1889,[4303] **CHARLES FOREST JENNINGS**, who was born 10 April 1867 in Farmington, Maine,[4304] son of George B. and Roxana (Ramsdell) Jennings. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Records
(all Industry, Maine)
1870: Ellen with parents, aged 1.
1880: Ellen A. with parents, aged 11, in school.
1900: Forest C. Jennings aged 33, b. 4/1867, farm laborer, unemployed 4 mos., rented house; mar. 10 yrs.; Ellen aged 31, b. 4/1869, 1 child, living; next to her parents.

Child of Charles Forest and Ellen Augusta (Watson) Jennings:

i. LURA E. JENNINGS[8], b. Nov. 1891 in Industry, Maine[4305]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 7, b. 11/1891, in school 3 mos.

**438. EUGENE SAMUEL[7] WATSON** (*Lorenzo*[6], *Simeon Dearborn*[5], *Joseph*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Lorenzo [302] and Eliza Lamb (Viles) Watson, was born 16 June 1871 in Industry, Maine.[4306] The date, after his son's marriage in 1916, and place of his death have not been learned.

He married in 1891 (calc.), **CORA S. FLETCHER**, who was born during January 1873 in Anson, Maine, daughter of Joel K. and Ann (Norton) Fletcher.[4307] She died some time after 12 December 1942, when she recorded, in Norridgewock, Maine, her son's birth from 1893.[4308]

Eugene Samuel Watson resided in Industry from his birth in 1871 until 1893, and for some time thereafter. He moved to Norridgewock, Maine, where he lived from 1900 to at least 1916. He was a farmer.

Census Records
1880: Industry, Me.: Eugene S. with parents, aged 8, in school.
1900: Norridgewock, Me.: E. S. aged 28, b. 6/1871, farmer, rented farm; mar. 9 yrs.; Cora S. aged 27, 1/1873, 2 children, both living.

Children of Eugene Samuel and Cora S. (Fletcher) Watson:[4309]

i. CLINTON[8] WATSON, b. Dec. 1891 in Industry, Maine; in 1900 census with parents, aged 8, b. 12/1891, in school.

---

4303. *Ibid.*
4304. *Ibid.*
4305. *History of Industry*, 837.
4306. *Ibid.*
4307. *Ibid.*
4308. MEVR.
4309. Births ii. and iii., and marriage record, *ibid.*

ii. ORRIN WATSON, b. 20 May 1893 in Starks, Maine; m. in Skowhegan, Maine, 20 May 1916, he 22, a farmer, she 18, both of Norridgewock, CLYDE MAUDE CROWE, b. 1897 in Moncton, N.B., dau. of Solomon and Bertha (Erwin) Crowe; "Orin" in 1900 census with parents, aged 7, b. 5/1893. No record of children has been found.

iii. (DAUGHTER) WATSON, b. 25 Dec. 1900 in Norridgewock, Maine.

**439. RUEL LORENZO[7] WATSON** (*Lorenzo*[6], *Simeon Dearborn*[5], *Joseph*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Lorenzo [302] and Eliza Lamb (Viles) Watson, was born 19 May 1878 in Industry, Maine.[4310] He died there on 14 July 1955, aged 77 years, a widowed farmer.[4311]

He married in Industry, on 10 December 1899, **FLORENCE ELLEN FRENCH**; he was 21, a farmer, of Industry, and she was 15, of North Vienna.[4312] Florence was born 29 April 1884 (calc.) in Chesterville, Maine, daughter of John H. and Emma (Mason) French. She died on 11 October 1935 in Portland, Maine, of acute myocarditis, divorced, aged 51 years, 5 months, and 12 days.[4313]

Census Records
(all Industry, Maine)
1880: Ruel L. with parents, aged 2.
1900: Ruel L. with parents, aged 22, b. 5/1878, farm laborer; mar. "0" yrs.; Florence aged 16, b. 4/1884, no children.

Ruel Lorenzo Watson resided in Industry for his entire life, from 1878 to 1955, a farmer. After their divorce, Florence lived in Portland until her death in 1935.

Children of Ruel Lorenzo and Florence Ellen (French) Watson, all born in Industry, Maine:[4314]

i. EDGAR L.[8] WATSON, b. and d. 6 Dec. 1902.

520. ii. CLARENCE E. WATSON, b. 23 March 1907; m. FRANCES M. GREENLEAF.

iii. EARL R. WATSON, b. 9 Sept. 1909; m. in Industry, 31 Dec. 1927, he a farmer, both 18, of Industry,[4315] FANNIE E. BORDEN, b. 1909 in Madrid, Maine, dau. of Frank E. and Bessie (Walker) Borden. No record of children has been found.

**440. CHARLES SUMNER[7] (BRENNAN) WATSON** (*Lizzie M.*[6], *Jacob K.*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1] *Watson*), son of Charles M.[3]

---

4310. *History of Industry*, 837.
4311. MEVR.
4312. *Ibid.*
4313. *Ibid.*
4314. C. F. Mason, *Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason* (New Haven, Conn., 1937) [hereinafter *Hugh Mason*], 432.
4315. MEVR.

(*Charles M.*[2], *Charles M.*[1]) and Lizzie M. [307] (Watson) Brennan, was born 20 August 1855 (calc.) in Lawrence, Massachusetts. He died on 15 April 1928 in Lynn, Massachusetts, of chronic valvular heart disease, aged 72 years, 7 months, and 26 days, a shoecutter, residing at 1 Den Quarry Road, having lived in the city 50 years.[4316] During the 1860s, his mother changed his family name to her maiden name, "Watson."

He was 31 and a shoecutter, of Lynn, when he married there, on 13 April 1876, **MARY ANN WELLS**, aged 22, of Lynn.[4317] She was born on 2 November 1855 (calc.) in Charlestown, Massachusetts, daughter of George Joseph and Winifred (Dyer) Wells. She died 18 May 1932 in Lynn, aged 75 years, 5 months, and 16 days, of breast cancer, a widow, residing at 1 Den Quarry Road, having lived in the city 73 years.[4318]

Charles Sumner Watson resided in Lawrence from his birth in 1855 at least until 1870. By 1874 he had moved to Lynn, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1928. He was a shoecutter.

Census Records

1860: Lawrence, Mass.: Charles S. Brennan with [mother] Elizabeth Watson and [grandmother] Deborah Watson, aged 4.

1870: Lawrence, Mass.: Charles S. Watson with [mother] Lizzie Watson and [grandmother] Deborah Watson, aged 15, in school.

1880: Lynn, Mass., 20 Mt. Pleasant St.: Charles S. Watson aged 24, shoecutter, unemployed 2 mos.; Mary A. aged 25, parents b. in England; also listed, mother Elizabeth M. Watson, aged 55, a widow, nurse.

1900: Lynn, Mass.: Charles S. Watson aged 44, b. 8/1855, shoecutter, unemployed 4 mos.; rented house at 263 Chatham St.; mar. 25 yrs.; Mary A. aged 44, b. 11/1855, parents b. in England, 4 children, 3 living.

Children of Charles Sumner and Mary Ann (Wells) Watson, all born in Lynn, Mass.:

i. CHARLES SUMNER[8] WATSON, b. 13 Aug. 1876[4319]; m. in Berwick, Maine, 26 June 1907, ALICE GERTRUDE HUSSEY, daughter of Charles Sumner and Emma Louise (Grant) Hussey[4320]; in 1880 (aged 3) and 1900 (aged 23, b. 8/1876, stenographer) censuses with parents; living in North Reading, Mass., 1934, investment broker, no children.

ii. LILLIAN MAY WATSON, b. 10 May 1878[4321]; d. 5 April 1881 in Lynn, of diphtheria, aged 2y 11m[4322]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 2.

iii. CORA B. WATSON, b. 4 Feb. 1884[4323]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 16, b. 2/1884, in school 9 mos.

---

4316. MADR (1928) 40:356.
4317. MAMR 280:218.
4318. MADR (1932) 53:486.
4319. MABR 277:235.
4320. *John Hayes*, 443.
4321. MABR 295:243.
4322. MADR 328:236.

iv. LIZZIE VIOLA WATSON, b. 9 Sept. 1892[4324]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 7, b. 9/1892, in school 9 mos.

**441. WALTER SCOTT[7] WATSON** (*Lysander Bascom[6], Jacob K.[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Lysander Bascom [308] and Melinda B. (Locke) Watson, was born 11 September 1851 in Quincy, Massachusetts.[4325] He died 24 September 1941 in Harvard, Massachusetts, of heart disease, aged 90 years and 13 days, a retired paper tube manufacturer, widowed, residing on Mill Street, having lived in town 40 years.[4326]

He was 25, a manufacturer, of Lowell, when he married, first, in Boston, Massachusetts, on 8 January 1877, **SUSAN (HODGKINS) LINGARD**, aged 24, of Cambridge, as her second husband.[4327] She was born during 1853 (calc.) in England, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Poyner) Hodgkins. She died 25 January 1910 in Boston, of chronic nephritis, tabes, and arteriosclerosis, aged 56 years, a "widow."[4328] Walter and Susan had no children.

Walter was apparently divorced, aged 46, a manufacturer, of Lowell, when he married, second, in Boston, on 26 October 1897, **LOIS SUSAN DALRYMPLE**, aged 26, of Boston.[4329] She was born there 1 November 1870,[4330] daughter of John A. and Susan (Richardson) Dalrymple. She died in Boston, at 27 "T" Wharf, on 16 March 1930, of acute cardiac failure, aged 59 years, 4 months, and 15 days, residing at Old Bridge Glen, Harvard.[4331]

Census Records

1860: Barrington, N.H.: Walter S. with parents, aged 8.

1900: Lowell, Mass.: Walter Watson aged 47, b. 9/1852, paper tube mfr., rented house at 465 Westford St.; mar. 3 yrs.; S. Lois aged 29, b. 11/1870, 1 child, not living; also listed, mother Malinda B. Macombs aged 71, b. 5/1829.

1900: Newton, Mass.: second listing, Walter S. Watson aged 46, b. 9/1853, manufacturer, at 1750 Commonwealth Ave.; mar. 2 yrs.

Walter Scott Watson resided in Quincy for some time after his birth in 1851. By 1855 his family had moved to Barrington, New Hampshire, living there at least to 1860. He moved to Lowell, Massachusetts, where he lived from 1877 to

4323. MABR 349:295.
4324. MABR 421:432.
4325. MABR 52:202.
4326. MADR (1941) 44:390.
4327. MAMR 291:14.
4328. MADR (1910) 7:144.
4329. MAMR 470:239 [Lowell], 471:279 [Boston].
4330. MABR 225:145.
4331. MADR (1930) 10:495 [Boston], 48:105 [Harvard].

1900, when he moved to Harvard, living there for the rest of his life, to 1941. He was a paper tube manufacturer.

Children of Walter Scott and second wife Lois Susan (Dalrymple) Watson:

i. WALTER D.[8] WATSON, b. 16 Oct. 1898 in Lowell, Mass.[4332]; d. there 8 Jan. 1900, of congestion of the lungs, aged 1y 2m 23d.[4333]
ii. ALEXANDER WATSON, b. 31 Oct. 1900 in Boston, Mass.[4334]
iii. JETHRO WATSON, b. ca. 1905 in Harvard, Mass.; res. at 778 South Main St., Ayer, Mass., 1941, reporting father's death.[4335]
iv. LOCKE ANTHONY WATSON, b. 16 Aug. 1908 in Boston[4336]; d. 5 Sept. 1912 in Harvard, of enterocolitis, aged 4y 20d.[4337]

**442. LYSANDER LOCKE[7] WATSON** (*Lysander Bascom*[6], *Jacob K.*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Lysander Bascom [308] and Melinda B. (Locke) Watson, was born during December 1855 in Barrington, New Hampshire. The date, after the 1920 census, and place of his death have not been learned.

He married during 1888 (calc.), **MYRA M. ____**, who was born during March 1871 in Wisconsin. The date, after the 1920 census, and place of her death have not been learned.

Lysander Locke Watson was at various times a baker, woolen mill worker, and farmer. He resided in Barrington from his birth in 1855 at least until 1860. He lived in Somersworth from 1876 to 1880, but by 1890 he had moved west. He settled in Vinton, Nebraska, by 1900, and lived there to some time after 1920.

Census Records

1860: Barrington, N.H.: Lysander L. with parents, aged 5, in school.
1880: Somersworth, N.H.: Lysander L. boarding with Martha A. Prouty, aged 24, works in woolen mill.
1900: Vinton, Valley Co., Neb.: Lysander L. aged 45, b. 12/1855, farmer, owned farm, mortgaged; mar. 12 yrs.; Myra M. aged 29, b. 3/1871, 2 children, both living.
1920: Vinton, Neb.: L. L. aged 64, farmer; Myra aged 48.

In 1876 he was a baker boarding at Mrs. Bounty's on Laurel Street, Great Falls, in Somersworth.[4338]

---

4332. MABR 476:252.
4333. MADR 505:515.
4334. MABR 497:499 [Lowell], 499:216 [Boston].
4335. MADR (1941) 44:390.
4336. MAMR 576:337.
4337. MADR (1912) 47:77.
4338. *Dover/Rochester Directory (1871–76).*

Children of Lysander Locke and Myra M. (____) Watson:

i. BESSIE[8] WATSON, b. Oct. 1890 in Nebraska; in 1900 census with parents, aged 9, b. 10/1890.
ii. FOREST WATSON, b. July 1896 in Texas; in 1900 (aged 3, b. 7/1896) and 1920 (aged 23, farmer) censuses with parents.

**443. GEORGE BYRON[7] WATSON** (*Nathaniel West[6], Jeremiah F.[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Nathaniel West [311] and Mary A. (Hobbs) Watson, was born 24 April 1847 (calc.) in Hampton, New Hampshire. He died three days after his wife's death, on 3 January 1916 in Boston, Massachusetts, of acute lobar pneumonia, aged 68 years, 8 months, and 9 days, a widowed merchant, residing at 31 Melville Avenue.[4339]

He married during 1870 (calc.), **ANNIE JANE ROBERTSON**, who was born 6 January 1850 (calc.) in Boston, daughter of William K. and Jane (Miller) Robertson. She died there on 31 December 1915, of lobar pneumonia, aged 65 years, 11 months, and 25 days, residing at 31 Melville Avenue.[4340]

Census Records

1850: Hampton, N.H.: George B. with parents, aged 3.
1860: Newburyport, Mass: George B. with father, aged 13, in school.
1880: New York, N.Y.: George B. aged 33, mica dealer; Annie J. aged 30; also listed, her mother Jane Robertson aged 50, b. Scotland.
1900: Boston, Mass.: G. B. aged 53, b. 4/1847, mica dealer, owned house free at 31 Melville Ave.; mar. 30 yrs.; Annie aged 50, b. 1/1850, 4 children, all living.

George Byron Watson resided in Hampton from his birth in 1847 at least until 1858. He lived with his family in Newburyport, Massachusetts, during 1860 and in Marblehead, Massachusetts, during 1864. He moved to Boston, where he was living from 1867 to 1880, when he relocated to New York City. He moved back to Boston/Dorchester, living there from 1886 to his death in 1916. He was a bookkeeper and mica dealer.

Children of George Byron and Annie Jane (Robertson) Watson, all except Arthur born in Boston, Mass.:

521. i. CHARLES EDWARD[8] WATSON, b. 15 Jan. 1872; m. LILLA E. FERNALD.
ii. FREDERICK LEOPOLD WATSON, b. 15 Sept. 1875[4341]; d. 13 Dec. 1951 in Cambridge, Mass., aged 76y 2m 28d, divorced, a retired mica manufac-

4339. MADR (1916) 1:5.
4340. MADR (1915) 2:862.
4341. MABR 270:189.

turer, res. at 5 Crawford St.[4342] Frederick in 1880 (aged 5) and 1900 (F.L., aged 26, b. 9/1874, single, mica clerk) censuses with parents.

iii. ARTHUR AUGUSTUS WATSON, b. 1 June 1880 in New York, N.Y.[4343]; in 1880 (aged 9 days) and 1900 (aged 19, b. 6/1880, mica clerk) censuses with parents; res. in Boston, 1915 and 1916, reporting parents' deaths; res. in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1951, reporting brother Frederick's death.[4344]

iv. ELBRIDGE WATSON, b. 6 Nov. 1886[4345]; m. in Hampton, N.H., 12 March 1923, he 36, a mica miner and inspector, of Boston, she 32, divorced, of Sydney, Australia,[4346] HILDA ELIZABETH (BARNES) LEE, b. 1890 (calc.) in Sydney, N.S.W., Australia, dau. of William and Emma (Radfern) Barnes; Elbridge in 1900 census with parents, aged 13, b. 11/1886, in school 9 mos. No record of children has been found.

**444. CHARLES EDWIN[7] WATSON** (*Nathaniel West[6], Jeremiah F.[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Nathaniel West [311] and Mary A. (Hobbs) Watson, was born during August 1850 in Hampton, New Hampshire. The date, after 1900, and place of his death have not been learned.

He married during 1877 (calc.), **HARRIET** ____, who was born during March 1861 in New York. The date, after 1900, and place of her death have not been learned.

Charles Edwin Watson was a salesman. He resided in Hampton from his birth in 1850 until 1858, and for some time thereafter. He lived with his family in Newburyport, Massachusetts, during 1860, in Marblehead during 1864, and in Boston during 1867. By 1877 he had moved to New York City, where he lived to 1900 and for some time thereafter.

Census Records

1860: Newburyport, Mass: "Edwin" with father, aged 9, in school.

1870–1880: [not found]

1900: New York, N.Y.: Chas. E. aged 49, b. 8/1850, salesman, rented house at 6 West 66th St.; mar. 23 yrs.; Harriet aged 39, b. 3/1861, 3 children, 2 living, parents b. Belgium.

Children of Charles Edwin and Harriet (____) Watson:

i. JEROME[8] WATSON, b. Jan. 1879 in New York; in 1900 census with parents, aged 21, b. 1/1879, salesman.

ii. VICTOR A. WATSON, b. Oct. 1880 in New York; in 1900 census with parents, aged 19, b. 10/1880, press agent.

---

4342. MADR (1951) 34:290.
4343. MABR 315:137 [Boston record].
4344. MADR (1915) 2:862; MADR (1916) 1:5; MADR (1951) 34:290.
4345. MABR 369:251.
4346. NHMR.

**445. EUGENE[7] WATSON** (*Nathaniel West[6], Jeremiah F.[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Nathaniel West [311] and Olive E. (Walton) Watson, was born 7 December 1864 in Marblehead, Massachusetts.[4347] The date and place of his death have not been learned.

He was 30, a merchant, of Boston, Massachusetts, when he married there, on 19 December 1894, **MARGARET A. ALEXANDER**, aged 25, an elocutionist, of Boston.[4348] She was born during October 1870 in Hammond, New Brunswick, daughter of John and Margaret (____) Alexander. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Eugene Watson resided with his family in Marblehead from birth in 1864, in Boston during 1867, in Hampton, New Hampshire, during 1870, and in New York City during 1880. He moved back to Boston, where he lived from 1894 to 1899, when he moved to Rochester, New Hampshire, living there in 1900 and for some time thereafter. He was a millinery dealer.

Census Records

1870: Hampton, N.H.: with [step–grandfather] Obed S. Hobbs, Eugene aged 5, in school.

1880: New York, N.Y.: with brother George Watson, "Hugh" aged 15, office boy.

1900: Rochester, N.H.: Eugene aged 33, b. 12/1866, millinery dealer, rented house at 13 Myrtle St.; mar. 5 yrs.; Margaret A. aged 29, b. 10/1870, 2 children, both living, to U.S. in 1880, parents b. England.

Children of Eugene and Margaret A. (Alexander) Watson:

i. EUGENE FERGUS[8] WATSON, b. 1 Oct. 1895 in Boston, Mass.[4349]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 4, b. 10/1895.

ii. ALMA GREELEY WATSON, b. 1 March 1899 in Brookline, Mass.[4350]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 1, b. 3/1899.

**446. GEORGE E.[7] WATSON** (*George Pary[6], Jeremiah F.[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of George Pary [312] and Elizabeth Mary (Thompson) Watson, was born during June 1847 in Barrington, New Hampshire. He died 28 March 1932 in Boston, Massachusetts, of chronic myocarditis, aged 90 years, a widowed hotel clerk, residing at 146 Hemenway Street.[4351]

He married in Dover, New Hampshire, on 11 May 1868, **NELLIE CROOK**; he was 21, a clerk, and she was 16, both of Dover.[4352] Nellie

4347. MABR 177:209.
4348. MAMR 444:284.
4349. MABR 450:191.
4350. MABR 486:12.
4351. MADR (1932) 11:88.
4352. NHMR.

was born 24 November 1852 (calc.) in South Berwick, Maine, daughter of Ransom B. and Catherine D. (Boston) Crook. She died 12 January 1921 in Boston, of stomach cancer, aged 68 years, 8 months, and 19 days, residing at 784 Beacon Street, and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Berwick, Maine.[4353]

George E. Watson resided in Barrington from his birth in 1847 until 1850, and for some time thereafter. He lived in Dover during 1868, but moved back to Barrington the next year. He lived in Somersworth from 1871 to at least 1874, and by 1900 he had relocated to Boston, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1932. He was a clerk and janitor.

In 1871 and 1874 he worked in the dye house at the corner of Market and Linden Streets, Great Falls, and lived at 4 Winter Street (1871) and on West Green Street (1874) at his father's house.[4354]

Census Records

1850: Barrington, N.H.: George E. with parents, aged 3.

1860: Dover, N.H.: George with parents, aged 13, in school.

1870: [not found]

1900: Boston, Mass.: George E. aged 52, b. 6/1847, janitor, at 13 Pinckney St.; mar. 32 yrs.; Ella aged 47, b. 11/1852, 1 child, living.

Child of George E. and Nellie (Crook) Watson:

i. HARRY R.[8] WATSON, b. 1869 (calc.) in Barrington, N.H.; m. in Boston, Mass., 24 March 1898, he 28, a clerk, she 25, both of Derby House, Boston,[4355] SADIE TIERNEY, b. 1872 (calc.) in Montreal, P.Q., dau. of Daniel and Sadie (DeFarge) Tierney; no record of children has been found.

**447. JEREMIAH F.[7] WATSON** (*George Pary*[6], *Jeremiah F.*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of George Pary [313] and Elizabeth Mary (Thompson) Watson, was born during July 1857 in Dover, New Hampshire. He died during 1922 in South Berwick, Maine, and was buried in the Portland Street Cemetery.[4356]

He married in South Berwick, Maine, on 19 November 1891, he of Somersworth, she of South Berwick,[4357] **ORINDA ESTHER[8] DOE** (*Joseph Dam*[7], *Ebenezer H.*[6], *Eliphalet*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Nicholas*[3], *Sampson*[2], *Nicholas*[1]), who was born there 16 March 1864 (calc.), daughter of Joseph Dam and Sarah C. (Morgan) Doe. She died 11 January 1938 in North

4353. MADR (1921) 1:24.

4354. *Dover/Rochester Directory (1871–76).*

4355. MAMR 480:69.

4356. John E. Frost, "The South Berwick (Maine) Record Book" (typescript, at NEHGS, 1967) [hereinafter South Berwick Record Book], 67.

4357. MEVR; *Nicholas Doe*, 296.

Berwick, Maine, of angina pectoris, aged 73 years, 9 months, and 25 days, a widow, and was buried with her husband.[4358]

Jeremiah F. Watson resided in Dover as a child from 1857 at least until 1869. He lived in Barrington during 1870 and in Somersworth from 1874 to 1891, when he moved to South Berwick, Maine, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1922. He was a clerk, upholsterer, and furniture salesman.

Census Records

1860: Dover, N.H.: Jeremiah F. with parents, aged 3.

1870: Barrington, N.H.: Jeremiah F. with parents, aged 12, in school.

1880: Somersworth (Great Falls), N.H.: Jerry F. with parents, aged 22, upholsterer.

1900: South Berwick, Me., Liberty St.: Jerry F. with father–in–law Joseph D. Doe, aged 42, b. 7/1857, furniture salesman; mar. 9 yrs.; Orinda E. aged 36, b. 3/1864, shoe stitcher, unemployed 2 mos., 1 child, living.

In 1874 he worked as a clerk at F. P. Hersom's, and boarded on West Green Street [his father's house], Great Falls; in 1876 he worked on Main Street and still lived on West Green Street.[4359]

Child of Jeremiah F. and Orinda Esther (Doe) Watson:

522. i. GENEVA MAY[8] WATSON, b. 8 June 1893 in South Berwick, Maine; m. FRED GILMAN NEAL.

**448. JULIUS P.[7] WATSON** (*George Pary[6], Jeremiah F.[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of George Pary [313] and Elizabeth Mary (Thompson) Watson, was born 24 November 1869 in Barrington, New Hampshire.[4360] He died 11 February 1938 in Boston, Massachusetts, of chronic myocarditis, aged 68 years, 2 months, and 23 days, an electrician 40 years to May 1936, widowed, residing at 101A West Springfield Street.[4361]

He had a child in 1893 with **HONORA SULLIVAN**, who was born during 1873 in Somersworth, New Hampshire,[4362] daughter of Dennis and Mary (Casey) Sullivan. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

He was 25, an electrician of Somersworth, when he married, first, in Rollinsford, New Hampshire, on 1 January 1895, by Rev. A. A. Murch, **MARY ELIZABETH[3] (CHADWICK) WINGATE** (*Benjamin P.[2], James S.[1]*),

4358. MEVR; South Berwick Record Book, 67.
4359. *Dover/Rochester Directory (1871–76).*
4360. NHBR.
4361. MADR (1938) 8:181.
4362. She aged 20, b. Somersworth, in daughter's 1893 NHBR.

aged 22, of Somersworth, divorced.[4363] Mary was born 17 June 1872 in Chelsea, Massachusetts,[4364] daughter of Benjamin P. and Eunice A. (Andrews) Chadwick. The date and place of her death have not been learned, and no record of children has been found.

Julius married, second, in Cambridge, Massachusetts, on 19 October 1899, **ELIZABETH M. SMITH,** called "Lizzie"; he was 29, a divorced electrician, and she was 24, both of 38 South Russell Street, Cambridge.[4365] Lizzie was born during October 1873 in Portland, Maine, daughter of Joseph D. and Rose A. (Mains) Smith. She died 30 April 1909 in Cambridge, of acute cardiac dilation, tabes, and arteriosclerosis, aged 35 years, residing at 77½ Concord Avenue,[4366] and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery on Pine Hill, Berwick, Maine.[4367]

Census Records

1870: Barrington, N.H.: Julius P. with parents, aged 6/12, b. November.

1880: Somersworth (Great Falls), N.H.: Julius P. with parents, aged 10, in school.

1880: Somersworth, N.H.: Honora Sullivan with parents, aged 7.

1900: Somersworth, N.H.: Julius P. with parents, aged 30, b. 11/1869, electrician, single.

1900: Concord, Mass.: 2nd listing, Julius P. lodging with Fred C. Rockwood on Walden St., aged 31, b. 12/1868, electrician; mar. 1 yr.; Elizabeth aged 26, b. 10/1873, 1 child, not living.

Julius P. Watson was an electrician. Soon after birth in Dover in 1869, his family moved to Barrington, during 1870, and again to Somersworth where he lived from 1880 to 1900. He lived in Concord, Massachusetts, during 1900, in Cambridge during 1909, and in Boston during 1938, when he died.

Child of Julius P. Watson and Honora Sullivan (out of wedlock):

i. MARY BELLE[8] WATSON, b. 1 Sept. 1893 in Somersworth, N.H.[4368]

Child of Julius P. and his second wife Elizabeth M. (Smith) Watson:

ii. (CHILD) WATSON, b. and d. ca. 1900, before census.

**449. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[7] WATSON** (*Elias M.*[6], *Jeremiah F.*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Elias M. [315] and Mary Ann (Pearl) Watson, was born during June 1863 in Barrington, New Hampshire. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

---

4363. NHMR.
4364. MABR 243:211.
4365. MAMR 489:330.
4366. MADR (1909) 25:218.
4367. *Burial Inscriptions of Berwick*, 106.
4368. NHBR.

He married about 1905, **BESSIE** ____, who was born say 1880 in Missouri. She died 1 June 1909 in St. Joseph, Missouri.[4369]

William Henry Harrison Watson was a store clerk and box maker. He resided in Barrington from his birth in 1863; by 1870 his family had moved to St. Joseph, Missouri, where he lived at least to 1910.

Census Records
(all St. Joseph, Mo.)

1870: Ward 2: Wm H. H. with parents, aged 7.

1880: Levee St.: Henry H. with parents, aged 17, clerk in store.

1900: William H. at 208 Dewey Ave. with parents, aged 37, b. 6/1863, N.H., single, box foreman, SRB Co.

1910: William at 608 Dewey Ave. with parents, aged 40, b. N.H., widowed, box maker – candy factory.

1920: [not found]

Child of William Henry Harrison and Bessie (____) Watson:

i. E. ROY[8] WATSON, b. ca. 1908 in St. Joseph, Mo.; in 1910 (aged 2) and 1920 ("Leroy Riemer," aged 11, in school) censuses with grandparents and aunt Lula Riemer.

**450. MARY ABBY[7] WATSON** (*Edwin M.[6], Daniel T.[5], Ahimeaz[4], William[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Edwin M. [317] and Mary Ann (Smart) Watson, was born 1 September 1867 in Newmarket, New Hampshire.[4370] She died 7 October 1939 in Wakefield, Massachusetts, aged 72 years, 1 month, and 6 days, having lived in town 34 years.[4371]

She was 18, of Boston, Massachusetts, when she married there, on 27 June 1885, **ALBERT W. ACHORN**, aged 26, a farmer, of Hudson.[4372] He was born during February 1859 in Washington, Maine, son of Solomon and Irene A. (____) Achorn. The date, after 1939, and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Records

1860: Washington, Me.: Albert Achorn with parents, aged 1.

1870: [Mary not found]

1880: Groton, Mass.: Mary A. with parents, aged 12, in school.

1900: Hudson, Mass.: Albert W. Achorn aged 41, b. 2/1859, farmer, owned farm free, on Main St.; mar. 15 yrs.; Mary A. aged 32, b. 9/1867, 3 children, all living.

---

4369. "St. Joseph Missouri Deaths, 1891–1909" (St. Joseph, Mo.: Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society, undated; at FHL), vol. 4, "S–Z", 60.

4370. Newmarket TRs, 1:183.

4371. MADR (1939) 85:113.

4372. MAMR 363:93.

Mary lived with her family in Newmarket during 1866 and 1867. By 1869 they had removed to Boston and by 1878 to Groton, Massachusetts, where she lived to 1884. She had returned to Boston by the time of her marriage in 1885 and then to Hudson, where she and her husband lived at least to 1901. By 1905 the family had moved to Wakefield, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1939.

Children of Albert W. and Mary A. (Watson) Achorn, all born in Hudson, Mass.:

i. CARL WATSON ACHORN[8], b. 16 March 1891[4373]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 9, b. 3/1891.
ii. ALBERT HOPKINS ACHORN, b. 27 March 1893[4374]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 7, b. 3/1893.
iii. HARDING COLDWELL ACHORN, b. 10 March 1897[4375]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 3, b. 3/1897.
iv. HOWARD FLORIMAN. ACHORN, b. 13 Oct. 1901[4376]; res. in Melrose, Mass., 1939, reporting mother's death.

**451. EMMA FRANCES[7] WATSON** (*John*[6], *William*[5–4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of John [318] and Ellen A. (Alden) Watson, was born 8 September 1858 in Stoughton, Massachusetts.[4377] The date, after 1880, and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 19, of Halifax, when she married in Brockton, Massachusetts, on 12 April 1877, **DAVID F. SANFORD**, aged 34, a shoe tool manufacturer, of Brockton.[4378] He was born 5 October 1842 in South Natick, Massachusetts,[4379] son of Samuel H. and Susan (Porter) Sanford. The date, after 1880, and place of his death have not been learned.

Emma resided with her family in Stoughton from her birth in 1858 at least until 1860.

Census Records

1860: [Emma not listed with parents]
1865–Mass.: Halifax, Mass.: Emma F. with parents, aged 5, b. Stoughton.
1870: Halifax, Mass.: Emma F. with parents, aged 11, in school.
1880: Brockton, Mass.: David Sanford aged 36, Bay St., in "shoe–kit" factory; Emma W. aged 22.
1900: [not found]

4373. MABR 413:175.
4374. *Ibid.*, 431:189.
4375. *Ibid.*, 467:201.
4376. *Ibid.*, 509:423.
4377. *Ibid.*, 115:314.
4378. MAMR 290:260.
4379. *Vital Records of Natick Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass.: Stanhope Press, 1910), 82; *Vital Records of Brockton Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass.: NEHGS, 1911), 130.

They moved to Halifax, where they lived from 1865 to 1877, when, at the time of her marriage, she moved to Brockton and lived there at least to 1880.

Child of David F. and Emma Frances (Watson) Sanford:

i. SUSIE EMMA SANFORD[8], b. 6 April 1878 in Brockton, Mass.[4380]; in 1880 census with parents, aged 2.

**452. ELLEN A.[7] WATSON** (*John*[6], *William*[5–4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of John [318] and Lydia E. (Lyon) Watson, was born during September 1874 in Halifax, Massachusetts. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 19, of Halifax, when she married in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, on 18 November 1893, **FRANK A. CHAMBERLAIN**, aged 22, a shoe operative, of East Bridgewater.[4381] Frank was born there during 1871 (calc.), son of Francis B. and Esther (Thomas) Chamberlain. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Records

1880: Randolph, Mass.: Ellen A. with parents, aged 5.

1900: Halifax, Mass.: Ellen A. Chamberlain aged 25, b. 9/1874, rented farm on Plymouth St., mar. 6 yrs., 2 children, 1 living. [Frank not found]

Ellen resided with her family in Halifax from her birth in 1874 to 1877, and in Randolph during 1880 and for some time thereafter. She had returned to Halifax, living there in 1893, when she married and went to East Bridgewater. By 1900 she and her son had returned again to Halifax.

Children of Frank A. and Ellen A. (Watson) Chamberlain:

i. GORDON A. CHAMBERLAIN[8], b. May 1895 in Massachusetts; in 1900 census with mother, aged 5, b. 5/1895.
ii. (CHILD) CHAMBERLAIN, b. ca. 1897; died young.

**453. ALICE LYDIA[7] WATSON** (*John H.*[6], *Seth*[5], *Benjamin*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of John H. [320] and Ida A. (Canavan) Watson, was born 25 February 1882 in Dover, New Hampshire.[4382] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

---

4380. MABR 296:300.
4381. MAMR 434:557 [East Bridgewater], 559 [Halifax].
4382. NHBR.

She was 26, of Dover, when she married in Dover, on 30 June 1908,[4383] **FRED STICKNEY[3] CAVERLY** (*John Colby*[2], *John S.*[1]), aged 26, of Passaic, New Jersey. He was born 14 June 1884 (calc.) in Dover, son of John Colby and Susan Tibbetts (Foss) Caverly. He died 15 May 1935 in Clifton, New Jersey, of cardiac failure, aged 52 years, 11 months, and 1 day, a doctor, residing at 122 Madison Avenue, and was buried in the Pine Hill Cemetery, Dover.[4384]

Census Record

1900: Dover, N.H.: Alice L. with parents, aged 18, b. 2/1882, single.

Alice resided in Dover from 1882 until some time after 1909. She was living in Clifton, New Jersey, in 1935.

Child of Fred Stickney and Alice Lydia (Watson) Caverly:

i. ROBERT W.[8] CAVERLY, b. 20 March 1909 in Dover, N.H.[4385]

**454. ROBERT MARTIN[7] WATSON** (*John H.*[6], *Seth*[5], *Benjamin*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of John H. [320] and Ida A. (Canavan) Watson, was born 26 July 1884 in Dover, New Hampshire.[4386] The date and place of his death have not been learned.

He was 25, a farmer, of Dover, when he married there, on 20 April 1910, **DORA M.[3] HOBBY** (*Louis H.*[2], *George P.*[1]), aged 17, of Dover.[4387] She was born during February 1893 in Boston, Massachusetts, daughter of Louis H. and Millie (Grimes) Hobby.[4388] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Census Records

(all Dover, N.H.)

1900: Robert M. with parents, aged 15, b. 7/1884, in school 9 mos.

1900: Dora M. with parents, aged 7, b. 2/1893, in school 8 mos.

1920: Robert M. with father, aged 35; Dora aged 26.

Robert Martin Watson, a farmer, resided in Dover from 1884 until some time after 1920.

Children of Robert Martin and Dora M. (Hobby) Watson, both born in Dover, N.H.:[4389]

i. RICHARD DANA[8] WATSON, b. 8 Nov. 1910; in 1920 census with parents, aged 9.
ii. LOIS EVELYN WATSON, b. 20 Feb. 1912; in 1920 census with parents, aged 7.

---

4383. NHMR.
4384. NHDR.
4385. *Dover Annual Report (1909).*
4386. NHBR.
4387. NHMR.
4388. See MAMR 390:162.
4389. *Dover Annual Report (1910), (1912).*

**455. ANGELINE A.[7] WATSON** (*Cyrus S.*[6], *Jonathan*[5–4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Cyrus S. [324] and Susan B. (Ward) Watson, was born 25 October 1857 (calc.) in Houlton, Maine. She died there on 17 March 1932, of pneumonia and influenza, aged 74 years, 4 months, and 22 days, retired, single, having resided in Houlton about 35 years, from Boston.[4390]

She had a daughter in 1878 with **CHARLES E. ____**.

Angeline resided in Houlton from her birth in 1858 at least until 1880. She was living in Boston in 1897 when she returned to Houlton, where she resided for the rest of her life, to 1932.

Census Records
(all Houlton, Maine)

1860: Angeline with parents, aged 2.
1870: Angeline A. with parents, aged 12, in school.
1880: Angeline A. with parents, aged 22, at home.
1900: [not found]

Child of Charles E. ____ and Angeline A. (Watson):

i. EDITH A.[8] WATSON, b. Oct. 1878 in Houlton, Maine; m. in Boston, Mass., on 21 August 1899, she 21, a waitress, he 22, an electrician, both of 20 Dwight St.,[4391] CHARLIE G. OLSON, b. Dec. 1877 in Sweden, son of Johan H. and Augusta (Gutke) Olson. Edith A. in 1880 census with mother, at grandfather's, aged 2; 1900 census, Boston, Charles Olsen aged 22, b. 12/1877, to U.S. in 1896, electrician, rented house at 20 Dwight St., with 10 lodgers, mar. 1 yr., Edith aged 21, b. 10/1878, no children.

**456. FRED CHICK[7] WATSON** (*Ephraim Andrews*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Ephraim Andrews [326] and Georgiana (Townsend) Watson, was born 5 March 1864 in Saco, Maine.[4392] He died on 9 January 1945 in Biddeford, Maine, of lobar pneumonia, aged 80 years, 10 months, and 4 days, residing at 16 Grant Street,[4393] and was buried in the Buxton Lower Corner Cemetery.[4394]

He married during 1891 (calc.), **ANN ELIZABETH GOODWIN**, called "Lizzie," who was born 18 November 1868 (calc.) in Biddeford, Maine, daughter of Daniel and Charlotte (Ricker) Goodwin. She died 9 April 1945 in Kennebunk, Maine, aged 76 years, 4 months, and 22 days, a widow,[4395] and was buried with her husband.[4396]

Fred Chick Watson was a blacksmith. He resided with his family in

4390. MEVR.
4391. MAMR 491:199.
4392. *Andrews Family*, 167.
4393. MEVR.
4394. Buxton Cemetery, 21.
4395. MEVR.
4396. Buxton Cemetery, 21.

Saco from his birth in 1864 at least to 1870. They were living in Springvale in 1874, when they moved to Brookline, Massachusetts. By 1880 they had moved to Houlton, Maine. By 1892 he had settled in Biddeford, Maine, where he lived to his death in 1945.

Census Records

1870: Saco, Me.: Fred C. with parents, aged 6, in school.

1880: Houlton, Me.: Fred C. with father, aged 16, in school.

1900: Biddeford, Me.: Fred C. aged "64," b. 3/1864, blacksmith; mar. 9 yrs.; Anna E. aged 31, b. 11/1868, 1 child, living.

Child of Fred Chick and Ann Lizzie (Goodwin) Watson:

i. PAUL HERBERT[8] WATSON, b. 11 May 1892 in Biddeford, Maine[4397]; m. there on 12 Sept. 1918, he 26, a foreman, she 26, an office clerk, both of Biddeford,[4398] ADDIE OCINDA HILL, b. there 1892, dau. of J. Millard and Emma Josephine (Smith) Hill. No record of children has been found.

**457. CHARLES TOWNSEND[7] WATSON** (*Ephraim Andrews*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Ephraim Andrews [326] and Georgiana (Townsend) Watson, was born 26 October 1865 in Saco, Maine.[4399] The date, after the 1900 census, and place of his death have not been learned.

He was 23, a blacksmith, of Boston, when he married in Newton, Massachusetts, on 11 July 1888, **CHRISTINA JEANETTE MCKAY,** aged 23, of Boston.[4400] She was born during June 1865 in Nova Scotia, daughter of Duncan R. and Catherine (____) McKay. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Census Records

1870: Saco, Me.: Charles T. with parents, aged 4.

1880: Houlton, Me.: Charles T. with father, aged 14, in school.

1900: Medford, Mass.: Charles F. aged 34, b. 10/1865, horse blacksmith, rented house at 18 Court St.; mar. 11 yrs.; Christina aged 34, b. 6/1865, to U.S. in 1885, 2 children, both living.

Charles Townsend Watson was a blacksmith. He resided with his family in Saco from his birth in 1865 at least until 1870. They were living in Springvale in 1874, when they moved to Brookline, Massachusetts, and by 1880 they had moved to Houlton, Maine. He had moved to Boston by 1888, and to Somerville by 1893. He moved again to Medford, where he lived in 1899 and 1900 and for some time thereafter.

---

4397. MEVR.
4398. *Ibid.*
4399. *Andrews Family*, 167.
4400. MAMR 389:215.

Children of Charles Townsend and Christina Jeanette (McKay) Watson:

i. CHARLES T.[8] WATSON, b. 17 Sept. 1893 in Somerville, Mass.[4401]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 6, b. 9/1893, in school 10 mos.
ii. HAROLD ROSS WATSON, b. 21 March 1899 in Medford, Mass.[4402]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 1, b. 3/1900 [in error].

**458. STEPHEN M.[7] WATSON** (*Ephraim Andrews*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Ephraim Andrews [326] and Georgiana (Townsend) Watson, was born 7 September 1867 in Saco, Maine.[4403] He died there on 20 April 1950, aged 82 years, a widowed blacksmith,[4404] and was buried in the Buxton Lower Corner Cemetery.[4405]

He married during 1890 (calc.), **GENETTE NORTON**, who was born 25 December 1871 in Porter, Maine,[4406] daughter of George and Asenath (Merryfield) Norton. She died 8 September 1949 in Saco, of cerebral embolism, aged 77 years, having resided in town 50 years, and was buried in the Buxton Lower Corner Cemetery.[4407]

Census Records

1870: Saco, Me.: Stephen M. with parents, aged 2.
1880: Houlton, Me.: Stephen M. with father, aged 12, in school.
1900: Saco, Me.: Stephen M. aged 32, b. 9/1867, blacksmith, rented house at 10 Hill St.; mar. 10 yrs.; Genette aged 27, b. 12/1872, 2 children, both living.

Stephen M. Watson was a blacksmith. He resided with his family in Saco from his birth in 1867 at least until 1870. They were living in Springvale in 1874 when they moved to Brookline, Massachusetts. By 1880 they had moved to Houlton, Maine. He settled back in Saco by 1890, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1950.

Children of Stephen M. and Genette (Norton) Watson:

i. GERTRUDE N.[8] WATSON, b. March 1890 in Saco, Maine; in 1900 census with parents, aged 10, b. 3/1890, in school 9 mos.
ii. LILLIAN MAE WATSON, b. 14 April 1897 in Biddeford, Maine[4408]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 3, b. 4/1897.

---

4401. MABR 431:380.
4402. *Ibid.*, 485:516.
4403. *Andrews Family*, 167.
4404. MEVR.
4405. Buxton Cemetery, 21.
4406. MEVR.
4407. *Ibid.*; Buxton Cemetery, 21.
4408. MEVR.

**459. CYRUS SNOW[7] WATSON** (*Ephraim Andrews*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Ephraim Andrews [326] and Marah E. (Watson) Watson, was born 28 February 1874 in Springvale, Maine.[4409] He died 28 October 1945 in Newton, Massachusetts, of pneumonia, aged 71 years and 8 months, a gardener, residing at 146 Florence Street, having lived in town 40 years.[4410]

He was 22, an expressman, of Brookline, Massachusetts, when he married there, on 1 January 1896, **MARY F. SPICER**, aged 23, of Brookline.[4411] She was born during 1873 (calc.) in Berwick, Nova Scotia, daughter of Charles and Irene (Roddick) Spicer. The date, after her husband's death in 1945, and place of her death have not been learned.

Cyrus Snow Watson resided with his parents in Brookline from his birth in 1874 and in Houlton, Maine, during 1880. He lived in Brookline in 1896 and 1897, and by 1905 he had moved to Newton, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1945; he resided there at 146 Florence Street at least from 1921, when he reported his father's death.[4412] Cyrus was an expressman and gardener.

Census Records

1880: Houlton, Me.: Cyrus S. with parents, aged 6, in school.

1900: [not found]

Child of Cyrus Snow and Mary F. (Spicer) Watson:

i. ELSIE MAY[8] WATSON, b. 17 Aug. 1897 in Brookline, Mass.[4413]

**460. FRANK STEPHEN[7] WATSON** (*George L.*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of George L. [329] and Eliza E. (Brackett) Watson, was born during June 1885 in Buxton, Maine. The date, after his son's marriage in 1931, and place of his death have not been learned.

He was 20, a carpenter, of Sanford, Maine, when he married there, first, on 6 August 1905, **CLARA A. FOSS**, aged 18, a shoemaker, of Sanford.[4414] She was born 23 February 1887 (calc.) in Garland, Maine, daughter of Wilbur and Mary (Reed) Foss. She died 31 May 1924 in Sanford, of myocarditis and childbirth, aged 37 years, 3 months, and 8 days, having resided in town one week, from Shapleigh.[4415]

Frank married, second, in Norway, Maine, on 8 January 1927, **IVABELLE MAY BUTTERS**; he was 42, a widowed mechanic, and she was

4409. *Ibid.*; MABR 260:262 [Brookline record].
4410. MADR 71:91.
4411. MAMR 461:447.
4412. MADR (1921) 8:431.
4413. MABR 467:524.
4414. MEVR.
4415. *Ibid.*

38, a mill hand, both of Oxford.[4416] She was born during 1888 (calc.) in Norway, Maine, daughter of Albion L. and Mary (Bragdon) Butters. The date and place of her death have not been learned. No record of children with his second wife has been found.

Census Record
1900: Alfred, Me.: Frank C. with father, aged 14, b. 6/1885.

Frank Stephen Watson was variously a carpenter (1905), a mechanic (1927), a shoeworker (1928), and a millworker (1931). He resided with his parents in Buxton from his birth in 1885 to 1887. By 1900 he and his father were in Alfred. He moved to Springvale, living there from 1906 to 1907, and he was in Shapleigh during 1924. He lived in Norway during 1928, and in Conway, New Hampshire, during 1931 and for some time thereafter.

Children of Frank Stephen and first wife Clara A. (Foss) Watson:

523. i. REGINALD F.[8] WATSON, b. 1906 in Springvale, Maine; m. GLADYS E. ABBOTT.

ii. NORMAN WATSON, b. 1907 (calc.) in Springvale; m. there 1 Sept. 1928, he 21, "rubber mill," she 23, both of South Lawrence,[4417] MYRTLE GREEN, b. 1905 (calc.) in Lawrence, Mass., dau. of Willis and Minnie (Bodwell) Green. No record of children has been found.

iii. CARL L. WATSON, b. 1915 (calc.) in Sanford, Maine; m. in Farmington, N.H., on 3 May 1938, he 22, she 23, both shoe workers of Farmington,[4418] RUTH C. (WILKINS) CARDINAL, b. there in 1914 (calc.), dau. of Solon and Grace (Hadlock) Wilkins. No record of children has been found.

iv. (CHILD) WATSON, b. 25 May 1924 in Sanford, Maine[4419]

4416. *Ibid.*
4417. *Ibid.*
4418. *Farmington Annual Report (1938).*
4419. Inferred from mother's death record.

# EIGHTH GENERATION

**461. EMMA F.[8] WATSON** (*George D.*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of George D. [336] and Hannah Ann (Watson) Watson, was born 20 January 1860 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4420] She died 18 November 1930 in Dover, New Hampshire, of colon cancer, aged 70 years, 9 months, and 28 days, a widow, residing at 12 Mt. Vernon Street, having lived in the city 55 years, from Rochester.[4421]

She was 22, of Rochester, when she married there, on 14 December 1882, **GEORGE IRVING[3] JENNESS** (*Cyrus*[2], *Darrier*[1]), aged 23, a farmer, of Rochester.[4422] He was born there 13 December 1859,[4423] son of Cyrus and Mercy (McDuffee) Jenness. He died 2 April 1901 in Dover, of pneumonia, aged 41 years, 3 months, and 20 days, a farmer.[4424]

Emma resided in Rochester from her birth in 1860 until 1882. Soon after their marriage Emma and George moved to Dover, where they lived for the rest of their lives, he to 1901, she to 1930. Before marriage, Emma F. Watson was a schoolteacher.

Census Records

1860: Rochester, N.H.: Emma F. with parents, aged 5/12.

1870: Rochester, N.H.: Emma F. with parents, aged 10, in school.

1880: Rochester, N.H.: Emma F. with parents, aged 20, schoolteacher.

1900: Dover, N.H.: George I. Jenness aged 40, b. 12/1859, farmer, owned farm free; mar. 18 yrs.; Emma F. aged 40, b. 1/1860, 5 children, 4 living.

Children of George Irving and Emma F. (Watson) Jenness, all born in Dover, N.H.:

i. LINDLEY I. JENNESS[9], b. 22 Sept. 1883[4425]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 16, b. 9/1883, in school 8 mos.

ii. LUCY E. JENNESS, b. Oct. 1884; in 1900 census with parents, aged 15, b. 10/1884, in school 8 mos.

iii. ALUSIE M. JENNESS, b. June 1886; in 1900 census with parents, aged 13, b. 6/1886, in school 8 mos.

iv. AUGUSTINE W. JENNESS, b. 13 July 1892[4426]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 7, b. 7/1892, in school 8 mos.

---

4420. NHBR.
4421. NHDR.
4422. NHMR.
4423. NHBR.
4424. NHDR.
4425. NHBR, first child, father aged 23, George Irving Jenness, mother aged 23.

v. (SON) JENNESS, b. 17 June 1895[4427]; d. 31 July 1895 Dover, of convulsions, aged 1m 14d.[4428]

**462. CHARLES ALBERT[8] WATSON** (*George D.[7], Thomas[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of George D. [336] and Hannah Ann (Watson) Watson, was born 22 July 1866 (calc.) in Rochester, New Hampshire. He died there 5 June 1945, of myocardial failure, aged 78 years, 10 months, and 14 days.[4429]

He was 25, a farmer, of Rochester, when he married there, first, on 24 December 1891, by Rev. Edward M. Chapman, **LETTIE M. MCDUFFEE**, aged 21, of Rochester.[4430] She was born 19 March 1870 (calc.) in Rapidan, Minnesota, daughter of Jacob A. and Sarah (Judkins) McDuffee. She died 21 February 1897 in Rochester, of consumption, aged 26 years, 11 months, and 2 days.[4431]

Charles married, second, about 1905, **SARAH A. MCDUFFEE**, who was born during 1871 (calc.) in Rapidan, Minnesota, daughter of Jacob A. and Sarah (Judkins) McDuffee, and sister of his first wife. She died 17 January 1951 in Rochester, of a hemorrhage, aged 79.[4432]

Charles Albert Watson was a farmer and garageman,[4433] and resided in Rochester for his entire life, from 1866 to 1945.

Census Records
(all Rochester, N.H.)

1870: Charles A. with parents, aged 3.

1880: Charles A. with parents, aged 13, in school

1900: Charles A. aged 33, b. 7/1866, farmer, owned farm free; widowed, mar. 8 yrs.; same house with parents.

1900: Charles A. aged 53, farmer, owned house at 57 S. Main St., free; Sarah A. aged 48.

Children of Charles Albert and first wife Lettie M. (McDuffee) Watson, both born in Rochester, N.H.:

i. HELEN M.[9] WATSON, b. 29 Oct. 1892[4434]; in 1900 census with father, aged 7, b. 10/1892, in school 9 mos.

ii. EDWARD M. WATSON, b. 31 July 1894[4435]; m. in Rochester, 1 Dec. 1913, he 19, a mechanic, she a schoolteacher, both of Rochester,[4436] CECILE M.

---

4426. NHBR, fourth child, father aged 32, George Erving Jenness, mother aged 32.
4427. NHBR, fifth child, father aged 35, George I. Jenness, mother aged 35.
4428. NHDR.
4429. *Rochester Annual Report (1945).*
4430. NHMR.
4431. NHDR.
4432. *Rochester Annual Report (1951).*
4433. Son Edward's 1913 NHMR.
4434. NHBR, first child, father aged 26, farmer, mother aged 22, b. Rapidan, Minn.
4435. NHBR, second child, father aged 28, mother 24, b. Rapidan, Minn.

JACKSON, b. ca. 1895 in Center Tuftonborough, N.H., dau. of George H. and Della M. (Burleigh) Jackson. Edward M. in 1900 census with father, aged 5, b. 7/1894, in school 9 mos.

Child of Charles Albert and second wife Sarah A. (McDuffee) Watson:

iii. CHARLES ALBERT WATSON, b. 9 July 1906 in Rochester, N.H.[4437]; in 1920 census with parents, aged 13.

**463. SUMNER WILLIAM[8] WATSON** (*John E. F.*[7], *Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of John E. F. [338] and Sarah A. (Pike) Watson, was born 20 October 1886 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4438] He died there 27 September 1961, of prostate cancer, aged 74 years, a widowed farmer.[4439]

He was 23, a farmer, of Rochester, when he married there, on 3 August 1910, **FLORENCE MARY[8] HAM** (*Henry W.*[7], *Joseph Waldron*[6], *James*[5], *Stephen*[4], *Samuel*[3], *John*[2–1]), aged 20, of Rochester.[4440] She was born 27 October 1889 in Salem, New Hampshire, daughter of Henry W. and Amanda Belle (Murdock) Ham, and died 16 May 1954 in Rochester, of a cerebral hemorrhage, aged 64 years, having lived there 60 years.[4441]

Census Records
(all Rochester, N.H.)
1900: Sumner W. with father, aged 13, b. 11/1886, in school 9 mos.
1920: Sumner W. aged 33, farmer, owned farm on Rochester Neck Rd., free; Florence M. aged 30.

Sumner W. Watson was a farmer and resided in Rochester for his entire life, from 1886 to 1961. He served as mayor of the city in 1935.[4442] In 1952 and 1958 he was listed as a taxpayer on the family farm on Neck Road in Rochester, valued at $6,000; he also was assessed for several other plots of land in the same area.[4443]

Children of Sumner William and Florence Mary (Ham) Watson, all born in Rochester, N.H.:[4444]

524. i. ROBERT WILLIAM[9] WATSON, b. 17 May 1911; m. (1) BLANCHE ANATHELIA BEALS, (2) THERESA L. (MCDANIELS) (TREADWELL) WITHROW, (3) MARTHA (BAXTER) HIGGINS.

---

4436. NHMR.
4437. *Rochester Annual Report (1906)*, first child, father aged 40, farmer, mother aged 35, b. Rapidan, Minn.
4438. NHBR.
4439. NHDR.
4440. NHMR.
4441. NHDR.
4442. *Rochester Annual Report (1935)*.
4443. *Ibid.*, *(1952)*, 126; *(1958)*, 151.
4444. Births: *ibid.*, *(1911)*, *(1912)*, *(1914)*, *(1916)*, *(1918)*, *(1924)*, *(1927)*.

525. ii. BARBARA LOUISE WATSON, b. 13 Nov. 1912; m. WILLIAM JOSEPH NEAL.
iii. MARJORIE LOIS WATSON, b. 14 May 1914; m. in Rochester, 13 May 1939, she 24, he 22, of Lebanon, Maine,[4445] PHILIP E. GRANT; in 1920 census with parents, aged 5.
526. iv. EDGAR JOHN WATSON, b. 28 Feb. 1916; m. (1) THELMA MARIE MAYOTTE, (2) ISABELL DORIS TOWNSEND.
527. v. SARAH JOSEPHINE WATSON, b. 12 June 1918; m. THOMAS KENDALL REDDEN.
528. vi. RAYMOND SUMNER WATSON, b. 9 Sept. 1924; m. (1) GLADYS VIOLA SCOTT, (2) PEGGY LORRAINE CHASE.
529. vii. SCOTT PIKE WATSON, b. 17 Oct. 1927; m. LAURA GARLAND.

**464. ETHEL MAY[8] WATSON** (*Walter L.[7], John Harrison[6], Winthrop[5–4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Walter L. [340] and Georgia E. (Wentworth) Watson, was born 1 September 1895 in Dover, New Hampshire.[4446] She died there on 16 October 1932, of carcinoma axilla, aged 37 years, 1 months, and 15 days, residing at 327 Washington Street.[4447] She resided in Dover her entire life, 1895 to 1932.

Census Record
1900: Dover, N.H.: Ethel May with parents, aged 4, b. 9/1/1895.

She was 20, of Dover, when she married there, on 19 January 1916,[4448] **REYNOLD CHAMBERLAIN**, aged 27, a carpenter, of Dover. He was born during 1889 (calc.) in Peabody, Massachusetts, son of Chauncy J. and Mary A. (____) Chamberlain. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Children of Reynold and Ethel May (Watson) Chamberlain, both born in Dover, N.H.:

i. RALPH EVERETT CHAMBERLAIN[9], b. 31 July 1918.[4449]
ii. EDSON MALCOLM CHAMBERLAIN, b. 11 May 1920.[4450]

**465. JAMES HENRY OTIS[8] WATSON** (*Charles Henry[7], James Otis[6], James Horne[5], Otis Baker[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Charles Henry [342] and Mary Ann F. (O'Sullivan) Watson, was born 24 April 1886 in Medford, Massachusetts.[4451] He died 20 July 1924 in Brookline,

4445. *Ibid., (1939).*
4446. NHBR.
4447. NHDR.
4448. NHMR.
4449. *Dover Annual Report (1918).*
4450. *Ibid., (1920).*
4451. MABR 368:197.

Massachusetts, of colon cancer and starvation, aged 38 years, a janitor, residing at 15 Vernon Street.[4452]

He was 27, an engineer, of Brookline, when he married there, on 2 June 1907, **MARGARET ANN COOK**, aged 23, of Brookline.[4453] She was born 20 January 1879 (calc.) in County Sligo, Ireland, daughter of Thomas John and Mary A. (Downes) Cook. She died 24 September 1960 in Cohasset, Massachusetts, of heart disease, aged 81 years, 8 months, and 4 days, a widow, residing at 78 Beechwood Street, having lived ten years in town, reported by [son] Charles H. Watson of the same address.[4454]

Census Record
1900: Medford, Mass.: James H. O. with parents, aged 14, b. 4/1886, in school 9 mos.

James Henry Otis Watson resided in Medford from his birth in 1886 at least until 1912. He moved to Brookline, where he lived from 1914 for the rest of his life, to 1924. He was a stationary engineer and janitor.

Children of James Henry Otis and Margaret Ann (Cook) Watson:

i. JAMES E.[9] WATSON, b. 1910 in Medford, Mass.; d. 28 Nov. 1942 in Boston, Mass., of flame burns in the conflagration of the Coconut Grove Club, aged 32, single, res. at 35 Orkney Rd., U.S. Navy Sf 2/C, reported by brother Louis G. Watson.[4455]

ii. LOUIS GEORGE WATSON, b. 20 Oct. 1912 in Medford[4456]; living in 1942.

iii. CHARLES H. WATSON, b. ca. 1914; reported mother's death, 24 Sept. 1960, res. at 78 Beechwood St., Cohasset, Mass.

**466. ALBERT GEORGE[8] WATSON** (*Charles Henry[7], James Otis[6], James Horne[5], Otis Baker[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Charles Henry [342] and Mary Ann F. (O'Sullivan) Watson, was born 21 February 1894 in Medford, Massachusetts.[4457] He died 28 October 1937 in Somerville, Massachusetts, a suicide – asphyxiation by hanging while temporarily deranged, aged 43 years, 8 months, and 6 days; he was a chauffeur 20 years to 1932, residing at 19 Knowlton Street, and had lived in town ten years.[4458]

He was 23, a chauffeur, of Medford, when he married in Chelsea, Massachusetts, on 29 November 1917, by Francis S. Kearney, priest,[4459]

---

4452. MADR (1924) 9:143.
4453. MAMR (1907) 572:18; ages were incorrectly given in this record.
4454. MADR (1960) 41:369.
4455. *Ibid.*, (1942) 24:349.
4456. MABR 607:700.
4457. *Ibid.*, 440:292.
4458. MADR (1937) 80:398.
4459. MAMR (1917) 644:787 [Medford record], 645:335 [Chelsea record].

**MATILDA ELIZABETH GOFF**, aged 21, of Chelsea. She was born during 1896 (calc.) in Chelsea, daughter of Leander A. and Annie E. (Sullivan) Goff. The date, after 1937, and place of her death have not been learned.

Albert George Watson lived in Medford from his birth in 1894 until 1917, when he moved to Chelsea, where he lived at least to 1923. By 1927 he moved to Somerville, living there to his death in 1937.

Census Record

1900: Medford, Mass.: Albert G. A. with parents, aged 6, b. 2/1894, in school 3 mos.

Child of Albert George and Matilda Elizabeth (Goff) Watson:

i. DOROTHY E.[9] WATSON, b. 7 Sept. 1918 in Chelsea, Mass.; d. 26 May 1923 in Boston, Mass., of scarlet fever, aged 4y 8m 19d, res. at 347 Crescent St., Chelsea.[4460]

**467. ADMIRAL HORATIO[8] WATSON** (*George Henry*[7], *Alanson T.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of George Henry [345] and Catherine Augusta (Davis) Watson, was born 12 January 1867 (calc.) in North Perry, Maine. He died 5 October 1947 in Eliot, Maine, of chronic myocarditis, aged 80 years, 8 months, and 23 days, a carpenter, having resided there six years,[4461] and was buried in the Bayview Cemetery, Shore Road, Pembroke, Maine.[4462]

He was 26, a carpenter, of Middleboro, Massachusetts, when he married there, on 30 November 1893, **EVA LILLIAN BROWN**, aged 24, of Middleboro.[4463] She was born 30 December 1868 in Somerville, Nova Scotia,[4464] daughter of John N. and Ellen J. (Sanford) Brown. She died 21 October 1954 in Eliot, aged 85 years, having resided there for 14 years, and was buried in the Bayview Cemetery, Shore Road, Pembroke.[4465]

Census Records

1870: Cooper, Me.: Admiral H. with parents, aged 3.

1880: Cooper, Me.: Admiral with parents, aged 13, in school.

1900: Holliston, Mass.: Admiral H. aged 33, b. 1/1867, carpenter, unemployed 3 mos., owned house on Medway St., mortgaged; mar. 7 yrs.; E. Lillian aged 31, b. 12/1868, b. English Canada, to U.S. 1887, 5 children, 4 living; also listed, brother Charles A. Watson, aged 28, farm laborer.

4460. MADR (1923) 1:429, 15:134.
4461. MEVR.
4462. Gravestone.
4463. MAMR 434:584.
4464. MEVR, death record.
4465. *Ibid.*; gravestone.

Admiral Horatio Watson was a carpenter and farmer. He resided with his parents in Perry from his birth in 1867 at least to 1869, when they moved to Cooper, living there to some time after 1880. He lived in Winchester, Massachusetts, by 1894 to 1897, in Sherborn, Massachusetts, 1898 to 1899, and in Holliston, Massachusetts, in 1900. He returned to Perry by 1926, and resided in Smithfield, Maine, during 1934. He last lived in Eliot from 1941 to his death in 1947. His widow lived there another seven years to 1954.

Children of Admiral Horatio and Eva Lillian (Brown) Watson, first three born in Winchester, Mass., last two born in Sherborn, Mass.:

i. EARLE MILTON[9] WATSON, b. 8 Oct. 1894[4466]; m. in Smithfield, Maine, 2 June 1934, he 39, a mill operator, of Smithfield, she 39, a retail coal dealer, of Sheffield, Ala.,[4467] BESS LEONA LONG, b. 1894 (calc.) in Lawrenceburg, Tenn., dau. of James Allen and Amanda (Ballinger) Long. Earle M. in 1900 census with parents, aged 5, b. 10/1894. No record of children found.

ii. ELLEN AUGUSTA WATSON, b. 9 Nov. 1895[4468]; d. 28 March 1897 in Winchester, of diphtheria, aged 1y 4m 19d.[4469]

iii. PERCY RAY WATSON, b. 17 April 1897[4470]; d. 28 July 1951 in Pembroke, Maine[4471]; m. in Perry, Me., 6 Nov. 1926, he 29, a laborer, she 33, a widow, both of Perry,[4472] ELLA (MORRISON) COOKSON, b. there 2 June 1892, d. in Pembroke, 2 Aug. 1968,[4473] dau. of George A. and Cassie (Gove) Morrison. Percy R. in 1900 census with parents, aged 3, b. 4/1897. No record of children.

iv. LAWRENCE SANFORD WATSON, b. 22 March 1898[4474]; d. 1918 in Key West, Fla., U.S. Navy, boat capsized, drowned[4475]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 2, b. 3/1898.

v. MILDRED EVYLINE WATSON, b. 2 Dec. 1899[4476]; m. ca. 1925, HOWARD RICHARDS. Mildred E. in 1900 census with parents, aged 5/12, b. 12/1899. Mildred, as Mrs. Howard Richards, reported mother's death, Eliot, Maine, on 21 Oct. 1954.

**468. ANNIE ELLA[8] WATSON** (*George Henry[7], Alanson T.[6], Jonathan[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of George Henry [345] and Catherine Augusta (Davis) Watson, was born 26 January 1869 in

---

4466. MABR 440:451.
4467. MEVR; Admiral a farmer, of Smithfield, Maine.
4468. MABR 449:469.
4469. MADR 473:451.
4470. MABR 467:483.
4471. Gravestone, Bayview Cemetery, Shore Rd., Pembroke, Maine.
4472. MEVR; Admiral resident in Perry, Maine.
4473. Gravestone, Bayview Cemetery, Shore Rd., Pembroke, Maine.
4474. MABR 476:377; Admiral a farmer.
4475. Civil War Pensions, [grandfather] George H. Watson, app. 146,917, cert. 126,075.
4476. MABR 485:566.

Alexander, Maine. She died during December 1963 in Calais, Maine, aged 94 years.[4477]

She married about 1890, **ARTHUR W. FLOOD**, who was born about 1865. The date and place of his death and his parentage have not been learned.

She lived with her parents in Alexander from her birth in 1869 and in Cooper from 1870 to at least 1880. She returned to Alexander by 1907. She lived in Calais, Maine, during 1963 and died there that year.

Census Records

1870: Cooper, Me.: Annie E. with parents, aged 1.

1880: Cooper, Me.: Annie E. with parents, aged 11, in school.

Child of Arthur W. and Annie Ella (Watson) Flood:

i. NELSON A.[9] FLOOD, b. 22 Dec. 1907 in Alexander, Maine; d. 31 Oct. 1987 in Calais, Maine; m. MADELAINE GARDNER.[4478]

**469. CHARLES MELVIN[8] WATSON** (*Isaac*[7], *Alanson T.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Isaac [346] and Hannah P. (Stanhope) Watson, was born 15 May 1872 (calc.) in Robbinston, Maine. He died 13 December 1929 in Gardiner, Maine, of heart disease, aged 57 years, 6 months, and 28 days, a widowed police officer, having resided in town 35 years, from Westbrook.[4479]

He was 23, a papermaker, of Gardiner, when he married there, on 20 June 1896, **MARY ALICE (BARRON) KARNS**, aged 32, a widow, of Gardiner.[4480] She was born there on 2 April 1863 (calc.), daughter of John and Mary (O'Connell) Barron. She died 28 November 1925 in Gardiner, of cancer of the uterus, aged 62 years, 7 months, and 26 days.[4481]

Charles Melvin Watson resided with his parents in Robbinston from his birth in 1872 at least to 1880. He moved to Westbrook, living there by 1894, when he moved to Gardiner, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1929. He was a papermaker and police officer.

Census Records

1880: Robbinston, Me.: Charles M. with parents, aged 7.

1900: Gardiner, Me.: "Melven" aged 28, b. 5/1872, papermaker, owned house free on Robinson St.; mar. 4 yrs.; Mary aged 35, b. 4/1874 [in error], 3 children, all living; also listed, John Barron, aged 10, b. 8/1889, her son [by 1st m.]

4477. Obit in *Calais Advertiser*, 19 Dec. 1963.
4478. *Ibid.*, Nov. 1987.
4479. MEVR.
4480. *Ibid.*
4481. *Ibid.*

Children of Charles Melvin and Mary Alice (Barron) (Karns) Watson, both born in Gardiner, Maine:

i. C. HAROLD[9] WATSON, b. 10 Aug. 1897[4482]; d. 18 April 1928 in Gardiner, of cerebral hemorrhage, aged 29y 7m 28d, single, a chauffeur[4483]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 2, b. 8/1897.

ii. EILINA WATSON, b. 20 April 1899[4484]; in 1900 census with parents, aged 1, b. 4/1898.

**470. FREDERICK ENSLEY[8] WATSON** (*Esther N.*[7], *Alanson T.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Esther N. [347] Watson by George[2] (*George*[1]) Davis, was born 15 March 1871 (calc.) in Pembroke, Maine. He died 17 February 1954 in Peabody, Massachusetts, of arteriosclerosis and heart failure, aged 82 years, 11 months, and 2 days, a widowed landscape gardener for the town of Topsfield, residing on North Main Street, Middleton, having lived there 18 years, reported by [son] Calvin M. Watson of Central Street, Topsfield.[4485]

He was 24, a farmer, of Topsfield, Massachusetts, when he married there, on 8 August 1895, **HARRIET ELLEN FULLER**, aged 20, a dressmaker, of Topsfield.[4486] She was born there 11 August 1874,[4487] daughter of Calvin W. and Harriet L. (Gould) (Perley) Fuller. She died on 16 March 1952 in Beverly, Massachusetts, of lobar pneumonia, aged 77 years, 7 months, and 5 days, divorced, residing on Central Street, Topsfield, with [son] Calvin M. Watson.[4488]

Census Records

1880: Pembroke, Me.: Fred Watson, aged 9, in school, "wife's son," with John A. Lowe and his mother.

1900: Topsfield, Mass.: Frederick aged 29, b. 3/15/1871, farm laborer, rented house; mar. 5 yrs.; Harriet E. aged 25, b. 8/11/1874, 2 children, both living.

Frederick Ensley Watson was a farm laborer and gardener. He resided with his mother in Pembroke from 1871 at least until 1880. He moved to Topsfield by 1895 and lived there to 1936, when he moved to Middleton, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1954. He and Harriet divorced, and she lived her last years with their son Calvin in Topsfield, to 1952.

---

4482. *Ibid.*
4483. *Ibid.*
4484. *Ibid.*
4485. MADR (1954) 77:294.
4486. MAMR 451:551.
4487. MABR 259:336.
4488. MADR (1952) 5:105.

Children of Frederick Ensley and Harriet Ellen (Fuller) Watson, all born in Topsfield, Mass.:

i. GUY ENSLEY[9] WATSON, b. 8 Oct. 1895[4489]; Guy E. in 1900 census with parents, aged 4, b. 10/8/1895.

ii. MABEL PRUDENCE WATSON, b. 27 May 1898[4490]; M. Prudence in 1900 census with parents, aged 2, b. 5/27/1898; child: FORREST W.[10] WATSON, b. 8 Jan. 1919 in Topsfield, d. 23 June 1920 in Boston, Mass., of ulcerative stomach, aged 1y 5m 15d, res. at 90 Cushing Ave.[4491]

iii. HERBERT LANSON WATSON, b. 11 Aug. 1904[4492]; d. 26 Dec. 1949 in Northampton, Mass., a suicide by illuminating gas, aged 45y 4m 15d, mar., a clerk, residing at 75 West St.[4493]; m. LILLIAN MACNEIL. No record of children.

iv. HARRIET ESTHER WATSON, b. 29 Jan. 1906[4494]; d. 14 April 1906 in Topsfield, of bronchitis, aged 2m 17d, res. on Boston St.[4495]

v. CALVIN M. WATSON, b. ca. 1908; res. on Central St., Topsfield, 1952 and 1954, reporting parents' deaths.

vi. THOMAS FREDERICK WATSON, b. 15 Jan. 1909[4496]; m. in Rochester, N.H., on 2 May 1942, he 33, of Topsfield, she 29, of Hannibal, N.Y.,[4497] MARYAN RUTH GANNON.

vii. RUTH ASHTON WATSON, b. 26 May 1910 (calc.); d. 7 Sept. 1910 in Topsfield, of cholera infantum, aged 3m 11d.[4498]

viii. RAYMOND FULLER WATSON, b. 29 April 1916 (calc.); d. 1 Sept. 1916 in Topsfield, of bronchial pneumonia, aged 4m 3d.[4499]

**471. JAMES HENRY[8] WATSON** (*Adelbert W.*[7], *Otis F.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Adelbert W. [349] and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) Watson, was born 6 November 1875 in Steuben, Maine, died 23 February 1959 in Millbridge, Maine, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery.[4500]

He was 24, a laborer, of Millbridge, when he married in Addison, Maine, on 24 March 1900,[4501] **ELSIE C. TABBULT**, aged 18, of Columbia Falls. She was born during October 1880 in Columbia, Maine, daughter of Zimery D. and Fidelia (Worcester) Tabbult. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

---

4489. MABR 448:549.
4490. *Ibid.*, 475:617.
4491. MADR (1920) 17:409.
4492. MABR 542:645.
4493. MADR (1949) 74:275.
4494. MABR 558:673.
4495. MADR (1906) 88:124.
4496. MABR 582:711.
4497. *Rochester Annual Report (1942).*
4498. MADR (1910) 102:184.
4499. *Ibid.*, (1916) 88:328.
4500. Gravestone.
4501. MEVR.

| Census Records |
|---|
| 1880: Steuben, Me.: James H. with parents, aged 4. |
| 1900: Millbridge, Me.: James H. with parents, aged 23, b. 11/1876, single, sealer–sardine factory, unemployed 3 mos. |
| 1900: Millbridge, Me.: 2nd listing, "Henry" aged 24, b. 11/1875, day laborer, unemployed 7 mos., rented house; mar. 3/12 yrs.; Elsie aged 19, b. 10/1880, no children. |

James Henry Watson was a sardine factory sealer and salesman. He resided with his parents in Steuben from his birth in 1875; they moved to Robbinston by 1879, and then back to Steuben in 1880. They moved again to Millbridge by 1887, and he lived there for the rest of his life, to 1959. He was listed in the 1905 town register as a salesman.[4502]

Children of James Henry and Elsie C. (Tabbult) Watson, both born in Millbridge, Maine:

i. DELLA A.[9] WATSON, b. 3 Sept. 1900.[4503]
ii. (SON) WATSON, b. and d. ca. 1905, "infant son."[4504]

**472. EVA E.[8] WATSON** (*Gilbert*[7], *Otis F.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Gilbert [350] and Elvira M. (Kilton) Watson, was born during November 1876 in Harrington, Maine. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She married in Harrington, 20 June 1896, she of Harrington, he a laborer, of Millbridge, both 19,[4505] **GEORGE D. FARNSWORTH**, who was born during February 1877 in Columbia Falls, Maine, son of Andrew S. and Annie M. (Cox) Farnsworth. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

| Census Records |
|---|
| (all Harrington, Maine) |
| 1880: Eva with parents, aged 3. |
| 1900: George Farnsworth aged 23, b. 2/1877, day laborer, unemployed 2 mos., rented house, next to [her father] Gilbert Watson; mar. 4 yrs.; Eva aged 23, b. 11/1876, 2 children, both living. |

Eva resided in Harrington from her birth in 1877 at least until 1905. In the 1905 town register, George was listed as a cook; their three oldest children were "pupils, over 5."[4506]

4502. *Millbridge Register.*
4503. MEVR.
4504. Gravestone, Evergreen Cemetery, Millbridge, Maine.
4505. MEVR.
4506. *Harrington Register.*

Children of George D. and Eva E. (Watson) Farnsworth, all born in Harrington, Maine:[4507]

i. EARL G. FARNSWORTH[9], b. 18 Aug. 1897; in 1900 census with parents, aged 2, b. 8/1897.
ii. HAZEL L. FARNSWORTH, b. 15 Oct. 1899; in 1900 census with parents, aged 7/12, b. 10/1899.
iii. EVA E. FARNSWORTH, b. 11 Feb. 1902.
iv. GEORGE D. FARNSWORTH, b. 15 Jan. 1904; d. 8 March 1904 in Harrington, of whooping cough, aged 1m 23d.[4508]
v. DORIS FARNSWORTH, b. 15 Sept. 1907.

**473. CARRIE R.[8] WATSON** (*Alonzo*[7], *Otis F.*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Alonzo [351] and Almira R. (Dinsmore) Watson, was born during August 1877 in Harrington, Maine. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 18, of Harrington, when she married there, on 22 October 1894, **WILLIAM S. WOOD**, aged 23, a joiner, of Columbia.[4509] He was born during February 1871 in Columbia, Maine, son of James H. and Agnes A. (Dorr) Wood.[4510] The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Carrie resided in Harrington from her birth in 1877 until 1905, and for some time thereafter. In the 1905 town register, William was listed as employed in carriage work; their four children were all pupils over five years old.[4511]

Census Records
(all Harrington, Maine)
1880: Carrie with parents, aged 3.
1900: William S. Wood aged 29, b. 2/1871, carpenter, owned house free; mar. 6 yrs.; Carrie aged 22, b. 8/1877, 2 children, both living.

Children of William S. and Carrie R. (Watson) Wood, all born in Harrington, Maine:[4512]

i. MYRA L. WOOD[9], b. 9 Aug. 1895; in 1900 census with parents, aged 4, b. 8/1895.
ii. NORMAN H. WOOD, b. 2 April 1898; in 1900 census with parents, aged 2, b. 4/1898.
iii. NEAL WOOD, b. ca. 1900.
iv. ALONZO WOOD, b. 11 May 1902.

---

4507. All MEVR.
4508. *Ibid.*
4509. *Ibid.*
4510. *Harrington Register.*
4511. *Ibid.*
4512. *Ibid.*; all except Neal in MEVR.

**474. LILA M.[8] WATSON** (*Alonzo[7], Otis F.[6], Jonathan[5], Daniel[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Alonzo [351] and Almira R. (Dinsmore) Watson, was born 10 May 1883 in Harrington, Maine.[4513] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 19, a domestic, of Harrington, when she married there, on 27 June 1902, **WILLIAM B. WILBUR**, aged 29, an oiler in the paper mill, of Brewer.[4514] He was born during 1873 (calc.) in Pembroke, Maine, son of Benjamin and Maggie (Wilcox) Wilbur. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Record
1900: Harrington, Me.: Lila with parents, aged 17, b. 5/1883, in school 6 mos.

Lila resided in Harrington from her birth in 1883 until 1905 and for some time thereafter. In the 1905 town register, "Wm B." was listed as a machine oiler; their child was under five years old.[4515]

Child of William B. and Lila M. (Watson) Wilbur:

i. STELLA C. WILBUR[9], b. ca. 1904 in Harrington, Maine[4516]

**475. ORMOND EDWIN[8] WATSON** (*Stephen Edwin[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Stephen Edwin [357] and Louisa (Lougee) Watson, was born 29 July 1869 in East Parsonsfield, Maine.[4517] He died there 6 May 1943.[4518]

He was 35, a farmer, of Limerick, when he married in Cornish, Maine, on 30 October 1904, **INA BELLE NORTON**, aged 25, of Cornish.[4519] She was born 20 October 1879 in Limington, Maine, daughter of Charles H. and Mary Emma (Stone) Norton. She died 4 April 1966 in East Parsonsfield.[4520] Ina Belle's sister Grace Fremont married Ormond Edwin's brother Warner Fillmore.

Census Records
(all Limerick, Maine)
1870: Ormond with parents, aged 10/12, b. July.
1880: Ormond E. with parents, aged 10, "works on farm" and in school.
1900: [not found]

Ormond Edwin Watson was a farmer. He lived in Parsonsfield at birth in 1869, but his family soon moved to

4513. MEVR.
4514. *Ibid.*
4515. *Harrington Register.*
4516. *Ibid.*
4517. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 151, 155.
4518. *Ibid.;* MEVR; *Parsonsfield Cemeteries*, 78.
4519. MEVR.
4520. *Parsonsfield Cemeteries*, 78; Robert Calnan, *Descendants of William Merrifield* (Westbrook, Maine: by the author, 1996) [hereinafter *William Merrifield*], 83.

Limerick, and he lived there from 1870 to at least 1904. He moved back to Parsonsfield, where he lived from 1905 to his death in 1943. His widow lived there another 23 years.

Children of Ormond Edwin and Ina Belle (Norton) Watson, all born in East Parsonsfield, Maine:[4521]

530. i. MILLARD ORMOND[9] WATSON, b. 3 May 1905; m. LOIS IRENE DAY.
531. ii. BERNARD LYLE WATSON, b. 19 Sept. 1906; m. (1) HAZEL JOSEPHINE LOUGEE, (2), FLORENCE MARCIONETTE.
iii. (DAUGHTER) WATSON, b. 9 Aug. 1908; d. 18 Aug. 1908 in East Parsonsfield.
iv. (SON) WATSON, b. 6 Oct. 1909; d. 12 Oct. 1909 in East Parsonsfield.
v. CLAUDE VIVIAN WATSON, b. 10 Dec. 1910; d. 12 June 1993 in Sanford, Maine.
532. vi. LLOYD KENNETH WATSON, b. 25 Sept. 1913; m. ROBERTA LETITIA BENT.
vii. IRENE MARY WATSON, b. 13 March 1916.

**476. WARNER FILLMORE[8] WATSON** (*Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Stephen Edwin [357] and Louisa (Lougee) Watson, was born 15 September 1879 in Limerick, Maine. He died 1 October 1957 in East Parsonsfield, Maine.[4522]

He married in Cornish, Maine, on 5 December 1903, **GRACE FREMONT NORTON**; he was 24, a farmer, of Limerick, and she was 19, of Cornish.[4523] Grace was born in Cornish 6 September 1884, daughter of Charles H. and Mary Emma (Stone) Norton. She died 21 February 1977 in Limerick,[4524] and was buried with her husband in East Parsonsfield.[4525] Grace Fremont's sister Ina Belle married Warner Fillmore's brother Ormond Edwin.

Census Records
(all Limerick, Maine)
1880: Warner F. with parents, aged 8/12, b. Sept.
1900: Warner F. with parents, aged 20, b. 9/1879, single, farm laborer.

Warner Fillmore Watson was a farmer. He resided in Limerick from his birth in 1879 to some time after 1905. By 1912 he had moved his family to East Parsonsfield, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1957. Grace survived him by 20 years, residing there and in Limerick.

Children of Warner Fillmore and Grace Fremont (Norton) Watson:[4526]

533. i. MABEL LOUISE[9] WATSON, b. 8 July 1904 in Limerick, Maine; m. BARTHOLOMEW ERIT.

---

4521. All data *William Merrifield*, 83.
4522. *Ibid.*; *Parsonsfield Cemeteries*, 78.
4523. MEVR.
4524. *William Merrifield*, 84.
4525. *Parsonsfield Cemeteries*, 78.
4526. All birth data *William Merrifield*, 84.

534. ii. GLADYS EMMA WATSON, b. 24 Aug. 1905 in Limerick; m. HERBERT RAYMOND STITSON.
iii. CHARLES STEPHEN WATSON, b. 13 Nov. 1907 in Cornish, Maine; d. 1982.
iv. ZELLA MAUDE WATSON, b. 29 May 1910 in Sebago Lake (Standish), Maine; m. in Freedom, N.H., 12 Sept. 1931, CLARENCE MALCOLM WALES, she 21, a stenographer, he 23, "pole line", son of John B. and Mary (Hill) Wales[4527]; he was b. 23 Feb. 1908 and d. 15 Jan. 1968, in Limerick[4528]; she res. in Limerick, 1970.
v. WARNER FILLMORE WATSON, b. 18 Oct. 1912 in East Parsonsfield; d. 28 Oct. 1996 in Sanford, Maine[4529]
535. vi. BEATRICE SYBIL WATSON, b. 14 Dec. 1914 in East Parsonsfield; m. LAWRENCE EDWARD MCGRATH.
536. vii. CLARENCE MALCOLM WATSON, b. 3 Oct. 1918 in East Parsonsfield; m. MAXINE LOUISE FRENCH.
537. viii. GRACE RUTH WATSON, b. 25 Oct. 1923 in East Parsonsfield; m. MAURICE GEORGE FENDERSON.

**477. CHRISTIE MAUDE[8] WATSON** (*Charles Freeman[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Charles Freeman [358] and Josephine (Pugsley) Watson, was born 16 October 1869 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died 15 October 1955 in Tuftonborough, New Hampshire.[4530]

She married in Parsonsfield, on 18 October 1890,[4531] **CHARLES OLIVER STACEY**, who was born 5 September 1865 in Porter, Maine,[4532] son of Oliver and Ann M. (McDonald) Stacey. He died 9 April 1923 in Tuftonborough, aged 57 years, 7 months, and 4 days, a carpenter.[4533]

Maude resided with her parents in Parsonsfield for some time after her birth in 1869; they were living in Cornish by 1880. At the time of her marriage, she moved to Porter, where she lived from 1891 to at least 1907. By the time of Charles' death in 1923, they were resident in Tuftonborough, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1955.

Census Records

1870: Parsonsfield, Me.: C. Maude with parents, aged 1.
1880: Cornish, Me.: C. Maude with parents, aged 11, in school.
1900: Porter, Me.: Charles O. Stacy aged 35, b. 9/1864, wool washer, owned house, mortgaged; mar. 9 yrs.; Christie aged 31, b. 10/1868, 3 children, all living.
1907: Town register, Porter, Me.[4534]: Chas. O. Stacey, carpenter; C. Maude; Karl; Paul.

4527. NHMR.
4528. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 168.
4529. *William Merrifield*, 84.
4530. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 168.
4531. MEVR.
4532. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 156.
4533. *Tuftonborough Annual Report (1923)*.
4534. *Porter Town Register*, 184.

Children of Charles Oliver and Christie Maude (Watson) Stacey, all born in Kezar Falls (Porter), Maine:[4535]

i. KARL CHARLES STACEY[9], b. 23 June 1891; d. 31 Jan. 1964 in Wolfeborough, N.H.; m. 18 July 1915, MILDRED PHILBRICK, b. 22 June 1892 in Porter[4536]; Carl C. in 1900 census with parents, aged 8, b. 6/1891, in school 8 mos.

ii. PAUL WATSON STACEY, b. 1 April 1893; m. 23 Feb. 1914, JESSIE MERRIFIELD, b. 18 April 1895 in Porter, d. 26 Aug. 1962 in Portland, Maine[4537]; Paul W. in 1900 census with parents, aged 7, b. 4/1893, in school 8 mos.

iii. KATHIE MAUDE STACEY, b. 16 April 1894; d. 9 April 1960 in Tuftonborough, N.H.; m. in Wolfeborough, 28 April 1922, she 24, a schoolteacher, of Kezar Falls, and b. there, he 22, a farmer, of Tuftonborough, and b. there,[4538] CARROLL A. LAMPREY, b. 30 Jan. 1899, d. 7 May 1965 in Tuftonborough[4539]; C. Kathie M. in 1900 census with parents, aged 6, b. 4/1894, in school 8 mos.

**478. CHARLES WINFRED[8] WATSON** (*Charles Freeman*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Charles Freeman [358] and Josephine (Pugsley) Watson, was born 23 July 1879 in Cornish, Maine.[4540] He died 6 January 1936 in Porter, Maine, of spina bifida, aged 56 years, 5 months, and 13 days, a weaver, married.[4541]

He was 28, a weaver, of Porter, when he married in Effingham Falls, New Hampshire, on 9 June 1908, **ELSIE MAY RIDLON**, aged 21, of Porter.[4543] She was born there 6 November 1886,[4544] daughter of Edwin and Minnie F. (Hodge) Ridlon. The date, after 1970, and place of her death have not been learned.

Census Records

1880: Cornish, Me.: C. Winfred with parents, aged 10/12, b. Aug.

1900: Parsonsfield, Me.: C. Winfred with parents, aged 20, b. 7/1879, single, teacher, unemployed 6 mos.

1907: Town register, Porter, Me.[4542]: C. Winfred with parents, weaver.

Charles Winfred Watson was a teacher as a young man and later a weaver. He resided with his parents in Cornish from his birth in 1879 to at least 1880 and then in Parsonsfield by 1900. He moved to Porter by 1907 and resided there for the rest of his life, to 1936. Elsie

4535. All births *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 156.
4536. *Ibid.*, 169.
4537. *Ibid.*, 170.
4538. *Tuftonborough Annual Report (1922).*
4539. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 170.
4540. *Ibid.*, 156.
4541. MEVR.
4542. *Porter Town Register*, 184.
4543. NHMR.
4544. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 156.

continued to live there, in the village of Kezar Falls, as his widow, at least to 1970.[4545]

Children of Charles Winfred and Elsie May (Ridlon) Watson, all born in Porter, Maine:[4546]

538. i. VANCE RIDLON[9] WATSON, b. 16 March 1909; m. DORIS GRAFFAM.
539. ii. ARLENE WINIFRED WATSON, b. 11 Dec. 1911; m. JOHN EDWIN MARCH.
540. iii. DOROTHEA IRENE WATSON, b. 4 July 1913; m. GERALD CLIFTON HALLETT.
iv. ELWIN SIDNEY WATSON, b. 16 Aug. 1915; res. in San Francisco, Calif., 1970.[4547]
541. v. HILDA JOSEPHINE WATSON, b. 28 Feb. 1917; m. LEON PRESCOTT BROOKS.
542. vi. RODNEY EDWIN WATSON, b. 6 Jan. 1921; m. JUNE LESSO.
543. vii. CHARLOTTE ELSIE WATSON, b. 6 Jan. 1926; m. HAROLD LESLIE MASON.
544. viii. VAUGHN WINFRED WATSON, b. 19 July 1934; m. ROBERTA LOWE.

**479. MELISSA VIVIEN[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, was born 29 February 1872 in Parowan, Utah.[4548] She died 11 March 1962 in Las Vegas, Nevada.[4549]

She married in Parowan, Utah, on 31 May 1894,[4550] **FRANKLIN JEREMIAH[5] WOODBURY** (*John Stillman*[4], *Jeremiah*[3], *John*[2], *Jeremiah*[1]), who was born 9 October 1868 in St. George, Utah, and died there 2 July 1923,[4551] son of John Stillman and Martha Alice (Parker) Woodbury.[4552]

Melissa resided in Parowan from her birth until 1894, when she married and moved to St. George, where she lived to 1923, and for some time thereafter. At the time of her death she was residing in Las Vegas.

Census Records

1880: Parowan, Utah: Melissa V. with parents, aged 8.

1900: Parowan, Utah: Frank J. Woodbury aged 31, b. 10/1868, schoolteacher, owned house free; mar. 6 yrs.; Mellissa V. aged 28, b. 2/1872, 3 children, all living.

1920: St. George, Utah: Frank J. Woodbury aged 51, physician; Vivian W. aged 47; also listed, her mother Sarah M. Watson aged 68.

---

4545. *Ibid.*, 241.
4546. All births *ibid.*, 156–157.
4547. *Ibid.*, 227.
4548. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 5.
4549. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 157.
4550. *Ibid.*
4551. *Ibid.*
4552. *Ancestral File*, ver. 4.18 (Salt Lake City, Utah: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1996) [hereinafter *Ancestral File*].

Children of Franklin Jeremiah and Melissa Vivien (Watson) Woodbury, first three born in Parowan, Utah, last two in St. George, Utah:[4553]

i. CLARE WATSON WOODBURY[9], b. 19 March 1895; m. 24 June 1914 LOLA ANDRUS; a physician; 2 children; res. in Las Vegas, Nev., 1970; in 1900 census with parents, aged 5, b. 3/1895.
ii. CAMILLA WOODBURY, b. 16 Dec. 1896; m. 5 June 1917 STANLEY ADRIAN WANLASS; 2 children; res. in Greenwich, Conn., 1970; in 1900 census with parents, aged 3, b. 12/1896.
iii. MONA WOODBURY, b. 28 Nov. 1898; m. (1) 11 June 1953 JOHN MCMURTRIE HIGGINS; m. (2) 10 Feb. 1963 GUS DEMETRIOY COREY; no children; res. in Las Vegas, 1970; in 1900 census with parents, aged 1, b. 11/1898.
iv. HELEN WOODBURY, b. 13 July 1905; m. 22 Sept. 1929 GRANT VIVIAN LUND; 2 children; res. in Las Vegas, 1970.
v. HOWARD WATSON WOODBURY, b. 15 Nov. 1909; d. 9 July 1961 in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 14 July 1930 ELMA LUND; a dentist; 4 children.

**480. ALMA GERTRUDE[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, was born 2 January 1874 in Parowan, Utah.[4554] She died 5 July 1969 in Provo, Utah, and was buried in St. George, Utah.[4555]

She married in Parowan, on 21 November 1895,[4556] **DONALD ALPINE[2] MCGREGOR** (*William Campbell*[1], *Alexander*[A], *Daniel*[B]), who was born 9 April 1876 in Parowan,[4557] and died 11 October 1938 in St. George,[4558] son of William Campbell and Sarah (Fish) McGregor. He was a physician. Donald married, second, in Salt Lake City Utah, on 4 June 1909,[4559] **BERTHA PENDEXTER[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), who was born there 20 July 1886,[4560] daughter of Lorenzo Dow and Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, and sister of his first wife, living with both together. She died 29 January 1971 in Baytown, Texas, and was buried in St. George with her husband.[4561]

Alma resided in Parowan from her birth in 1874 until her marriage in 1895, when she moved to Beaver, where she lived at least to 1913. By 1938 the family had moved to St. George, and she was living in Provo at her death in 1969.

---

4553. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 157, 172–173, 227–228.
4554. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 10.
4555. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 157.
4556. *Ibid.*
4557. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 1; *Ancestral File.*
4558. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 157.
4559. *Ibid.*
4560. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 26, 45.
4561. *Ancestral File.*

Bertha lived in Parowan from her birth in 1886 until her marriage in 1909, when she moved to Beaver, where she lived with her husband and her sister at least to 1913. By 1938 they had relocated to St. George. In 1970 she lived in San Francisco, California,[4562] and at the time of her death the next year she was residing with her son Donald in Baytown, Texas.

Census Records

1880: Parowan, Utah: Alma G. with parents, aged 6.

1900: Parowan, Utah: Bertha P. with mother, aged 13, b. 7/1886, in school 7 mos.

1900: Beaver, Utah: Donald McGregor aged 24, b. 4/1876, in school, unemployed 12 mos., rented house; mar. 4 yrs.; Alma aged 26, b. 1/1874, 2 children, both living.

Children of Donald Alpine and first wife Alma Gertrude (Watson) McGregor, first four born in Parowan, Utah, last three born in Beaver, Utah:[4563]

i. WANDA MCGREGOR[9], b. 5 Dec. 1896; m. 5 June 1917 KARL NELSON SNOW; 6 children; in 1900 census with parents, aged 3, b. 12/1896; res. in Provo, Utah, 1970.

ii. LABERTA MCGREGOR, b. 18 Sept. 1898; m. 14 July 1930 BENJAMIN PACE SORENSON; in 1900 census with parents, aged 1, b. 9/1898; 2 children; res. in Provo, Utah, 1970.

iii. ALPINE WATSON MCGREGOR, b. 8 Aug. 1902; m. (1) 2 June 1922 MERLE SEVY, 2 children; m. (2) 1926 MAE ELIZABETH MCCLAIN, 2 children; m. (3) 3 April 1943 BERNICE HOLT, 4 children; res. in St. George, Utah, 1970.

iv. GERTRUDE MCGREGOR, b. 3 March 1904; m. 6 Sept. 1928 JOSEPH MCARTHUR; 5 children; res. in Bakersfield, Calif., 1970.

v. LORENZO WATSON MCGREGOR, b. 19 April 1908; d. 26 Aug. 1953 in St. George; m. 10 June 1930 MINNIE HAFEN; 3 children.

vii. KARMA MCGREGOR, b. 20 July 1910; m. 15 June 1937 ELLIS SAVAGE MCALLISTER; 5 children; res. in Ogden, Utah, 1970.

ix. MARY MCGREGOR, b. 3 Feb. 1913; m. 21 May 1941 LEO GLEN KILLIAN; 2 children; res. in El Cajon, Calif., 1970.

Children of Donald Alpine and second wife Bertha Pendexter (Watson) McGregor:[4564]

vi. DONALD WATSON MCGREGOR, b. 5 Feb. 1910 in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. (1) PERNELLA LINDBERG; m. (2) 5 Sept. 1938 IRENE GRAY, 2 children; res. in Baytown, Texas, 1970.

viii. MAR WATSON MCGREGOR, b. 31 Jan. 1913 in Beaver; m. 5 Sept. 1935 MONA VALREA REBER; a physician; 3 children; res. in San Francisco, Calif., 1970.

---

4562. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 226.
4563. All data *ibid.*, 157–158, 173–176, 228.
4564. All data *ibid.*, 160, 182, 229.

**481. RURAL PEARL[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, was born 2 August 1877 in Parowan, Utah.[4565] She died 16 January 1952 in LaGrande, Oregon.[4566]

She married in Manti, Utah, on 10 December 1897,[4567] **GEORGE RICHARD[5] LYMAN** (*Oscar Morris*[4], *Amasa Mason*[3], *Roswell*[2], *Elias*[1]), who was born there 15 April 1873, son of Oscar Morris and Phebe Medora (Benson) Lyman.[4568] He died on 22 April 1965 in LaGrande.[4569]

She resided in Parowan from her birth until some time after 1900. By 1903 she and her family were in Nibley, Oregon, and soon afterwards they settled in LaGrande, Oregon, where she lived for the rest of her life, from 1905 to 1952.

Census Records

1880: Parowan, Utah: Rural P. with parents, aged 3.

1900: Parowan, Utah: Geo. R. Lyman aged 27, b. 4/1873, house carpenter, unemployed 3 mos., owned farm free; mar. 2 yrs.; Pearl aged 22, b. 8/1877, 1 child, living.

1920: LaGrande, Oreg.: George R. Lyman aged 46, house carpenter, owned house free; R. Pearl aged 42.

Children of George Richard and Rural Pearl (Watson) Lyman, the last six born in LaGrande, Oreg.:[4570]

i. ROLLO WATSON LYMAN[9], b. 2 Feb. 1899 in Parowan, Utah; m. 20 June 1936 OLIVE JANE HOLT; 3 children; in 1900 (Rollo, aged 1, b. 2/1899) and 1920 (Roland W., aged 20, in school) censuses with parents; res. in Auburn, Calif., 1970.

ii. ELWOOD WATSON LYMAN, b. 5 Nov. 1900 in Parowan; m. 25 June 1927 LAURA VAIL TOMPKINS; 5 children; in 1920 census with parents, aged 19, laborer for state engineer; res. in Berkeley, Calif., 1970.

iii. WINONA LYMAN, b. 26 Aug. 1903 in Nibley, Oreg.; m. 25 Jan. 1931 OTIS BRANSON VEAL; 3 children; in 1920 census with parents, aged 16, in school; res. in LaGrande, 1970.

iv. LOA LYMAN, b. 13 Feb. 1905; m. 10 Dec. 1925 JOHN IZATT STODDARD; 2 children; in 1920 census with parents, aged 14, in school; res. in Loomis, Calif., 1970.

v. IRMA LYMAN, b. 16 Oct. 1906; m. 9 June 1928 DOYLE BERT ZIMMERMAN; 2 children; in 1920 census with parents, aged 12, in school; res. in LaGrande, 1970.

vi. RICHARD WATSON LYMAN, b. 23 Sept. 1909; m. (1) 20 May 1944 ELINOR LOUISE EVANS, 3 children; m. (2) 10 Nov. 1966 FLORENCE MARY (KELLEY)

---

4565. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 4; Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 23.
4566. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 158.
4567. *Ibid.*
4568. LDS, Parowan (Utah) Ward, "Record of Members, early–1926" (FHL film 26,411, item 3) [hereinafter Parowan Ward Record (early–1926)], No. 784; *Ancestral File*.
4569. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 158.
4570. All data *ibid.*, 158, 176–178, 228.

MARLING; in 1920 census with parents, aged 10, in school; res. in Oakland, Calif., 1970.

vii. MARVA LYMAN, b. 24 Aug. 1911; m. 20 July 1939 HENRY NORVIN WOODELL; no children; in 1920 census with parents, aged 8, in school; res. in LaGrande, 1970.

viii. RUTH LYMAN, b. and d. 30 Oct. 1914 in LaGrande.

ix. HOWARD WATSON LYMAN, b. 29 Oct. 1915; m. 24 Aug. 1941 JANET VIRGINIA BINGNER; a physician; 4 children; in 1920 census with parents, aged 4 2/12; res. in Eugene, Oreg., 1970.

**482. ZOLA LATRAND[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, was born 26 July 1879 in Parowan, Utah.[4571] She died 15 July 1923 in St. George, Utah, and was buried in Parowan.[4572]

She married in Parowan, on 11 June 1901,[4573] **JAMES NEWBERRY[2] CONNELL** (*James*[1-A-B], *John*[C]), who was born there on 4 January 1873, son of James and Sarah Elizabeth (Pendleton) Connell.[4574] He died on 12 January 1950 in St. George.[4575]

Census Records
(all Parowan, Utah)
1880: Zola L. with parents, aged 10/12, b. July [1879].
1900: Zola with mother, aged 20, b. 7/1879, single, dry goods clerk.

Zola LaTrand resided in Parowan from her birth in 1879 until 1906, and for some time thereafter. She and her family moved to Beaver, where they lived from 1908 to at least 1911. By the time of the birth of her last child in 1923, and her death shortly thereafter, they had moved to St. George. Before marriage she was a dry goods clerk.

Children of James Newberry and Zola LaTrand (Watson) Connell:[4576]

i. ARVILLA CONNELL[9], b. 30 April 1902 in Parowan, Utah; m. 7 June 1922 LUCIUS NELSON MARSDEN, JR.; 4 children; res. in Cedar City, Utah, 1970.

ii. CLARA CONNELL, b. 26 July 1904 in Parowan; m. 27 Oct. 1931 CHARLIE EMMETT SCOTT; 3 children; res. in Norwalk, Calif., 1970.

iii. LORNA CONNELL, b. 19 June 1906 in Parowan; d. 12 Dec. 1926.

iv. JESSIE CONNELL, b. 20 June 1908 in Beaver, Utah; d. 25 Feb. 1920.

v. ELEEN CONNELL, b. 22 Nov. 1911 in Beaver; m. 4 Sept. 1937 CURTIS RAYMOND WHITE; 2 children; res. in Norwalk, Calif., 1970.

vi. ZOLA LATRAND CONNELL, b. 12 June 1923 in St. George, Utah; m. 22 March 1957 RICHARD NOEL BRINKERHOFF; 1 child; res. in Lawton, Okla., 1970.

---

4571. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 4.
4572. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 158.
4573. *Ibid.*
4574. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 18; *Ancestral File*.
4575. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 158.
4576. All data *ibid.*, 158–159, 178–179, 228.

**483. MILLARD DOW[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, was born 21 February 1881 in Parowan, Utah.[4577] He died on 18 December 1950 in Cedar City, Utah.[4578]

He married in Cedar City, on 20 November 1907,[4579] **ROSANA SAWYER**, called "Lola," who was born there 28 November 1887, and died 11 April 1960 in St. George, Utah.[4580] Her parentage has not been learned.

Census Record
1900: Parowan, Utah: Millard with mother, aged 19, b. 2/1881, single, day laborer.

Millard resided in Parowan from his birth in 1881 until some time after 1900. By 1907 he had moved to Cedar City, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1950.

Children of Millard Dow and Rosana (Sawyer) Watson, all born in Cedar City, Utah:[4581]

545. i. LORENZO DOW[9] WATSON, b. 21 June 1909; m. GENEVE JENSEN.
546. ii. WILMA ("BILLIE") WATSON, b. 21 May 1911; m. GUY W. CLARK.
iii. MILLARD SAWYER WATSON, b. 27 July 1921; res. in American Fork, Utah, 1970.[4582]

**484. LIZZIE DELILAH[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, was born 10 January 1883 in Parowan, Utah.[4583] She died 30 June 1957 in Cedar City, Utah, and was buried in Parowan.[4584]

She married in Parowan, on 18 December 1907, **WILLIAM LEECH[3] ADAMS** (*Charles*[2], *William*[1], *Charles*[A], *Thomas*[B]), who was born there on 26 January 1879, son of Charles and Sara Ann (Davenport) Adams.[4585] He died 8 November 1959 in St. George, Utah.[4586]

Census Record
1900: Parowan, Utah: Lizzie with mother, aged 17, b. 1/1882, single, house work.

Lizzie resided in Parowan from her birth in 1883 at least to 1921. By the time of her death in 1957 she had moved to Cedar City.

---

4577. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 7; Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 33.
4578. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 159.
4579. *Ibid.*
4580. *Ibid.*
4581. *Ibid.*
4582. *Ibid.*, 228.
4583. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 13.
4584. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 159.
4585. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 9; Parowan Ward Record (early–1926), No. 2.
4586. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 159.

Children of William Leech and Lizzie Delilah (Watson) Adams, all born in Parowan, Utah:[4587]

i. BRONSON HOWARD ADAMS[9], b. 6 Sept. 1908; d. 27 June 1949 in Medford, Oreg.; m. 17 June 1932 EDITH SELMA LANORA AMUNDSEN; 3 children.
ii. ADRIAN WATSON ADAMS, b. 19 Aug. 1910; d. 11 May 1963 in Red Bluff, Calif.; m. 12 March 1949 HELEN LOUISE ZEIDLER; 2 children.
iii. ELDON ADAMS, b. 18 Feb. 1913; m. 24 Nov. 1949 MARGARET CHADWICK; 2 children; res. in Campbell, Calif., 1970.
iv. D. WATSON ADAMS, b. 31 July 1915; m. 1 Oct. 1938 VEDA MITCHELL; 3 children; res. in Parowan, 1970.
v. KARL WATSON ADAMS, b. 5 Aug. 1917; m. (1) MAXINE (____) GOODSON; m. (2) 18 April 1956 KAROLE ANN COGGINS, 2 children; res. in Campbell, Calif., 1970.
vi. JOYCE ADELLE ADAMS, b. 31 Oct. 1921; m. (1) 26 June 1943 CHARLES HOWARD AHLSTROM, 2 children; m. (2) 2 Nov. 1951 WILLIAM MCDONALD OSBORN; res. in Hacienda Heights, Calif., 1970.

**485. DANIEL CLARK[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, was born 6 September 1884 in Parowan, Utah.[4588] He died on 25 June 1965 in St. George, Utah.[4589]

He married in St. George on 16 September 1907,[4590] **ANNA HESS[2] MILNE** (*David*[1], *John*[A], *David*[B], *James*[C]), called "Nan," who was born on 7 March 1886 in Manti, Utah, daughter of David and Anna (Hess) Milne.[4591] She died 8 January 1970 in St. George.[4592]

Daniel resided in Parowan from his birth in 1884 until some time after 1900. By 1907 he had moved to St. George, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1965.

Census Record

1900: Parowan, Utah: Daniel C. with mother, aged 15, b. 9/1884, single, day laborer, unemployed 4 mos.

Children of Daniel Clark and Anna Hess (Milne) Watson, all born in St. George, Utah:[4593]

547. i. LOREN ("LOIE")[9] WATSON, b. 25 Jan. 1916; m. VIRGIL CROSBY SNOW.
548. ii. WETONA ("TONI") WATSON, b. 23 Jan. 1919; m. ROBERT FRANK EDWARDS.

---

4587. All data *ibid.*, 159, 180–181, 228–229.
4588. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 23.
4589. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 159.
4590. *Ibid.*
4591. *Ibid.*; *Ancestral File.*
4592. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 159.
4593. All data *ibid.*, 159–160.

iii. DANIEL CLARK WATSON, b. 16 Aug. 1922; res. in St. George, 1970.[4594]

549. iv. LEON MILNE WATSON, b. 24 May 1926; m. BARBARA JANE WILSON.

**486. CLARA MYRTLE[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, was born 7 April 1889 in Parowan, Utah.[4595] She died 28 July 1931 in St. George, Utah.[4596]

She married in Parowan, on 12 September 1912,[4597] **WILLIAM ARTHUR[2] WHITEHEAD** (*Adolphus Rennie*[1], *Francis Wilby*[A], *John*[B], *John*[C]), who was born 14 July 1884 in St. George, and died there18 March 1966, son of Adolphus Rennie and Mary Esther (Wells) Whitehead.[4598]

Clara lived in Parowan from her birth in 1889 until 1912, when she moved to St. George, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1931.

| Census Record |
| --- |
| 1900: Parowan, Utah: Clara M. with mother, aged 11, b. 4/1889, in school 7 mos. |

Children of William Arthur and Clara Myrtle (Watson) Whitehead, all born in St. George, Utah:[4599]

i. CALVERT WATSON WHITEHEAD[9], b. 20 June 1913; m. 26 June 1937 NORMA LAWS; 5 children; res. in Indianapolis, Ind., 1970.

ii. DEVORA WHITEHEAD, b. 27 July 1915; d. 29 July 1948 in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. 17 Jan. 1944 GERHEART JOHANNES MUELLER; 1 child.

iii. LAVERD WHITEHEAD, b. 15 Feb. 1918; m. 26 Dec. 1940 OWEN HOLT HAMMOND; 3 children; res. in Idaho Falls, Idaho, 1970.

iv. ARTHUR WHITEHEAD, b. 30 July 1919; d. 31 July 1919 in St. George.

v. H. PRESTON WHITEHEAD, b. 2 Nov. 1920; m. 29 Nov. 1943 BETTY IRENE CROSBY; 3 children; res. in Murray, Utah, 1970.

vi. WILLIAM ROBERT WHITEHEAD, b. 15 March 1923; m. 3 Sept. 1946 MELBA DEAN JOHNSEN; 3 children; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1970.

vii. MELISSA WHITEHEAD, b. 4 June 1924; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1970.

viii. MONA RAE WHITEHEAD, b. 5 June 1928; m. 5 Oct. 1957 BENNETT FRANDSEN NIELSEN; 4 children; res. in Orem, Utah, 1970.

ix. PATRICIA CLAIR WHITEHEAD, b. 21 July 1931; m. 28 Aug. 1961 DAVID WOODRUFF COBIA; 3 children; res. in Fargo, N.D., 1970.

---

4594. *Ibid.*, 229.
4595. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 33.
4596. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 160.
4597. *Ibid.*
4598. *Ibid.*; *Ancestral File*.
4599. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 160, 183–184, 229.

**487. LoREN[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, was born 14 May 1894 in Parowan, Utah.[4600] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She married, first, in Parowan, on 13 July 1916,[4601] **LEVI NAEGLE HARMON**, who was born 1 July 1892 in Toquerville, Utah, and died on 2 June 1931 in China.[4602] His parentage has not been learned.

LoRen married, second, on 2 September 1929,[4603] **SAMUEL ANDREW KING**, who was born 6 January 1868 in Fillmore, Utah, and died on 29 August 1943 in Salt Lake City, Utah.[4604] His parentage has not been learned. LoRen and Samuel had no children.

Census Record
1900: Parowan, Utah: Loren with mother, aged 6, b. 5/1894.

LoRen resided in Parowan from her birth in 1894 until some time after 1916. She lived in Idaho Falls, Idaho, during 1920, and by 1943 she had moved to Salt Lake City where she lived at least to 1970.[4605]

Child of first husband Levi Naegle and LoRen (Watson) Harmon:

i. LEVI JUNIOR HARMON[9], b. 2 June 1920 in Idaho Falls, Idaho; m. 22 May 1946 PATRICIA MAYETTA KING; 3 children; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1970; name legally changed to RICHARD HARMON KING.[4606]

**488. LaVERD[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Sarah Melissa (Clark) Watson, was born 18 February 1896 in Parowan, Utah.[4607] The date and place of her death have not been learned.

She married in St. George, Utah, on 22 June 1921,[4608] **JOSEPH CLINTON LILLYWHITE**, who was born 17 December 1893 in Beaver, Utah.[4609] The date and place of his death and his parentage have not been learned.

Census Record
1900: Parowan, Utah: Laverd with mother, aged 4, b. 2/1896.

LaVerd lived in Parowan from her birth in 1896 until 1921, when she

4600. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 44.
4601. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 161.
4602. *Ibid.*
4603. *Ibid.*
4604. *Ibid.*
4605. *Ibid.*, 226.
4606. All data *ibid.*, 185, 229.
4607. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 47.
4608. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 161.
4609. *Ibid.*

moved to Brigham City. She had moved to Huntington, California, by 1927 and to Los Angeles by 1929. She was living in Orange, California, in 1970.[4610]

Children of Joseph Clinton and LaVerd (Watson) Lillywhite:[4611]

i. MONA LEE LILLYWHITE[9], b. 19 March 1922 in Brigham City, Utah; m. 21 Sept. 1946 ROBERT BROWNING MAUGHAN; 3 children; res. in Norwalk, Calif., 1970.
ii. JOSEPH CLINTON LILLYWHITE, b. 7 Sept. 1927 in Huntington Park, Calif.; m. on 26 April 1954 JOYCE MARIE HARRIS; 4 children; res. in Orange, Calif., 1970.
iii. CRAIG WATSON LILLYWHITE, b. 26 Aug. 1929 in Los Angeles, Calif.; m. on 25 Aug. 1954 BONNIE LEE WADE; 5 children; res. in Orange, 1970.

**489. ORA LAVERNA[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Emily Adelaide (Crane) Watson, was born 7 August 1882 in Parowan, Utah.[4612] She died 16 October 1973 in American Fork, Utah.[4613]

She married in Cedar City, Utah, on 17 September 1908,[4614] **GORDON WILLIAM EATOUGH**, who was born 25 December 1881 in Branch, Wisconsin, and died 5 September 1942 in Kanab, Utah.[4615] His parentage has not been learned.

Census Record
1900: Parowan, Utah: Ora with mother, aged 17, b. 8/1882, in school 7 mos.

Ora resided in Parowan from her birth in 1882 until 1908, when she married and moved to Cedar City, where she resided at least to 1912. By 1942 she was in Kanab, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1973.

Children of Gordon William and Ora LaVerna (Watson) Eatough, both born in Cedar City, Utah:[4616]

i. ELLIOTT EATOUGH[9], b. 22 April 1910; d. 17 Feb. 1984 in Houston, Texas[4617]; m. (1) LAVELL JACKSON; m. (2) 26 July 1941 JAMES A. RUSH, 1 child; res. in Houston, 1970.
ii. GORDON WATSON EATOUGH, b. 13 Jan. 1912; m. 16 June 1941 MARY CLARK ERICKSON; 4 children; res. in American Fork, Utah, 1970.

---

4610. *Ibid.*, 226.
4611. All data *ibid.*, 185, 229.
4612. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885), 11.
4613. *Ancestral File.*
4614. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 161.
4615. *Ibid.*
4616. All data not otherwise cited *ibid.*, 186, 229.
4617. *Ancestral File.*

**490. RALPH PENDEXTER CRANE[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Emily Adelaide (Crane) Watson, was born 15 March 1886 in Parowan, Utah,[4618] and died there 26 June 1962.[4619]

He married, first, in Cedar City, Utah, on 4 June 1912,[4620] **HAZEL[3] WILLIAMS** (*Evan Edward*[2], *Evan*[1], *Edmund*[A–B]), who was born there on 13 January 1890 and died there 22 January 1922,[4621] daughter of Evan Edward and Mary Jane (Bullock) Williams.[4622]

Ralph married, second, in Cedar City on 1 November 1923,[4623] **LUELLA (MURPHY) CHRISTENSEN**, who was born about 1890 in Utah. The date and place of her death and her parentage have not been learned.

Ralph lived in Parowan from his birth in 1886 until 1912, when he moved to Cedar City, where he lived at least to 1923. By the time of his death in 1962 he had returned to live in Parowan.

| Census Record |
| --- |
| 1900: Parowan, Utah: Ralph with mother, aged 14, b. 3/1886, in school 7 mos. |

Children of Ralph Pendexter Crane and first wife Hazel (Williams) Watson, all born in Cedar City, Utah:[4624]

i. JEAN WATSON[9], b. 3 Dec. 1912; d. 8 April 1929.
550. ii. WOODROW WILLIAMS WATSON, b. 2 Aug. 1914; m. LARUE EVANS.
551. iii. LOREN DEE WATSON, b. 29 March 1918; m. MINNIE JOYCE JUDD.

**491. IVA[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Emily Adelaide (Crane) Watson, was born 12 February 1888 in Parowan, Utah.[4625] She died 6 October 1963 in Kanab, Utah.[4626]

She married, first, in Parowan, on 14 April 1909,[4627] **ARTHUR DONALD[4] FINDLAY** (*Alexander Duncan*[3], *Alexander*[2], *John*[1], *Thomas*[A]), who was born 27 October 1890 in Kanab, and died 13 January 1922 in Cedar City, Utah,[4628] son of Alexander Duncan and Sytha Experience (Fuller) Findlay.[4629]

---

4618. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 30.
4619. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 161.
4620. *Ibid.*
4621. *Ibid.*
4622. *Ancestral File.*
4623. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 161.
4624. All data *ibid.*, 162, 186.
4625. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 30.
4626. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 162.
4627. *Ibid.*
4628. *Ibid.*
4629. *Ancestral File.*

Iva married, second, about 1925, **EARL BELL**, and, third, about 1930, **JOHN CARR**. Iva had no children with these husbands.[4630]

Census Record
1900: Parowan, Utah: Ida with mother, aged 12, b. 2/1888, in school 7 mos.

She lived in Parowan from her birth in 1888 until 1909, when she married and moved to Kanab, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1963.

Children of first husband Arthur Donald and Iva (Watson) Findlay, both born in Kanab, Utah:[4631]

i. PHYLLIS FINDLAY[9], b. 19 Nov. 1909; m. 22 April 1938 SIDNEY GORDON KAASA; 1 child; res. in Reno, Nev., 1970.
ii. INA FAY FINDLAY, b. 27 Aug. 1911; m. 1949 JOHN HYNES; no children; res. in San Francisco, Calif., 1970.

**492. ALICE NEVADA[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Emily Adelaide (Crane) Watson, was born 28 April 1891 in Panaca, Nevada.[4632] She died 4 June 1976 in Salt Lake City, Utah.[4633]

She married in Parowan, Utah, on 4 September 1912,[4634] **BURTON WELLS[5] DRIGGS** (*Benjamin Woodbury*[4], *Shadrach Ford*[3], *Urial*[2], *Daniel Dow*[1]), who was born 23 February 1888 in Manti, Utah, and died 15 November 1968 in Seattle, Washington,[4635] son of Benjamin Woodbury and Rosalia Ellen (Cox) Driggs.[4636]

Census Record
1900: Parowan, Utah: Nevada with mother, aged 9, b. 4/1891, in school 7 mos.

Alice Nevada resided with her parents in Panaca from her birth in 1891 until 1893, when they returned to Parowan, Utah, where she lived at least to 1912. After her marriage she and her husband moved to Berkeley, California, where they were living from 1916 to at least 1918. By 1924 they had moved to Devils Lake, North Dakota, where they lived to some time after 1928. She lived in Seattle, Washington, by 1968 at least to 1970, and in Salt Lake City at the time of her death in 1976.

---

4630. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 162.
4631. All data *ibid.*, 162, 187, 230.
4632. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 54.
4633. *Ancestral File.*
4634. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 162.
4635. *Ibid.*
4636. *Ancestral File.*

Children of Burton Wells and Alice Nevada (Watson) Driggs:[4637]

i. DURIAN WATSON DRIGGS[9], b. 20 April 1916 in Berkeley, Calif.; d. 20 Nov. 1922.
ii. EMILY SABEY DRIGGS, b. 30 Dec. 1918 in Berkeley; m. 14 Nov. 1942 DAVID ROLLINS PINGREE, JR.; 4 children; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1970.
iii. FRANC CLAIR DRIGGS, b. 16 Feb. 1924 in Devils Lake, N.D.; m. (1) 17 June 1944 HARRY HOWARD FRALEY, 2 children; m. (2) 7 Nov. 1968 HAROLD BRUCE ("JERRY") HANNA; res. in Seattle, Wash., 1970.
iv. ORA LUCILLE DRIGGS, b. 14 Aug. 1928 in Devils Lake; m. 31 Oct. 1953 JORGEN EDMUND MADSON; 3 children; res. in Seattle, 1970.

**493. LUNITA[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Emily Adelaide (Crane) Watson, was born 29 January 1893 in Panaca, Nevada.[4638] She died on 14 July 1955 in Los Angeles, California.[4639]

She married, first, in Beaver, Utah, on 20 July 1916,[4640] **FRANK HENRY[3] WILSON** (*James Henry*[2], *William Almon*[1]), who was born on 23 August 1887 in Compton, California, and died 9 May 1969 in Los Angeles,[4641] son of James Henry and Olive (McGary) Wilson.[4642]

LuNita married, second, during 1934, **HOMER GREEN**, who was born about 1890 in California. The date and place of his death and his parentage have not been learned. LuNita and Homer had no children.[4643]

Census Record
1900: Parowan, Utah: Lunita with mother, aged 7, b. 1/1893, in school 7 mos.

LuNita resided in Parowan, Utah, from soon after her birth in 1893 until 1917, and for some time thereafter. She lived in Ephraim, Utah, during 1920, and by 1928 had moved to Los Angeles, where she lived the rest of her life, to 1955.

Children of first husband Frank Henry and LuNita (Watson) Wilson:[4644]

i. PAUL WATSON WILSON[9], b. 6 May 1917 in Parowan, Utah; d. 6 Nov. 1928 in Los Angeles, Calif.
ii. FRANK MCGARY WILSON, b. 1 Oct. 1920 in Ephraim, Utah; m. 19 Dec. 1941 VIOLET YVONNE BULLOCK; 2 children; res. in Lynwood, Calif., 1970.
iii. ALICE JOY WILSON, b. 21 Feb. 1929 in Los Angeles; m. (1) 4 Nov. 1953 JAMES LOUIS DOIEL, JR., 3 children; m. (2) 6 July 1967 FRANK GEORGE BOCK; res. in Norwalk, Calif., 1970.

---

4637. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson,* 162, 187, 230.
4638. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 57.
4639. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 162.
4640. *Ibid.*
4641. *Ibid.*
4642. *Ancestral File.*
4643. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 162.
4644. All data *ibid.*, 163, 188, 230.

**494. FLORIAN[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Emily Adelaide (Crane) Watson, was born 5 January 1895 in Parowan, Utah.[4645] She died on 23 January 1977 in Kanab, Utah.[4646]

She married in Parowan, on 12 December 1913,[4647] **WILEY LAMARCH[5] JOHNSON** (*Joel Hills[4], Nephi[3], Joel Hills[2], Ezekiel[1]*), who was born 6 April 1893 in Kanab, and died there 27 August 1978, son of Joel Hills and Sytha Solena (Hamblin) Johnson.[4648]

Census Record

1900: Parowan, Utah: Florian with mother, aged 5, b. 1/1895.

Florian lived in Parowan from her birth in 1895 until her marriage in 1913. She lived in Kanab in 1915, and in Cedar City in 1921, before returning to Kanab by 1923, where she resided for the rest of her life, to 1977.

Children of Wiley LaMarch and Florian (Watson) Johnson:[4649]

i. AFTON MAR JOHNSON[9], b. 18 July 1915 Kanab, Utah; m. 14 May 1933 LOCKLAN BUNTING CRAM; 1 child; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1970.

ii. SYLVAN WATSON JOHNSON, b. 17 Aug. 1921 Cedar City, Utah: m. 6 Sept. 1942 FARRIS FORD; 5 children; res. in Kanab, 1970.

iii. IVA LU JOHNSON, b. 13 Oct. 1923 Kanab, Utah: m. 13 Jan. 1945 LAURENCE WILLIAM CARTER; 2 children; res. in Napa, Calif., 1970.

**495. AFTON[8] WATSON** (*Lorenzo Dow[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [359] and Emily Adelaide (Crane) Watson, was born 23 May 1897 in Parowan, Utah.[4650] She died 27 January 1981 in Greenbelt, Utah.[4651]

She married in Parowan, on 4 October 1918,[4652] **MITCHELL WIGGINS[5] HUNT** (*Enoch Jefferson[4], William Bradford[3], John[2–1]*), who was born 10 June 1897 in Richmond, Utah, and died 15 April 1951 in Twin Falls, Idaho, son of Enoch Jefferson and Eliza Rebecca (Whitaker) Hunt.[4653]

Afton lived in Parowan from her birth in 1897 until 1918, when she moved to Oakland, California. She lived in Williams, California, during

4645. Parowan Ward Record (early–1926), No. 1985.
4646. *Ancestral File*.
4647. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 163.
4648. *Ibid.*; *Ancestral File*.
4649. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 163, 188–189, 230.
4650. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907), 50.
4651. *Ancestral File*.
4652. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 163.
4653. *Ibid.*; *Ancestral File*.

1921, in Twin Falls, Idaho, during 1951, in Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1970, and in Greenbelt at the time of her death in 1981.

Census Record
1900: Parowan, Utah: Afton with mother, aged 3, b. 5/1897.

Children of Mitchell Wiggins and Afton (Watson) Hunt:[4654]

i. FLORIAN HUNT[9], b. 8 July 1919 Oakland, Calif.; m. 16 June 1942 JUNE BRANCH THAYN; 3 children; res. in Cheverly, Md., 1970.
ii. MITCHELL WIGGINS HUNT, b. 26 Jan. 1921 Williams, Calif.; m. 28 April 1945 ELIZABETH LUCILLE REISER; 4 children; res. in Atherton, Calif., 1970.

**496. ROY MILTON[8] WATSON** (*James Milton Kennard Polk[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of James Milton Kennard Polk [360] and Hannah Barker (Sargent) Watson, was born 27 September 1870 in Orono, Maine, and died 26 June 1923 in South Manchester, Connecticut.[4655]

He married in Boston, Massachusetts, on 27 September 1900, **EVELYN A. STEWART**; he was 30, a teamster, of 120 Appleton Street, Boston, and she was 23, a laundress, of 2841 Washington Street, Boston.[4656] Evelyn was born there 27 December 1877, daughter of Charles E. and Margaret (Davis) Stewart.[4657] The date, after 1925, and place of her death have not been learned.

Census Records
1880: Monmouth, Me.: Roy M. with parents, aged 9, in school.
1900: Boston, Mass.: Roy M. with parents, aged 29, b. 9/1870, teamster.
1910: Berkeley, Calif.: Roy with parents, aged 38.

Soon after Roy's birth in Orono, his family moved to Parsonsfield, where they lived in 1872. By 1878 they had moved to Monmouth and lived there at least to 1880. He resided in Boston in 1900 and 1901, and was in Randolph from 1903 to at least 1906. In 1910 Roy and his daughter Lorna lived in Berkley, California, without Evelyn, and at the time of his death in 1923 he was living in Manchester, Connecticut. Evelyn is last found in Boston in 1925. Roy Milton Watson was a teamster.

Children of Roy Milton and Evelyn A. (Stewart) Watson:

552. i. LORNA MAY[9] WATSON, b. 17 Dec. 1901 in Roxbury, Mass.; m. FRANCIS H. DRISCOLL.

---

4654. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 163, 189, 230.
4655. *Ibid.*, 153, 163.
4656. MAMR 503:229.
4657. *Jonathan Norris*, #136.

ii. EVELYN WATSON, b. 17 Sept. 1903 in Randolph, Mass.[4658]

iii. MARGARET H. WATSON, b. 1904 in Randolph, Mass.; d. 18 April 1925 in Boston, Mass., of tuberculosis, aged 21, single, res. at 85 Fulda St., reported by mother.[4659]

**497. LEE MERTON[8] WATSON** (*James Milton Kennard Polk[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of James Milton Kennard Polk [360] and Hannah Barker (Sargent) Watson, was born 17 June 1872 in East Parsonsfield, Maine, and died 21 August 1959 in Brookfield, Illinois.[4660]

He married on 29 June 1910,[4661] **MARY RAHM,** who was born on 1 August 1873 in Wooster, Ohio, and died 14 October 1960 in LaGrange, Illinois,[4662] daughter of ____ and J. A. (____) Rahm.

He resided in Parsonsfield, Maine, from his birth, and his family moved to Monmouth, Maine, by 1878, where they lived at least to 1880. He lived in Boston, Massachusetts, by 1900, and moved to Oak Park, Illinois, by 1910, where he resided at least to 1920. At the time of his death in 1959 he lived in Brookfield, Illinois. Lee Merton Watson was a railway conductor.

Census Records

1880: Monmouth, Me.: Lee M. with parents, aged 7, in school.

1900: Boston, Mass.: Lee M. with parents, aged 27, b. 6/1872, railway conductor.

1920: Oak Park, Ill.: Lee M. aged 47, at 425 Oak Park Ave.; Mary R. aged 46; also listed, her mother J. A. Rahm aged 82.

Children of Lee Merton and Mary (Rahm) Watson, all born in Oak Park, Ill.:

i. (SON) WATSON[9], b. Dec. 1910; d. 1910–1911.[4663]

553. ii. MARY LEE WATSON, b. 31 July 1912; m. STANLEY AUGUST BROWN.

554. iii. MARTHA RAHM WATSON, b. 4 Oct. 1914; m. FREDERICK ANDREW ROGERS.

**498. SADIE MAY[8] WATSON** (*James Milton Kennard Polk[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), called "Sara," daughter of James Milton Kennard Polk [360] and Hannah Barker (Sargent) Watson, was born on 19 March 1878 in Monmouth, Maine.[4664] She died 3 August 1950 in Quincy, Massachusetts, of colon cancer, aged 72 years, 4 months, and

4658. *Ibid.*
4659. MADR (1925) 1:311.
4660. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 153, 163.
4661. *Ibid.*, 163.
4662. *Ibid.*, 164.
4663. *Ibid.*
4664. *Ibid.*, 153, 164.

15 days, a widow, and was buried in the Steep Falls Cemetery, Standish, Maine.[4665]

She was 24, of Randolph, when she married in Beverly, Massachusetts, on 18 September 1905, **JOHN BROWN HARPER**, aged 34, a chauffeur, of Beverly.[4666] He was born 2 February 1871 in Cornish, Maine, son of Charles A. and Mary M. (Brown) Harper.[4667] He died 8 February 1947 in Quincy, of broncho–pneumonia, aged 76 years and 6 days, married, a stationary engineer.[4668]

| Census Records |
|---|
| 1880: Monmouth, Me.: Sadie M. with parents, aged 2. |
| 1900: Boston, Mass.: Sadie M. with parents, aged 22, b. 3/1878. |

She resided in Monmouth with her family from her birth in 1878 until some time after 1880, before moving to Boston by 1900. After her marriage, when she resided in Randolph, she lived in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, during 1906, in New York City during 1909, and in Dobbs Ferry, New York, during 1915. By 1947 she and her husband had moved to Wollaston (Quincy), Massachusetts, where she lived at 9 Cushing Street for the rest of her life, to 1950.

Children of John Brown and Sadie May (Watson) Harper:[4669]

i. KENNARD WATSON HARPER[9], b. 4 July 1906 in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (1) 12 Oct. 1940 MIRIAM DAILEY; m. (2) 1 Nov. 1947 NORMA LOUISE GOULD, 3 children; res. in Endwell, N.Y., 1970.

ii. JEAN IRENE HARPER, b. 1 May 1909 in New York, N.Y.; res. in Boston, Mass., 1970.

iii. ROBERT SARGENT HARPER, b. 23 June 1915 in Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; m. 24 Feb. 1939 ALICE MCCAULEY RAYBURN; 3 children; res. in Berwyn, Pa., 1970.

**499. GEORGE ALBERT[8] WATSON** (*Timothy Barnes[7], Samuel H.[6], Nathaniel[5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Timothy Barnes [365] and Mary Lavina (McLane) Watson, was born 1 April 1870 (calc.) in Lynn, Massachusetts. He died there 12 February 1951, aged 80 years, 10 months, and 11 days, of heart disease; he was married, a buyer for the J.B. Blood Co. [as was his brother Frank], residing at 40 Broad Street.[4670]

He was 22, a clerk, of Lynn, when he married there, on 25 January 1893,[4671] **MINNIE B. DURGIN**, aged 22, of Lynn. She was born on 20 September 1870 in Northwood, New Hampshire, daughter of Amos S.

---

4665. MADR (1950) 80:415.
4666. MAMR 556:104.
4667. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 164.
4668. MADR (1947) 78:131.
4669. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 164, 190–191, 230.
4670. MADR (1951) 59:257.
4671. MAMR 433:401.

and Aura A. (Batchelder) Durgin.[4672] The date, after 1951, and place of her death have not been learned.

George Albert Watson resided in Lynn for his entire life, from 1870 to 1951. He was variously a clerk, a grocery salesman, and a buyer.

Census Records
(all Lynn, Mass.)
1870: Ward 5: "Charles" A. with parents, aged 2/12, b. April.
1900: 2 Rodgers Ave.: George A. with in-laws, aged 30, b. 4/1870, salesman-groceries; mar. 7 yrs.; Minnie R. aged 29, b. 9/1870, no children.

Child of George Albert and Minnie B. (Durgin) Watson:

i. MYRON D.[9] WATSON, b. 16 Sept. 1901 in Lynn, Mass.; d. there 2 Oct. 1901, of pneumonia, aged 16d.[4673]

**500. ARTHUR C.[8] WATSON** (*Simeon H.[7], Samuel H.[6], Nathaniel[5], Jonathan[4-3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Simeon H. [366] and Zilpha Collins (Hayes) Watson, was born 13 February 1865 in Shapleigh, Maine.[4674] He died during 1957 in Sanford, Maine, and was buried in the Oakdale Cemetery.[4675]

He was of Shapleigh when he married there, first, on 24 July 1883, by Rev. Charles P. Bennett,[4676] **JENNIE R. DOLE**, of Limington. She was born 16 April 1863 (calc.) in Limington, Maine, daughter of Edmund and Eunice (Gove) Dole. She died 13 August 1931 in Sanford, aged 68 years, 3 months, and 28 days, having lived in town 40 years, from Limington, and was buried in the Oakdale Cemetery.[4677]

Arthur married, second, in Bangor, Maine, on 12 July 1933, **JENNIE A. (CRABTREE) AMES**; he was 68, a salesman, of Brewer, and she was 69, a nurse, of Bangor, both widowed.[4678] Jennie was born 25 September 1863 (calc.) in Bangor, Maine, daughter of John D. and Nancy A. (Hutchins) Crabtree. She died there 4 March 1941, of cardiac failure with congestion and manic depressive insanity, aged 77 years, 6 months, and 9 days, residing at 339 Essex Street.[4679] They had no children.

He lived in Shapleigh from his birth in 1865 to 1883, when he moved to Limington, where he resided until 1891. He then moved to Sanford,

4672. NHBR.
4673. MADR 516:560.
4674. *John Hayes*, 259.
4675. Sanford Cemetery, 62.
4676. MEVR.
4677. *Ibid.*; Sanford Cemetery, 62.
4678. MEVR.
4679. *Ibid.*

where he lived to 1931. He resided briefly, during 1933, in Brewer and then moved to Bangor, where he lived at least to 1941. He had returned to Sanford by the time of his death in 1957. Arthur C. Watson was variously a merchant, a salesman, and a grocer.

Census Records

1870–1880: [not found]

1900: Sanford, Me.: Arthur C. aged 36, b. 2/1864, grocer; rented house; mar. 16 yrs.; Jennie R. aged 37, b. 4/1863, 4 children, 3 living.

Children of Arthur C. and first wife Jennie R. (Dole) Watson:

i. PRENTISS E.[9] WATSON, b. 17 April 1884 (calc.) in Limington, Maine; d. 10 March 1919 in Sanford, Maine, of lobar pneumonia, aged 34y 10m 21d, single, merchant, res. 28 yrs., from Limington[4680]; Prentiss in 1900 census with parents, aged 16, b. 4/1884, assistant grocer.

ii. ARTHUR G. WATSON, b. 15 May 1888 in Shapleigh, Maine; d. 4 Dec. 1893 in Sanford, of gastro–enteritis, aged 5y 6m 19d.[4681]

iii. ETHEL M. WATSON, b. 29 Jan. 1895 in Sanford[4682]; m. OSCAR SWANSON, 3 children, res. in Bangor, Maine, 1932[4683]; Ethel M. in 1900 census with parents, aged 5, b. 1/1895, in school 9 mos.

iv. MYRON EDMUND WATSON, b. 3 Feb. 1897 in Sanford[4684]; m. in Bangor, on 22 Feb. 1922, he 25 she 21, both students, of Sanford,[4685] IDA MERRILL COLLINS, b. 1900 (calc.) in Caribou, Maine, dau. of Herschel D. and Freda (Files) Collins; Myron E. in 1900 census with parents, aged 3, b. 2/1897; "living (1932) in Mass., is in insurance business, and has a family."[4686]

**501. NELLIE ETHELYN[8] WATSON** (*Freeman C.*[7], *Samuel H.*[6], *Nathaniel*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Freeman C. [367] and Helen E. (Pike) Watson, was born 19 March 1870 in Limerick, Maine, and died 3 April 1953 in Sanford, Maine.[4687]

She married in Sanford, on 22 September 1888,[4688] **WILLIAM[10] BATCHELDER** (*William*[9], *Stephen*[8–7], *John*[6–5], *Stephen*[4], *Nathaniel*[3–2], *Stephen*[1]), who was born 14 March 1867 in Lancaster, New Hampshire, and died 10 December 1935 in Sanford, son of William and Mary (Farnsworth) Batchelder.[4689] He was the general manager of the Goodall Worsted Co. in Sanford for 43 years.

---

4680. *Ibid.*
4681. *Ibid.*
4682. *Ibid.*
4683. *John Hayes*, 259.
4684. MEVR.
4685. *Ibid.*
4686. *John Hayes*, 259.
4687. *Early Families of Newfield*, 537; *Later Families of Sanford–Springvale*, 21.
4688. *Later Families of Sanford–Springvale*, 21.
4689. *Ibid.*

Nellie resided in Limerick from her birth in 1870 until some time after 1871. Her family moved to Newfield, where they lived from 1876 to at least 1881. At the time of her marriage in 1888 she moved to Sanford, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1953.

Census Records

1870: Limerick, Me.: Nellie E. with parents, aged 2/12, b. March.

1880: Newfield, Me.: Nellie E. with parents, aged 10, in school.

1900: Sanford, Me.: William Batchelder, Jr., aged 33, b. 3/1867, worsted mill asst. supt., owned house free; mar. 12 yrs.; Nellie aged 30, b. 3/1870, 1 child, living.

Children of William and Nellie Ethelyn (Watson) Batchelder:[4690]

i. LLOYD WATSON BATCHELDER[9], b. 30 April 1899 in Lancaster, N.H.; d. on 16 March 1963 in Emporia, Va.; m. (1) in Sanford, Maine, 15 May 1920, DORIS V. HARDWICK; divorced; m. (2) in Sanford, 15 Aug. 1929, ANNA H. (HULME) HUBBARD; divorced; m. (3) in Gardiner, Maine, 12 Aug. 1949, WINONA M. SMITH; Exec. V.P. of Sanford Trust Co.; during WW II, police chief and chairman of local Selective Service Board; Lloyd W. in 1900 census with parents, aged 1, b. 4/1899.

ii. ALICE MARY BATCHELDER, b. 17 May 1901 in Sanford; m. there 22 Nov. 1927, LEON HERBERT POWERS.

**502. FLORENCE M.[8] WATSON** (*Freeman C.[7], Samuel H.[6], Nathaniel[5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Freeman C. [367] and Helen E. (Pike) Watson, was born 21 October 1871 in Limerick, Maine.[4691] She died during 1963 in Sanford, Maine, and was buried in the Oakdale Cemetery with her husband.[4692]

She married on 9 April 1898, as his second wife,[4693] **EDWARD HENRY[9] EMERY** (*Charles Oscar[8], William[7–6], Caleb[5–4], Daniel[3], James[2], Anthony[1]*), who was born 22 August 1864 in Sanford, son of Charles Oscar and Abbie M. (Bennett) Emery.[4694] He died there 8 September 1928, aged 64 years and 17 days, and was buried in the Oakdale Cemetery.[4695]

Census Records

1880: Newfield, Me.: Florence M. with parents, aged 8, in school.

1900: Sanford, Me.: Edward H. Emery aged 35, b. 8/1864, day laborer, owned house free; mar. 2 yrs.; Florence M. aged 27, b. 10/1872, 1 child, living.

Florence resided in Lim-

4690. All data *ibid.*, 21–22.
4691. *Early Families of Newfield*, 537.
4692. Sanford Cemetery, 2.
4693. *Early Families of Sanford–Springvale*, 95.
4694. *Ibid.*
4695. Sanford Cemetery, 1.

erick for some time after her birth in 1871, before her family moved to Newfield, by 1876, where she lived at least to 1881. At her marriage in 1898 she moved to Sanford, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1963.

Children of Edward Henry and Florence M. (Watson) Emery, all born in Sanford, Maine:[4696]

i. HELEN ABBIE EMERY[9], b. June 1899; m. RONALD P. BRIDGES; Helen A. in 1900 census with parents, aged 11/12, b. 6/1899.
ii. RUTH EMERY, b. ca.1902.
iii. EDWARD H. EMERY, b. ca. 1904; d. 4 Dec. 1958 in Sanford; m. ARLENE SKILLINGS.

**503. LESTER[8] WATSON** (*Charles Herbert[7], David[6], Jonathan[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Charles Herbert [375] and Georgianna Alice (Hathaway) Watson, was born 8 April 1889 in Boston, Massachusetts.[4697] He died there 6 March 1949, aged 59 years, 10 months, and 29 days, widowed, a veteran of World War I, and a banker with Hayden, Stone, & Co.[4698]

He was 21, a clerk, of Brookline, Massachusetts, when he married there, on 20 March 1911, **KATHARYN HOYT**, aged 21, of Brookline.[4699] She was born during February 1890 (calc.) in Revere, Massachusetts, daughter of Charles C. and Emma J. (Farnsworth) Hoyt. She died 3 September 1936 in Newton, Massachusetts, of pulmonary fibrosis, aged 46 years and 7 months, residing at 340 Hammond Street.[4700]

Lester resided in Boston for some time after his birth in 1889. His family lived in Brookline in 1895, and in Framingham in 1900. He moved back to Brookline, where he lived from 1911 to at least 1918, when he reported his mother's death, residing at 194 Tappan Street.[4701] He had moved to Newton by 1936, and lived there for the rest of his life, to 1949. Lester Watson began his financial career as a clerk and became an investment banker.

Census Record
1900: Framingham, Mass.: Lester with parents, aged 11, b. 4/1889, in school 9 mos.

4696. All data *Early Families of Sanford–Springvale*, 95.
4697. MABR 396:183.
4698. MADR (1949) 10:52.
4699. MAMR 604:16.
4700. MADR (1936) 67:78.
4701. *Ibid.*, (1918) 11:100.

Child of Lester and Katharyn (Hoyt) Watson:

i. LESTER HOYT[9] WATSON, b. 30 April 1918 in Brookline, Mass.[4702]; m. in Marion, Mass., 6 July 1940, he 22, a student, of Boston, she 20, of New York City,[4703] ANNE N. SWEETSER, b. 1920 in Brookline, dau. of Homer L. and Mary S. (Nagel) Sweetser. He reported his father's death in 1949.

**504. MAURICE GOVE[8] WATSON** (*Charles Henry[7], William Warren[6], Job[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Charles Henry [377] and Clara Belle (Gove) Watson, was born 7 February 1898 in Gilford, New Hampshire.[4704] He died 15 November 1983 in Moultonborough, New Hampshire, and was buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Gilford.[4705]

He was 22, a carpenter, of Gilford, when he married in Methuen, Massachusetts, on 12 October 1920, **HELEN DOROTHY[4] BOWER** (*John Cox[3], William[2], James[1]*), aged 26, of Methuen.[4706] She was born there 10 August 1894,[4707] daughter of John Cox and Alice Emily (Roberts) Bower. She died 19 December 1989 in Laconia, New Hampshire, and was buried with her husband in the Pine Grove Cemetery, Gilford.[4708]

Maurice resided in Gilford from his birth in 1898 until the early 1980s, when he moved to Moultonborough to live with his son Dan. He was a carpenter and building contractor.

Census Record

1900: Gilford, N.H.: Morris G. with parents, aged 2, b. 2/1898.

Children of Maurice Gove and Helen Dorothy (Bower) Watson, all born in Gilford, N.H.:[4709]

555. i. ROBERT GOVE[9] WATSON, b. 8 Sept. 1921; m. RITA PARMELIE FIFIELD.
556. ii. BARBARA FRANCES WATSON, b. 11 Feb. 1923; m. WILLIAM JOSEPH AMARAL.
iii. DANIEL WEBSTER WATSON, b. 8 Nov. 1931; res. in Moultonborough, N.H., 1998.

---

4702. MABR (1918) 13:382; father captain in U.S. Army.
4703. MAMR (1940) 16:48 [Boston record].
4704. NHBR.
4705. NHDR; gravestone.
4706. MAMR (1920) 41:496.
4707. MABR 439:490, named "Ellen Ruth"; she was always known in the family as "Helen Dorothy"; family records also give her birth date as 15 Aug.
4708. NHDR; gravestone.
4709. *Gilford Annual Report (1921), (1923)*; first and second children; Helen b. Methuen, Mass.; Maurice a farmer and garage worker; *ibid., (1931)*.

**505. RAY CHARLES[8] WATSON** (*Charles Henry[7], William Warren[6], Job[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Charles Henry [377] and Clara Belle (Gove) Watson, was born 9 November 1900 in Gilford, New Hampshire.[4710] He died there during 1986 and was buried with his wife in the Pine Grove Cemetery.[4711]

He was 21, of Gilford, in the garage business, when he married there on 22 September 1922, **HELENE S. FARRAND**, aged 23, of Cambridge, Massachusetts.[4712] She was born during 1898 in Roseville, New Jersey, daughter of Howard P. and Helene E. (Dunn) Farrand. She died in Gilford during 1985 and was buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery.[4713]

Ray C. Watson resided in Gilford for his entire life, 1900 to 1986, and manufactured cement burial vaults in Laconia for most of his working life.

Child of Ray C. and Helene S. (Farrand) Watson:

i. BETTY HELENE[8] WATSON, b. 29 Feb. 1924 in Laconia, N.H.; d. there 5 March 1924, aged 6d.[4714]

**506. HARRY BATES[8] WATSON** (*Stephen C.[7], David[6], Stephen[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Stephen C. [383] and Emma Jane (Bates) Watson, was born 30 April 1874 in Oakland, Maine.[4715] He died 6 October 1943 in Waterville, Maine, of angina pectoris, aged 69 years, 5 months, and 6 days, manufacturer.[4716]

He married, first, in Houlton, Maine, on 20 August 1900, **CAROLINE MAYO JACKINS**; he was 26, of Oakland, and she was 28, of Houlton, both teachers.[4717] Caroline was born during 1872 (calc.) in Hodgdon, Maine, daughter of Randall S. and Elizabeth (Mayo) Jackins. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Harry married, second, about 1925, **TANTA GREEN**, who was born during 1874.[4718] The date and place of her death and her parentage have not been learned. Harry and Tanta apparently had no children.

---

4710. NHBR.
4711. Gravestone.
4712. NHMR.
4713. Gravestone.
4714. *Gilford Annual Report (1924)*; first child; Ray a garageman; NHDR – reinterment to Pine Grove Cem., Gilford, N.H., 1 Oct. 1947.
4715. MEVR.
4716. *Ibid.*
4717. *Ibid.*
4718. *Ibid.*; Tanta (Green) aged 69, reported husband's death, 6 Oct. 1943.

He resided in West Waterville/Oakland from his birth in 1874 at least until 1890. He moved to Fairfield, where he lived in 1900 and 1901. He resided in Concord, New Hampshire, in 1916, and had returned to the Waterville area by the time of his death in 1943. Harry Bates Watson was a schoolteacher, a YMCA secretary, and later a manufacturer.

Census Records

1880: West Waterville, Me.: Harry B. with parents, aged 6, in school.

1900: Fairfield, Me.: Harry B. at "Good Will Farm," aged 26, b. 4/1876, schoolteacher, single.

Children of Harry Bates and first wife Caroline Mayo (Jackins) Watson:

i. HARRIET BATES[9] WATSON, b. 14 June 1901 in Oakland, Maine; d. 24 Nov. 1901 in Fairfield, Maine, of acute bronchitis, aged 5m 11d.[4719]

ii. (CHILD) WATSON, b. ca. 1905.

iii. (CHILD) WATSON, b. ca. 1910.

iv. KATHARINE BATES WATSON, b. 21 July 1916 in Concord, N.H.[4720]

**507. RUTH SARGENT[8] WATSON** (*John Frank Ernest[7], William[6], Stephen[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of John Frank Ernest [390] and Philena W. (Sargent) Watson, was born 9 October 1886 in Haverhill, Massachusetts.[4721] She died some time after October 1969, when she was named in her brother's obituary as living in the Bradford section of Haverhill.[4722]

She was 27, a teacher, of Haverhill, when she married there, on 25 June 1914, **OSCAR H. BROWN**, aged 27, a shoemaker, of Haverhill.[4723] He was born 3 March 1888 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire,[4724] son of Alexander and Lilla (Welch) Brown. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Census Record

1900: Haverhill, Mass.: Ruth S. with father, aged 14, b. 10/1885, in school 9 mos.

Children of Oscar H. and Ruth Sargent (Watson) Brown, both born in Haverhill, Mass.:[4725]

i. BETTY BROWN[9], b. ca. 1915; m. ROBERT H. CALLAHAN, JR.; res. in Laconia, N.H., 1943; res. in Topeka, Kans., 1969.

---

4719. *Ibid.*
4720. *Concord Annual Report (1916)*; fourth child; Harry a YMCA secretary.
4721. MABR 367:249.
4722. *Haverhill Gazette*, 14 Oct. 1969.
4723. MAMR (1914) 625:466.
4724. NHBR.
4725. *Haverhill Gazette*, Haverhill, Mass., 19 Nov. 1930, 11 Jan. 1943, 14 Oct. 1969.

ii. PHILENA BROWN, b. ca. 1920; m. FRED H. BAKER; res. in Altus, Okla., 1943; res. in Groveland, Mass., 1969.

**508. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] WATSON** (*George Washington*[7], *Jacob*[6], *William*[5–4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of George Washington [399] and Sarah Elizabeth (Philbrick) Watson, was born 4 May 1867 in East Tilton, New Hampshire.[4726] The date, after 1933, and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 31, of Laconia, New Hampshire, when she married there, on 10 November 1898, **WILLIAM HENRY MALBURNE**, aged 32, a barber, of Laconia.[4727] He was born 11 July 1865 (calc.) in Hartford, Vermont, son of Clifford and Florence (Courtemanche) Malburne. He died 1 December 1915 in Franklin, New Hampshire, aged 50 years, 4 months, and 21 days, barber, residing at 12 Cheney Street, having lived in town 6½ years, from Tilton.[4728]

Census Records
(all Laconia, N.H.)

1870: Sarah E. with parents, aged 3.

1880: Sarah Lizzie with parents, aged 13, in school.

1900: William H. Malborne aged 33, b. 7/1866, barber, rented house; mar. 2 yrs.; Lizzie S. aged 33, b. 5/1867, no children.

Sarah Elizabeth lived in Laconia from her birth in 1867 until 1870, when her family moved to Sanbornton, where they lived until 1879. They then returned to Laconia, where she lived at least to 1903. She and her husband resided in Tilton during 1909, when they moved to Franklin, where she lived at least until her son's marriage in 1933.

Children of William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Watson) Malburne, all born in Laconia, N.H.:[4729]

i. FLORENCE SARAH[9] MALBURNE, b. 25 June 1900.
ii. MILDRED LENA MALBURNE, b. 20 Feb. 1902.
iii. WILLIAM GEORGE MALBURNE, b. 8 July 1903; m. in Franklin, N.H., 9 Sept. 1933, DORA LEGARE.[4730]

4726. *History of Sanbornton*, 562.
4727. NHMR.
4728. NHDR.
4729. NHBR for first child; *Laconia Annual Report (1900), (1902), (1903)*; first, second, and third children.
4730. NHMR.

**509. RAY CYRUS[8] WATSON** (*Charles Francis[7], Daniel[6], William[5–4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Charles Francis [400] and Isa Belle (Knowles) Watson, was born 7 September 1888 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire,[4731] and died there 17 September 1979.[4732]

He was 26, a farmer, of Pittsfield, when he married there, on 10 April 1915, **MARION ANNIE[3] COTTON** (*Charles Samuel[2], Brackett F.[1]*), aged 21, of Brookfield.[4733] She was born 11 September 1893 in Wolfeborough, New Hampshire,[4734] daughter of Charles Samuel and Emma S. (Nute) Cotton. She died 25 January 1960 in Concord, New Hampshire, aged 66.[4735]

Census Record

1900: Pittsfield, N.H.: Ray C. with parents, aged 11, b. 9/1888, in school 10 mos.

His father Charles F. Watson, in his will dated 19 December 1919 and proved 26 June 1923, left all his property to his wife Isa B. Watson; at her death, all was to go to Ray C. Watson. Isa B. Watson declined administration, and Ray C. Watson was appointed on 26 June 1923, with Edward S. Watson [No. 252, vi.] as surety. Ray C. Watson was then aged 35 years.[4736] He was granted administration of his wife's estate on 9 February 1960.[4737] He had made his will on 2 February 1955; it was filed 26 September 1979, leaving all property to his wife Marion and to his son Charles H. Watson; at his death, Charles was his only living heir.[4738]

Ray resided in Pittsfield for his entire life, from 1888 to 1979. He lived on what was known as the "Watson farm," on Tucker Hill in the southeast corner of town.[4739] The 1953 tax inventory indicated ownership of the 24–acre Tucker farm ($400), the 240–acre Watson farm on Tucker Hill ($5,700), cows ($2,625), neat stock ($800), and fowl ($275).[4740]

Children of Ray Cyrus and Marion Annie (Cotton) Watson, both born in Pittsfield, N.H.:

i. GERTRUDE E.[9] WATSON, b. 16 March 1921; d. 3 July 1923 in Pittsfield, aged 1y 3m 17d.[4741]

ii. CHARLES H. WATSON, b. 17 June 1924[4742]; res. in Pittsfield, 1979.

---

4731. NHBR.
4732. Merrimack Probate, file 79463.
4733. NHMR.
4734. NHBR.
4735. *Pittsfield Annual Report (1960)*.
4736. Merrimack Probate, file 33460.
4737. *Ibid.*, 51691.
4738. *Ibid.*, 79463.
4739. *History of Pittsfield*, 111.
4740. *Pittsfield Annual Report (1953)*, 124.
4741. *Ibid.*, *(1922)*, 80; *(1923)*, 86.
4742. *Ibid.*, *(1924)*, 94.

**510. BERTHA CYRENA[8] WATSON** (*Charles Francis[7], Daniel[6], William[5–4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Charles Francis [400] and Isa Belle (Knowles) Watson, was born 16 October 1890 in Pittsfield, New Hampshire,[4743] and died there 26 October 1919, of lagrippe and childbirth, aged 29 years and 10 days.[4744] She resided in Pittsfield for her entire life.

She was 26, of Pittsfield, when she married there, on 15 September 1917, as his second wife, **CHARLES E. BAILEY**, aged 30, a farmer, of Bedford.[4745] He was born 1 November 1886 in Goffstown, New Hampshire,[4746] son of Jacob R. and Agnes (Wilson) Bailey. After Bertha's death, Charles was married twice more, to ALLIE MAUDE PATTEN and to MABEL YEATON.[4747] He died 28 February 1930 in Deerfield, New Hampshire, of "traumatism due to bursting of steam boiler," aged 43 years and 3 months, a poultryman.[4748]

Census Record

1900: Pittsfield, N.H.; Bertha S. with parents, aged 9, b. 10/1890, in school 10 mos.

Child of Charles E. and Bertha Cyrena (Watson) Bailey:

i. VIOLA ISABELLA[9] BAILEY, b. 13 Oct. 1919 in Pittsfield, N.H.[4749]; m. in Loudon, N.H., 5 Sept. 1936,[4750] CHARLES LANGDON KENNEY, she 16, of Pittsfield, he 20, a farmer, of Loudon. Her grandfather Charles F. Watson, in his will of 19 Dec. 1919, proved 26 June 1923, left her $10, plus the balance of his estate after the death of his wife and of his son if he had no issue [he did, so the clause was not exercised]; in 1923 she was a minor, [father] Charles E. Bailey her guardian.[4751]

**511. PARKER HANNAFORD[8] WATSON** (*Albert Horatio[7], Daniel[6], William[5–4], Jonathan[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Albert Horatio [401] and Ellen Sophia (Upton) Watson, was born 26 November 1880 in Concord, New Hampshire.[4752] The date, after 1921, and place of his death have not been learned.

He married, first, in Derry, New Hampshire, on 3 August 1908, **MARY M.[2] DONOVAN**; he was 27, both were of Derry, and the occupation

---

4743. NHBR.
4744. NHDR.
4745. NHMR.
4746. NHBR.
4747. NHMR, at Manchester, N.H., 14 Feb. 1908 (he 21, farmer, of Goffstown), and at Northwood, N.H., 1 Jan. 1921 (he 34, divorced, board sawyer, of Pittsfield).
4748. NHDR.
4749. *Pittsfield Annual Report (1919).*
4750. NHMR.
4751. Merrimack Probate, file 33460.
4752. NHBR.

of both was "laundry."[4753] Mary was born 2 August 1881 (calc.) in Manchester, New Hampshire, daughter of Patrick J.[1] (*Michael*[A]) and Catherine T. (Ivers) Donovan. She died 20 October 1915 in Concord, aged 34 years, 2 months, and 18 days, of acute nephritis; she resided at 206 South Main Street, having lived in the city 32 years, from Manchester, and was buried in the Blossom Hill Cemetery.[4754]

Parker was 40, a widowed lathe hand, of Hooksett, when he married, second, in Manchester, on 24 November 1921, **RENA PEARL BARTLETT**, aged 36, a cashier, of Hooksett.[4755] She was born during 1885 in Manchester, daughter of William Rufus and Melissa Lucetta (Magoon) Bartlett. The date and place of her death have not been learned. No record of children of Parker and Rena Pearl has been found.

Census Record

1900: Concord, N.H.: Parker H. with parents, aged 19, b. 11/1880, driver of laundry team.

He resided in Concord from his birth in 1880 to some time after 1900. He lived in Derry in 1908, again in Concord in 1915, and in Hooksett in 1921. Parker Hannaford Watson was a laundryman and lathe operator.

Children of Parker Hannaford and first wife Mary M. (Donovan) Watson, both born in Concord, N.H.:[4756]

i. MARY CATHERINE[9] WATSON, b. and d. 6 June 1909, premature birth, res. at 96 S. Main St.; Parker Watson applied on 22 Nov. 1915 to move the grave within Blossom Hill Cem.[4757]

ii. PARKER A. WATSON, b. 2 May 1910; d. 3 May 1910 in Concord, and was bur. in Blossom Hill Cem.[4758]

**512. RAYMOND LEROY[8] WATSON** (*Willis Guy*[7], *John*[6], *William*[5–4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Willis Guy [403] and Nettie (Webster) Watson, was born 10 January 1898 in Laconia, New Hampshire.[4759] He died 20 May 1952 in Meredith, New Hampshire, aged 54, a ticket agent.[4760]

He was 21, a telegraph operator, of Laconia, when he married in Manchester, New Hampshire, on 17 September 1919, **MARY GRANT[4] CLARK** (*David Henry*[3], *David*[2], *Stephen*[1]), aged 21, a stenographer, of

4753. NHMR.
4754. NHDR.
4755. NHMR.
4756. *Concord Annual Report (1909), (1910).*
4757. NHDR.
4758. *Ibid.*; father, P. H. Watson, a laundryman.
4759. NHBR.
4760. *Meredith Annual Report (1952).*

Meredith.[4761] She was born during 1898 (calc.) in Meredith, daughter of David Henry and Ada (Grant) Clark. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Raymond lived in Laconia from his birth in 1898 until 1919, when he moved to Meredith, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1952. Raymond Leroy Watson was a telegraph operator and ticket agent.

Census Record
1900: Laconia, N.H.: Raymond L. with parents, aged 2, b. 1/1898.

Child of Raymond Leroy and Mary Grant (Clark) Watson:

i. MARGARET SHIRLEY[9] WATSON, b. 6 Dec. 1920 in Meredith, N.H.[4762]; m. there 10 July 1942, she 21, a secretary, of Meredith, he 21, in "real estate," of Moultonborough,[4763] GEORGE S. LAMPREY, b. 1921 (calc.) in Dorchester, Mass., son of Robert J. and Mary H. (Campbell) Lamprey. Margaret graduated from Meredith High School, class of 1939. No record of children has been found.

**513. ETHEL MAY[8] WATSON** (*David Albert[7], Joseph H.[6], Francis Hook[5], David[4], Winthrop[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of David Albert [406] and Mary Murray (Chase) Watson, was born 27 October 1884 in Chicago, Illinois.[4764] She died in the late 1960s in the Havenwood Home, Concord, New Hampshire.

She married, first, in Candia, New Hampshire, on 27 June 1908, **WILLIAM F.[6] FORSAITH** (*Frank F.[5], Matthew[4], Josiah [3-2], Matthew[1]*); she was 23, of Candia, and he was 27, a student [at Dartmouth College, class of 1908], of Auburn.[4765] William was born during 1880 in Auburn, New Hampshire, and died 8 April 1910 in Chester, New Hampshire, son of Frank F. and Rosie E. (Pingree) Forsaith.[4766] Ethel and William had no children.

Ethel May was 31, a teacher, of Candia, when she married there, second, on 26 June 1916, **WILLARD SCOTT[4] GILE** (*Edwin Frank[3], Charles Bouden[2], Asa[1]*), aged 31, an electrician, of Tilton.[4767] He was born on 3 November 1884 in Lochmere

Census Record
1900: Boston, Mass.: Ethel M. with parents, aged 15, b. 10/1884, in school 9 mos.

4761. NHMR.
4762. *Meredith Annual Report (1920).*
4763. *Ibid., (1942).*
4764. *History of Chester*, 287.
4765. NHMR.
4766. *History of Chester*, 312.
4767. NHMR.

(Tilton), New Hampshire,[4768] and died on 13 July 1949,[4769] son of Edwin Frank and Mary Jane (Foss) Gile.

She resided with her family in Chicago, Illinois, for some time after her birth in 1884 and in Boston by 1900 until 1907, when they moved to Candia, New Hampshire. At the time of her marriage in 1908 she moved to Auburn, where she lived at least to 1910. She had returned to Candia by 1916, when she moved again to Tilton, where she resided at least to 1949. Some time after her husband's death, she went to live with her daughter Beatrice in Loudon, New Hampshire, and at the end of her life she resided in a nursing home in Concord. Ethel May Watson graduated from Radcliffe College and was a schoolteacher until her second marriage.

Children of second husband Willard Scott and Ethel May (Watson) Gile:[4770]

i. FRANCES WATSON GILE[9], b. 5 April 1917 in Tilton, N.H.; m. 1938 in Stratham, N.H., WALTER DOUGLAS SCAMMAN[4771]; 4 children.
ii. DAVID ALBERT GILE, b. 13 July 1918 in Franklin, N.H.; m. MARLENE CHEVELLA; 1 son.
iii. BEATRICE MAY GILE, b. 9 May 1923 in Laconia, N.H.; m. WARREN M. JENKINS; 3 children; widowed, res. in Loudon, N.H., 1998.
iv. RAYMOND EUSTACE GILE, b. 25 June 1926 in Laconia; m. BETTY ANN LONERGAN; res. in Milwaukee, Wisc., 1998.

**514. PERCY LEE[8] WATSON** (*Stephen Daniel[7], Moses Langley[6], Francis Hook[5], David[4], Winthrop[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Stephen Daniel [416] and Florence G. (Halstead) Watson, was born 9 October 1891 in Providence, Rhode Island,[4772] and died 1 September 1967 in Miami, Florida.[4773]

He married in Miami, on 30 July 1920, **RUBY M. FRANCIS**, whose parentage has not been learned. She was born say 1900 and died 7 September 1965 in Miami.[4774]

Percy lived in Providence from his birth in 1891 until 1912, when he moved to Miami, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1967. He was a civil engineer, first with the Everglades National Park and then with

---

4768. *History of Chester*, 287.
4769. Adah Watson Records.
4770. First child *ibid.*, 287; second, *Annual Report, Town of Franklin, N.H., 1918*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H. [hereinafter *Franklin Annual Report*]; last two, *Laconia Annual Report (1923), (1926)*, parents of Lochmere.
4771. NHMR – bride's index 1901–1947.
4772. *Providence VRs*, XI:972 [Book 15:52].
4773. Adah Watson Records.
4774. *Ibid.*

partners as consulting engineers. By 1928 he and his brother Moses had formed a real estate business called Watson Real Estate, which they operated for the rest of their lives.

Census Record
1900: Providence, R.I.: Percy L. with parents, aged 8, b. 10/1891, in school.

Children of Percy Lee and Ruby M. (Francis) Watson, both born in Miami, Fla.:

557. i. WILLIAM WILEY[9] WATSON, b. 24 June 1927; m. _____
558. ii. MARY CECILE WATSON, b. 26 Nov. 1930; m. THOMAS MCGLYNN.

**515. MOSES LANGLEY[8] WATSON** (*Stephen Daniel*[7], *Moses Langley*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Stephen Daniel [416] and Florence G. (Halstead) Watson, was born 21 August 1896 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts, his parents then residents of Providence, Rhode Island.[4775] He died 18 July 1972 in Miami, Florida.[4776]

He married, on 25 April 1925, **EMMA FISKE**, whose parentage has not been learned. She was born say 1900 and died during October 1964 in Miami.[4777]

Census Records
(all Providence, R.I.)
1900: Moses L. with parents, aged 3, b. 8/1896.
1920: Moses L. with parents, aged 23, salesman.

Moses Langley Watson resided in Providence from his birth in 1896 until some time after 1920. By 1926 he had moved to Miami, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1972. He was a salesman in Providence, but by 1928 he and his brother Percy had formed a real estate business in Miami called Watson Real Estate, which they operated for the rest of their lives.

Child of Moses Langley and Emma (Fiske) Watson:

i. BARBARA ALVERSIA[9] WATSON, b. 27 July 1927 in Miami, Fla.; m. RONALD WAYNE CANOPY, a horse trainer.[4778]

**516. JOHN BERTRAM[8] WATSON** (*John Broadhead N.*[7], *Moses Langley*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of John Broadhead N. [418] and Alice Mabel (Cole) Watson, was born on 30 April 1891 in Providence, Rhode Island.[4779] He died 5 September

4775. MABR 457:301; *Providence VRs*, XI:972 [Book 16:269].
4776. Adah Watson Records.
4777. *Ibid.*
4778. *Ibid.*
4779. *Providence VRs*, XI:972 [Book 15:20].

1972 in Clearwater, Florida, and was buried there in the Sylvan Abbey Cemetery.[4780]

He married, first, in Providence, on 5 June 1913,[4781] **ETHEL SALOME COOPER**, who was born there on 20 April 1892,[4782] daughter of John and Eleanor (Dyson) Cooper. She died there 12 February 1914, during pregnancy, aged 21.[4783]

J. Bertram married, second, on 21 March 1916, **ADA FRANCES ROWE**,[4784] who was born 22 February 1889 in Providence,[4785] daughter of George H. and Lilla May (Starky) Rowe. She died 4 January 1954 in Cranston.[4786]

He married, third, in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, on 26 June 1954, **MURIEL ROSE (PHILPOT) PINGREE**, who was born 4 February 1909 in Rhode Island, daughter of Alonzo Franklin and Rosie Ellen (Clark) Philpot. They had no children.[4787]

Census Record

1900: Rehoboth, Mass.: Bertram J. with parents, aged 9, b. 4/1891, in school 8 mos.

J. Bertram resided in Cranston from his birth in 1891 before his father moved the family to Rehoboth, Massachusetts, where they lived from 1896 to at least 1900. By the time of his first marriage in 1913 he had moved to Providence, where he lived until 1956. He then moved to Clearwater, Florida, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1972. His widow was living in Largo, Florida, in 1994.[4788]

Child of John Bertram and first wife Ethel S. (Cooper) Watson:

i. (SON)[9] WATSON, b. and d. 12 Feb. 1914 in Providence, R.I.[4789]

Children of John Bertram and second wife Ada Frances (Rowe) Watson, all born in Providence, R.I.:

ii. MARION F. WATSON, b. 17 Dec. 1916; d. 30 Dec. 1918 in Providence, aged 2 yrs.[4790]

---

4780. Adah Watson Records.
4781. Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XIX, Marriages from 1911 to 1920 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: [no pub.], 1925) [hereinafter *Providence VRs*, XIX], 1632 [Book 22:297].
4782. RIVR, 39:115; third child, father a woolsorter.
4783. Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XVIII, Deaths from 1911 to 1920 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Oxford Press, 1924) [hereinafter *Providence VRs*, XVIII], 1076 [Book 25:12].
4784. *Providence VRs*, XIX:1632 [Book 23:282].
4785. Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume X, Births from 1881 to 1890 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: H. Gregory, 1903), 571.
4786. Adah Watson Records.
4787. *Ibid.*
4788. *Ibid.*
4789. *Ibid.*

559. iii. FRANCES MILDRED WATSON, b. 15 April 1920; m. GEORGE JAMES MCCULLOUGH.

560. iv. ELSIE WATSON, b. 13 July 1923; m. RUSSELL EDMOND BENNETT.

**517. ELINOR PEARL[8] WATSON** (*John Broadhead N.*[7], *Moses Langley*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of John Broadhead N. [418] and Alice Mabel (Cole) Watson, was born on 18 April 1898 in Rehoboth, Massachusetts.[4791] She died 29 April 1990 in Providence, Rhode Island, and was buried in the Quidnesset Cemetery, North Kingstown, Rhode Island, with her husband.[4792]

She married in Providence, on 26 February 1921,[4793] **FRANK EDWIN[3] ARNOLD** (*Edwin Thomas*[2], *Joseph R.*[1]), who was born 7 June 1888 in East Greenwich, Rhode Island,[4794] and died 24 June 1976 in Warwick, Rhode Island, son of Edwin Thomas and Rosalind Rosebud (Rose) Arnold. Frank was an interior decorator and had served as a private in Company F, 314th Infantry, in the American Expeditionary Forces during World War I in France.[4795]

Census Record

1900: Rehoboth, Mass.: Elinor P. with parents, aged 2, b. 4/1898.

Elinor Pearl resided in Rehoboth from her birth in 1898 until at least 1900. By 1921 she had moved to Providence, where she lived for the rest of her life, to 1990.

Child of Frank Edwin and Elinor Pearl (Watson) Arnold:

i. STANLEY WATSON ARNOLD[9], b. 7 Jan. 1922 in Providence, R.I.[4796]; m. in Cumberland, R.I., 4 April 1947, OLIVE POLLARD DRAPER; 5 children; res. in Indianapolis, Ind., 1998.[4797]

---

4790. Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XVII, Births from 1910 to 1920 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Oxford Press, 1922) [hereinafter *Providence VRs*, XVII], 1386 [Book 23:68]; *Providence VRs*, XVIII:1077 [Book 26:272].

4791. MABR 475:333.

4792. Adah Watson Records.

4793. Dennett L. Richardson, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XXII, Marriages from 1921 to 1930 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Oxford Press, 1932), 1165 [Book 27:38].

4794. RIVR, 35:96.

4795. Adah Watson Records.

4796. Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XX, Births from 1921 to 1930 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Oxford Press, 1931) [hereinafter *Providence VRs*, XX], 44 [Book 25:180].

4797. Adah Watson Records.

**518. PHILIP KIMBALL[8] WATSON** (*Joseph Sumner[7], Noah Shaw[6], Nathan[5], Thomas[4], David[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Joseph Sumner [424] and Mabel S. (Stevens) Watson, was born 3 June 1896 in Somerville, Massachusetts.[4798] He died 2 August 1951 in Burlington, Vermont.[4799]

He married about 1920, **RUBY HOWE**, who was born about 1900. The date and place of her death and her parentage have not been learned.

Philip resided in Somerville from his birth in 1896 until at least 1920. He lived in Detroit, Michigan, during 1945 and in Burlington, Vermont, at the time of his death in 1951.

Census Record
1900: Somerville, Mass.: Phillip C. with parents, aged 4, b. 4/1896.

He attended the Somerville public schools and then Dartmouth College. During World War I Philip went to France in 1915 with the Dartmouth Ambulance Unit, and, when the United States entered the war in 1917, he took a commission in the U.S. Field Artillery. He owned a house, used summers, on Rock Maple Ridge, Sandwich, New Hampshire, which was built by his great–great–grandfather Aaron Quimby, and where his great–grandfather and his father's mother were born. In December 1947 he was appointed a member of the Quimby Trustees in Sandwich.[4800]

Child of Philip Kimball and Ruby (Howe) Watson:

i. DAVID[9] WATSON, b. ca. 1930; alive in 1951.[4801]

**519. LENA M.[8] WATSON** (*Daniel Shaw[7], Thomas W.[6], Nathan[5], Thomas[4], David[3], Isaac[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Daniel Shaw [427] and Fannie Mona (Pitman) Watson, was born 6 June 1897 in Sandwich, New Hampshire.[4802] The date, after 1951, and place of her death have not been learned.

She was 24, a teacher, of Sandwich, when she married in Chichester, New Hampshire, on 6 September 1921, **EDWARD H. MARSHALL**, aged 30, a farmer, of Chichester.[4803] He was born 5 September 1890 in West Gloucester, Massachusetts,[4804] son of William F. and Florence N. (Harris) Marshall. The date, after 1932, and place of his death have not been learned.

---

4798. MABR 458:400.
4799. *Sandwich Historical Society*, 33 (1952):30.
4800. *Ibid.*
4801. *Ibid.*
4802. NHBR.
4803. NHMR.
4804. MABR 403:259.

Lena lived in Sandwich from her birth in 1897 until 1921, when she moved to Chichester, living there from 1921 at least to 1932. She was residing in Concord, New Hampshire, in 1951.[4805]

Census Record
1900: Sandwich, N.H.: Lena M. with parents, aged 2, b. 6/1897.

Children of Edward H. and Lena M. (Watson) Marshall, all born in Chichester, N.H.:[4806]

i. MARGUERITE F. MARSHALL[9], b. 23 Nov. 1922.
ii. FLORENCE S. MARSHALL, b. 18 Aug. 1926.
iii. EDWARD H. MARSHALL, b. 5 June 1932.

**520. CLARENCE E.[8] WATSON** (*Ruel Lorenzo*[7], *Lorenzo*[6], *Simeon Dearborn*[5], *Joseph*[4], *David*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Ruel Lorenzo [439] and Florence Ellen (French) Watson, was born 23 March 1907 in Industry, Maine.[4807]

He married in Industry, Maine, on 20 June 1925, **FRANCES M. GREENLEAF**; he was engaged in farming, and both were 18, of Industry.[4808] Frances was born during 1907 (calc.) in Bingham, Maine, daughter of Sanford and Alice M. (Towne) Greenleaf.

Child of Clarence E. and Frances M. Greenleaf:

i. CLARENCE E.[9] WATSON, b. 31 March and d. 15 April 1927 in Industry, Maine.[4809]

**521. CHARLES EDWARD[8] WATSON** (*George Byron*[7], *Nathaniel West*[6], *Jeremiah F.*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of George Byron [443] and Annie Jane (Robertson) Watson, was born 15 January 1872 in Boston, Massachusetts.[4810] He died 3 June 1941 in Newton, Massachusetts, aged 69 years, 4 months, and 18 days, of cancer, a retired mica engineer for the Mica Seal Co., residing at 230 Hunnewell Terrace, having lived in Newton two years.[4811]

He was 22, a superintendent, of Boston, when he married there, on 2 January 1895, **LILLA E. FERNALD**, aged 21, of Boston.[4812] She was

---

4805. *Sandwich Historical Society*, 33 (1952):29.
4806. *Chichester Annual Report (1922), (1926), (1932).*
4807. *Hugh Mason*, 432.
4808. MEVR.
4809. *Hugh Mason*, 432.
4810. MABR 243:118.
4811. MADR (1941) 65:259.
4812. MAMR 453:3.

born there during 1873, daughter of Charles W. and Eliza L. F. (____) Fernald. The date, after 1941, and place of her death have not been learned.

Census Records

1880: New York, N.Y.: Charles with parents, aged 9, in school.

1900: Boston, Mass: Charles E. aged 41, b. 9/1858, mining agent, house at 40 Melville Ave. [near father]; mar. 6 yrs.; Lilla aged 36, b. 8/1863, 1 child, living [ages and birth dates greatly in error].

Charles Edward Watson lived in Boston from his birth in 1872 until 1880, when his father moved the family to New York City. They returned to Dorchester, Massachusetts, by 1886, and by the time of his marriage in 1895 he was again in Boston, where he lived to some time after 1900. He resided in Newton from 1939 to his death in 1941. He was a mica mining agent and engineer.

Child of Charles Edward and Lilla E. (Fernald) Watson:

i. DONALD FERNALD[9] WATSON, b. 29 Oct. 1896 in Boston, Mass.[4813]; Donald in 1900 census with parents, aged 4, b. 5/1896 [in error].

**522. GENEVA MAY[8] WATSON** (*Jeremiah F.*[7], *George Pary*[6], *Jeremiah F.*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Jeremiah F. [447] and Orinda Esther (Doe) Watson, was born 8 June 1893 in South Berwick, Maine.[4814] She resided in South Berwick, Maine, from her birth in 1893 at least to 1920. The date and place of her death have not been learned.

Census Records
(all South Berwick, Maine)

1900: Liberty St.: Geneva M. with parents, aged 6, b. 6/1893, in school 9 mos.

1920: Fred G. Neal aged 41, farmer, general farm; Geneva aged 26.

She was 23, of South Berwick, Maine, when she married there, on 12 July 1916, **FRED GILMAN NEAL**, aged 37, a farmer, of North Berwick.[4815] He was born during 1879 (calc.) in North Berwick, Maine, son of Alfred R. and Sophia (Stacy) Neal. The date and place of his death have not been learned.

Children of Fred Gilman and Geneva May (Watson) Neal, both born in South Berwick, Maine:

i. ELEANOR WATSON NEAL[9], b. 8 July 1917[4816]; in 1920 census with parents, aged 2 6/12.

---

4813. MABR 459:314.
4814. MEVR.
4815. *Ibid.*
4816. *Nicholas Doe*, 296.

ii. ALFRED M. NEAL, b. March 1919 (calc.); in 1920 census with parents, aged 9/12.

**523. REGINALD F.[8] WATSON** (*Frank Stephen*[7], *George L.*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *Isaac*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Frank Stephen [460] and Clara A. (Foss) Watson, was born during 1906 (calc.) in Springvale, Maine.

He was 25, a fireman, of Conway, New Hampshire, when he married there, on 16 May 1931, **GLADYS E.[3] ABBOTT** (*Asa A.*[2], *Henry*[1]), aged 17, of Jackson.[4817] She was born 17 March 1914 in Jackson, New Hampshire,[4818] daughter of Asa A. and Marantha S. (Grant) Abbott.

Reginald F. Watson resided in Springvale from his birth in 1906 at least until 1907. By 1931 he was living in Conway, where he was a fireman.

Child of Reginald F. and Gladys E. (Abbott) Watson:

i. (CHILD)[9] WATSON, b. 21 Oct. 1931 in Conway, N.H.[4819]

---

4817. NHMR.

4818. *Annual Report, Town of Jackson, N.H., 1914*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H. [hereinafter *Jackson Annual Report*].

4819. *Annual Report, Town of Conway, N.H., 1931*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H. [hereinafter *Conway Annual Report*]; Reginald b. in Farmington, Maine.

**Robert William[9] Watson. [No. 524]**
**ca. 1957**
**Mayor of Rochester, New Hampshire**
**(Courtesy of J. Hiram Watson, No. 563)**

# NINTH GENERATION

**524. ROBERT WILLIAM[9] WATSON** (*Sumner William*[8], *John E. F.*[7], *Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Sumner William [463] and Florence Mary (Ham) Watson, was born 17 May 1911 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4820] He died there 29 November 1990 of Alzheimer's Disease, aged 79 years.[4821]

He was 23, a farmer, of Rochester, when he married, first, in Dover, New Hampshire, on 17 October 1934, **BLANCHE ANATHELIA BEALS**, aged 20, of Shapleigh, Maine.[4822] She was born 14 September 1914 in Worcester, Massachusetts,[4823] daughter of Edmund T. and Ella M. (Bell) Beals. Robert and Blanche were divorced. She married, second, in Dover, on 18 June 1949, FRED H. BALL, she 34, of Gonic, he 38, of Dover.[4824] In 1998 Blanche is a widow residing in Rochester.

Robert married, second, in Rochester, on 19 August 1948, as her third husband, **THERESA L. (MCDANIELS) (TREADWELL) WITHROW**; he was 37, of Gonic, and she was 23, of Springvale, Maine.[4825] Theresa was born during 1925 (calc.) in Alfred, Maine, daughter of R. C. and Mertie H. (Ridley) McDaniels.[4826] Robert and Theresa had no children.

He married, third, about 1980, as her second husband, **MARTHA JANE (BAXTER) HIGGINS**; who was born 21 April 1940 in Rochester, daughter of William H. and June R. (Smith) Baxter.[4827] Robert and Martha had no children.

Census Record
1920: Rochester, N.H.: Robert W. with parents, aged 8.

Robert resided in the Gonic section of Rochester for his entire life, 1911 to 1990. He was a farmer and ran a construction business for more than 30 years. As did his father before him, he served the city as its mayor, from 1956 to 1959.[4828]

Children of Robert William and first wife Blanche Anathelia (Beals) Watson, all born in Rochester, N.H.:

561. i. JOHN ROBERT[10] WATSON, b. 16 Feb. 1936; m. (1) JOAN MARGARETTE MEGINNIS, (2) RUTH ANN SNELL.

---

4820. *Rochester Annual Report (1911).*
4821. NHDR.
4822. NHMR.
4823. MABR (1914) 624:555.
4824. *Rochester Annual Report (1949).*
4825. *Ibid., (1948).*
4826. See MEVR for her 1944 marriage to Harry Richard Withrow.
4827. *Rochester Annual Report (1940).*
4828. *Ibid., (1956–1959).*

562. ii. REBECCA MAY WATSON, b. 1 May 1940; m. RONALD JAMES HOWARD.
563. iii. JAMES HIRAM WATSON, b. 23 Sept. 1941; m. NANCY JANE MILES.

**525. BARBARA LOUISE[9] WATSON** (*Sumner William[8], John E. F.[7], Elihu Hayes[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Sumner William [463] and Florence Mary (Ham) Watson, was born on 13 November 1912 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4829]

She was 20, a schoolteacher, of Rochester, when she married there, on 18 June 1933, **WILLIAM JOSEPH[4] NEAL** (*William Howard[3], William[2], Joseph[1]*), aged 27, a farmer, of Meredith.[4830] He was born during 1905 (calc.) in Meredith, New Hampshire, son of William Howard and Lucy M. R. (Neal) Neal.

Barbara lived in Rochester from 1912 until 1933, when she married and moved to Meredith, where she lived at least to 1943.

Census Record
1920: Rochester, N.H.: Barbara L. with parents, aged 7.

Children of William Joseph and Barbara Louise (Watson) Neal, all born in Meredith, N.H.:[4831]

i. MARY ELIZABETH NEAL[10], b. 8 May 1934.
ii. WILLIAM SUMNER NEAL, b. 11 Jan. 1936.
iii. JAMES EDGAR NEAL, b. 24 Feb. 1942.
iv. JOHN RAYMOND NEAL, b. 19 Oct. 1943.

**526. EDGAR JOHN[9] WATSON** (*Sumner William[8], John E. F.[7], Elihu Hayes[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Sumner William [463] and Florence Mary (Ham) Watson, was born 28 February 1916 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4832] He died there 10 April 1995.[4833]

He was 23, of Rochester, when he married, first, in Franklin, New Hampshire, 21 January 1939, **THELMA MARIE MAYOTTE**, aged 18, of Meredith.[4834] She was born 17 February 1920 in Manchester, New Hampshire.[4835] Her parentage has not been learned.

---

4829. *Ibid., (1912).*
4830. NHMR.
4831. All *Meredith Annual Report (1934), (1936), (1942), (1943).*
4832. *Rochester Annual Report (1916)*; family records say b. 18 Feb.
4833. J. Hiram Watson [No. 563] Records.
4834. *Rochester Annual Report (1939).*
4835. J. Hiram Watson Records.

He married, second, **ISABELL DORIS TOWNSEND**, whose parentage has not been learned. She was born 16 August 1920 and died 8 February 1998.[4836]

Census Record
1920: Rochester, N.H.: Edgar J. with parents, aged 3 9/12.

Edgar resided in Rochester from his birth in 1916 at least until 1941. He lived in Franklin during 1944 and in Laconia during 1945. By 1956 he had returned to Rochester, where he lived for the rest of his life, to 1995.

Children of Edgar John and first wife Thelma Marie (Mayotte) Watson:

564. i. BRENDA ANN[10] WATSON, b. 8 April 1941 in Rochester, N.H.; m. JAMES PAUL JACKSON.
ii. EDGAR JOHN WATSON, b. and d. 6 Aug. 1944 in Franklin, N.H.[4837]
565. iii. EDGAR BARRY WATSON, b. 23 Nov. 1945; m. BARBARA JANE WORSTER.

Child of Edgar John and second wife Isabell Doris (Townsend) Watson:

iv. ROSEMARY ELIZABETH WATSON, b. 13 April 1956 in Rochester, N.H.[4838]

**527. SARAH JOSEPHINE[9] WATSON** (*Sumner William[8], John E. F.[7], Elihu Hayes[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Sumner William [463] and Florence Mary (Ham) Watson, was born 12 June 1918 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4839] She died there during 1978.[4840]

She was 21, of Gonic, when she married in Rochester, on 25 November 1939, **THOMAS KENDALL[4] REDDEN** (*Leo F.[3], William[2], John[1], Patrick[A]*), aged 24, of Dover.[4841] He was born 20 October 1915 in Dover, New Hampshire,[4842] and died there 19 September 1948, of acute appendicitis, aged 32 years, 10 months, and 29 days,[4843] son of Leo F. and Blanche F. (Brackett) Redden.

Census Record
1920: Rochester, N.H.: Sarah J. with parents, aged 1 6/12.

Sarah lived in the Gonic section of Rochester from her birth in 1918 until 1939, when she moved to Dover, where she lived until 1948, and for some

4836. *Ibid.*
4837. *Franklin Annual Report (1944)*; second child.
4838. J. Hiram Watson Records.
4839. *Rochester Annual Report (1918).*
4840. Record of J. Hiram Watson, 1998.
4841. *Rochester Annual Report (1939).*
4842. *Dover Annual Report (1915).*
4843. *Rochester Annual Report (1948).*

time thereafter. She graduated with the class of 1936 from the Rochester High School.[4844]

Children of Thomas Kendall and Sarah Josephine (Watson) Redden, both born in Dover, N.H.:

i. MICHAEL PETER REDDEN[10], b. 16 Nov. 1947[4845]
ii. PATRICIA THOMAS K. REDDEN, b. and d. 10 April 1949, "monstrosity."[4846]

**528. RAYMOND SUMNER[9] WATSON** (*Sumner William[8], John E. F.[7], Elihu Hayes[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Sumner William [463] and Florence Mary (Ham) Watson, was born 9 September 1924 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4847]

He married, first, in Dover, New Hampshire, on 13 June 1947,[4848] **GLADYS VIOLA SCOTT**, who was born 28 July 1928 in Bangor, Maine, daughter of Vaughn and Viola (Berenise) Scott.[4849]

Raymond married, second, about 1965, **PEGGY LORRAINE CHASE**, who was born 13 January 1934 in Rochester.[4850] Her parentage has not been learned.

Raymond lived in the Gonic section of Rochester from his birth in 1924 until 1967, and for some time thereafter. He and Peggy reside in Saco, Maine, in 1998. He graduated with the class of 1942 from the Spaulding High School in Rochester.[4851] In 1958 he was listed as a taxpayer with his father on the family farm on Neck Road in Rochester.[4852]

Children of Raymond Sumner and first wife Gladys Viola (Scott) Watson:[4853]

i. SUMNER RAYMOND[10] WATSON, b. 24 March 1948 in Dover, N.H.[4854]
566. ii. SCOTT ROBERT WATSON, b. 22 Sept. 1950 in Rochester, N.H.; m. DONNA WORMSTEAD.
iii. SUSAN WATSON, b. ca. 1952.
567. iv. SHARON RUTH WATSON, b. 4 Feb. 1954 in Dover; m. GARY ALLAN HUSSEY.
568. v. SHIRLEY REBECCA WATSON, b. 27 Nov. 1955 in Dover; m. LEO ROLAND BILODEAU.

---

4844. *Ibid., (1936)*, 173.
4845. *Ibid., (1947)*, second child.
4846. *Ibid., (1949)*, fourth child.
4847. *Ibid., (1924)*.
4848. *Ibid., (1947)*.
4849. MEVR.
4850. J. Hiram Watson Records.
4851. *Rochester Annual Report (1942)*, 98.
4852. *Ibid., (1958)*, 151.
4853. J. Hiram Watson Records.
4854. *Rochester Annual Report (1948)*.

569. vi. SHERWOOD DAVID WATSON, b. 27 Sept. 1958 in Dover; m. LEEANN BROWN.
570. vii. SPENCER JOHN WATSON, b. 26 March 1960 in Rochester; m. TERRY BROWN.
viii. SARA LOIS WATSON, b. ca. 1962; res. at 5 Brock St., Rochester, 1998.

Children of Raymond Sumner and second wife Peggy Lorraine (Chase) Watson:[4855]

ix. WALLACE WATSON, b. ca. 1965.
x. KENNETH WATSON, b. ca. 1967.
xi. RAMONA WATSON, b. ca. 1970.

**529. SCOTT PIKE[9] WATSON** (*Sumner William[8], John E. F.[7], Elihu Hayes[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Sumner William [463] and Florence Mary (Ham) Watson, was born 17 October 1927 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4856]

He married, about 1954, **LAURA GARLAND** who was born 4 May 1937 in Elizabethton, Tennessee.[4857]

Scott resided in Rochester from his birth in 1927 until 1960, and for some time thereafter. He graduated with the class of 1945 from the Spaulding High School in Rochester.[4858]

Children of Scott Pike and Laura (Garland) Watson, both born in Rochester, N.H.:[4859]

i. ROBERT LUTHER[10] WATSON, b. 21 March 1955 in Bethesda, Md.; m. YVONNDA SUE ALEXANDER.
571. ii. KATRINA STAR WATSON, b. 26 Aug. 1956 in Kittery, Maine; m. WILLIAM DOUGLAS LAZENBY.

**530. MILLARD ORMOND[9] WATSON** (*Ormond Edwin[8], Stephen Edwin[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Ormond Edwin [475] and Ina Belle (Norton) Watson, was born 3 May 1905 in East Parsonsfield, Maine.[4860] He lived there from his birth to at least 1998.[4861]

He was 29, a truck driver, of Parsonsfield, when he married in Milton, New Hampshire, on 8 May 1935, **LOIS IRENE DAY**, aged 20, of

---

4855. J. Hiram Watson Records.
4856. *Rochester Annual Report (1927).*
4857. J. Hiram Watson Records.
4858. *Ibid., (1945)*, 99.
4859. J. Hiram Watson Records.
4860. *William Merrifield*, 113.
4861. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 227.

Parsonsfield.[4862] She was born 15 June 1914 in East Parsonsfield,[4863] daughter of Elmer F. and Ramona E. (Bickford) Day.

Children of Millard Ormond and Lois Irene (Day) Watson, first six born in East Parsonsfield, Maine; last three born in Portland, Maine:[4864]

572. i. MILLARD ORMOND[10] WATSON, b. 13 Sept. 1935; m. VIRGINIA LEE REAY.
ii. RICHARD DALE WATSON, b. 13 Sept. 1937; d. 26 Jan. 1938 in Parsonsfield.
573. iii. SANDRA JEAN WATSON, b. 14 Feb. 1940; m. JAMES HENRY HILL.
574. iv. RALPH ELMER WATSON, b. 10 Dec. 1941; m. KAREN RUTH SAWYER.
575. v. GUY ALAN WATSON, b. 22 July 1943; m. BEVERLY GRACE SMITH.
vi. DEXTER CONRAD WATSON, b. 8 Jan. 1945; m. 7 March 1968 ROBERTA BERRY, b. 10 Jan. 1942 in Baldwin, Maine; res. in East Parsonsfield, 1970.
576. vii. ROBERT LLOYD WATSON, b. 8 Sept. 1946; m. CHRISTINE HARRINGTON.
viii. DENNIS DEAN WATSON, b. 25 Feb. 1948; res. in East Parsonsfield, 1970.
ix. DEBRA LYNN WATSON, b. 23 Jan. 1956.

**531. BERNARD LYLE[9] WATSON** (*Ormond Edwin*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Ormond Edwin [475] and Ina Belle (Norton) Watson, was born 19 September 1906 in East Parsonsfield, Maine, and died 3 March 1962 in Portland, Maine.[4865] He resided in Parsonsfield for his entire life.

He was 24, a merchant, of East Parsonsfield, when he married there, first, on 23 May 1931, **HAZEL JOSEPHINE LOUGEE**, aged 26, divorced, of East Parsonsfield.[4866] She was born there 22 June 1904, daughter of David and Florence (Tarbox) Lougee. She died 28 September 1933 in Portland.[4867] Bernard and Hazel had no children.

Bernard was 31, a store owner, of East Parsonsfield, when he married, second, in Medfield, Massachusetts, on 16 October 1937, **FLORENCE MARCIONETTE**, aged 32, of Medfield.[4868] She was born on 31 October 1904 in Roslindale, Massachusetts,[4869] daughter of Joseph L. and Ella (Young) Marcionette. She died 13 April 1989 in Portland.[4870]

---

4862. NHMR.
4863. *William Merrifield*, 113.
4864. All data *ibid.*, 113, 141–142; *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 166–167, 195, 231.
4865. *William Merrifield*, 113.
4866. MEVR.
4867. *William Merrifield*, 113.
4868. MAMR (1937) 53:423.
4869. MABR 545:350 [Boston record].
4870. *William Merrifield*, 113.

Children of Bernard Lyle and second wife Florence (Marcionette) Watson, all born in Portland, Maine:[4871]

577. i. JOSEPH LYLE[10] WATSON, b. 17 Aug. 1938; m. (1) DONNA MARIE TOWLE, (2) LINA KENNETT.
ii. DAVID LYLE WATSON, b. 21 April 1942; d. 25 April 1989 in Portland; m. on 25 June 1966 MARGARET ANN STRESSENGER, b. 20 July 1940 in Boston, Mass.,[4872] dau. of Donald I. and Grace M. (Bernard) Stressenger; res. in Kirksville, Mo., 1970.
iii. ELEANOR WATSON, b. 11 June 1943; res. in Portland, 1970.
iv. BERNARD LYLE WATSON, b. 23 Sept. 1947; m. NANCY HENRY; res. in Brighton, Mass., 1970.

**532. LLOYD KENNETH[9] WATSON** (*Ormond Edwin*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Ormond Edwin [475] and Ina Belle (Norton) Watson, was born 25 September 1913 in East Parsonsfield, Maine.[4873] He died there 10 July 1994.[4874]

He was 23, a moving picture operator, of Parsonsfield, when he married in Kezar Falls, Maine, on 7 April 1936, **ROBERTA LETITIA BENT**, aged 20, of Parsonsfield.[4875] She was born 6 February 1917 in Brighton, Massachusetts,[4876] daughter of Fulton R. and Letitia N. (Pentz) Bent.

Lloyd lived in Parsonsfield from his birth in 1913 to at least 1942. In 1970 he resided at Kezar Falls village,[4877] and by the time of his death in 1994 he was still living in Parsonsfield.

Children of Lloyd Kenneth and Roberta Letitia (Bent) Watson, all born in Portland, Maine:

578. i. DIANNE[10] WATSON, b. 19 Oct. 1937; m. ALBERT EDWIN BROCKETT.
579. ii. JUDITH WATSON, b. 16 Dec. 1940; m. MICHAEL HARVEY INGRAM.
580. iii. STEPHEN LLOYD WATSON, b. 26 March 1942; m. SUSAN MARGARET CASEY.

**533. MABEL LOUISE[9] WATSON** (*Warner Fillmore*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Warner Fillmore

---

4871. All data *ibid.*, 113, 142–143; *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 167, 195, 231.
4872. MABR (1940) 481:305.
4873. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 167.
4874. *William Merrifield*, 113.
4875. MEVR.
4876. MABR (1917) 1:50.
4877. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 227.

[476] and Grace Fremont (Norton) Watson, was born 8 July 1904 in Limerick, Maine.[4878] She died 9 August 1996 in Newark, New Jersey.[4879]

She married in East Parsonsfield, Maine, on 3 November 1926,[4880] **BARTHOLOMEW ERIT**, whose parentage has not been learned. He was born 24 January 1897 in New York, New York, and died 26 July 1963 in Brooklyn, New York.[4881]

Mabel resided in Limerick from her birth at least to 1905. Her family lived in Cornish in 1907 and in Sebago Lake in 1910. By 1912 they had moved to Parsonsfield, where she lived to 1926, when she moved to New York City. She resided there to 1930, and moved again to Brooklyn, where she lived from 1932 to some time after 1970. At the end of her life she was in Newark, New Jersey.

Children of Bartholomew and Mabel Louise (Watson) Erit, all except Bartholomew born in Brooklyn, N.Y.:[4882]

i. BARTHOLOMEW ERIT[10], b. 5 July 1928 in New York, N.Y.; m. 3 Oct. 1959 URSULA MARIE BARRY; four children; res. in Brooklyn, 1970.
ii. ANGELO WATSON ERIT, b. 10 June 1930; res. in Brooklyn, 1970.
iii. VERONICA LOUISE ERIT, b. 12 Aug. 1932; m. 19 Jan. 1967 ALPHONSE IRVING JOHNSON; two children; res. in Houston, Texas, 1970.
iv. JEROME CHRISTOPHER ERIT, b. 18 Nov. 1933; res. in Brooklyn, 1970.

**534. GLADYS EMMA[9] WATSON** (*Warner Fillmore[8], Stephen Edwin[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Warner Fillmore [476] and Grace Fremont (Norton) Watson, was born 24 August 1905 in Limerick, Maine.[4883] She died 25 May 1995 in Sanford, Maine.[4884]

She was 20, of Parsonsfield, Maine, when she married there, on 11 August 1926, **HERBERT RAYMOND[4] STITSON** (*John Frank[3], John[2–1]*), aged 20, a farmer, of Parsonsfield.[4885] He was born 24 December 1905 in Effingham, New Hampshire,[4886] son of John Frank and Mary E. (Tarbox) (Hussey) Stitson. He died 29 September 1993 in Portland, Maine.[4887]

Gladys lived with her family in Limerick from her birth in 1905, in Cornish in 1907, and in Sebago Lake in 1910. They had moved to

---

4878. *Ibid.*, 167.
4879. *William Merrifield*, 114.
4880. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 167.
4881. *Ibid.*
4882. All data *ibid.*, 167–168, 196, 231–232; *William Merrifield*, 115, 144.
4883. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 168.
4884. *William Merrifield*, 115.
4885. MEVR, says mother was Mary Taylor.
4886. *Effingham Annual Report* (1905); see NHMR for parents.
4887. H. William Stitson Records.

Parsonsfield by 1912, where she resided to 1994, when she returned to Limerick, living her last few months with her son H. William.

Children of Herbert Raymond and Gladys Emma (Watson) Stitson, both born in East Parsonsfield, Maine:[4888]

i. CHARLES HENRY STITSON[10], b. 17 Jan. 1927; d. 20 April 1996 in Portland, Maine[4889]; m. 18 Feb. 1953 KATHERINE ARLENE CROSS; four children; res. in East Parsonsfield, 1927–1996.

ii. HERBERT WILLIAM ("BILL") STITSON, b. 10 April 1930; m. in Limerick, Maine, 16 March 1951, NINA MARY CURRY; three children; res. in Limerick, 1960–1998+; retired after 25 yrs. with Maine Department of Corrections.[4890]

**535. BEATRICE SYBIL[9] WATSON** (*Warner Fillmore*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Warner Fillmore [476] and Grace Fremont (Norton) Watson, was born 14 December 1914 in East Parsonsfield, Maine.[4891]

She was 28, a waitress, of Westbrook, Maine, when she married there, on 15 May 1943, **LAWRENCE EDWARD MCGRATH**, aged 24, a motion picture operator, of Westbrook.[4892] He was born 3 December 1918 in Rumford, Maine,[4893] son of James E. and Mary A. (Burke) McGrath.

Beatrice lived in Parsonsfield from her birth in 1914 until 1943, when she moved to Westbrook, where she is living in 1998.

Children of Lawrence Edward and Beatrice Sybil (Watson) McGrath, all born in Portland, Maine:[4894]

i. KATHLEEN BETTY MCGRATH[10], b. 10 Oct. 1944; m. 30 Nov. 1963 GARY VIRGIL HIGHTOWER; three children; res. in Independence, Mo., 1970.

ii. THERESA ANN MCGRATH, b. 3 Nov. 1945; m. 10 June 1967 STEPHEN LOUIS NICHOLAS; two children; res. in Westbrook, Maine, 1970.

iii. JEANNE FRANCES MCGRATH, b. 20 July 1947; m. 1 Feb. 1969 CARLTON EDWARD CHAPMAN; one child; res. in Westbrook, 1970.

---

4888. All data, not otherwise cited, *William Merrifield*, 145; *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 168, 196, 232.
4889. H. William Stitson Records.
4890. *Ibid.*
4891. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 168.
4892. MEVR.
4893. *William Merrifield*, 115.
4894. All data *ibid.*, , 145–146; *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 168, 232.

**536. CLARENCE MALCOLM[9] WATSON** (*Warner Fillmore[8], Stephen Edwin[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), called "Malcolm" and "Mac," son of Warner Fillmore [476] and Grace Fremont (Norton) Watson, was born 3 October 1918 in East Parsonsfield, Maine.[4895]

He was 21, a farmer, of East Parsonsfield, when he married in Limington, Maine, on 10 February 1940, **MAXINE LOUISE FRENCH**, aged 18, a student, of East Parsonsfield.[4896] She was born 3 October 1921[4897] in Manchester, New Hampshire, daughter of Ruby Louise French with an unknown father.

Clarence resided in Parsonsfield from his birth in 1918 to 1940, when he moved to Limerick, where he lived at least to 1947. He had returned to Parsonsfield by 1961, where he was living in 1970.[4898]

Children of Clarence Malcolm and Maxine Louise (French) Watson, all except first and last born in Limerick, Maine:[4899]

581. i. CARROLL LESLIE[10] WATSON, b. 29 Feb. 1940 in East Parsonsfield, Maine; m. PATRICIA LOUISE ROBBINS.
582. ii. RONALD MALCOLM WATSON, b. 28 Feb. 1942; m. MARY SUSAN HUBBARD.
583. iii. CLARENCE FILLMORE WATSON, b. 7 Aug. 1943; m. TERRY LAMBERT.
iv. JEANETTE LOUISE WATSON, b. 29 Aug. 1944; res. in Limerick, 1970.
584. v. MARGUERITE EMMA WATSON, b. 27 Jan. 1946; m. CHARLES ELLSWORTH LIBBY.
585. vi. RUSSELL HOWARD WATSON, b. 17 May 1949; m. SANDRA LEE HARNETT.
vii. MYRON HAL WATSON, b. 6 Aug. 1961 in Sanford, Maine.

**537. GRACE RUTH[9] WATSON** (*Warner Fillmore[8], Stephen Edwin[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Warner Fillmore [476] and Grace Fremont (Norton) Watson, was born 25 October 1923 in East Parsonsfield, Maine.[4900] She has lived there from birth and resides there in 1998.

She was 18 when she married in Limerick, Maine, on 18 October 1941, **MAURICE GEORGE FENDERSON**, aged 27, a laborer, both of Parsonsfield.[4901] He was born 28 June 1914 in Parsonsfield, son of Reuben and Bessie M. (Edwards) Fenderson. He died there 30 May 1994.[4902]

---

4895. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 168.
4896. MEVR.
4897. *William Merrifield*, 115.
4898. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 227.
4899. All data *ibid.*, 168–169, 232; *William Merrifield*, 115, 146–147.
4900. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 169.
4901. MEVR.
4902. *William Merrifield*, 116.

Children of Maurice George and Grace Ruth (Watson) Fenderson, all born in East Parsonsfield, Maine:[4903]

i. JAMES EDWARD FENDERSON[10], b. 12 July 1946; m. 2 July 1966 LINDA JEAN TALBOT; three children; res. in Kezar Falls, Maine, 1998.
ii. JOHN REUBEN FENDERSON, b. 23 April 1949; m. 2 Nov. 1968 JACQUELIN AVA HANSEN; three children; res. in East Parsonsfield, 1970.
iii. JASON CHARLES FENDERSON, b. 17 Jan. 1951; res. in East Parsonsfield, 1970.
iv. MARIE ANNETTE FENDERSON, b. 30 Nov. 1952; m. 13 July 1968 MORRILL EDWARD COBB; one child; res. in East Parsonsfield, 1970, and in Cornish, Maine, 1998.
v. JESSE MAURICE FENDERSON, b. 17 Oct. 1954; res. in East Parsonsfield, 1970.
vi. JOEL DANA FENDERSON, b. 16 Nov. 1957; res. in East Parsonsfield, 1970.

**538. VANCE RIDLON[9] WATSON** (*Charles Winfred*[8], *Charles Freeman*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Charles Winfred [478] and Elsie May (Ridlon) Watson, was born 16 March 1909 in Porter, Maine.[4904] He resided there from 1909 until 1970 and for some time thereafter.

He was 27, a weaver, of Kezar Falls, when he married in Hiram, Maine, on 14 November 1936, **DORIS GRAFFAM**, aged 20, of East Baldwin.[4905] She was born 26 May 1916 in East Baldwin, Maine,[4906] daughter of D. Forest and Margaret (Drost) Graffam.

Children of Vance Ridlon and Doris (Graffam) Watson:[4907]

i. WINFRED FOREST[10] WATSON, b. 24 July 1937 in Porter, Maine; m. 16 July 1960 CHRISTIANE NAVARRE, b. 31 Jan. 1938 in Paris, France; no children; res. in Somerville, Mass., 1970.
ii. BASIL LEE WATSON, b. 21 June 1940 in Porter; m. 20 April 1968 ANN LAVERNE CHURA, b. 11 Oct. 1943 in Fridley, Minn.; res. in Augusta, Mich., 1970.
586. iii. SHEILA LOUISE WATSON, b. 2 Nov. 1942 in South Hiram, Maine; m. DONALD TYRONE JOHNSON.

**539. ARLENE WINIFRED[9] WATSON**[4908] (*Charles Winfred*[8], *Charles Freeman*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Charles

4903. All data *ibid.*, 116, 147; *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 169, 199, 232.
4904. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 156.
4905. MEVR.
4906. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 170.
4907. All data *ibid.*, 170, 200, 232.
4908. All data not otherwise cited, *ibid.*, 156, 170, 200, 227, 232.

Winfred [478] and Elsie May (Ridlon) Watson, was born 11 December 1911 in Porter, Maine.

She was 22, a teacher, of Porter, when she married there, on 24 June 1933, **JOHN EDWIN MARCH**, aged 23, "insurance," of Bridgton.[4909] He was born 28 April 1910 in Bridgton, Maine, son of Millard D. and Nellie F. (March) March.

Arlene resided in Porter from her birth in 1911 to 1933, when she moved to Bridgton, where she lived to 1970 and for some time thereafter.

Children of John Edwin and Arlene Winifred (Watson) March:

i. JACQUELINE WATSON MARCH[10], b. 29 July 1934 in Porter, Maine; m. 10 July 1955 JOHN ASHWORTH SCHRADER; three children; res. in Naples, Maine, 1970.
ii. NANCY GRACE MARCH, b. 28 Dec. 1941 in Bridgton, Maine; m. 11 June 1961 PETER WESCOTT HUDSON; three children; res. in Vernon, Conn., 1970.

**540. DOROTHEA IRENE[9] WATSON**[4910] (*Charles Winfred*[8], *Charles Freeman*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Charles Winfred [478] and Elsie May (Ridlon) Watson, was born 4 July 1913 in Porter, Maine.

She was 19, a teacher, of Porter, when she married in Fryeburg, Maine, on 14 October 1932, **GERALD CLIFTON HALLETT**, aged 24, a teacher, of Gorham.[4911] He was born 2 January 1908 in Oakland, Maine, son of Fred P. and Effie C. (Higgins) Hallett.

Dorothea lived in Porter from her birth in 1913 until 1937. She lived in Scarborough, Maine, by 1970.

Children of Gerald Clifton and Dorothea Irene (Watson) Hallett, both born in Kezar Falls, Maine:

i. GERALDINE DOROTHEA HALLETT[10], b. 19 Dec. 1933; m. 22 June 1957 RICHARD FRANK LEONE; two children; res. in Scarborough, Maine, 1970.
ii. GREGORY WAYNE HALLETT, b. 4 Sept. 1937; m. 29 June 1963 MARY JO–ANN MCLARNEY; three children; res. in Hudson, Mass., 1970.

**541. HILDA JOSEPHINE[9] WATSON**[4912] (*Charles Winfred*[8], *Charles Freeman*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Charles

---

4909. MEVR.
4910. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 156, 170–171, 201, 227, 233.
4911. MEVR.
4912. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 157, 171, 201, 227, 233.

Winfred [478] and Elsie May (Ridlon) Watson, was born 28 February 1917 in Porter, Maine.

She was 21, of Porter, when she married in Fryeburg, Maine, on 14 October 1938, as his second wife, **LEON PRESCOTT BROOKS**, aged 34, a widowed forester, of Bridgton.[4913] He was born 21 May 1904 in Brownfield, Maine, son of Harrison A. and Adelaide (Greenlaw) Brooks.

Hilda resided in Porter from her birth in 1917 to at least 1938. By 1943 she had moved to Portland, where she lived until 1970 and for some time thereafter.

Child of Leon Prescott and Hilda Josephine (Watson) Brooks:

i. LYNDA BROOKS[10], b. 27 June 1943 in Portland, Maine; m. 7 Sept. 1963 RONALD SEAVEY; one child; res. in Brownfield, Maine, 1970.

**542. RODNEY EDWIN[9] WATSON**[4914] (*Charles Winfred*[8], *Charles Freeman*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Charles Winfred [478] and Elsie May (Ridlon) Watson, was born 6 January 1921 in Porter, Maine. He died 22 August 1961 in Bridgton, Maine.

He was 22, a pipe fitter, of Porter, when he married in Bridgton, on 18 January 1943, **JUNE LESSO**, aged 19, a hostess, of Denmark.[4915] She was born in Denmark, Maine, 30 March 1923, daughter of John and Anna (Luckas) Lesso. After Rodney's death, June married, second, ____ FORCIER.

Rodney lived in Porter from his birth in 1921 until 1943, when he moved to Denmark, where he lived at least to 1947. He lived in Kezar Falls (Porter) in 1949, in Portland in 1952, and again in Denmark in 1961, when he died.

Children of Rodney Edwin and June (Lesso) Watson:

587. i. GARY[10] WATSON, b. 19 June 1943 in Denmark, Maine; m. BETTY A. KELLER.
ii. RONALD DEAN WATSON, b. 5 Feb. 1947 in Denmark; res. in Lisbon Falls, Maine, 1970.
588. iii. JOHN LESLIE WATSON, b. 4 Feb. 1949 in Kezar Falls, Maine; m. MARY LEE DURGIN.
iv. MARY FAY WATSON, b. 6 Dec. 1952 in Portland, Maine; res. in Lisbon Falls, 1970.
v. KATHLEEN WATSON, b. 11 May 1961 in Denmark; res. in Lisbon Falls, 1970.

---

4913. MEVR.
4914. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 157, 171, 202, 233, 241.
4915. MEVR.

**543. CHARLOTTE ELSIE[9] WATSON**[4916] (*Charles Winfred[8], Charles Freeman[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Charles Winfred [478] and Elsie May (Ridlon) Watson, was born 6 January 1926 in Porter, Maine.

She was 20, a teacher, of Porter, when she married there, on 16 June 1946, **HAROLD LESLIE MASON**, aged 23, a laborer, of Hiram.[4917] He was born on 2 January 1923 in Hiram, Maine, son of Cliff W. and Adelle Vera (Huntress) Mason.

Charlotte resided in Porter from her birth in 1926 to at least 1946. She moved to Portland where she lived from 1951 to some time after 1964. She was living in Falmouth in 1970.

Children of Harold Leslie and Charlotte Elsie (Watson) Mason, all born in Portland, Maine; all resided in 1970 in Falmouth, Maine:

i. ROBIN BRETT MASON[10], b. 1 Aug. 1951.
ii. MARTIAL BRENT MASON, b. 25 Jan. 1954.
iii. JEFFREY MARK MASON, b. 24 June 1955.
iv. CALVIN WINN MASON, b. 5 Nov. 1957.
v. RODNEY FRANK MASON, b. 24 May 1964.

**544. VAUGHN WINFRED[9] WATSON**[4918] (*Charles Winfred[8], Charles Freeman[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), son of Charles Winfred [478] and Elsie May (Ridlon) Watson, was born 19 July 1934 in Porter, Maine.

He married on 1 May 1958, **ROBERTA LOWE**, who was born 1 May 1940 in Brownfield, Maine. Her parentage has not been learned.

Vaughn resided in from his birth in 1934 to 1958. He moved to Rochester, New Hampshire, living there by 1960 to 1963, and soon thereafter he moved to Sanford, Maine, where he resided from 1965 to at least 1970.

Children of Vaughn Winfred and Roberta (Lowe) Watson:

i. JULIE DIANE[10] WATSON, b. 24 July 1960 in Rochester, N.H.
ii. ROCHELLE SUSAN WATSON, b. 25 Mar. 1963 in Rochester.
iii. JASON VAUGHN WATSON, b. 25 May 1965 in Sanford, Maine.

---

4916. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 157, 171–172, 227.
4917. MEVR.
4918. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 157, 172, 227.

**545. LORENZO DOW[9] WATSON**[4919] (*Millard Dow*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Millard Dow [483] and Rosana (Lola) (Sawyer) Watson, was born 21 June 1909 in Cedar City, Utah. He resided there from 1909 at least until 1970.

He married on 28 September 1929, **GENEVE JENSEN**, who was born 21 March 1910 in Cedar City. Her parentage has not been learned.

Child of Lorenzo Dow and Geneve (Jensen) Watson:

589. i. KAY[10] WATSON, b. 17 July 1936 in Cedar City, Utah; m. DARRELL E. SMITH.

**546. WILMA[9] WATSON**[4920] (*Millard Dow*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), called "Billie," daughter of Millard Dow [483] and Rosana ("Lola") (Sawyer) Watson, was born 21 May 1911 in Cedar City, Utah.

She married on 10 September 1931, **GUY W. CLARK**, who was born 4 May 1911 in Panguitch, Utah. His parentage has not been learned.

Billie resided in Cedar City from her birth in 1911 to at least 1939. She moved to Las Vegas, Nevada, where she lived from 1944 to 1970 and for some time thereafter.

Children of Guy W. and Wilma (Watson) Clark:

i. CONNIE RAE CLARK[10], b. 5 Oct. 1939 in Cedar City, Utah; m. 30 Dec. 1959 GARY LINCK STEWART; res. in Las Vegas, Nev., 1970.
ii. ROBERT GUY CLARK, b. 22 Aug. 1944 in Las Vegas; m. 8 April 1966 DONNA FITZGERALD; res. in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1970.

**547. LOREN[9] WATSON**[4921] (*Daniel Clark*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), called "Loie," daughter of Daniel Clark [485] and Anna Hess (Milne) Watson, was born 25 January 1916 in St. George, Utah.

She married on 10 August 1937, **VIRGIL CROSBY SNOW**, who was born 12 January 1914 in St. George. His parentage has not been learned.

Loie resided in St. George from her birth in 1916 to 1937. After her marriage she lived in Omaha, Nebraska, in 1939, but they returned to St. George by 1942. She and Virgil moved to Fresno, California, by 1949 and lived there at least to 1970.

---

4919. All data *ibid.*, 159, 179, 228.
4920. All data *ibid.*, 159, 179, 215, 228, 236.
4921. All data *ibid.*, 159, 181, 217, 229, 236.

Children of Virgil Crosby and LoRen (Watson) Snow:

i. RICHARD CLARK SNOW[10], b. 25 Nov. 1939 in Omaha, Neb.; m. (1) 12 Aug. 1961 VIVIAN LEE WOODS; m. (2) 3 May 1968 SANDRA LEE (BACH) RICE; one child; res. in Fresno, Calif., 1970.
ii. TIFFANY SNOW, b. 16 Nov. 1942 in St. George, Utah; m. 1 Sept. 1965 RICHARD DOWNEY MADSEN; two children; res. in Murray, Utah, 1970.
iii. TONI M'LYN SNOW, b. 2 April 1949 in Fresno; res. there in 1970.
iv. SYDNEE ANNA ("TIANNE") SNOW, b. 28 Aug. 1951 in Fresno; res. there in 1970.

**548. WETONA[9] WATSON**[4922] (*Daniel Clark*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), called "Toni," daughter of Daniel Clark [485] and Anna Hess (Milne) Watson, was born 23 January 1919 in St. George, Utah.

She married on 22 February 1942, **ROBERT FRANK EDWARDS**, who was born 9 September 1916 in Salt Lake City, Utah. His parentage has not been learned.

Toni resided in St. George from her birth in 1919 to 1945, before moving to San Mateo, California, where she lived at least to 1955. By 1970 she had moved to Hillsboro, California.

Children of Robert Frank and Wetona (Watson) Edwards:

i. MICHELE EDWARDS[10], b. 22 Sept. 1943 in St. George, Utah; m. 5 Sept. 1964 RANDALL KEITH SCOTT; res. in San Francisco, Calif., 1970.
ii. ROBERT FRANK EDWARDS, b. 11 Feb. 1945 in St. George; m. 22 Nov. 1969 ANDREA KAY ("PENNY") ALLEN; res. in Belmont, Calif., 1970.
iii. KATHRYN EDWARDS, b. 2 Aug. 1947 in San Mateo, Calif.; m. 14 Dec. 1968 JOHN PAUL REPKA, JR.; one child; res. in Honolulu, Hawaii, 1970.
iv. KERRY EDWARDS, b. 10 Oct. 1955 in San Mateo; res. in Hillsboro, Calif., 1970.

**549. LEON MILNE[9] WATSON**[4923] (*Daniel Clark*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Daniel Clark [485] and Anna Hess (Milne) Watson, was born 24 May 1926 in St. George, Utah.

He married on 21 November 1947, **BARBARA JANE WILSON**, who was born 2 June 1928 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Her parentage has not been learned.

Leon lived in St. George from his birth in 1926 to 1947, when he moved to Salt Lake City, where he lived for at least the next year. He moved back to St. George by 1952 and lived there at least to 1970.

---

4922. All data *ibid.*, 160, 181–182, 217–218, 229, 237.
4923. All data *ibid.*, 160, 182, 229, 237.

Children of Leon Milne and Barbara Jane (Wilson) Watson:

590. i. KYLE RICHARD[10] WATSON, b. 30 Sept. 1948 in Salt Lake City, Utah; m. EILEEN BASSETT.
ii. DAVID LEON WATSON, b. 8 June 1952 in St. George, Utah; res. there in 1970.
iii. TRACY WATSON, b. 14 March 1964 in St. George; res. there in 1970.

**550. WOODROW WILLIAMS[9] WATSON**[4924] (*Ralph Pendexter*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Ralph Pendexter Crane [490] and Hazel (Williams) Watson, was born 2 August 1914 in Cedar City, Utah.

He married on 14 June 1938, **LARUE EVANS**, who was born 25 June 1919 in Minersville, Utah. Her parentage has not been learned.

Woodrow resided in Cedar City from his birth in 1914 to 1954, and for some time thereafter. He lived in Parowan, Utah, during 1970.

Children of Woodrow Williams and LaRue (Evans) Watson, all born in Cedar City, Utah:

591. i. RALPH EVANS[10] WATSON, b. 17 Aug. 1940; m. SUZANNE GREEN.
ii. KENNETH WOODROW WATSON, b. 17 Jan. 1948; m. 27 Sept. 1968 JERROLYN BENSON; res. in Cedar City, 1970.
iii. CAROLYN WATSON, b. 14 March 1954; res. in Cedar City, 1970.

**551. LOREN DEE[9] WATSON**[4925] (*Ralph Pendexter*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Ralph Pendexter Crane [490] and Hazel (Williams) Watson, was born 29 March 1918 in Cedar City, Utah. He resided there from his birth to 1970, and for some time thereafter.

He married on 4 March 1940, **MINNIE JOYCE JUDD**, who was born on 2 November 1919 in Panguitch, Utah. Her parentage has not been learned.

Children of Loren Dee and Minnie Joyce (Judd) Watson, all born in Cedar City, Utah:

592. i. J. PAUL[10] WATSON, b. 19 Oct. 1940; m. LINDA STORRS.
593. ii. HAZEL JEAN WATSON, b. 8 Jan. 1942; m. JOHN GLADE ALLRED.
594. iii. KENT DEE WATSON, b. 8 May 1943; m. CONNIE LINGMANN.
iv. COLLIN J. WATSON, b. 12 June 1947; res. in Logan, Utah, 1970.

---

4924. All data *ibid.*, 162, 186, 220, 229, 238.
4925. All data *ibid.*, 162, 186–187, 230, 238.

v. ROBERT DOUGLAS WATSON, b. 11 Nov. 1954; res. in Cedar City, 1970.
vi. (DAUGHTER) WATSON, b. and d. 27 Aug. 1959, stillborn.

**552. LORNA MAY[9] WATSON** (*Roy Milton[8], James Milton Kennard Polk[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Roy Milton [496] and Evelyn A. (Stewart) Watson, was born 17 December 1901 in Roxbury, Massachusetts.[4926] She died 6 December 1952 in Boston, Massachusetts, of breast cancer, aged 52, married.[4927]

She was 18, a machine operator, when she married in Boston, on 4 April 1920, **FRANCIS H. DRISCOLL**, aged 18, a carpenter.[4928] He was born during 1901 (calc.) in Boston, son of Timothy and Maud (McAllister) Driscoll.

Lorna resided in Roxbury for almost all of her life, except for a time around 1910, when she was with her father in Berkeley, California.

Census Record
1910: Berkeley, Calif.: Lorna with father and grandparents, aged 8.

Children of Francis and Lorna May (Watson) Driscoll, both born in Roxbury, Mass.:[4929]

i. MARIAN DRISCOLL[10], b. Dec. 1920; m. Aug. 1941 DENNIS MCPHEE.
ii. FRANCIS DRISCOLL, b. ca.1931.

**553. MARY LEE[9] WATSON**[4930] (*Lee Merton[8], James Milton Kennard Polk[7], David[6–5], Jonathan[4–3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Lee Merton [497] and Mary (Rahm) Watson, was born 31 July 1912 in Oak Park, Illinois.

She married on 29 May 1936, **STANLEY AUGUST BROWN**, who was born 28 June 1911 in Chicago, Illinois. His parentage has not been learned.

Mary resided in Oak Park, Illinois, from her birth in 1912 to 1950, and for some time thereafter. She lived in River Forest, Illinois, by 1970.

Census Record
1920: Oak Park, Ill.: Mary Lee aged 7, with parents.

4926. MABR 511:279.
4927. MADR (1952) 27:154.
4928. MAMR (1920) 1:111.
4929. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 190, 221.
4930. All data *ibid.*, 164, 190, 222, 230, 239.

Children of Stanley August and Mary Lee (Watson) Brown, all born in Oak Park, Ill.:

i. JUDITH LEE BROWN[10], b. 9 Nov. 1939; m. 14 April 1962 DAVID PHILIP ATWOOD; three children; res. in River Forest, Ill., 1970.
ii. DOUGLAS JAMESON BROWN, b. 14 Feb. 1945; res. in River Forest, 1970.
iii. SANDRA WATSON BROWN, b. 2 Oct. 1950; res. in River Forest, 1970.

**554. MARTHA RAHM[9] WATSON**[4931] (*Lee Merton*[8], *James Milton Kennard Polk*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lee Merton [497] and Mary (Rahm) Watson, was born 4 October 1914 in Oak Park, Illinois.

She married on 10 July 1937, **FREDERICK ANDREW ROGERS**, who was born 13 November 1913 in Chicago, Illinois. His parentage has not been learned.

She resided in Oak Park, Illinois, from her birth in 1914 to 1941, and for some time thereafter. She lived in Hinsdale, Illinois, during 1945, and in Glen Ellyn, Illinois, by 1970.

Census Record
1920: Oak Park, Ill.: Martha aged 5, with parents.

Children of Frederick Andrew and Martha Rahm (Watson) Rogers:

i. ANN CAROL ROGERS[10], b. 19 July 1941 in Oak Park, Ill.; m. 24 Aug. 1963 FRANK JOSEPH MACHEK; two children; res. in Marshall, Mich., 1970.
ii. BARBARA JANE ROGERS, b. 26 April 1945 in Hinsdale, Ill.; m. 28 June 1969 RICHARD WILLIAM RINDERKNECHT, JR.; res. in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1970.

**555. ROBERT GOVE[9] WATSON**[4932] (*Maurice Gove*[8], *Charles Henry*[7], *William Warren*[6], *Job*[5], *David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Maurice Gove [504] and Helen Dorothy (Bower) Watson, was born on 8 September 1921 in Gilford, New Hampshire.

He married in Laconia, New Hampshire, on 16 April 1944, **RITA PARMELIE FIFIELD**, who was born there 9 May 1922, daughter of Ralph and Laura (St. Cyr) Fifield.

Robert Gove Watson has resided in Gilford from birth in 1921 to at least 1998. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II and is a retired electrician.

---

4931. All data *ibid.*
4932. All data from family records of Robert Gove Watson, 60 Watson Rd., Gilford, N.H., 1998.

Children of Robert Gove and Rita Parmelie (Fifield) Watson, both born in Laconia, N.H.:

i. PAMELA ANN[10] WATSON, b. 3 April 1946; d. 11 April 1946 in Laconia.
595. ii. BRADLEY GENE WATSON, b. 12 July 1952; m. ANN MARIE STOCKWELL.

**556. BARBARA FRANCES[9] WATSON**[4933] (*Maurice Gove*[8], *Charles Henry*[7], *William Warren*[6], *Job*[5], *David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), called "Bobbie," daughter of Maurice Gove [504] and Helen Dorothy (Bower) Watson, was born on 11 February 1923 in Gilford, New Hampshire.

She married in Oak Bluffs, Massachusetts, on 10 October 1943, **WILLIAM JOSEPH[3] AMARAL** (*William Joseph*[2], *Clemente*[1]), who was born there 4 March 1922, son of William Richard and Mary (Estoque) Amaral.

Bobbie lived in Gilford from her birth in 1923 until 1943, when she married and joined her husband at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, living there in 1944 and 1945. William was a dentist in the U.S. Army Medical Corps for 30 years and they lived in Munich, Germany (1947 at least to 1949), Guam, and Japan before moving to Texas, where they resided from 1957 to 1987. They then retired to Boscawen, New Hampshire, where they live in 1998.

Barbara Frances Watson attended various universities until graduating from Temple University in 1956. She then spent two years at the University of Vermont Medical School and earned her M.D. degree from the University of Kansas in 1962. She practiced medicine 25 years, specializing in hematology and oncology.

Children of William Joseph and Barbara Frances (Watson) Amaral:

i. WILLIAM[10] AMARAL, b. and d. 1944 in Fort Bragg, N.C.
ii. WILLIAM WATSON AMARAL, b. 15 Nov. 1945 in Fort Bragg; m. (2) in Cambridge, Mass., 17 Sept. 1988, PAULA CHANDOHA; 1 son with first wife; res. in Cambridge, 1998.
iii. MICHAEL GEOFFREY AMARAL, b. 24 Dec. 1947 in Munich, Germany; m. in Laconia, N.H., 14 Dec. 1985, TERESA FERRARA; no children; res. in Gilmanton, N.H., 1998.
iv. PETER GREGORY AMARAL, b. 7 Aug. 1949 in Munich; m. in Youngsport, Texas, 28 Dec. 1971, NANCY RAY; 3 children; res. in Brenham, Texas, 1998.

---

4933. All data from family records of Barbara Frances (Watson) Amaral, 104 N. River Rd., Boscawen, N.H., 1998.

**557. WILLIAM WILEY[9] WATSON**[4934] (*Percy Lee*[8], *Stephen Daniel*[7], *Moses Langley*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Percy Lee [514] and Ruby M. (Francis) Watson, was born 24 June 1927 in Miami, Florida.

He resided in Miami from his birth in 1927 at least until 1967. The identity of his wife has not been learned.

Children of William Wiley Watson, all born in Miami, Fla.:

i. YVONNE LEE[10] WATSON, b. 30 March 1949.
ii. MICHELLE MARIE WATSON, b. 10 Nov. 1951.
iii. VANESSA ANNE WATSON, b. 5 June 1953.
iv. STEPHEN DANIEL WATSON, b. 19 Sept. 1955; graduated from Miami Military Academy, 24 May 1973.
v. WILLIAM WILEY WATSON, b. 30 April 1958.

**558. MARY CECILE[9] WATSON**[4935] (*Percy Lee*[8], *Stephen Daniel*[7], *Moses Langley*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Percy Lee [514] and Ruby M. (Francis) Watson, was born 26 November 1930 in Miami, Florida.

She married about 1948, **THOMAS MCGLYNN**, whose parentage has not been learned. Mary resided in Miami from her birth until 1959, and for some time thereafter.

Children of Thomas and Mary Cecile (Watson) McGlynn, all born in Miami, Fla.:

i. PAMELA SUZANNE[10] MCGLYNN, b. 6 March 1950.
ii. SHARON LEE MCGLYNN, b. 7 April 1953; m. in Miami ,19 May 1973, CHARLES WILLIAMS, both 20.
iii. TIMOTHY PATRICK MCGLYNN, b. 23 June 1959.

**559. FRANCES MILDRED[9] WATSON** (*John Bertram*[8], *John Broadhead N.*[7], *Moses Langley*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of John Bertram [516] and Ada Frances (Rowe) Watson, was born 15 April 1920 in Providence, Rhode Island,[4936] and died 21 January 1993 in Polk City, Florida.[4937]

---

4934. All data from Adah Watson Records.
4935. *Ibid.*
4936. *Providence VRs*, XVII:1386 [Book 24:203].
4937. Adah Watson Records.

She married in Elkton, Maryland, on 7 October 1939, **GEORGE JAMES MCCULLOUGH,**[4938] who was born 6 April 1915 in Providence,[4939] son of Robert George and Rose Veronica (Burlando) McCullough. George worked in quality control for Hughes Aircraft Corporation.[4940]

Frances resided in Providence from her birth in 1920 until at least 1949. By 1960 she and her family had moved to Tucson, Arizona, where she lived until 1979, when she moved to Polk City, living there for the rest of her life, to 1993.

Children George James and Frances Mildred (Watson) McCullough, first three born in Providence, R.I.:

i. ROBERT GEORGE MCCULLOUGH[10], b. 17 Sept. 1943[4941]; m. 12 Aug. 1968, NANCY JEAN SIMMONS.
ii. JOHN DAVID MCCULLOUGH, b. 2 May 1945[4942]; m. 30 Sept. 1978, SUSAN BERYL LAWLER.
iii. GAIL FRANCES MCCULLOUGH, b. 27 March 1949[4943]; m. in Tucson, Ariz., 7 Nov. 1969, KEITH L. MORGAN.
iv. ELIZABETH ("LISA") MCCULLOUGH, b. 11 Jan. 1960 in Tucson.[4944]

**560. ELSIE[9] WATSON**[4945] (*John Bertram*[8], *John Broadhead N.*[7], *Moses Langley*[6], *Francis Hook*[5], *David*[4], *Winthrop*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), called "Jackie," daughter of John Bertram [516] and Ada Frances (Rowe) Watson, was born 13 July 1923 in Providence, Rhode Island, and died 13 February 1974 in Largo, Florida.

She married in Elkton, Maryland, on 20 September 1942, **RUSSELL EDMOND BENNETT**, who was born 3 July 1923 in Providence, son of Russell and Eva Elizabeth (Bennett) McKinney.[4946]

Jackie resided in Providence from her birth in 1923 until at least 1945. By 1964 she and her husband had moved to Alaska, where they lived to 1971, when they moved to Melbourne, Florida, living there for the rest of her life, to 1974.

---

4938. *Ibid.*
4939. *Providence VRs*, XVII:871 [Book 21:356].
4940. Adah Watson Records.
4941. *Births Recorded in Providence from 1941 to 1945 inclusive* ([Providence, R.I.], no author, no pub., n.d.) [hereinafter *Providence Births, 1941–1945*], 548 [Book 36:161], at NEHGS.
4942. *Ibid.*, [Book 37:71].
4943. Adah Watson Records.
4944. *Ibid.*
4945. All data not otherwise cited, *ibid.*
4946. *Providence VRs*, XX:92 [Book 26:88]; Russell McKinney apparently took his wife's surname, Bennett, at marriage

Child of Russell Edmond and Elsie (Watson) Bennett:

i. CATHY WATSON BENNETT[10], b. 12 Feb. 1945 in Providence, R.I.[4947]; m. (1) 25 July 1964, THOMAS GRIMES HOLDER, divorced Nov. 1967; m. (2) 3 Feb. 1968, ROBERT LEE WHALEY, divorced March 1980; m. (3) in Ocala, Fla., 14 June 1985, RANDY BLAKE THACKER; res. in Oceanside, Calif., 1994.

4947. *Providence Births, 1941–1945*, 59 [Book 37:24].

**James Hiram[10] Watson and Family. [No. 563]**
**Christmas, 1997**
**Seated: Maryann[11] (Watson) Clark, Nancy Jane (Miles) Watson, and James Hiram[10] Watson.**
**Standing: James Hiram[11] Watson and Thomas Miles[11] Watson.**
**(Courtesy of J. Hiram Watson)**

# TENTH GENERATION

**561. JOHN ROBERT[10] WATSON**[4948] (*Robert William*[9], *Sumner William*[8], *John E. F.*[7], *Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Robert William [524] and Blanche Anathelia (Beals) Watson, was born on 16 February 1936 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4949] He has resided there from his birth at least until 1998.

He married, first, about 1960, **JOAN MARGARETTE MEGINNIS**, who was born say 1940. Her parentage has not been learned.

John married, second, about 1975, **RUTH ANN SNELL**, who was born say 1950. Her parentage has not been learned.

Children of John Robert and first wife Joan Margarette (Meginnis) Watson, both born in Rochester, N.H.:

i. STEPHEN JOHN[11] WATSON, b. 25 Jan. 1963.
ii. ROBERT VINCENT WATSON, b. 29 June 1965.

Children of John Robert and second wife Ruth Ann (Snell) Watson, both born in Rochester, N.H.:

iii. JOHN ROBERT WATSON, b. 11 July 1980.
iv. ANDREW JOHN WATSON, b. 3 April 1982.

**562. REBECCA MAY[10] WATSON** (*Robert William*[9], *Sumner William*[8], *John E. F.*[7], *Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Robert William [524] and Blanche Anathelia (Beals) Watson, was born 1 May 1940 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4950]

She married, about 1960, **RONALD JAMES HOWARD**, who was born 15 November 1938 in Farmington, New Hampshire,[4951] son of Everett A. and Marion (Fossett) Howard.

Rebecca lived in Rochester from her birth in 1940 until her marriage, about 1960, when she moved to Farmington. In 1998 she lives in Rochester, divorced.

Children of Ronald James and Rebecca May (Watson) Howard, all born in Rochester, N.H.:[4952]

i. JAMES RONALD HOWARD[11], b. 26 Oct. 1961.

---

4948. All data not otherwise cited, J. Hiram Watson Records.
4949. *Rochester Annual Report (1936).*
4950. *Ibid., (1940).*
4951. *Farmington Annual Report (1938).*
4952. J. Hiram Watson Records.

ii. BETH ANN HOWARD, b. 20 Jan. 1963.
iii. CASEY RONALD HOWARD, b. 15 Feb. 1966.
iv. ALLAN RONALD HOWARD, b. 23 July 1969.
v. RONALD JAMES HOWARD, b. 12 April 1971.

**563. JAMES HIRAM[10] WATSON** (*Robert William[9], Sumner William[8], John E. F.[7], Elihu Hayes[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), called "Hiram," son of Robert William [524] and Blanche Anathelia (Beals) Watson, was born on 23 September 1941 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4953]

He married in Rochester, on 2 May 1964,[4954] **NANCY JANE[4] MILES** (*Russell A.[3], Ernest[2], Nathaniel E.[1]*), who was born 6 February 1941 in Laconia, New Hampshire,[4955] daughter of Russell A. and Vivian L. (Lemire) Miles.

Hiram resided in Rochester from his birth in 1941 until 1989, when he moved to Farmington and lives there in 1998. He retired as Command Sergeant Major in the U. S. Army Reserve and as a military technician for the Reserve in civil service.

Children of James Hiram and Nancy Jane (Miles) Watson, all born in Rochester, N.H.:[4956]

i. MARYANN[11] WATSON, b. 25 Aug. 1966; m. WILLIAM JAY CLARK; child: William Leslie Clark[12], b. 14 April 1998 in Manchester, N.H.; res. in Epsom, N.H., 1998.
ii. JAMES HIRAM WATSON, b. 30 Aug. 1968; m. KANDIA WOLFWORTH; children: 1. Jordan Ashley[12] Watson, b. 30 Dec. 1996 in Rochester; 2. Emily Ann Watson, b. 1 Jan. 1998 in Rochester; res. in Farmington, N.H., 1998.
iii. THOMAS MILES WATSON, b. 2 Dec. 1971; res. in Farmington, 1998.

**564. BRENDA ANN[10] WATSON**[4957] (*Edgar John[9], Sumner William[8], John E. F.[7], Elihu Hayes[6], Dudley[5], Thomas[4], Dudley[3], David[2], Jonathan[1]*), daughter of Edgar John [526] and Thelma Marie (Mayotte) Watson, was born 8 April 1941 in Rochester, New Hampshire.[4958]

She married, about 1965, **JAMES PAUL JACKSON**, who was born on 16 February 1938 in Gaffney, South Carolina. His parentage has not been learned.

---

4953. *Rochester Annual Report (1941).*
4954. J. Hiram Watson Records.
4955. *Laconia Annual Report (1941).*
4956. J. Hiram Watson Records.
4957. All data not otherwise cited, *ibid.*
4958. *Rochester Annual Report (1941).*

Brenda resided with her family in Rochester from her birth in 1941, in Franklin during 1944, and in Laconia during 1945. She lived again in Rochester by 1956 and for some time thereafter. After marriage, she resided in Newport News, Virginia, from 1968 to 1972, and in Hampton, Virginia, during 1973. She and James were divorced and in 1998 Brenda resides in Gallatin, Tennessee.

Children of James Paul and Brenda Ann (Watson) Jackson:

i. ERIC PAUL JACKSON[11], b. 3 March 1968 in Newport News, Va.
ii. JAMES SCOTT JACKSON, b. 24 April 1972 in Newport News.
iii. TERRI LYNN JACKSON, b. 31 July 1973 in Hampton, Va.

**565. EDGAR BARRY[10] WATSON**[4959] (*Edgar John*[9], *Sumner William*[8], *John E. F.*[7], *Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Edgar John [526] and Thelma Marie (Mayotte) Watson, was born 23 November 1945 in Laconia, New Hampshire.

He married, about 1970, **BARBARA JANE WORSTER**, who was born 3 September 1949 in Rochester, New Hampshire, daughter of Raymond C. and Marion P. (Best) Worster.[4960]

Barry's family resided in Laconia from his birth in 1945. By 1956 they had moved to Rochester, where he lives in 1998.

Child of Edgar Barry and Barbara Jane (Worster) Watson:

i. BRETT BARRY[11] WATSON, b. 24 Nov. 1971 in Rochester, N.H.; m. JENNIFER ROBIDAS; children: 1. Kyle[12] Watson (adopted), b. 5 Dec. 1989; 2. Shantelle Janay Watson, b. 1 Feb. 1997 in Dover, N.H.

**566. SCOTT ROBERT[10] WATSON**[4961] (*Raymond Sumner*[9], *Sumner William*[8], *John E. F.*[7], *Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Raymond Sumner [528] and Gladys Viola (Scott) Watson, was born on 22 September 1950 in Rochester, New Hampshire. He has resided in Rochester from his birth in 1950 at least until 1998.

He married, about 1967, **DONNA WORMSTEAD**, who was born on 28 December 1952 in Dover, New Hampshire. Her parentage has not been learned.

---

4959. All data not otherwise cited, J. Hiram Watson Records.
4960. *Rochester Annual Report (1949).*
4961. J. Hiram Watson Records.

Children of Scott Robert and Donna (Wormstead) Watson, both born in Rochester, N.H.:

i. KEVIN SCOTT[11] WATSON, b. 11 April 1968; m. MELISSA A. NESBET; child: Kyle Scott[12] Watson, b. 16 Dec. 1992 in Rochester.
ii. WENDY ANN WATSON, b. 6 Feb. 1970.

**567. SHARON RUTH[10] WATSON**[4962] (*Raymond Sumner*[9], *Sumner William*[8], *John E. F.*[7], *Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Raymond Sumner [528] and Gladys Viola (Scott) Watson, was born 4 February 1954 in Dover, New Hampshire. Sharon has resided in Rochester, New Hampshire, from her birth in 1954 to 1998.

She married, about 1973, **GARY ALLAN HUSSEY**, who was born on 11 April 1955 in Rochester. His parentage has not been learned.

Children of Gary Allan and Sharon Ruth (Watson) Hussey, both born in Rochester, N.H.:

i. MARJORIE ANN HUSSEY[11], b. 22 Jan. 1975.
ii. WALTER GARY HUSSEY, b. 4 Dec. 1979.

**568. SHIRLEY REBECCA[10] WATSON**[4963] (*Raymond Sumner*[9], *Sumner William*[8], *John E. F.*[7], *Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Raymond Sumner [528] and Gladys Viola (Scott) Watson, was born 27 November 1955 in Dover, New Hampshire.

She married, about 1980, **LEO ROLAND BILODEAU**, who was born 27 April 1957 in Dover. His parentage has not been learned.

Shirley resided in Rochester, New Hampshire, from her birth in 1956 at least until 1985. She lived in Portland, Maine, during 1995 and lives in Farmington, New Hampshire, in 1998.

Children of Leo Roland and Shirley Rebecca (Watson) Bilodeau:

i. DEVON MARIE BILODEAU[11], b. 1 April 1985 in Rochester, N.H.
ii. ELIZABETH ANN SHIRLEY BILODEAU, b. 16 June 1995 in Portland, Maine.

---

4962. *Ibid.*
4963. *Ibid.*

**569. SHERWOOD DAVID[10] WATSON**[4964] (*Raymond Sumner*[9], *Sumner William*[8], *John E. F.*[7], *Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Raymond Sumner [528] and Gladys Viola (Scott) Watson, was born on 27 September 1958 in Dover, New Hampshire.

He married, about 1984, **LEEANN BROWN**, who was born 8 February 1963 in Wolfeborough, New Hampshire,[4965] daughter of Ronald Ray and Jane Lucille (Peppin) Brown, of Union (Wakefield), New Hampshire.

He resided in Rochester, New Hampshire, from his birth in 1958 at least until 1991. He lives in New Durham, New Hampshire, in 1998.

Children of Sherwood David and LeeAnn (Brown) Watson, first three born in Dover, N.H.:

i. LANCE SHERWOOD[11] WATSON, b. 11 March 1985.
ii. DARREN SUMNER WATSON (twin), b. 8 Aug. 1987.
iii. MATTHEW DAVID WATSON (twin), b. 8 Aug. 1987.
iv. DAVID SPENCER WATSON, b. 16 Nov. 1991 in Rochester, N.H.

**570. SPENCER JOHN[10] WATSON**[4966] (*Raymond Sumner*[9], *Sumner William*[8], *John E. F.*[7], *Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Raymond Sumner [528] and Gladys Viola (Scott) Watson, was born on 26 March 1960 in Rochester, New Hampshire. He resided there from birth at least until 1982.

He married, about 1980, **TERRY BROWN**, who was born say 1960 in Sharon Springs, New York. Her parentage has not been learned.

Child of Spencer John and Terry (Brown) Watson:

i. RYAN ELIZABETH[11] WATSON, b. 11 Aug. 1982.

**571. KATRINA STAR[10] WATSON**[4967] (*Scott Pike*[9], *Sumner William*[8], *John E. F.*[7], *Elihu Hayes*[6], *Dudley*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Dudley*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Scott Pike [529] and Laura (Garland) Watson, was born on 26 August 1956 in Kittery, Maine.

She married, about 1980, **WILLIAM DOUGLAS LAZENBY, JR.**, who was born 2 January 1959 in Opelika, Alabama. His parentage has not been learned.

---

4964. *Ibid.*
4965. *Wolfeborough Annual Report (1963).*
4966. J. Hiram Watson Records.
4967. J. Hiram Watson Records.

Katrina lived in New York City from 1983 to 1986 and in Atlanta, Georgia, during 1991.

Children of William Douglas and Katrina Star (Watson) Lazenby:

i. WILLIAM SCOTT LAZENBY[11], b. 17 July 1983 in New York, N.Y.
ii. LAURA O'NEAL LAZENBY, b. 2 Nov 1986 in New York, N.Y.
iii. ROBERT ALLEN LAZENBY, b. 22 June 1991 in Atlanta, Ga.

**572. MILLARD ORMOND[10] WATSON**[4968] (*Millard Ormond*[9], *Ormond Edwin*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Millard Ormond [530] and Lois Irene (Day) Watson, was born 13 September 1935 in East Parsonsfield, Maine. He lived there from his birth at least to 1970.

He was 19, a truck driver, of East Parsonsfield, when he married in Porter, Maine, on 20 November 1954, **VIRGINIA LEE REAY**, aged 22, of Newcastle, Maine.[4969] She was born 16 September 1932 in Lisbon Falls, Maine. Her parentage has not been learned.

Children of Millard Ormond and Virginia Lee (Reay) Watson, all born in Saco, Maine:

i. LEE–ANN[11] WATSON, b. 20 Dec. 1955.
ii. GAIL MARLYN WATSON, b. 1 Jan. 1957.
iii. JOLEEN WATSON, b. 9 Nov. 1961; d. 24 Dec. 1962 Parsonsfield, Maine.
iv. LORI–JO WATSON, b. 17 Aug. 1963.

**573. SANDRA JEAN[10] WATSON**[4970] (*Millard Ormond*[9], *Ormond Edwin*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Millard Ormond [530] and Lois Irene (Day) Watson, was born 14 February 1940 in East Parsonsfield, Maine.

She married on 26 January 1957, **JAMES HENRY[3] HILL** (*James Henry*[2], *George O.*[1]), who was born 4 February 1933 in Limerick, Maine, son of James Henry and Agnes (Wilman) Hill.[4971]

Sandra lived in Parsonsfield from her birth in 1940 until her marriage in 1957, when she moved to Limerick, where she lived until 1970 and for some time thereafter.

---

4968. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 194, 231; *William Merrifield*, 141.
4969. MEVR.
4970. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 194, 231; *William Merrifield*, 141–142, 160.
4971. MEVR.

Children of James Henry and Sandra Jean (Watson) Hill, all except Estelle Ann born in Saco, Maine:

i. ROBYN LEE HILL[11], b. 11 Aug. 1957.
ii. ESTELLE ANN HILL, b. 10 Oct. 1958 in Portland, Maine.
iii. SELINA BETH HILL, b. 26 Dec. 1959.
iv. BRENDA JEAN HILL, b. 19 Aug. 1961.
v. TRACY LYNN HILL, b. 6 Oct. 1962.
vi. BRIAN KEITH HILL, b. 14 April 1964.
vii. JAMES ALLEN HILL, b. 28 Oct. 1965.

**574. RALPH ELMER[10] WATSON**[4972] (*Millard Ormond*[9], *Ormond Edwin*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Millard Ormond [530] and Lois Irene (Day) Watson, was born 10 December 1941 in East Parsonsfield, Maine.

He married on 8 July 1961, **KAREN RUTH SAWYER**, who was born 22 April 1943 in Porter, Maine, daughter of Robert Ellsworth and Grace Arlene (Stacy) Sawyer.[4973]

Ralph lived in Parsonsfield from his birth in 1941 to 1956, and for some time thereafter. He lived in Patuxent, Maryland, during 1962, in Portland, Maine, during 1967, and in Porter, Maine, by 1970.

Children of Ralph Elmer and Karen Ruth (Sawyer) Watson:

i. KEVIN RALPH[11] WATSON, b. 28 May 1962 in Patuxent, Md.; m. VALERIE ____; child: KONNER DONTE[12] WATSON, b. 30 Aug. 1996.
ii. ANDREW WATSON, b. 8 June 1967 in Portland, Maine.

**575. GUY ALAN[10] WATSON**[4974] (*Millard Ormond*[9], *Ormond Edwin*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Millard Ormond [530] and Lois Irene (Day) Watson, was born 22 July 1943 in East Parsonsfield, Maine.

He married on 19 November 1966, **BEVERLY GRACE SMITH**, who was born 2 May 1946 in DeKalb, Illinois. Her parentage has not been learned.

Guy lived in Parsonsfield from his birth in 1943 to 1956, and for some time thereafter. He lived in Orlando, Florida, during 1967, and in Jacksonville, Arkansas, by 1970.

---

4972. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 194, 231; *William Merrifield*, 142, 160–161.
4973. MEVR.
4974. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 195, 231; *William Merrifield*, 142.

Child of Guy Alan and Beverly Grace (Smith) Watson:

i. MICHAEL SHANE[11] WATSON, b. 19 Aug. 1967 in Orlando, Fla.

**576. ROBERT LLOYD[10] WATSON**[4975] (*Millard Ormond*[9], *Ormond Edwin*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Millard Ormond [530] and Lois Irene (Day) Watson, was born 8 September 1946 in Portland, Maine.

He married about 1965, **CHRISTINE HARRINGTON**, whose parentage has not been learned. Robert resided in Parsonsfield from his birth in 1946 until 1975, and for some time thereafter.

Children of Robert Lloyd and Christine (Harrington) Watson:

i. BILLIE JO[11] WATSON, b. ca. 1966 in Maine; m. (1) ____ SANBORN, child: ROBERT B. SANBORN[12]; m. (2) RICHARD W. TAYLOR, JR., child: RICHARD LAURENCE TAYLOR[12], b. 22 Jan. 1996.
ii. MELISSA ANN WATSON, b. ca. 1968 in Maine.
iii. ROBERT LLOYD WATSON, b. 26 Dec. 1970 in Westbrook, Maine; d. 12 Sept. 1975 in Portland, Maine.

**577. JOSEPH LYLE[10] WATSON**[4976] (*Bernard Lyle*[9], *Ormond Edwin*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Bernard Lyle [531] and Florence (Marcionette) Watson, was born 17 August 1938 in Portland, Maine. He died 12 November 1988 in Parsonsfield, Maine, where he resided his entire life.

He married, first, on 15 July 1969, **DONNA MARIE TOWLE**, who was born 9 July 1948 in Portland, daughter of Walter Dennis and Barbara Ann (Clayton) Towle.[4977]

Joseph married, second, about 1986, **LINA KENNETT**, whose parentage has not been learned. Joseph and Lina had no children.

Child of Joseph Lyle and first wife Donna Marie (Towle) Watson:

i. JOSEPH LYLE[11] WATSON, b. 29 Nov. 1969 in Portland, Maine.

---

4975. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 167, 231; *William Merrifield*, 142, 161.
4976. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 195, 231; *William Merrifield*, 142–143.
4977. MEVR.

**578. DIANNE[10] WATSON**[4978] (*Lloyd Kenneth*[9], *Ormond Edwin*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lloyd Kenneth [532] and Roberta Letitia (Bent) Watson, was born 19 October 1937 in Portland, Maine.

She married on 16 November 1957, **ALBERT EDWIN BROCKETT**, who was born 5 February 1938 in New Haven, Connecticut. His parentage has not been learned.

Dianne resided in Parsonsfield, Maine, from her birth in 1937 to 1942, and for some time thereafter. At her marriage she moved to New Haven, Connecticut, where she lived from 1957 to at least 1966. She was living in North Haven, Connecticut, by 1970.

Children of Albert Edwin and Dianne (Watson) Brockett, all born in New Haven, Conn.:

i. BARBARA LYNN BROCKETT[11], b. 18 Oct. 1958.
ii. SUSAN DIANNE BROCKETT, b. 4 Dec. 1959.
iii. SHARON ANN BROCKETT, b. 23 July 1961.
iv. KIMBERLY BROCKETT, b. 23 May 1966.

**579. JUDITH[10] WATSON**[4979] (*Lloyd Kenneth*[9], *Ormond Edwin*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lloyd Kenneth [532] and Roberta Letitia (Bent) Watson, was born 16 December 1940 in Portland, Maine.

She married on 13 February 1965, **MICHAEL HARVEY INGRAM**, who was born 26 May 1938 in Brooklyn, New York. His parentage has not been learned.

Judith resided in Parsonsfield from her birth in 1940 to 1942, and for some time thereafter. She lived in Patchogue, New York, during 1965, and in Smithtown, New York, by 1970.

Child of Michael Harvey and Judith (Watson) Ingram:

i. LEAH JACLYN INGRAM[11], b. 15 Dec. 1965 in Patchogue, N.Y.

**580. STEPHEN LLOYD[10] WATSON**[4980] (*Lloyd Kenneth*[9], *Ormond Edwin*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Lloyd Kenneth [532] and Roberta Letitia (Bent) Watson, was born 26 March 1942 in Portland, Maine.

---

4978. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 195, 231; *William Merrifield*, 143.
4979. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 195–196, 231; *William Merrifield*, 143.
4980. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 196, 231; *William Merrifield*, 143.

He married on 16 February 1963, **SUSAN MARGARET CASEY**, who was born 24 May 1942 in Bridgeport, Connecticut. Her parentage has not been learned.

Stephen resided in Parsonsfield from his birth in 1942, and for some time thereafter. He lived in Bangor, Maine, during 1964 and 1965, in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, in 1967, and in Ogunquit, Maine, by 1970.

Children of Stephen Lloyd and Susan Margaret (Casey) Watson:

i. PETER STEPHEN[11] WATSON, b. 26 Jan. 1964 in Bangor, Maine.
ii. MICHAEL STEPHEN WATSON, b. 8 March 1965 in Bangor.
iii. STEPHANIE ELLEN WATSON, b. 18 Nov. 1967 in Portsmouth, N.H.

**581. CARROLL LESLIE[10] WATSON**[4981] (*Clarence Malcolm*[9], *Warner Fillmore*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Clarence Malcolm [536] and Maxine Louise (French) Watson, was born 29 February 1940 in East Parsonsfield, Maine.

He married on 4 May 1963, **PATRICIA LOUISE ROBBINS**, who was born 25 December 1943 in Portland, Maine, daughter of Erland Gerald and Lillian (Downey) Robbins.[4982]

Carroll resided with his family in Parsonsfield from his birth in 1940, and in Limerick from 1942 to at least 1947. By 1964 he resided in Portland, where he lived until 1969. By 1970 he had moved to Limington, Maine.

Children of Carroll Leslie and Patricia Louise (Robbins) Watson, both born in Portland, Maine:

i. CANDY MAY[11] WATSON, b. 2 May 1964.
ii. REBECCA GRACE WATSON, b. 18 Jan. 1969.

**582. RONALD MALCOLM[10] WATSON**[4983] (*Clarence Malcolm*[9], *Warner Fillmore*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Clarence Malcolm [536] and Maxine Louise (French) Watson, was born 28 February 1942 in Limerick, Maine, where he resided until 1970, and for some time thereafter.

He married on 12 October 1963, **MARY SUSAN HUBBARD**, who was born 7 August 1947 in Westbrook, Maine, daughter of Harry N. and Kathleen D. (Beeman) Hubbard.[4984]

---

4981. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 198, 232; *William Merrifield*, 146.
4982. MEVR.
4983. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 198, 232; *William Merrifield*, 146.
4984. MEVR.

Children of Ronald Malcolm and Mary Susan (Hubbard) Watson, both born in Saco, Maine:

i. RONALD MALCOLM[11] WATSON, b. 30 May 1964.
ii. JOHN WAYNE WATSON, b. 28 Oct. 1965.

**583. CLARENCE FILLMORE[10] WATSON**[4985] (*Clarence Malcolm*[9], *Warner Fillmore*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Clarence Malcolm [536] and Maxine Louise (French) Watson, was born 7 August 1943 in Limerick, Maine.

He married on 7 March 1964, **TERRY LAMBERT**, who was born on 31 May 1947 in Bowling Green, Kentucky. Her parentage has not been learned.

Clarence resided in Limerick from his birth to 1947, and for some time thereafter. He moved to Gallatin, Tennessee, where he lived from 1964 to at least 1970.

Children of Clarence Fillmore and Terry (Lambert) Watson, all born in Gallatin, Tenn.:

i. BRIAN KEITH[11] WATSON, b. 24 Dec. 1964.
ii. TINA KAY WATSON (twin), b. 2 Oct. 1968.
iii. TRINA FAY WATSON (twin), b. 2 Oct. 1968.

**584. MARGUERITE EMMA[10] WATSON**[4986] (*Clarence Malcolm*[9], *Warner Fillmore*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Clarence Malcolm [536] and Maxine Louise (French) Watson, was born 27 January 1946 in Limerick, Maine.

She married on 25 March 1969, **CHARLES ELLSWORTH LIBBY**, who was born 21 June 1941 in Berwick, Maine, son of Clarence and Almeda M. (Whitten) Libby.[4987]

Marguerite resided in Limerick from her birth to 1947, and for some time thereafter. She lived in Rochester, New Hampshire, during 1969, and had returned to Limerick by 1970.

Child of Charles Ellsworth and Marguerite Emma (Watson) Libby:

i. CORY ELLSWORTH LIBBY[11], b. 22 Aug. 1969 in Rochester, N.H.

---

4985. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 198, 232; *William Merrifield*, 146.
4986. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 198, 232; *William Merrifield*, 147.
4987. MEVR.

**585. RUSSELL HOWARD[10] WATSON**[4988] (*Clarence Malcolm*[9], *Warner Fillmore*[8], *Stephen Edwin*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Clarence Malcolm [536] and Maxine Louise (French) Watson, was born 17 May 1949 in Limerick, Maine, where he resided until 1970, and for some time thereafter.

He married on 2 March 1968, **SANDRA LEE HARNETT**, who was born 31 December 1948 in Portland, Maine, daughter of Stanley Brooks and Eva Louise (Harrington) Harnett.[4989]

Child of Russell Howard and Sandra Lee (Harnett) Watson:

i. CHRISTOPHER RUSSELL[11] WATSON, b. 7 March 1970 in Portland, Maine.

**586. SHEILA LOUISE[10] WATSON**[4990] (*Vance Ridlon*[9], *Charles Winfred*[8], *Charles Freeman*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Vance Ridlon [538] and Doris (Graffam) Watson, was born 2 November 1942 in South Hiram, Maine.

She married on 3 June 1962, **DONALD TYRONE JOHNSON**, who was born 18 October 1942 in Westbrook, Maine, son of Henry B. and Thelma L. (Cote) Johnson.[4991]

Sheila resided in Porter from her birth in 1942 to 1962, when she moved to Limington, where she lived at least to 1964. By 1970 she had moved to South Portland, Maine.

Children of Donald Tyrone and Sheila Louise (Watson) Johnson, both born in Limington, Maine:

i. ERIC SCOTT JOHNSON[11], b. 10 June 1963.
ii. DAWN YVONNE JOHNSON, b. 17 May 1964.

**587. GARY[10] WATSON**[4992] (*Rodney Edwin*[9], *Charles Winfred*[8], *Charles Freeman*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Rodney Edwin [542] and June (Lesso) Watson, was born 19 June 1943 in Denmark, Maine.

He married on 19 December 1966, **BETTY A. KELLER**, who was born 23 October 1944 in Great Falls, Montana. Her parentage has not been learned.

---

4988. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 198, 232; *William Merrifield*, 147.
4989. MEVR.
4990. All data not otherwise cited, *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 170, 200, 232.
4991. MEVR.
4992. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 171, 202, 233.

Gary resided in Denmark from his birth in 1943 to 1947, in Porter in 1949, and back to Denmark in 1961. By 1968 he was residing in Astoria, Oregon, where he lived at least to 1970.

Child of Gary and Betty A. (Keller) Watson:

i. RODNEY DEAN[11] WATSON, b. 1 Nov. 1968 in Astoria, Oreg.

**588. JOHN LESLIE[10] WATSON**[4993] (*Rodney Edwin*[9], *Charles Winfred*[8], *Charles Freeman*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Rodney Edwin [542] and June (Lesso) Watson, was born 4 February 1949 in Kezar Falls, Maine.

He married on 3 August 1968, **MARY LEE DURGIN**, who was born on 9 February 1946 in North Conway, New Hampshire,[4994] daughter of Norman and Helen A. (Gould) Durgin.

John resided in Porter for some time after his birth in 1949. He lived in Denmark in 1961, in Bridgton in 1969, and again in Denmark by 1970.

Child of John Leslie and Mary Lee (Durgin) Watson:

i. SEAN PATRICK[11] WATSON, b. 19 Nov. 1969 in Bridgton, Maine.

**589. KAY[10] WATSON**[4995] (*Lorenzo Dow*[9], *Millard Dow*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Lorenzo Dow [545] and Geneve (Jensen) Watson, was born 17 July 1936 in Cedar City, Utah. She resided there from her birth in 1936 to 1970, and for some time thereafter.

She married on 28 September 1954, **DARRELL E. SMITH**, who was born 5 February 1931 in Cedar City. His parentage has not been learned.

Children of Darrell E. and Kay (Watson) Smith, both born in Cedar City, Utah:

i. KELLY DARRELL SMITH[11], b. 5 Aug. 1957.
ii. MARK W. SMITH, b. 27 March 1960.

---

4993. All data not otherwise cited, *ibid.*
4994. *Conway Annual Report (1946).*
4995. All data *Lorenzo Dow Watson*, 179, 215, 236.

**590. KYLE RICHARD[10] WATSON**[4996] (*Leon Milne*[9], *Daniel Clark*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Leon Milne [549] and Barbara Jane (Wilson) Watson, was born 30 September 1948 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

He married on 28 December 1968, **EILEEN BASSETT**, who was born 1 February 1949 in Soda Springs, Idaho. Her parentage has not been learned.

Kyle resided in Salt Lake City for some time after birth in 1948. By 1952 his family had moved to St. George, where he lived to 1968, when he returned to Salt Lake City, living there to 1970, and for some time thereafter.

Child of Kyle Richard and Eileen (Bassett) Watson:

i. HEATHER[11] WATSON, b. 13 May 1969 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**591. RALPH EVANS[10] WATSON**[4997] (*Woodrow Williams*[9], *Ralph Pendexter Crane*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Woodrow Williams [550] and LaRue (Evans) Watson, was born on 17 August 1940 in Cedar City, Utah.

He married on 14 September 1963, **SUZANNE GREEN**, who was born 15 August 1943 in Cedar City. Her parentage has not been learned.

Ralph resided in Cedar City from his birth in 1940 to at least 1954. He moved to Salt Lake City, where he lived from 1966 to 1970, and for some time thereafter.

Child of Ralph Evans and Suzanne (Green) Watson:

i. GREGORY LYNN[11] WATSON, b. 4 Dec. 1966 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

**592. J. PAUL[10] WATSON**[4998] (*Loren Dee*[9], *Ralph Pendexter Crane*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Loren Dee [551] and Minnie Joyce (Judd) Watson, was born 19 October 1940 in Cedar City, Utah.

He married on 10 July 1964, **LINDA STORRS**, who was born on 14 August 1944 in American Fork, Utah. Her parentage has not been learned.

---

4996. All data *ibid.*, 182, 218, 237.
4997. All data *ibid.*, 186, 219–220, 238.
4998. All data *ibid.*, 186, 220, 238.

He resided in Cedar City from his birth in 1940 until 1960, and for some time thereafter. He lived in Logan, Utah, during 1967, and in Great Falls, Montana, by 1970.

Child of J. Paul and Linda (Storrs) Watson:

i. TODD PAUL[11] WATSON, b. 9 Sept. 1967 in Logan, Utah.

**593. HAZEL JEAN[10] WATSON**[4999] (*Loren Dee*[9], *Ralph Pendexter Crane*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), daughter of Loren Dee [551] and Minnie Joyce (Judd) Watson, was born 8 January 1942 in Cedar City, Utah.

She married on 10 February 1967, **JOHN GLADE ALLRED**, who was born 19 June 1937 in Manti, Utah. His parentage has not been learned.

Hazel lived in Cedar City, Utah, from her birth in 1942 until 1967, when she moved to Ogden, Utah, where she lived until 1968. By 1970 she had moved to West Point, Utah.

Child of John Glade and Hazel Jean (Watson) Allred:

i. JOHN DAVID ALLRED[11], b. 21 March 1968 in Ogden, Utah.

**594. KENT DEE[10] WATSON**[5000] (*Loren Dee*[9], *Ralph Pendexter Crane*[8], *Lorenzo Dow*[7], *David*[6–5], *Jonathan*[4–3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Loren Dee [551] and Minnie Joyce (Judd) Watson, was born 8 May 1943 in Cedar City, Utah.

He married on 23 August 1967, **CONNIE LINGMANN**, who was born 13 August 1948 in Coalville, Utah. Her parentage has not been learned.

He resided in Cedar City from his birth in 1943 until 1960, and for some time thereafter. He lived in Provo, Utah, during 1968, and in Tempe, Arizona, by 1970.

Children of Kent Dee and Connie (Lingmann) Watson:

i. LORI KAYE[11] WATSON, b. 6 Sept. 1968 in Provo, Utah.
ii. BRIAN KENT WATSON, b. 13 Jan. 1970 in Tempe, Ariz.

---

4999. All data *ibid.*
5000. All data *ibid.*, 187, 220, 238.

**595. BRADLEY GENE[10] WATSON**[5001] (*Robert Gove*[8], *Maurice Gove*[8], *Charles Henry*[7], *William Warren*[6], *Job*[5], *David*[4], *Jonathan*[3], *David*[2], *Jonathan*[1]), son of Robert Gove [555] and Rita Parmelie (Fifield) Watson, was born 12 July 1952 in Laconia, New Hampshire.[5002]

He married in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, on 19 May 1973, **ANN MARIE STOCKWELL**, daughter of Donald W. & Dorothy (Mitchell) Stockwell.

Bradley Gene Watson resided in Gilford, New Hampshire, from his birth in 1952 at least until 1974. By 1978 he had moved to Hopkinton where he was living in 1998. He is a high–pressure pipe welder for Public Service Company of New Hampshire.

Children of Bradley Gene and Ann Marie (Stockwell) Watson:

i. JOSHUA GABRIEL[11] WATSON, b. 29 Sept. 1974 in Laconia, N.H.
ii. BETHANY CATE WATSON, b. 28 March 1978 in Concord, N.H.
iii. JESSAMYN WATSON, b. June 1979 in Concord.

5001. All data not otherwise cited, family records of Robert Gove Watson, 60 Watson Rd., Gilford, N.H., 1998.
5002. *Laconia Annual Report (1952).*

## APPENDIX A
## LIST OF RESIDENCES

This appendix lists the date(s) of residence by location for the Watsons, their spouses, the parents of their spouses, the children of Watson daughters, and those children's spouses. It does not include information on miscellaneous individuals mentioned in the text, such as non–family parties to real estate transactions or clergymen performing marriages. The plus symbol (+) indicates residence probably extended beyond the last year given; an asterick (*) indicates that the individual died at that time. The number in **bold type** indicates the primary family group in which the individual appears.

---

**ALABAMA**

Opelika, Ala.
1959+ LAZENBY, William D. **571**

Sheffield, Ala.
1934 BALLINGER, Amanda **467**
1934 LONG, Bess Leona **467**
1934 LONG, James Allen **467**

**ALASKA**

Alaska (no town or county given)
1964–1971 BENNETT, Russell Edmond **560**
1964–1971 WATSON, Elsie **560**

**ARIZONA**

Keams Canyon, Ariz.
1976–1978 STEARNS, Gail Emily **397**

Mesa, Ariz.
1983–1998+ BIRD, David **397**
1978–1998+ STEARNS, Gail Emily **397**

Tempe, Ariz.
1970+ LINGMANN, Connie **594**
1970+ WATSON, Brian Kent **594**
1970+ WATSON, Kent Dee **594**
1970+ WATSON, Lori Kaye **594**

Thatcher, Ariz.
1905+ KILLIAN, Leo Glen **480**

Tucson, Ariz.
1960+ McCULLOUGH, Elizabeth **559**
1960+ McCULLOUGH, John D. **559**
1960+ McCULLOUGH, Robert G. **559**
1960–1969+ McCULLOUGH, Gail F. **559**
1960–1979 McCULLOUGH, George J. **559**
1960–1979 WATSON, Frances Mildred **559**
1969+ MORGAN, Keith L. **559**
1973* BURLANDO, Rose V. **559**

**ARKANSAS**

Jacksonville, Ark.
1970+ SMITH, Beverly Grace **575**
1970+ WATSON, Guy Alan **575**
1970+ WATSON, Michael Shane **575**

**CALIFORNIA**

California (no town or county given)
1964 HOLDER, Thomas Grimes **560**
1968 WHALEY, Robert Lee **560**

Alameda, Calif.
1942+ WOODS, Vivian Lee **547**

Alhambra, Calif.
1947+ CROSBY, Betty Irene **486**
1947+ WHITEHEAD, H. Preston **486**

Atherton, Calif.
1970+ REISER, Elizabeth Lucille **495**

Auburn, Calif.
1970+ HOLT, Olive Jane **481**

Bakersfield, Calif.
1970+ McARTHUR, Joseph **480**

Bell, Calif.
1949+ LILLYWHITE, Mona Lee **488**
1949+ MAUGHAN, Robert B. **488**

Bellflower, Calif.
1958+ CARTER, Laurence William **494**
1958+ JOHNSON, Iva Lu **494**

Belmont, Calif.
1970+ EDWARDS, Robert Frank **548**
1970+ PENNY ALLEN, Andrea K. **548**

Berkeley, Calif.
1910+ WATSON, Lorna May **552**
1916–1918+ DRIGGS, Burton Wells **492**

CALIFORNIA: Berkeley *cont'd*
1916–1918+ WATSON, Alice Nevada **492**
1916–1922* DRIGGS, Durian Watson **492**
1917 BAGLEY, Esther **360**
1918–1922+ DRIGGS, Emily Sabey **492**
1930–1970+ LYMAN, Elwood Watson **481**
1930–1970+ TOMPKINS, Laura Vail **481**
1942+ HOLT, Olive Jane **481**
1942+ LYMAN, Rollo Watson **481**
1944+ (BACH) RICE, Sandra **547**
1950+ EVANS, Elinor Louise **481**
1950+ LYMAN, Richard Watson **481**

Campbell, Calif.
1970+ ADAMS, ElDon **484**
1970+ ADAMS, Karl Watson **484**
1970+ CHADWICK, Margaret **484**
1970+ COGGINS, Karole Ann **484**

Cloverdale, Calif.
1886* MOULTON, Josiah **124**

Compton, Calif.
1887+ WILSON, Frank Henry **493**
1887–1921* WILSON, James Henry **493**
1887–1921+ McGARY, Olive **493**
1945–1949+ BULLOCK, Violet Yvonne **493**
1945–1949+ WILSON, Frank McGary **493**

Cortez, Calif.
1925+ DOIEL, James Louis **493**

Cudahy, Calif.
1923+ BULLOCK, Violet Yvonne **493**

Downey, Calif.
1946* McGARY, Olive **493**
1960* SCOTT, Charlie Emmett **482**

Eden, Calif.
1870+ HAYES, Charles **192**
1870+ HAYES, Louisa **192**
1870+ HAYES, William P. **192**
1870+ WATSON, Adeline S. **192**

El Cajon, Calif.
1970+ KILLIAN, Leo Glen **480**
1970+ McGREGOR, Mary **480**

El Monte, Calif.
1923+ MAUGHAN, Robert B. **488**

Fresno, Calif.
1949–1968+ SNOW, Tiffany **547**
1949–1970+ SNOW, Richard Clark **547**
1949–1970+ SNOW, Toni M'Lyn **547**

CALIFORNIA: Fresno *cont'd*
1949–1970+ SNOW, Virgil Crosby **547**
1949–1970+ WATSON, LoRen **547**
1951–1970+ SNOW, Sydnee Anna **547**
1961–1964+ WOODS, Vivian Lee **547**
1968+ MADSEN, Richard D. **547**
1968–1970+ (BACH) RICE, Sandra **547**

Hacienda Heights, Calif.
1970+ ADAMS, Joyce Adelle **484**
1970+ OSBORN, William McD. **484**

Hemet, Calif.
1947* AHLSTROM, Charles H. **484**
1947+ ADAMS, Joyce Adelle **484**

Hillsboro, Calif.
1970+ EDWARDS, Kerry **548**
1970+ EDWARDS, Robert Frank **548**
1970+ WATSON, Wetona **548**

Huntington, Calif.
1927+ LILLYWHITE, Joseph C. **488**
1927+ LILLYWHITE, Joseph C. **488**
1927+ LILLYWHITE, Mona Lee **488**
1927+ WATSON, LaVerd **488**
1955+ DOIEL, James Louis **493**
1955+ WILSON, Alice Joy **493**

Laguna Beach, Calif.
1951+ WATSON, Frances Quimby **424**

Loomis, Calif.
1970+ LYMAN, Loa **481**
1970+ STODDARD, John Izatt **481**

Los Angeles, Calif.
1928* WILSON, Paul Watson **493**
1928–1929+ WILSON, Frank McGary **493**
1928–1955* WATSON, LuNita **493**
1928–1969* WILSON, Frank Henry **493**
1929+ LILLYWHITE, Craig W. **488**
1929+ LILLYWHITE, Joseph C. **488**
1929+ LILLYWHITE, Mona Lee **488**
1929+ WATSON, LaVerd **488**
1929–1953+ WILSON, Alice Joy **493**
1929–1961+ HARRIS, Joyce Marie **488**
1929–1961+ LILLYWHITE, Joseph C. **488**
1932+ WADE, Bonnie Lee **488**
1934 GREEN, Homer **493**
1935–1942+ CONNELL, Clara **482**
1935–1942+ SCOTT, Charlie Emmett **482**
1939–1943+ CONNELL, Eleen **482**
1939–1943+ WHITE, Curtis Raymond **482**
1942* WHITAKER, Eliza Rebecca **495**
1944+ HAFEN, Minnie **480**

CALIFORNIA: Los Angeles *cont'd*
1944+ McGREGOR, Lorenzo W. **480**
1946+ CRAM, Locklan Bunting **494**
1946+ JOHNSON, Afton Mar **494**
1948* WHITEHEAD, DeVora **486**
1948+ MUELLER, Gerheart J. **486**
1958–1968+ LILLYWHITE, Craig W. **488**
1958–1968+ WADE, Bonnie Lee **488**

Lynwood, Calif.
1953–1957+ MAUGHAN, Robert B. **488**
1970+ BULLOCK, Violet Yvonne **493**
1970+ WILSON, Frank McGary **493**

Napa, Calif.
1968* CARTER, Laurence William **494**
1968–1970+ JOHNSON, Iva Lu **494**

Norwalk, Calif.
1959+ DOIEL, James Louis **493**
1959–1970+ WILSON, Alice Joy **493**
1967–1970+ BOCK, Frank George **493**
1970+ CONNELL, Eleen **482**
1970+ MAUGHAN, Robert B. **488**
1970+ WHITE, Curtis Raymond **482**

Oakdale, Calif.
1911+ KAASA, Sidney Gordon **491**

Oakland, Calif.
1919+ HUNT, Florian **495**
1919+ HUNT, Mitchell Wiggins **495**
1919+ WATSON, Afton **495**
1966+ HIGHTOWER, Gary Virgil **535**
1966+ McGRATH, Kathleen Betty **535**
1970* (KELLEY) MARLING, Florence Mary **481**

Oceanside, Calif.
1994+ BENNETT, Cathy Watson **560**
1994+ THACKER, Randy Blake **560**

Orange, Calif.
1956+ DOIEL, James Louis **493**
1956+ WILSON, Alice Joy **493**
1970+ HARRIS, Joyce Marie **488**
1970+ LILLYWHITE, Craig W. **488**
1970+ LILLYWHITE, Joseph C. **488**
1970+ LILLYWHITE, Joseph C. **488**
1970+ WADE, Bonnie Lee **488**
1970+ WATSON, LaVerd **488**

Orinda, Calif.
1970+ ZEIDLER, Helen Louise **484**

CALIFORNIA *cont'd*
Pomona, Calif.
1945+ MUELLER, Gerheart J. **486**
1945+ WHITEHEAD, DeVora **486**

Red Bluff, Calif.
1963* ADAMS, Adrian Watson **484**
1963+ ZEIDLER, Helen Louise **484**

Roseville, Calif.
1934+ COGGINS, Karole Ann **484**

San Bernardino, Calif.
1851–1857 CLARK, Daniel Porter **359**
1851–1857 CLARK, Sarah Melissa **359**
1851–1857 HAKES, Sarah Melissa **359**

San Francisco, Calif.
1872–1917 BAGLEY, Esther **360**
1866–1867 WATSON, Lorenzo Dow **359**
1941+ FINDLAY, Phyllis **491**
1941+ KAASA, Sidney Gordon **491**
1942–1970+ McGREGOR, Mar Watson **480**
1942–1970+ REBER, Mona Valrea **480**
1955–1957+ ADAMS, Adrian Watson **484**
1955–1957+ ZEIDLER, Helen Louise **484**
1956–1957+ ADAMS, ElDon **484**
1956–1957+ CHADWICK, Margaret **484**
1959 ADAMS, Karl Watson **484**
1959 COGGINS, Karole Ann **484**
1970+ EDWARDS, Michele **548**
1970+ FINDLAY, Ina Fay **491**
1970+ HYNES, John **491**
1970+ SCOTT, Randall Keith **548**
1970+ WATSON, Elwin Sidney **478**
1970–1971* WATSON, Bertha Pendexter **480**

San Jose, Calif.
1956+ CARTER, Laurence William **494**
1956+ JOHNSON, Iva Lu **494**
1959+ ADAMS, Karl Watson **484**
1959+ COGGINS, Karole Ann **484**

San Mateo, Calif.
1947–1955+ EDWARDS, Michele **548**
1947–1955+ EDWARDS, Robert Frank **548**
1947–1955+ EDWARDS, Robert Frank **548**
1947–1955+ WATSON, Wetona **548**
1947–1970 EDWARDS, Kathryn **548**
1955+ EDWARDS, Kerry **548**
1970 REPKA, John Paul **548**

Taft, Calif.
1939–1940+ McARTHUR, Joseph **480**
1939–1940+ McGREGOR, Gertrude **480**

**CALIFORNIA** *cont'd*

Washington, Calif.

1900+ WATSON, Adeline S. **192**

Williams, Calif.

1921+ HUNT, Florian **495**
1921+ HUNT, Mitchell Wiggins **495**
1921+ HUNT, Mitchell Wiggins **495**
1921+ WATSON, Afton **495**

**COLORADO**

Denver, Colo.

1911* WATSON, Plummer David **393**
1911+ ____, Annette A. **393**
1928+ BOCK, Frank George **493**
1947+ REPKA, John Paul **548**

**CONNECTICUT**

Ashford, Conn.

1830 BUTLER, Clarissa **306**
1830 EDWARDS, Loren H. **306**
1830+ (EDWARDS) PARKER, Melissa J. **306**

Bridgeport, Conn.

1851+ KAIME, Mary A. **115**
1851+ WEBSTER, William A. **115**
1887–1900+ BIBBINS, Mary M. **332**
1887–1900+ WATSON, Bertha S. **332**
1887–1900+ WATSON, David F. **332**
1887–1900+ WATSON, Elizabeth E. **332**
1887–1900+ WATSON, Jennie M. **332**
1887–1900+ WATSON, Mary B. **332**
1900+ ____, Charity A. **332**
1901* GILMAN, George E. **119**
1923* WATSON, Frank L. **346**
1942+ CASEY, Susan Margaret **580**

Darien, Conn.

1930+ SCHRADER, John A. **539**

Fairfield, Conn.

1845–1850+ BIBBINS, Israel **332**
1845–1860+ ____, Charity A. **332**

Greenwich, Conn.

1863+ HOBBY, Louis H. **454**
1970+ WOODBURY, Camilla **479**

Manchester, Conn.

1923+ STEWART, Evelyn A. **496**
1967+ HUDSON, Peter Wescott **539**
1967+ MARCH, Nancy Grace **539**

New Haven, Conn.

1820+ INGERSOLL, S. M. **181**

**CONNECTICUT:** New Haven *cont'd*

1866* HARPER, Abigail **94**
1934+ WHITELEY, Thomas R. **322**
1934+ (VENNARD) HARVEY, Ann **322**
1938–1966+ BROCKETT, Albert Edwin **578**
1957–1966+ WATSON, Dianne **578**
1958–1966+ BROCKETT, Barbara Lynn **578**
1959–1966+ BROCKETT, Susan Dianne **578**
1961–1966+ BROCKETT, Sharon Ann **578**
1966+ BROCKETT, Kimberly **578**

North Haven, Conn.

1970+ BROCKETT, Albert Edwin **578**
1970+ BROCKETT, Barbara Lynn **578**
1970+ BROCKETT, Kimberly **578**
1970+ BROCKETT, Sharon Ann **578**
1970+ BROCKETT, Susan Dianne **578**
1970+ WATSON, Dianne **578**

Seymour, Conn.

1942–1944 MacHARDY, Jean Lucille **397**

Stafford, Conn.

1798 DENISON, Joseph **395**

Terryville, Conn.

1933+ ATWOOD, David Philip **553**

Vernon, Conn.

1970+ HUDSON, Peter Wescott **539**
1970+ MARCH, Nancy Grace **539**

**DELAWARE**

Dover, Del.

1901+ McCLAIN, Mae Elizabeth **480**

Wilmington, Del.

1853–1860+ WATSON, Lillias C. **310**

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

1922+ WANLASS, Stanley Adrian **479**
1922+ WOODBURY, Camilla **479**
1941–1944+ GRAY, Irene **480**
1941–1944+ McGREGOR, Donald W. **480**
1950+ HUNT, Florian **495**
1950+ THAYN, June Branch **495**
1952* McCLAIN, Mae Elizabeth **480**
1952+ ARNOLD, Stanley Watson **517**
1952+ DRAPER, Olive Pollard **517**
1965–1969 KRUGER, David Watson **397**
1965–1969 MacHARDY, Jean Lucille **397**

**FLORIDA**

Clearwater, Fla.

1956–1972* WATSON, John Bertram **516**

FLORIDA: Clearwater *cont'd*
1956–1972+ (PHILPOT) PINGREE, Muriel Rose **516**

Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
1974–1976 KRUGER, Robert Frenyear **397**

Key West, Fla.
1866* HILL, Alfred W. **287**
1918* WATSON, Lawrence S. **467**

Largo, Fla.
1994+ (PHILPOT) PINGREE, Muriel Rose **516**

Melbourne, Fla.
1971–1974* WATSON, Elsie **560**
1971–1994+ BENNETT, Russell Edmond **560**

Miami, Fla.
1912–1967* WATSON, Percy Lee **514**
1920–1965* FRANCIS, Ruby M. **514**
1925* WATSON, Stephen Daniel **416**
1925–1963* HALSTEAD, Florence G. **416**
1926–1964* FISKE, Emma **515**
1926–1972* WATSON, Moses Langley **515**
1927–1950+ WATSON, Barbara Alversia **515**
1927–1967+ WATSON, William Wiley **557**
1930–1959+ WATSON, Mary Cecile **558**
1949+ WATSON, Yvonne Lee **557**
1950+ CANOPY, Ronald Wayne **515**
1950+ McGLYNN, Pamela S. **558**
1950–1959+ McGLYNN, Thomas **558**
1951+ WATSON, Michelle Marie **557**
1953+ WATSON, Vanessa Anne **557**
1953–1973+ McGLYNN, Sharon Lee **558**
1955–1973+ WATSON, Stephen Daniel **557**
1958+ WATSON, William Wiley **557**
1959+ McGLYNN, Timothy P. **558**
1973+ WILLIAMS, Charles **558**
1974* ABBOTT, Daniel Justin **416**
1974–1979* WATSON, Alversia Vianna **416**

Orlando, Fla.
1967+ SMITH, Beverly Grace **575**
1967+ WATSON, Guy Alan **575**
1967+ WATSON, Michael Shane **575**

Polk City, Fla.
1979–1993* WATSON, Frances Mildred **559**
1979–1994+ McCULLOUGH, George J. **559**

St. Petersburg, Fla.
1925–1974* WATSON, Lula Nancy **252**

GEORGIA
Americus, Ga.
1958+ HUNT, Mitchell Wiggins **495**
1958+ REISER, Elizabeth Lucille **495**

Andersonville, Ga.
1864* DAVIS, David **428**

Atlanta, Ga.
1991+ LAZENBY, Laura O'Neal **571**
1991+ LAZENBY, Robert Allen **571**
1991+ LAZENBY, William D. **571**
1991+ LAZENBY, William Scott **571**
1991+ WATSON, Katrina Star **571**

HAWAII
Honolulu, Hawaii
1970+ EDWARDS, Kathryn **548**
1970+ REPKA, John Paul **548**

Midway Island, Hawaii
1969–1971 KRUGER, Richard Adams **397**
1969–1971 MacHARDY, Candace Lea **397**

IDAHO
Idaho Falls, Idaho
1920+ HARMON, Levi Naegle **487**
1920+ WATSON, LoRen **487**
1920+ HARMON, Levi Junior **487**
1924* COX, Rosalia Ellen **492**
1940–1943+ McALLISTER, Ellis Savage **480**
1940–1943+ McGREGOR, Karma **480**
1950–1970+ HAMMOND, Owen Holt **486**
1950–1970+ WHITEHEAD, LaVerd **486**

Lewiston, Idaho
1922+ OSBORN, William McD. **484**

Preston, Idaho
1926+ JOHNSEN, Melba Dean **486**

Soda Springs, Idaho
1949+ BASSETT, Eileen **590**

Twin Falls, Idaho
1944–1946+ HUNT, Florian **495**
1944–1946+ THAYN, June Branch **495**
1951* HUNT, Mitchell Wiggins **495**
1951+ WATSON, Afton **495**
1952–1957+ HUNT, Mitchell Wiggins **495**
1952–1957+ REISER, Elizabeth Lucille **495**

ILLINOIS
Brookfield, Ill.
1959* WATSON, Lee Merton **497**
1959–1960* RAHM, Mary **497**

ILLINOIS *cont'd*

Buda, Ill.

1853–1860+ MASON, William H. **115**
1853–1886* KAIME, Mehitable Watson **115**

Chicago, Ill.

1884+ CHASE, Mary Murray **406**
1884+ WATSON, David Albert **406**
1884+ WATSON, Ethel May **513**
1887–1911+ BUTLER, George Arthur **293**
1887–1911+ McCRILLIS, Abigail O. **293**
1901–1932* WATSON, Mary Lena **325**
1910–1911* WATSON, ____ **497**
1911+ BROWN, Stanley August **553**
1913+ ROGERS, Frederick A. **554**
1942+ MACHEK, Frank Joseph **554**
1961+ ARNOLD, Stanley Watson **517**
1961+ DRAPER, Olive Pollard **517**

DeKalb, Ill.

1946+ SMITH, Beverly Grace **575**

Evanston, Ill.

1876* WATSON, Harriet **126**
1888–1911+ McCRILLIS, Mary Frances **293**
1948–1951+ KILLIAN, Leo Glen **480**
1948–1951+ McGREGOR, Mary **480**

Glen Ellyn, Ill.

1970+ ROGERS, Frederick A. **554**
1970+ WATSON, Martha Rahm **554**

Hinsdale, Ill.

1945+ ROGERS, Ann Carol **554**
1945+ ROGERS, Barbara Jane **554**
1945+ ROGERS, Frederick A. **554**
1945+ WATSON, Martha Rahm **554**

Nauvoo, Ill.

1845–1846 CLARK, Daniel Porter **359**
1845–1846 HAKES, Sarah Melissa **359**
1846+ COX, Rosalia Ellen **492**

Oak Park, Ill.

1910–1920+ RAHM, Mary **497**
1910–1920+ WATSON, Lee Merton **497**
1912–1950+ WATSON, Mary Lee **553**
1914–1941+ WATSON, Martha Rahm **554**
1939–1950+ BROWN, Stanley August **553**
1939–1969 BROWN, Judith Lee **553**
1941+ ROGERS, Ann Carol **554**
1941+ ROGERS, Frederick A. **554**
1945–1950+ BROWN, Douglas J. **553**
1950+ BROWN, Sandra Watson **553**
1962–1969 ATWOOD, David Philip **553**

ILLINOIS *cont'd*

River Forest, Ill.

1970+ ATWOOD, David Philip **553**
1970+ BROWN, Douglas Jameson **553**
1970+ BROWN, Judith Lee **553**
1970+ BROWN, Sandra Watson **553**
1970+ BROWN, Stanley August **553**
1970+ WATSON, Mary Lee **553**

INDIANA

Idaville, Ind.

1865+ BALLINGER, Amanda **467**

Indianapolis, Ind.

1940+ HARPER, Robert Sargent **498**
1940+ RAYBURN, Alice McC. **498**
1950–1970+ LAWS, Norma **486**
1950–1970+ WHITEHEAD, Calvert W. **486**
1963–1998+ ARNOLD, Stanley Watson **517**
1963–1998+ DRAPER, Olive Pollard **517**

Lafayette, Ind.

1962–1964+ COBIA, David Woodruff **486**
1962–1964+ WHITEHEAD, Patricia C. **486**

IOWA

Cedar Rapids, Iowa

1939+ RINDERKNECHT, Richard **554**

Davenport, Iowa

1880 BUTLER, George Arthur **293**

Farmington, Iowa

1870+ BUZZELL, Charles **251**
1870+ BUZZELL, Elmer **251**
1870+ BUZZELL, Gilman **251**
1870+ BUZZELL, Mary **251**
1870+ BUZZELL, Sarah A. **251**
1870+ WATSON, Eliza **251**

Fort Dodge, Iowa

1923+ ZEIDLER, Helen Louise **484**

Kanesville, Iowa

1850+ PENDLETON, Sarah E. **482**

Muscatine, Iowa

1880* SWETT, John **289**

Victor, Iowa

1909+ BUZZELL, Charles **251**

KANSAS

Boston, Kans.

1873–1874+ WATSON, Daniel **220**

**KANSAS** *cont'd*

Dodge City, Kans.
1906+ ZIMMERMAN, Doyle Bert **481**

Frontenac, Kans.
1900–1902+ WATSON, Daniel **220**

Hewins, Kans.
1893+ VEAL, Otis Branson **481**

Leavenworth, Kans.
1888+ WATSON, Daniel **220**

Middle Creek, Kans.
1880+ BATCHELDER, George H. **407**
1880+ BATCHELDER, James R. **407**
1880+ WATSON, Hattie Jane **407**

Moran, Kans.
1919+ EVANS, Elinor Louise **481**

Newton, Kans.
1880* WATSON, ____ **389**
1880–1900+ ____, Mary E. **389**
1880–1900+ WATSON, George P. **389**
1880–1900+ WATSON, Granville P. **389**
1880–1900+ WATSON, Mabel **389**
1886–1900+ WATSON, Marsha **389**
1890* WATSON, ____ **389**
1895+ FOLEY, ____ **389**
1895–1900+ WATSON, Helen L. **389**

Topeka, Kans.
1900+ ____, Annette A. **393**
1900+ WATSON, Ida S. **393**
1900+ WATSON, Plummer David **393**
1900+ WATSON, Walter Phillips **393**
1969+ BROWN, Betty **507**

**KENTUCKY**

Bowling Green, Ky.
1947+ LAMBERT, Terry **583**

Lexington, Ky.
1915+ (KELLEY) MARLING, Florence M. **481**

Pikeville, Ky.
1948+ THACKER, Randy Blake **560**

**LOUISIANA**

Carrollton, La.
1864* WATSON, William H. H. **116**

**MAINE**

Maine (no town or county given)
1828 JORDAN, James **76**
1860 KIMBALL, James **228**
1890 JOHNSON, ____ **368**
1905 WATSON, ____ **506**
1910 WATSON, ____ **506**
1935 GARDNER, Madeline **468**
1972+ HENRY, Nancy **531**
1985+ SANBORN, ____ **576**
1990+ SANBORN, Robert B. **576**
1996+ ____, Valerie **574**
1996+ TAYLOR, Richard L. **576**
1996+ TAYLOR, Richard W. Jr. **576**
1996+ WATSON, Konner Donte **574**

Acton, Maine
1806 GILMAN, Abbie **143**
1806 NASON, Moses **143**
1810+ NASON, Nahum **143**
1810–1843 BODWELL, Horace **362**
1815–1843 BRACKETT, Eliza **362**
1825 CHAPMAN, Lydia **127**
1825 GOODWIN, Samuel **127**
1825–1835* FOGG, Mary **45**
1825–1840+ WATSON, Lydia L. **128**
1825–1840+ WATSON, Octavia Augusta **129**
1825–1846* WATSON, Stephen **45**
1825–1856+ WATSON, Daniel **130**
1834–1856* WOOD, Eliza J. **130**
1834–1857+ WATSON, Franklin W. **130**
1836–1856+ WATSON, Mary F. **264**
1838–1856+ WATSON, Elisha B. **130**
1840–1850+ BOSTON, Olive **328**
1840–1850+ STILES, Isaiah Boston **328**
1840–1850+ STILES, Nicholas **328**
1840–1856+ WATSON, Octavia A. **130**
1843+ (BODWELL) HUBBARD, Phebe M. **362**
1844–1856+ WATSON, Eliza Ellen **265**
1845–1860+ WATSON, Stephen Edwin **266**
1849–1856+ WATSON, Clara Lydia **130**
1862 STILES, Anna N. **174**
1866 WATSON, Clara Lydia **130**
1877–1919+ STURGEON, John A. **428**
1893* (BODWELL) HUBBARD, Phebe M. **362**
1919+ WILLIAMS, Elizabeth A. **428**

Albion, Maine
1830+ MARDEN, Ruth **333**

Alexander, Maine
1869 DAVIS, Catherine Augusta **345**
1869 WATSON, Annie Ella **468**
1869 WATSON, George Henry **345**

MAINE: Alexander *cont'd*
1900+ LOWE, Herbert A. **347**
1900+ LOWE, John A. **347**
1900+ WATSON, Esther N. **347**
1907+ FLOOD, Arthur W. **468**
1907+ FLOOD, Nelson A. **468**
1907+ WATSON, Annie Ella **468**

Alfred, Maine
1820+ FINGERSON, John **316**
1850+ CHICK, Lamont H. **323**
1874+ GOODWIN, Cora Belle **328**
1900+ WATSON, Frank Stephen **460**
1900–1905+ WATSON, George L. **329**
1900–1925+ RIDLEY, Mertie H. **524**
1925+ McDANIEL, Theresa L. **524**
1925+ McDANIEL, R. C. **524**

Alna, Maine
1922–1940* (TARBOX) WISHART, Nettie H. **295**
1922–1947* WATSON, John McClellan **295**

Anson, Maine
1800+ HEALD, Ephraim **296**
1800–1835 HENDERSON, Benjamin **152**
1805+ HOUGHTON, Catherine **296**
1805–1835 CUNNINGHAM, Jane **152**
1817+ PATTERSON, Olive **152**
1825–1850+ SMITH, Mary **149**
1825–1850+ WATSON, John Copp **149**
1826–1856+ WATSON, George **296**
1827–1850+ WATSON, Henry **149**
1828–1845+ LUCE, Hannah **302**
1828–1845+ VILES, Fisher **302**
1830–1862 WATSON, John **297**
1833–1860+ WATSON, Permelia **298**
1835–1843+ PATTERSON, Olive **152**
1835–1843+ WATSON, Simeon D. **152**
1836–1843+ WATSON, Ellen **152**
1838–1843+ WATSON, Sidney **300**
1839–1860+ WATSON, Sarah **149**
1841–1843+ WATSON, Joseph **301**
1843+ WATSON, Lorenzo **302**
1843–1853 VILES, Eliza Lamb **302**
1850+ WARREN, Frances M. **149**
1853 HENDERSON, Abby **152**
1853–1856+ HEALD, Marcia A. **296**
1855–1860+ SEVERANCE, C. C. **298**
1856+ WATSON, Katie E. **296**
1857–1860+ SEVERANCE, Charles E. **298**
1858–1861+ WATSON, Mary E. **297**
1859–1860+ SEVERANCE, Emma **298**
1860+ WATSON, Florence A. **431**
1868 DAGGETT, Warren **436**
1868 RANDALL, Jane **436**

MAINE: Anson *cont'd*
1868+ DAGGETT, Emma **436**
1870 FLETCHER, Joel K. **438**
1870 NORTON, Ann **438**
1870+ FLETCHER, Cora S. **438**
1870+ WATSON, Mary **152**
1870–1880+ WATSON, Simeon D. **152**
1870–1914* HENDERSON, Abby **152**
1870–1936* WATSON, Henry Dearborn **303**
1880+ WATSON, Ina **152**
1880–1936+ HAROLD, Nellie A. **303**
1882–1900+ WATSON, ____ **303**
1884–1900+ WATSON, ____ **303**

Arundel, Maine
1812+ PERKINS, Eliza **50**
1812+ SHANNON, Thomas W. W. **50**
1819–1820 SHANNON, Harriet Byron **50**
1819–1820 TOWNSEND, Daniel **50**

Auburn, Maine
1855–1880 PINGREE, Rosie E. **513**
1899–1900+ WATSON, Florence E. **304**
1899–1918* WATSON, Henry **304**
1899–1929* RUSSELL, Jennie Sarah **304**
1907 WATSON, Lucy Helen **295**
1914* ALLEN, Mary Adeline **148**
1962* FAUNCE, Helen **355**

Augusta, Maine
1860+ PRIEST, Charles F. **308**
1860+ PRIEST, David H. **308**
1934* (EASTMAN) HOLLAND, Cora B. **373**

Baldwin, Maine
1821–1874* DYER, Isaac **72**
1825–1847* DYER, Pamela **72**
1849–1877* SAWYER, Ebenezer **72**
1849–1884* DYER, Jerusha **72**
1850+ OSGOOD, Martha L. **72**
1868* DYER, Asa M. **72**
1868–1885* ANDERSON, Sally H. **72**
1873* DYER, White **72**
1873+ MERROW, Olive **72**
1880–1936+ GRAFFAM, D. Forest **538**
1882* CHASE, Abigail **72**
1916–1936 GRAFFAM, Doris **538**
1916–1936+ DROST, Margaret **538**
1942+ BERRY, Roberta **530**

Bangor, Maine
1863 CRABTREE, John D. **500**
1863 HUTCHINS, Nancy A. **500**
1863–1941* (CRABTREE) AMES, Jennie **500**

MAINE: Bangor *cont'd*
1893–1894+ PENDEXTER, Ralph W. **355**
1893–1894+ STEPHENSON, Rachel E. **355**
1920+ SWANSON, Oscar **500**
1920+ WATSON, Ethel M. **500**
1925 KELLEHER, ____ **214**
1925 PENDLETON, Cora E. **214**
1928+ BERENISE, Viola **528**
1928+ SCOTT, Gladys Viola **528**
1928+ SCOTT, Vaughn **528**
1933–1941+ WATSON, Arthur C. **500**
1964–1965+ CASEY, Susan Margaret **580**
1964–1965+ WATSON, Peter Stephen **580**
1964–1965+ WATSON, Stephen Lloyd **580**
1965+ WATSON, Michael Stephen **580**

Bar Harbor, Maine
1887–1941* WATSON, Fred **214**
1899–1900+ PENDLETON, Cora E. **214**
1916–1951* MITCHELL, Grace Maud **214**
1916–1951+ WATSON, George S. **214**
1925–1941+ PENDLETON, Cora E. **214**

Belfast, Maine
1801 ____, Alice **163**
1801 BUTMAN, Anna **163**
1801 BUTMAN, Thomas **163**

Belgrade, Maine
1825–1852 BICKFORD, Martha Ellen **384**
1853 HUTCHINS, Charles Luce **384**
1853–1877 HUTCHINS, Lucy Ellen **384**
1860+ COOK, Alice May **384**
1890+ WATSON, Lubertha H. **384**
1890–1908* WATSON, Andrew Pearce **384**
1890–1911+ WATSON, Alvah Carrol P. **384**
1890–1948* HUTCHINS, Lucy Ellen **384**
1911+ ELWELL, Lula May **384**

Berwick, Maine
1736–1737+ GUPTILL, Hannah **13**
1737+ GUPTILL, ____ **13**
1756+ BARNES, Abraham **97**
1767+ PENDEXTER, Thomas **355**
1774–1775+ WOOD, Enoch **130**
1782–1804 GUPTILL, Timothy **223**
1785–1804 RANDALL, Anna **223**
1791–1799 HAMILTON, Hannah **110**
1791–1799 THURRELL, James **110**
1799+ THURRELL, Rufus **110**
1803 WENTWORTH, Lewis **196**
1803 WENTWORTH, Mark **196**
1803 WENTWORTH, Patience **196**
1805–1825 CHICK, Joanna **110**
1810+ CHICK, John V. **242**
1815* WATSON, Nathaniel **59**

MAINE: Berwick *cont'd*
1816–1889* WENTWORTH, Lydia **242**
1831* LORD, Hattie A. **129**
1833* CLARK, Jacob **222**
1835–1840* WATSON, Samuel C. **110**
1835–1848+ CHICK, Joanna **110**
1837+ HEALEY, Miriam **295**
1837+ TARBOX, Edward G. **295**
1840–1860 CHICK, Anna **242**
1840–1883* CHICK, John V. **242**
1850+ STACY, Sophia **522**
1856+ BRACKETT, Charles H. **228**
1856–1918* HASTY, Susanna J. **228**
1856–1934+ HUSSEY, Charles Sumner **440**
1860+ WATSON, Elizabeth **95**
1860+ WATSON, Emma L. **361**
1860–1880+ WATSON, Nancy **95**
1860–1918 HILL, J. Millard **456**
1861–1864+ DEARBORN, John B. **428**
1868 GOODWIN, Daniel **456**
1868 RICKER, Charlotte **456**
1868–1945 GOODWIN, Ann Lizzie **456**
1872–1893 WATSON, Hattie E. **364**
1872–1893+ THOMPSON, Mary Ellen **364**
1872–1893+ WATSON, William Clark **364**
1876–1934+ GRANT, Emma Louise **440**
1877–1907 HUSSEY, Alice Gertrude **440**
1892* BRACKETT, Joseph Gilkey **228**
1892–1895* HASTY, Emma Jane **228**
1892–1918 SMITH, Emma Josephine **456**
1892–1918+ HILL, Addie Ocinda **456**
1892–1918+ WATSON, Paul Herbert **456**
1892–1945* WATSON, Fred Chick **456**
1900+ ____, Fannie C. **327**
1900+ PRESCOTT, Mary V. **327**
1900+ PROUT, George W. **327**
1903* WATSON, Daniel M. **311**
1904–1941+ LIBBY, Clarence **584**
1917–1941+ WHITTEN, Almeda M. **584**
1928* WATSON, Edward A. **311**
1940* WATSON, Alice May **335**
1941+ LIBBY, Charles Ellsworth **584**
1998+ WATSON, Marguerite E. **327**

Bingham, Maine
1875–1907+ GREENLEAF, Sanford **520**
1907+ GREENLEAF, Frances M. **520**
1907+ TOWNE, Alice M. **520**

Bloomfield, Maine
1828 HAYWOOD, Catherine **172**
1828 SWAN, Jonathan **172**
1828+ SWAN, Catherine L. **172**

Bowdoinham, Maine
1822+ PREBLE, William **300**

MAINE *cont'd*

Bradley Maine
1870+ ELDER, John E. **136**

Brewer, Maine
1860+ ____, Deborah **119**
1860+ GILMAN, Winthrop Watson **119**
1933 WATSON, Arthur C. **500**

Bridgton, Maine
1875–1933+ MARCH, Millard D. **539**
1910–1933+ MARCH, Nellie F. **539**
1910–1970+ MARCH, John Edward **539**
1933–1970+ WATSON, Arlene Winifred **539**
1938+ BROOKS, Leon Prescott **541**
1941–1955+ MARCH, Jacqueline W. **539**
1941–1965+ MARCH, Nancy Grace **539**
1965+ HUDSON, Peter Wescott **539**
1969+ DURGIN, Mary Lee **588**
1969+ WATSON, John Leslie **588**
1969+ WATSON, Sean Patrick **588**

Brighton, Maine
1860+ GOODRICH, Jennie **436**

Brownfield, Maine
1870–1880+ HAMMONS, Ada E. **370**
1870–1880+ HAMMONS, Royal **370**
1870–1880+ HAMMONS, Walwin **370**
1870–1880+ WATSON, Philena Frances **370**
1870–1904+ BROOKS, Harrison A. **541**
1904+ BROOKS, Leon Prescott **541**
1904+ GREENLAW, Adelaide **541**
1920+ GOULD, Helen A. **588**
1940+ LOWE, Roberta **544**
1942–1970+ SEAVEY, Ronald **541**
1963–1970+ BROOKS, Lynda **541**

Brunswick, Maine
1800+ ROSS, Martha S. **145**

Bryant Pond, Maine
1873–1875 WATSON, David **356**
1874–1875 WATSON, David **356**

Buckfield, Maine
1852–1860+ ____, Martha B **423**
1852–1860+ HUTCHINSON, Josiah **423**
1852–1860+ HUTCHINSON, Persis M. **423**
1860+ MURDOCK, Amanda Belle **463**
1864–1894+ AUSTIN, William S. **275**

Buxton, Maine
1770+ STIMSON, Alice **70**
1770+ WOODMAN, Joshua **70**
1770–1812 WOODMAN, Jeremiah **70**

MAINE: Buxton *cont'd*
1778–1800+ LORD, Molly **71**
1778–1800+ MILLIKEN, Nathaniel **71**
1782 DEERING, William **71**
1782 PINE, Grace **71**
1782–1806 MILLIKEN, Hannah **71**
1787+ WOODSUM, Stephen **177**
1788–1810+ WOODMAN, Olive **70**
1788–1812 WATSON, Anna **70**
1788–1814 WOODMAN, Nancy **71**
1789+ DENNETT, Eunice **177**
1790–1799+ McKENNEY, Jonathan **69**
1791–1799+ McKENNEY, Jonathan **69**
1791–1799+ WATSON, Lillias **69**
1792–1812 WOODMAN, Elizabeth **70**
1795–1799+ McKENNEY, Hannah **69**
1795–1812 WOODMAN, Susanna **70**
1798–1812 WOODMAN, Harriet **70**
1799+ McKENNEY, Asa **69**
1800–1812 WOODMAN, Lillias **70**
1805–1828* (MANNY) (SEAVEY) CHANDLER Hannah **20**
1806–1812 WOODMAN, Sarah **70**
1810–1836 HARMON, Mary Burnham **325**
1811+ MILLIKEN, Polly **69**
1811+ McKENNEY, Jonathan **69**
1815+ WOODMAN, James **180**
1815–1850+ ANDREWS, Olive **180**
1815–1860+ WOODMAN, Elisha A. **180**
1840–1850+ MILLIKEN, Polly **69**
1841–1860+ ____, Hannah **326**
1841–1860+ TOWNSEND, Charles **326**
1841–1861 TOWNSEND, Georgiana **326**
1844–1860+ WATSON, Lillias **180**
1845–1864* WOODMAN, Henry B. **180**
1847–1860* HARMON, Mary Burnham **325**
1847–1860+ WOODMAN, James **180**
1847–1863 FOGG, Almira Tolford **325**
1847–1864 FOGG, Jordan **325**
1850* WATSON, Mary Ella **178**
1850–1852+ PURKIS, Mary Ann **178**
1850–1852+ WATSON, Aaron W. **178**
1850–1852+ WATSON, David F. **332**
1850–1852+ WATSON, John Grenville **178**
1850–1852+ WATSON, Martha Ann **331**
1850–1852+ WATSON, Nathaniel M. **178**
1850–1860+ WOODMAN, Hannah **180**
1852+ WATSON, William Adrian **333**
1852–1860+ WOODMAN, Ann Watson **180**
1855–1860+ WOODMAN, Ellen B. **180**
1858–1860+ WOODMAN, Martha J. **180**
1879+ WATSON, Annette **330**
1879–1887+ WATSON, George L. **329**
1880–1885* BRACKETT, Eliza E. **329**
1885–1887+ WATSON, Frank Stephen **460**
1897 WATSON, Sarah E. **176**

MAINE *cont'd*

Calais, Maine
1860+ YOUNG, Sarah Jane **392**
1870+ STANHOPE, Hannah P. **346**
1870+ WATSON, Frank L. **346**
1870+ WATSON, Isaac **346**
1881–1886+ WATSON, Isaac **346**
1924* WATSON, Chester Amos **345**
1963* WATSON, Annie Ella **468**
1987* FLOOD, Nelson A. **468**

Cambridge, Maine
1810+ CAPLAN, Thomas **301**
1815–1848 RUSSELL, John **304**
1840–1849 LITTLEFIELD, Rosamond **304**
1848–1869 RUSSELL, Jennie Sarah **304**
1898* LUCAS, Sarah **153**
1899 RUSSELL, Jennie Sarah **304**
1899 WATSON, Florence E. **304**
1899 WATSON, Henry **304**
1911+ LEIGHTON, Leonard H. **435**
1911+ MARBLE, Mary Ann **435**

Canaan, Maine
1832–1895* FOWLER, Elizabeth K. **295**
1856+ SANBORN, Eugene W. **295**
1856–1899+ SANBORN, Winthrop W. **295**

Cape Elizabeth, Maine
1760–1779 JORDAN, Lydia **139**
1763–1781 JORDAN, Susannah **228**
1773+ DYER, Abigail **72**
1782–1792 DYER, Isaac **72**
1782–1792 WATSON, Mary **72**
1783–1792 DYER, Mary **72**
1786–1792 DYER, Watson **72**
1788–1792 DYER, White **72**
1790–1792 DYER, Sarah **72**
1830–1850+ ____, Martha A. **101**
1830–1850+ LEAVITT, John B. **101**
1853–1871* DYER, Abigail **72**
1870+ HUTCHINSON, Persis M. **423**
1870+ WATSON, Edmund H. **423**
1871+ NUTTER, Frank C. **279**
1871+ WATSON, Harriet L. **279**
1871–1880+ WATSON, Hattie M. **423**
1880+ WATSON, Annie **279**
1880–1883* WATSON, John **279**
1880–1892* HIGGINS, Mary **279**

Caribou, Maine
1865–1922 COLLINS, Herchel D. **500**
1900+ COLLINS, Ida Merrill **500**
1900–1922 FILES, Freda **500**

MAINE *cont'd*

Charlotte, Maine
1855+ ____, Eva **345**

China, Maine
1856+ WASHBURN, Abbie B. **392**

Cherryfield, Maine
1807+ GIBBS, Sophia **212**
1825–1859 DAVIS, Samuel **213**
1850+ WATSON, Stillman **214**
1850–1859 NASH, Sarah **213**
1859+ DAVIS, Clara A. **213**
1860–1911 TENACE, Alonzo **353**
1869+ DAVIS, Hattie **353**
1870+ WATSON, Charles M. **214**
1870+ WATSON, Fred **214**
1870+ WATSON, Julia M. **214**
1870+ WATSON, Mary L. **214**
1870+ WATSON, Warren **214**
1873 HINCKLEY, Susan **214**
1873 WATSON, Stillman **214**
1873–1880+ WATSON, George S. **214**
1893–1911 COLDWELL, Alice **353**
1893–1914* TENACE, Lottie P. **353**
1900–1911+ DAVIS, Hattie **353**
1900–1914+ WATSON, Adfer W. **353**

Chesterville, Maine
1855–1884 FRENCH, John H. **439**
1860–1884 MASON, Emma **439**
1884+ FRENCH, Florence Ellen **439**

Columbia, Maine
1845–1848+ DAVIS, Mary E. **213**
1845–1848+ WATSON, Jonathan W. **213**
1845–1848+ WATSON, Levi **213**
1845–1848+ WATSON, Nathan B. **348**
1845–1848+ WATSON, Otis F. **213**
1845–1900 TABBULT, Zimery D. **471**
1848+ WATSON, Adelbert W. **349**
1850–1900 WORCESTER, Fidelia **471**
1857–1860+ DAVIS, Mary E. **213**
1857–1860+ WATSON, Adelbert W. **349**
1857–1860+ WATSON, Alonzo **351**
1857–1860+ WATSON, Elijah **213**
1857–1860+ WATSON, Gilbert **350**
1857–1860+ WATSON, Otis F. **213**
1860+ WATSON, Everett B. **352**
1871–1894 WOOD, William S. **473**
1877+ COX, Annie M. **472**
1877+ FARNSWORTH, Andrew S. **472**
1877+ FARNSWORTH, George D. **472**
1880–1900 TABBULT, Elsie C. **471**

MAINE *cont'd*
Concord, Maine
1815+ TIBBETTS, James H. **333**

Cooper, Maine
1869–1880+ WATSON, Admiral Horatio **467**
1869–1880+ WATSON, Annie Ella **468**
1869–1900+ DAVIS, Catherine Augusta **345**
1869–1900+ WATSON, George Henry **345**
1874–1880+ WATSON, Charles A. **345**
1874–1880+ WATSON, Frederick G. **345**
1876–1900+ WATSON, Ellen A. **345**
1878–1904+ WATSON, George Austin **345**
1880+ SEELEY, Naomi **211**
1882+ LOWE, Herbert A. **347**
1882+ LOWE, John A. **347**
1882+ WATSON, Esther N. **347**
1883–1900* WATSON, Laura E. **345**
1887–1900+ WATSON, Chester Amos **345**
1904+ SHERRARD, Lucy M. **345**
1924 WATSON, Chester Amos **345**

Cornish, Maine
1787–1812 BARNES, Sally **97**
1787–1819* BARNES, Abraham **97**
1787–1846* STACKPOLE, Margaret **97**
1792–1793 NORRIS, Josiah **226**
1792–1806 PENDEXTER, Thomas **355**
1796–1868* BROWN, John **354**
1799–1807+ WILSON, Moses **96**
1799–1823* HAMMONS, Sarah **96**
1799–1825* WILSON, Joseph **96**
1800–1883* HOLMES, Mary **354**
1801–1834* WILSON, Olive **229**
1801–1845* PARKER, Elihu **229**
1804–1863* RANDALL, Anna **223**
1804–1868* GUPTILL, Timothy **223**
1804–1888* HAMMONS, William **370**
1805 MORRILL, Betsey **286**
1806–1864* PARKER, William **229**
1807+ WATSON, Fanny **96**
1807–1827 DAY, Sally Pendexter **220**
1807–1830* DAY, Stephen **220, 224**
1807–1848+ SARGENT, Ira **360**
1807–1850+ PARKER, Mary **370**
1807–1860* PENDEXTER, Lydia **220, 224**
1808–1819+ LOUGEE, Joanna **95**
1808–1819+ WATSON, Jonathan **95**
1808–1819+ WATSON, Jonathan M. **226**
1808–1834 DAY, Susan Pendexter **220**
1810–1835 DAY, Oliver Perkins **224**
1813–1833 GUPTILL, Lydia **223**
1815–1819+ WATSON, Nancy **95**
1815–1856 GUPTILL, Nancy **223**
1816–1819+ WATSON, Jeremiah **227**
1819+ WATSON, Elizabeth **95**

MAINE: Cornish *cont'd*
1821+ EASTMAN, James Monroe **371**
1826–1854+ BROWN, James H. **354**
1828 (SARGENT) BERRY, Mary **355**
1828–1854 PENDEXTER, George J. **355**
1830+ DAY, Lydia A. **373**
1831–1835 DAY, Morrill C. **224**
1832–1893* WATSON, Mary **229**
1834–1850+ PARKER, William F. **229**
1835–1848+ SANBORN, Tamson **360**
1836–1839* PARKER, Mary Elizabeth **229**
1837 COLE, Elizabeth **96**
1837–1872* PUGSLEY, Forest **358**
1837–1881* CHICK, Lucy **358**
1838–1850+ PARKER, Augustus **229**
1840–1850+ PARKER, Mary Elizabeth **229**
1843–1913* PARKER, John **229**
1844–1867+ WATSON, Philena Frances **370**
1845–1867+ HAMMONS, Royal **370**
1845–1870+ SMITH, Asenath F. **232**
1845–1870+ WATSON, Abraham Barnes **232**
1846–1900+ WATSON, Eliza J. **232**
1847–1896* PARKER, Lydia **229**
1848–1868 SARGENT, Hannah Barker **360**
1848–1931* WATSON, Charles G. **232**
1850+ STONE, Mary Emma **475, 476**
1850–1884 WATSON, Cordelia **371**
1850–1922* PARKER, Elihu **229**
1853–1854+ WATSON, Frances Ann **354**
1853–1860+ ____, Mary **369**
1853–1860+ HILL, Joseph **369**
1853–1860+ HILL, Joseph Alden **369**
1853–1870+ WATSON, Frank N. **372**
1854+ BROWN, Gilman Curtis **354**
1855–1870+ WATSON, Ellen N. **232**
1856+ SAWYER, Addison **231**
1856–1858 PENDEXTER, Susan Alma **355**
1858–1904* WATSON, Julia E. **232**
1860–1870+ WATSON, James **230**
1861–1903 WATSON, Lincoln A. **373**
1866 PUGSLEY, Josephine **358**
1867+ WALES, John B. **476**
1871+ BROWN, Mary M. **498**
1871+ HARPER, Charles A. **498**
1871+ HARPER, John Brown **498**
1875–1877 KIMBALL, Asa **354**
1875–1880* BROWN, Ella Frances **354**
1879–1880+ PUGSLEY, Josephine **358**
1879–1880+ WATSON, Charles Freeman **358**
1879–1880+ WATSON, Charles Winfred **478**
1879–1880+ WATSON, Rose Gertrude **358**
1880+ WATSON, Christie Maud **477**
1884–1903 NORTON, Grace Fremont **476**
1884–1904 NORTON, Ina Belle **475**
1884–1904+ NORTON, Charles H. **475, 476**
1884–1904+ STONE, Mary Emma **475, 476**

MAINE: Cornish *cont'd*
1895+ HUNTRESS, Adelle Vera **543**
1900–1901+ EASTMAN, Flora May **371**
1900–1901+ EASTMAN, Frank Eugene **371**
1900–1901+ EASTMAN, Walter C. **371**
1900–1901+ WATSON, Cordelia **371**
1907+ NORTON, Grace Fremont **476**
1907+ WATSON, Charles Stephen **476**
1907+ WATSON, Gladys Emma **534**
1907+ WATSON, Mabel Louise **533**
1907+ WATSON, Warner Fillmore **476**
1910–1952* WATSON, Arthur **373**
1916–1934* WATSON, James **230**
1934* WATSON, Frank N. **372**
1948+ HARNETT, Sandra Lee **585**
1948+ HARNETT, Stanley Brooks **585**
1948+ HARRINGTON, Eva Louise **585**
1998+ FENDERSON, Marie A. **537**

Cornville, Maine
1837+ FOGG, Frances **366**
1837+ HAYES, Daniel **366**
1837+ HAYES, Zilpha Collins **366**

Cranberry, Maine
1865+ STANLEY, Carrie E. **352**

Dead River, Maine
1830+ HEALD, Marcia A. **296**
1835 HEALD, Ephraim **296**
1835 HOUGHTON, Catherine **296**

Deer Isle, Maine
1845 ____, Wealthy A. **305**
1845 RANDALL, Ebenezer **305**
1845+ RANDALL, Cornelia C. **305**

Denmark, Maine
1835 DAY, David **224**
1835 DAY, Mary Ann **224**
1835 WATSON, Abigail **224**
1860+ BRAGDON, Mary **460**
1923–1943+ LESSO, John **542**
1923–1943+ LUCKAS, Anna **542**
1923–1947+ LESSO, June **542**
1943–1947+ WATSON, Gary **587**
1943–1947+ WATSON, Rodney Edwin **542**
1947+ WATSON, Ronald Dean **542**
1961* WATSON, Rodney Edwin **542**
1961+ LESSO, June **542**
1961+ WATSON, Gary **587**
1961+ WATSON, John Leslie **588**
1961+ WATSON, Kathleen **542**
1961+ WATSON, Mary Fay **542**
1961+ WATSON, Ronald Dean **542**
1970+ DURGIN, Mary Lee **588**

MAINE: Denmark *cont'd*
1970+ WATSON, John Leslie **588**
1970+ WATSON, Sean Patrick **588**

Dennysville, Maine
1810+ LEIGHTON, Lucy **343**

Dexter, Maine
1855+ FOSS, Wilbur **460**

Dixmont, Maine
1860 TILTON, Martin B. **228**

Dover, Maine
1829–1840+ NASON, Sarah L. **143**
1830–1840+ NASON, Nahum **143**
1830–1840+ WATSON, Anna Evans **143**
1831–1840+ NASON, John S. **143**
1834–1840+ NASON, Susan A. **143**
1836–1840+ NASON, Charlotte R. **143**
1839–1840+ NASON, William P. **143**

Durham, Maine
1795–1827 VINING, John **145**
1827 ROSS, Martha S. **145**
1827+ VINING, Elbridge E. **145**

East Machias, Maine
1865–1919 BERRY, J. Arthur **353**
1870–1919 KINGSLEY, Frances M. **353**
1899+ BERRY, Leona B. **353**

Eastport, Maine
1813+ COFFIN, Nancy **210**
1837+ WATSON, Daniel **133**
1837–1840+ ____, Ann **133**
1837–1840+ WATSON, ____ **133**
1837–1840+ WATSON, ____ **133**
1837–1840+ WATSON, ____ **133**
1837–1840+ WATSON, ____ **133**
1838–1840+ WATSON, ____ **133**
1889 HAMILTON, Mary **345**
1889 McCANN, Charles **345**
1889–1911 McCANN, Katherine V. **345**
1914–1918* DAVIS, Catherine Augusta **345**
1914–1921* WATSON, George Henry **345**

Eden, Maine
1835+ HUTCHINS, Nancy A. **500**
1840+ MITCHELL, Benson **214**
1902 MITCHELL, Benson **214**

Eliot, Maine
1829+ VARNEY, William **242**
1954 RICHARDS, Howard **467**
1954 WATSON, Mildred Evyline **467**

MAINE *cont'd*

Ellsworth, Maine
1845–1873 STEVENS, Lovinia **214**
1873+ MITCHELL, Benson **214**
1873–1902+ MITCHELL, Grace Maud **214**
1893 ESTER, ____ **214**
1900–1902+ WATSON, George S. **214**

Embden, Maine
1855+ MOODY, Sidney **436**
1865+ MOULTON, Alice **302**

Enfield, Maine
1900+ SCOTT, Vaughn **528**

Fairfield, Maine
1845–1860+ BIBBINS, Mary M. **332**
1868 BATES, Emma Jane **383**
1880+ TOWNE, Alice M. **520**
1900–1901+ JACKINS, Caroline Mayo **506**
1900–1901+ WATSON, Harry Bates **506**
1901* WATSON, Harriet Bates **506**

Falmouth, Maine
1740+ THRESHER, Benjamin **6**
1740+ WHITE, Jerusha **6**
1760 DYER, Isaac **72**
1760+ DYER, Isaac **72**
1760–1762+ CUSHING, Sarah **21**
1760–1765* WATSON, Isaac **21**
1762+ WATSON, Mary **72**
1970+ MASON, Calvin Winn **543**
1970+ MASON, Harold Leslie **543**
1970+ MASON, Jeffrey Mark **543**
1970+ MASON, Martial Brent **543**
1970+ MASON, Robin Brett **543**
1970+ MASON, Rodney Frank **543**
1970+ WATSON, Charlotte Elsie **543**

Farmington, Maine
1827+ ____, Sarah **176**
1827+ WEBBER, Elias **176**
1827+ WEBBER, Sarah M. **176**
1835–1889+ JENNINGS, George B. **437**
1867+ JENNINGS, Charles Forest **437**
1867–1889+ RAMSDELL, Roxana **437**
1870–1916 NASON, Sadie **436**
1896–1916 WELCH, James **436**
1896–1916+ WELCH, Grace **436**
1916+ WATSON, Charles Simon **436**
1918+ ROBBINS, Erland Gerald **581**
1919+ HAYES, Roberta T. **396**
1921+ DOWNEY, Lillian **581**

Fayette, Maine
1800–1828 WING, Abigail P. **335**

MAINE: Fayette *cont'd*
1828 WING, Thomas **335**
1828+ WING, Caroline T. **335**

Freeport, Maine
1897* LIBBY, Hannah R. **140**

Fort Fairfield, Maine
1864–1900 (WHITE) CUMMINGS, Violet H. **284**

Gardiner, Maine
1863–1896 BARRON, John **469**
1863–1896 O'CONNELL, Mary **469**
1863–1925* (BARRON) KARNS, Mary **469**
1894–1929* WATSON, Charles Melvin **469**
1897–1928* WATSON, C. Harold **469**
1899–1900+ WATSON, Eilina **469**

Garland, Maine
1860–1887+ REED, Mary **460**
1887+ FOSS, Clara A. **460**
1887+ FOSS, Wilbur **460**

Gorham, Maine
1787+ STROUT, Mehitable **222**
1803+ JACKSON, Elmira A. **362**
1810–1897* CLEMENT, Samuel R. **333**
1813–1882* FOGG, Hannah H. **333**
1825 DYER, Pamela **72**
1847–1849+ PURKIS, Mary Ann **178**
1847–1849+ WATSON, Aaron W. **178**
1847–1849+ WATSON, John Grenville **178**
1847–1849+ WATSON, Martha Ann **331**
1847–1849+ WATSON, Nathaniel M. **178**
1848–1849+ WATSON, David F. **332**
1853–1883* CLEMENT, Annie E. **333**
1854+ WATSON, Aaron W. **178**
1854+ WATSON, David F. **332**
1854+ WATSON, Ellen June **178**
1854+ WATSON, Martha Ann **331**
1854–1887+ WATSON, William Adrian **333**
1870+ MORTON, Clarinda F. **178**
1870+ NASON, Carrie E. **331**
1870+ NASON, Emma G. **331**
1870+ NASON, Ernest E. **331**
1870+ NASON, Josephine R. **331**
1870+ WATSON, Ellen June **178**
1870+ WATSON, John Grenville **178**
1870–1877* NASON, Elisha F. **331**
1870–1883+ WATSON, David F. **332**
1870–1887+ WATSON, Nathaniel M. **178**
1875–1883+ BIBBINS, Mary M. **332**
1876* WATSON, Aaron W. **178**
1876–1883+ WATSON, Mary B. **332**
1878–1883+ WATSON, Bertha S. **332**

MAINE: Gorham *cont'd*
1881–1883+ WATSON, Jennie M. **332**
1883+ WATSON, Elizabeth E. **332**
1887+ TIBBETTS, Carrie S. Fogg **333**
1932 HALLETT, Gerald Clifton **540**

Gray, Maine
1829–1836 PURKIS, Mary Ann **178**
1829–1838 PURKIS, John **178**
1849+ BENNETT, Angeline T. **427**

Hancock, Maine
1830+ CRABTREE, John D. **500**

Harmony, Maine
1844–1875+ LEIGHTON, Leonard H. **435**
1850–1875+ MARBLE, Mary Ann **435**
1872–1875+ LEIGHTON, Josephine M. **435**

Harrington, Maine
1806–1860+ DINSMORE, Elisha S. **351**
1822+ DAVIS, Susan K. **349**
1823–1870+ RANDALL, Elizabeth **351**
1830+ NASH, Sarah **213**
1845–1904+ ANDERSON, James **350**
1849–1852+ WATSON, Gilbert **350**
1850–1852+ DAVIS, Mary E. **213**
1850–1852+ WATSON, Adelbert W. **349**
1850–1852+ WATSON, Otis F. **213**
1850–1860+ WATSON, Jonathan W. **213**
1850–1860+ WATSON, Levi **213**
1850–1865 WATSON, Nathan B. **348**
1850–1904+ NICHOLS, Antoinette **350**
1851–1870+ ____, Sarah Ann **350**
1851–1870+ KILTON, Amasa **350**
1851–1924 KILTON, Elvira M. **350**
1852+ WATSON, Alonzo **351**
1856–1920* DINSMORE, Almira R. **351**
1860–1870+ ____, Mary **352**
1860–1870+ COLE, Jason **352**
1860–1884+ COLE, Ella Ida **352**
1863–1870+ WATSON, Adelbert W. **349**
1863–1888 WATSON, Winfield **353**
1863–1896* DAVIS, Mary E. **213**
1863–1913* WATSON, Alonzo **351**
1863–1918* WATSON, Gilbert **350**
1863–1928* WATSON, Everett B. **352**
1863–1934* WATSON, Elijah **213**
1865+ COFFIN, Melzar A. **349**
1866+ HINCKLEY, Susan **214**
1866+ WATSON, Fred **214**
1866+ WATSON, Julia M. **214**
1866+ WATSON, Mary L. **214**
1866+ WATSON, Stillman **214**
1866+ WATSON, Warren **214**
1870+ LIBBY, Amy B. **349**

MAINE: Harrington *cont'd*
1871+ DORR, Agnes A. **473**
1871+ WOOD, James H. **473**
1871–1929* WATSON, Edgar G. **350**
1873–1912+ WATSON, Fred Alfred **350**
1876+ DINSMORE, Emeline **352**
1876+ STROUT, Charles **352**
1876–1906* STROUT, Minnie M. **352**
1876–1907+ WATSON, Eva E. **472**
1876–1923* DAVIS, Clara A. **213**
1877–1905+ WATSON, Carrie R. **473**
1879–1905* ANDERSON, Plumia **350**
1883–1905+ WATSON, Lila M. **474**
1884–1905+ WATSON, Loring W. **352**
1886–1888+ DAVIS, Hattie **353**
1888+ WATSON, Adfer Walling **353**
1894–1905+ WOOD, William S. **473**
1895–1905+ WOOD, Myra L. **473**
1896–1907+ FARNSWORTH, George D. **472**
1897–1907+ FARNSWORTH, Earl G. **472**
1898–1905+ WOOD, Norman H. **473**
1899–1907+ FARNSWORTH, Hazel L. **472**
1900–1905+ WOOD, Neal **473**
1902–1905+ WILBUR, William B. **474**
1902–1905+ WOOD, Alonzo **473**
1902–1907+ FARNSWORTH, Eva E. **472**
1904* FARNSWORTH, George D. **472**
1904–1905+ WILBUR, Stella C. **474**
1907+ FARNSWORTH, Doris **472**
1912+ FOREN, Eva May **350**

Harrison, Maine
1855–1864+ CARSLEY, Emma R. **177**
1855–1864+ WOODSUM, Alonzo F. **177**
1865–1867 WATSON, Charles Chaplin **240**

Hartford, Maine
1838* PURKIS, John **178**

Hartland, Maine
1890 COOK, Alice May **384**
1890 ELWELL, Julian David **384**
1890+ ELWELL, Lula May **384**

Hiram, Maine
1915+ DURGIN, Norman **588**
1923–1946+ HUNTRESS, Adelle Vera **543**
1923–1946+ MASON, Cliff W. **543**
1923–1946+ MASON, Harold Leslie **543**

Hodgdon, Maine
1835–1872+ JACKINS, Randall S. **506**
1840–1872+ MAYO, Elizabeth **506**
1872+ JACKINS, Caroline Mayo **506**

MAINE *cont'd*

Hollis, Maine

1791+ MERROW, Abigail **72**
1801–1881* LOCKE, Joseph L. **70**
1822–1861* WOODMAN, Lillias **70**
1833–1897 GILPATRICK, Joseph G. **317**
1838 BENSON, James **317**
1838 LINSCOTT, Sarah **317**
1838+ BENSON AUSTIN, Eliza A. **317**
1847+ FLOOD, Pamelia **323**
1853–1882+ LIBBY, David Watson **174**
1853–1882+ TOWNSEND, Lydia **174**
1897 (BENSON) AUSTIN, Eliza **317**
1900+ SMITH, Winona M. **501**

Houlton, Maine

1822–1900+ WARD, Susan B. **324**
1840–1870+ ____, Phoebe Ada **173**
1840–1880+ WATSON, Jonathan **173**
1840–1900+ WATSON, Cyrus S. **324**
1848–1872+ WATSON, Marah E. **326**
1849–1860+ WATSON, Abigail A. **324**
1854–1870+ WATSON, Emma M. **324**
1858–1880+ WATSON, Angeline A. **455**
1878–1880+ WATSON, Edith A. **455**
1880+ WATSON, Charles T. **457**
1880+ WATSON, Cyrus Snow **459**
1880+ WATSON, Ephraim A. **326**
1880+ WATSON, Fred Chick **456**
1880+ WATSON, Stephen M. **458**
1880–1883* WATSON, Herbert F. **326**
1880–1884* WATSON, Marah E. **326**
1897–1932* WATSON, Angeline A. **455**
1900 JACKINS, Caroline Mayo **506**
1900 JACKINS, Randall S. **506**
1900 MAYO, Elizabeth **506**

Hudson, Maine

1860+ ____, Abigail **127**
1860+ GOODWIN, Alpheus S. **127**
1860+ GOODWIN, Daniel **127**
1860+ GOODWIN, Joseph W. **127**
1860+ GOODWIN, Josiah M. **127**
1860+ GOODWIN, William W. **127**

Industry, Maine

1801+ LADD, Eben **300**
1815–1841 TOLMAN, Martha **301**
1841 CAPLAN, Thomas **301**
1841–1863+ CAPLAN, Emma M. **301**
1847–1852* PATTERSON, Olive **152**
1847–1860+ WATSON, Ellen **152**
1847–1860+ WATSON, Simeon D. **152**
1847–1863+ WATSON, Joseph **301**
1847–1870+ WATSON, Sidney **300**
1847–1896* WATSON, Vesta P. **152**

MAINE: Industry *cont'd*

1847–1911* WATSON, Lorenzo **302**
1853–1860+ HENDERSON, Abby **152**
1853–1933* VILES, Eliza Lamb **302**
1854–1860+ WATSON, Henry Dearborn **303**
1860+ WATSON, Mary **152**
1863+ WATSON, William Charles **436**
1867–1877* LUCE, Hannah **302**
1867–1882* VILES, Fisher **302**
1868–1870+ LADD, Mary D. **300**
1869–1900+ WATSON, Ellen Augusta **437**
1870+ WATSON, Orrin W. **435**
1870–1880+ LANDERS, Sylvia L. **300**
1871–1893+ WATSON, Eugene Samuel **438**
1878–1955* WATSON, Ruel Lorenzo **439**
1880+ LADD, Mary D. **300**
1880+ WATSON, Orrin W. **435**
1880+ WATSON, Sidney **300**
1887–1900+ DAGGETT, Emma **436**
1887–1900+ WATSON, Charles Simon **436**
1887–1900+ WATSON, William Charles **436**
1888–1900+ WATSON, Flossie **436**
1888–1933+ WATSON, George M. **302**
1889–1900+ JENNINGS, Charles Forest **437**
1890–1893+ FLETCHER, Cora S. **438**
1891–1893+ WATSON, Clinton **438**
1891–1900+ JENNINGS, Lura E. **437**
1891–1900+ WATSON, Olive **436**
1892* WATSON, ____ **436**
1892–1907+ MOULTON, Alice **302**
1892–1907+ POMEROY, A. R. **302**
1892–1907+ POMEROY, Julia E. **302**
1893+ WATSON, Orrin **438**
1895–1900+ WATSON, Joseph **436**
1897–1900+ WATSON, Horace **436**
1899–1900+ WATSON, Jennie **436**
1899–1909+ FRENCH, Florence Ellen **439**
1902* WATSON, Edgar L. **439**
1907–1927+ WATSON, Clarence E. **520**
1909–1927 WATSON, Earl R. **439**
1925 GREENLEAF, Sanford **520**
1925 TOWNE, Alice M. **520**
1925–1927+ GREENLEAF, Frances M. **520**
1927 BORDEN, Fannie E. **439**
1927* WATSON, Clarence E. **520**
1943+ DOWNEY, Lillian **581**
1943+ ROBBINS, Erland Gerald **581**
1943+ ROBBINS, Patricia Louise **581**

Jackson, Maine

1840–1856 HASTY, Susanna J. **228**
1841* HASTY, Loraine Boody **228**
1841–1860+ HASTY, Alice Eliva **228**
1841–1860+ HASTY, David J. **228**
1841–1860+ HASTY, Mary Louise **228**
1841–1862* WATSON, Betsey **93, 228**

MAINE: Jackson *cont'd*
1841–1881* HASTY, David **228**

Jonesboro, Maine
1807+ HOOK, Mary N. **47**
1845+ FARNSWORTH, Andrew S. **472**

Kennebunk, Maine
1820+ TOWNSEND, Daniel **50**
1835–1870+ HUTCHINS, Charles L. **380**
1845+ MOODY, Silas **50**
1870+ HUTCHINS, Thatcher D. **380**
1870+ TRACY, Louise H. **380**
1891+ BRAGDON, Joseph **328**
1891–1945* STILES, Salome Winnie **328**
1900+ GOODWIN, Arthur **328**
1900–1947* STILES, Effie **328**
1907+ HUTCHINS, Maurice E. **380**
1945* GOODWIN, Ann Lizzie **456**

Kennebunkport, Maine
1865+ SMITH, Emma Josephine **456**
1907* HUTCHINS, Thatcher D. **380**

Kingfield, Maine
1900–1933* WATSON, William Preston **296**
1906–1936* PARSONS, Cora F. **296**

Kirkland, Maine
1840–1846+ GOODWIN, Samuel C. **127**
1840–1850+ GOODWIN, Clarissa A. **127**
1840–1850+ GOODWIN, Elisha W. **127**
1840–1850+ GOODWIN, George Edwin **127**
1840–1850+ GOODWIN, Joseph W. **127**
1840–1850+ GOODWIN, Laura M. D. **127**
1840–1850+ GOODWIN, Mary E. **127**
1840–1850+ GOODWIN, William W. **127**
1840–1850+ WATSON, Eleanor **127**
1842–1850+ GOODWIN, Daniel **127**
1844–1850+ GOODWIN, Alpheus S. **127**
1846–1850+ GOODWIN, Josiah M. **127**

Kittery, Maine
1728+ TRIPE, Ann **49**
1749–1799 WILSON, Joseph **96**
1759–1790 FRYE, Ebenezer **221**
1771–1791 FROST, Jane **221**
1772–1799 HAMMONS, Sarah **96**
1773–1801 PARKER, Elihu **229**
1775–1801 WILSON, Olive **229**
1777+ GOODWIN, Samuel **127**
1783–1799 WILSON, Moses **96**
1800 ____, Lydia **42**
1800 REMICK, Thomas **42**
1800+ REMICK, Mary **42**
1873 BURNHAM, John Cobb **174**

MAINE: Kittery *cont'd*
1917–1928* HUSSEY, Charles P. **201**
1956+ GARLAND, Laura **529**
1956+ WATSON, Katrina Star **571**
1956+ WATSON, Robert Luther **529**
1956+ WATSON, Scott Pike **529**

Lebanon, Maine
1790–1792 NORRIS, Josiah **226**
1847+ DREW, Abby Jane **126**
1847+ SHAPLEIGH, Moses W. **126**
1858–1859+ CORSON, Daniel M. **148**
1859+ ALLEN, Mary Adeline **148**
1859–1870+ WATSON, Martha A. **294**
1859–1870+ WATSON, Martha A. H. **294**
1859–1870+ WATSON, Perry Aaron **294**
1859–1870+ WATSON, William F. **294**
1862–1870+ WATSON, Agnes Monica **294**
1939+ GRANT, Philip E. **463**
1939+ WATSON, Marjorie Lois **463**

Levant, Maine
1824–1830+ GOODWIN, Joseph W. **127**
1824–1830+ GOODWIN, Samuel C. **127**
1824–1830+ WATSON, Eleanor **127**
1825–1830+ GOODWIN, Mary E. **127**
1825–1837* GOODWIN, Samuel **127**
1825–1845+ CHAPMAN, Lydia **127**
1827–1830+ GOODWIN, Elisha W. **127**
1829–1830+ GOODWIN, Clarissa A. **127**
1831–1830+ GOODWIN, Laura M. D. **127**
1833–1830+ GOODWIN, George Edwin **127**
1835 HARDING, Isaac **299**
1835 POMEROY, Dorcas **299**
1835+ HARDING, Margaret J. **299**
1836 GOODWIN, Sarah Frances **127**

Lewiston, Maine
1850+ CARTWRIGHT, Lizzie A. **378**
1860+ ROBERTS, Frank A. **436**
1869+ HAMMOND, Charles C. **368**
1899+ SANBORN, Eugene W. **295**
1899+ WATSON, Lucy Helen **295**

Limerick, Maine
1785–1796 CUSHING, Mary **10**
1785–1796 JUDKINS, Samuel **10**
1787–1834* HARPER, Samuel **94**
1787–1834+ HARPER, Abigail **94**
1787–1840* GODFREY, Sarah **94**
1790–1843* FRYE, Ebenezer **221**
1791–1870* FROST, Jane **221**
1795–1827 HAYES, Sabina **98**
1797–1850+ DOLLOFF, Elsie **93**
1797–1869* WATSON, David **93**
1798–1869* FRYE, Ebenezer **221**

MAINE: Limerick *cont'd*

1799–1803* WATSON, Jonathan **38**
1799–1805 WATSON, Thomas **38**
1799–1806 WATSON, Hannah **98**
1799–1807 WATSON, Fanny **96**
1799–1808 WATSON, Jonathan **95**
1799–1819* (____) EDGERLY, Sarah **38**
1799–1822* WATSON, John **94**
1799–1827* WATSON, Nathaniel **97**
1800–1879* WATSON, David **220**
1801–1826 WATSON, Betsey **93, 228**
1802 WATSON, Daniel **93**
1802–1829+ FOGG, Frances **366**
1803–1822+ GOVE, Pelatiah Tingley **362**
1803–1829+ HAYES, Daniel **366**
1803–1860+ ADAMS, Hannah **226**
1805–1874* WATSON, Mary **221**
1806–1808 LOUGEE, Joanna **95**
1807–1829+ NORRIS, Jane **226**
1808–1862* WATSON, Sarah **222**
1811–1891* WATSON, Samuel Harper **223**
1812–1830* WATSON, Jonathan M. **94**
1812–1845* BARNES, Sally **97**
1813–1833+ WATSON, Abigail **224**
1813–1856 WATSON, Sally **97**
1814–1832 WATSON, Mary **229**
1815–1878+ WATSON, Sarah Godfrey **225**
1816–1843+ WATSON, Samuel H. **230**
1816–1893* SAWYER, Henry **231, 361**
1818–1917* WATSON, Nathaniel **231**
1820–1829+ WATSON, Jonathan M. **226**
1820–1830* LOUGEE, Joanna **95**
1820–1830* WATSON, Jonathan **95**
1820–1830+ CLARK, William R. **222, 233**
1820–1830+ WATSON, Elizabeth **95**
1820–1830+ WATSON, Jeremiah **227**
1820–1830+ WATSON, Nancy **95**
1820–1834* STROUT, Mehitable **222**
1820–1843+ CLARK, Mehitable **222, 230**
1820–1858* CLARK, William **222**
1822+ JACKSON, Elmira A. **362**
1822–1840+ WATSON, Abraham Barnes **232**
1822–1845 WATSON, Hannah H. **94**
1822–1867* GUPTILL, Mary **231, 361**
1823–1844 WATSON, Lydia **233**
1826* FRYE, ____ **221**
1827 FRYE, Hannah J. **221**
1827–1832* WATSON, Clarinda Buzzel **220**
1827–1833* DAY, Sally Pendexter **220**
1828–1850+ FRYE, Daniel **221**
1829+ WATSON, Emeline **226**
1829–1860+ WATSON, Alice Jane **220**
1830–1851 FRYE, Mary Jane **221**
1830–1853 WATSON, Frances Ann **354**
1831–1832* WATSON, Emeline **226**
1831–1832* WATSON, Joanna **226**

MAINE: Limerick *cont'd*

1831–1839+ WATSON, Jonathan M. **226**
1831–1842+ NORRIS, Jane **226**
1832–1833* WATSON, Lydia Ann **220**
1832–1878* HASTY, Simeon Strout **225**
1833+ DAY, David **224**
1833–1842+ WATSON, Ezra Norris **362**
1833–1850+ GUPTILL, Lydia **223**
1833–1907* FRYE, Charles **221**
1834 BEAN, Charles **94**
1834–1850+ HASTY, Emma E. **225**
1834–1876* DAY, Susan Pendexter **220**
1835–1842* WATSON, Joanna **226**
1835–1849* WATSON, Lucinda K. **223**
1835–1858 WATSON, Clarinda Buzzell **355**
1835–1868* STROUT, Mary **225**
1835–1872* HASTY, William **225**
1836–1850+ HASTY, Mary C. **225**
1836–1860 WATSON, David **356**
1837–1838* CLARK, Samuel **222**
1837–1860+ HASTY, Sarah Amanda **225**
1837–1914* FRYE, Joseph **221**
1837–1914* WATSON, Elizabeth Annie **231**
1838–1843+ WATSON, Samuel C. **230**
1838–1849* WATSON, John **223**
1838–1864 WATSON, Stephen Edwin **357**
1839–1860+ HASTY, Awilda **225**
1839–1860+ WATSON, Charles **226**
1840–1843+ WATSON, William Clark **364**
1840–1860 WATSON, Emma L. **361**
1840–1860+ CLARK, Elizabeth **222**
1840–1865+ WATSON, Daniel **220**
1841–1860+ HASTY, Frances A. **225**
1842–1843+ WATSON, Timothy Barnes **365**
1842–1860+ WATSON, Charles Freeman **358**
1842–1864 WATSON, Mary Alice **227**
1843+ WATSON, Simeon H. **366**
1843–1860+ CLARK, John **222**
1843–1860+ HASTY, Hannah A. **225**
1844* WATSON, ____ **220**
1844* WATSON, ____ **220**
1845+ ____, Eliza R. **311**
1845+ MANSON, Edwin R. **311**
1845+ MANSON, Samuel **311**
1845–1866 WATSON, Lorenzo Dow **359**
1846–1860+ CLARK, Sarah Ellen **222**
1847* WATSON, Lydia A. **223**
1848–1860+ HASTY, Charles B. **225**
1848–1868+ WATSON, James M. K. P. **360**
1851 WEEKS, Albert **221**
1851–1878* WATSON, Millard Filmore **220**
1854–1858 PENDEXTER, George J. **355**
1856–1884* GUPTILL, Nancy **223**
1856–1897+ WATSON, Lydia A. **369**
1859–1860 EATON, Annie Luvia **356**
1860 BIRD, Emma **221**

MAINE: Limerick *cont'd*

1860 WATSON, Josephine **356**
1860+ McKENNEY, Henry **230**
1860+ NORRIS, Jane **226**
1860+ WATSON, Lydia F. **230**
1860+ WATSON, Mary J. **230**
1860–1867 WATSON, Nellie Mehitable **368**
1861–1900+ WATSON, Ada Mary **231**
1863–1880+ WATSON, Isabella **231**
1866 WATSON, Harriet **356**
1868+ THOMPSON, Mary Ellen **364**
1868–1874* SARGENT, Ira **360**
1868–1883* SANBORN, Tamson **360**
1870+ SAYWARD, Sabra **367**
1870–1871+ PIKE, Helen E. **367**
1870–1871+ WATSON, Freeman C. **367**
1870–1871+ WATSON, Nellie Ethelyn **501**
1870–1880+ SAWYER, Francis E. **361**
1870–1880+ WATSON, Emma L. **361**
1870–1904+ WATSON, Ormond Edwin **475**
1870–1916* LOUGEE, Louisa **357**
1870–1916* WATSON, Stephen Edwin **357**
1870–1936* WATSON, Guy Roland **357**
1871+ WATSON, Florence M. **502**
1871–1880+ SAWYER, Ernest E. **361**
1871–1910+ WATSON, Hal Wyman **357**
1873* McKENNEY, Henry **230**
1874–1891* WATSON, Mabel **357**
1874–1931+ HILL, Mary **476**
1879–1905+ WATSON, Warner Fillmore **476**
1880–1901* WATSON, Alice Jane **220**
1881 SMITH, Nellie **372**
1881–1905+ SMITH, Harry G. **372**
1882–1900* WATSON, Ithiel Lougee **357**
1883–1899 DAY, Mary A. **361**
1885* GOVE, Pelatiah Tingley **362**
1886–1891+ (MAREAN) FRICK, Ellen Aralinda **223**
1886–1910+ WATSON, Louisa Augusta **357**
1890–1896+ HILL, Joseph Alden **369**
1895–1897+ HILL, Lena **369**
1895–1900+ SAWYER, Addison **231**
1895–1931+ WALES, John B. **476**
1896+ DAVIS, David **428**
1896–1897* HILL, Lydia **369**
1901* WATSON, Lydia A. **369**
1903 DAY, Lydia A. **373**
1903 EASTMAN, Charles **373**
1903–1905+ NORTON, Grace Fremont **476**
1903–1926* WATSON, Lincoln A. **373**
1903–1934 (EASTMAN) HOLLAND, Cora B. **373**
1904+ NORTON, Ina Belle **475**
1904–1905+ WATSON, Mabel Louise **533**
1905+ SANBORN, Ida **372**
1905+ WATSON, Gladys Emma **534**

MAINE: Limerick *cont'd*

1908–1968* WALES, Clarence Malcolm **476**
1910* SAWYER, Francis E. **361**
1910+ WATSON, Frank N. **372**
1910–1914* WATSON, Emma L. **361**
1910–1933+ HILL, James Henry **573**
1931–1970+ WATSON, Zella Maude **476**
1933+ WILMAN, Agnes **573**
1933–1970+ HILL, James Henry **573**
1942–1947+ FRENCH, Maxine Louise **536**
1942–1947+ WATSON, Carroll Leslie **581**
1942–1947+ WATSON, Clarence M. **536**
1942–1970+ WATSON, Ronald Malcolm **582**
1943* SAWYER, Ernest E. **361**
1943–1947+ WATSON, Clarence F. **583**
1943–1948* DAY, Mary A. **361**
1944+ WATSON, Jeanette Louise **536**
1946–1947+ WATSON, Marguerite E. **584**
1947–1998+ WATSON, Russell Howard **585**
1957–1970+ HILL, Robyn Lee **573**
1957–1998+ WATSON, Sandra Jean **573**
1958–1970+ HILL, Estelle Ann **573**
1959–1970+ HILL, Selina Beth **573**
1960–1998+ CURRY, Nina Mary **534**
1960–1998+ STITSON, Herbert William **534**
1961–1970+ HILL, Brenda Jean **573**
1962–1970+ HILL, Tracy Lynn **573**
1963–1970+ HUBBARD, Mary Susan **582**
1964–1970+ HILL, Brian Keith **573**
1964–1970+ WATSON, Ronald Malcolm **582**
1965–1970+ HILL, James Allen **573**
1965–1970+ WATSON, John Wayne **582**
1968–1970+ HARNETT, Sandra Lee **585**
1970+ LIBBY, Charles Ellsworth **584**
1970+ LIBBY, Cory Ellsworth **584**
1970+ WATSON, Christopher R. **585**
1970+ WATSON, Marguerite E. **584**
1982* WATSON, Charles Stephen **476**
1994–1995* WATSON, Gladys Emma **534**

Limington, Maine

1783–1810* HASTY, Robert **16**
1783–1819* LARRABEE, Elizabeth **16**
1783–1834* HASTY, David **228**
1783–1850+ JORDAN, Susannah **228**
1788–1835 HASTY, William **225**
1789+ SAWYER, Ebenezer **72**
1789–1863* BOOTHBY, Thomas **72**
1792–1812+ DYER, White **72**
1792–1822* WATSON, Mary **72**
1792–1835 STROUT, Mary **225**
1792–1841* DYER, Mary **72**
1792–1843* DYER, Isaac **72**
1792–1873* DYER, Sarah **72**
1792–1879* DYER, Watson **72**
1793–1800+ NORRIS, Josiah **226**

MAINE: Limington *cont'd*
1795–1842* DYER, Elizabeth **72**
1796–1818+ CLARK, William **222**
1796–1830* RICKER, Mary **222**
1796–1830+ CLARK, Jacob **222**
1797–1849 DYER, Jerusha **72**
1800–1821 DYER, Isaac **72**
1800–1840 HASTY, David **228**
1802–1822+ DYER, Theophilus **72**
1804–1822+ CHASE, Abigail **72**
1805–1832+ DYER, Asa M. **72**
1806–1832+ ANDERSON, Sally H. **72**
1806–1835 NASON, Elisha **331**
1806–1849* FOSTER, Thomas **72**
1807–1831+ DYER, David B. **72**
1809–1818+ STROUT, Mehitable **222**
1811+ SANBORN, Tamson **360**
1812+ HASTY, Simeon Strout **225**
1812+ MERROW, Olive **72**
1812–1818+ CLARK, William R. **222, 233**
1812–1833+ McKENNEY, Henry **230**
1814–1882* MERROW, Abigail **72**
1816–1818+ CLARK, Mehitable **222, 230**
1823–1843+ DYER, Abigail **72**
1823–1847+ BRACKETT, Joseph Gilkey **228**
1825–1835 GOODALE, Sophronia **331**
1826–1840 WATSON, Betsey **93, 228**
1827–1847+ HASTY, Emma Jane **228**
1830–1863 DOLE, Edmund **500**
1831+ BRYANT, Catherine H. **72**
1831–1840 HASTY, David J. **228**
1833–1840 HASTY, Susanna J. **228**
1835 NASON, Elisha F. **331**
1836+ WILSON, Frances **96**
1836+ WILSON, Samuel **96**
1836–1840 HASTY, Mary Louise **228**
1837–1840 HASTY, Alice Eliva **228**
1837–1855* JACKSON, Elmira A. **362**
1837–1855+ GOVE, Emily Jane **362**
1837–1855+ GOVE, Pelatiah Tingley **362**
1840 HASTY, Loraine Boody **228**
1840+ PUGSLEY, Josephine **358**
1855–1863 GOVE, Eunice **500**
1860+ WATSON, Simeon H. **366**
1860–1862+ WATSON, Timothy Barnes **365**
1863–1891 DOLE, Jennie R. **500**
1879+ NORTON, Charles H. **475, 476**
1879+ NORTON, Ina Belle **475**
1879+ STONE, Mary Emma **475, 476**
1884–1891 WATSON, Arthur C. **500**
1884–1891 WATSON, Prentiss E. **450**
1888–1891 WATSON, Arthur G. **500**
1909+ WILMAN, Agnes **573**
1915+ HUBBARD, Harry N. **582**
1915–1942+ COTE, Thelma L. **586**
1942+ JOHNSON, Henry B. **586**

MAINE: Limington *cont'd*
1942–1964+ JOHNSON, Donald Tyrone **586**
1963–1964+ JOHNSON, Eric Scott **586**
1963–1964+ WATSON, Sheila Louise **586**
1964+ JOHNSON, Dawn Yvonne **586**
1970+ ROBBINS, Patricia Louise **581**
1970+ WATSON, Candy May **581**
1970+ WATSON, Rebecca Grace **581**
1970–1998+ WATSON, Carroll Leslie **581**

Lisbon, Maine
1815 COFFIN, Elizabeth **176**
1815–1834 ANDREWS, Elizabeth **176**
1815–1854* ANDREWS, Ephraim **176**

Lisbon Falls, Maine
1970+ LESSO, June **542**
1970+ WATSON, Kathleen **542**
1970+ WATSON, Mary Fay **542**
1970+ WATSON, Ronald Dean **542**

Litchfield, Maine
1810+ BOWMAN, Abijah **240**

Lockes Mill, Maine
1927 BORDEN, Frank E. **439**
1927 WALKER, Bessie **439**

Lovell, Maine
1855+ BUTTERS, Albion L. **460**

Lyman, Maine
1839+ EATON, Annie Luvia **356**
1856+ HANSON, William B. **97**
1856+ WATSON, Sally **97**

Madison, Maine
1825–1858 WASHBURN, Lavina **300**
1835 PATTERSON, Olive **152**
1858–1900+ PREBLE, William **300**
1858–1942* PREBLE, Louella R. **300**
1890–1919* WATSON, Sidney **300**
1905* WATSON, Joseph **301**
1905–1923* CAPLAN, Emma M. **301**

Madrid, Maine
1880–1909+ WALKER, Bessie **439**
1909+ BORDEN, Fannie E. **439**
1909+ BORDEN, Frank E. **439**

Magagadoc, Maine
1850+ SHERRARD, Robert **345**

Mattawamkeag, Maine
1906+ HARNETT, Stanley Brooks **585**

MAINE *cont'd*

Millbridge, Maine
1834–1860+ HINCKLEY, Susan **214**
1840+ STROUT, Charles **352**
1845+ DINSMORE, Emeline **352**
1854–1860+ WATSON, Julia M. **214**
1854–1860+ WATSON, Stillman **214**
1856–1860+ WATSON, Warren **214**
1858–1906+ PINKHAM, Lewis B. **349**
1859–1860+ WATSON, Mary L. **214**
1860–1888+ STROUT, Cora **349**
1860–1912 FOREN, Levi **350**
1865–1912 STAPLES, Nettie **350**
1872* ANDERSON, John **349**
1872–1914* DAVIS, Susan K. **349**
1886–1906+ PINKHAM, Louella M. **349**
1887–1905+ WATSON, Susie May **349**
1887–1914* ANDERSON, Mary E. **349**
1887–1953* WATSON, George Howard **349**
1887–1959* WATSON, James Henry **471**
1894–1912 FOREN, Eva May **350**
1896 FARNSWORTH, George D. **472**
1896+ COX, Annie M. **472**
1896+ DINSMORE, Emeline **352**
1896+ FARNSWORTH, Andrew S. **472**
1896+ STROUT, Charles **352**
1897–1921 COFFIN, Melzar A. **349**
1897–1921 LIBBY, Amy B. **349**
1897–1961+ COFFIN, Glenys H. **349**
1900 WATSON, Della A. **471**
1900–1905 TABBULT, Elsie C. **471**
1905* WATSON, ____ **471**

Monmouth, Maine
1878–1880+ SARGENT, Hannah Barker **360**
1878–1880+ WATSON, James M. K. P. **360**
1878–1880+ WATSON, Lee Merton **497**
1878–1880+ WATSON, Roy Milton **496**
1878–1880+ WATSON, Sadie May **498**

Monroe, Maine
1811+ ____, Phoebe Ada **173**

Mount Desert, Maine
1860–1914 JORDAN, George N. **352**
1892–1914 STANLEY, Carrie E. **352**
1892–1914+ JORDAN, Lena S. **352**
1914+ WATSON, Loring W. **352**

Mount Vernon, Maine
1797–1816+ WATSON, Dudley **91**
1799–1815 SHERBORN, Polly **91**
1801–1810+ WATSON, ____ **91**
1803–1816+ WATSON, Polly **91**
1804+ LEIGHTON, Nathan **217**
1806–1816+ WATSON, Lewis **217**

MAINE Mount Vernon *cont'd*
1809–1816+ WATSON, Dudley **91**
1811–1816+ WATSON, Elias **91**
1814–1816+ WATSON, Emily **218**
1816+ WATSON, Otis Thomas **219**

Naples, Maine
1956–1970+ MARCH, Jacqueline Watson **539**
1956–1970+ SCHRADER, John Ashworth **539**

Newcastle, Maine
1900–1954+ REAY, John H. **572**
1932–1954 REAY, Virginia Lee **572**
1932–1954+ DeVERGIS, Beatrice E. **572**

Newfield, Maine
1791–1817 DREW, Stephen **126**
1791–1841* DREW, Elijah **126**
1791–1841+ CLARAGE, Abigail **126**
1815–1848 THOMPSON, Daniel **364**
1820–1848 MOULTON, Mary A. **364**
1820–1894 MITCHELL, Thomas **366**
1838+ DAVIS, David **428**
1845–1894 DAVIS, Sarah **366**
1846–1868* PIKE, John **367**
1846–1868+ PIKE, Helen E. **367**
1846–1868+ SAYWARD, Sabra **367**
1848–1868 THOMPSON, Mary Ellen **364**
1853+ MITCHELL, Myra F. **366**
1876–1881+ PIKE, Helen E. **367**
1876–1881+ WATSON, Florence M. **502**
1876–1881+ WATSON, Freeman C. **367**
1876–1881+ WATSON, Nellie Ethelyn **501**
1895+ McDANIEL, R. C. **524**
1900+ HILL, Lena **369**
1900+ WATSON, Lydia A. **369**

New Portland, Maine
1843–1942* PARSONS, Albert S. **296**
1853–1891* ABBOTT, Rhoda F. **296**
1874–1906 PARSONS, Cora F. **296**
1900 WATSON, William Preston **296**
1900+ HEALD, Marcia A. **296**

New Vineyard, Maine
1811–1828 VILES, Fisher **302**
1835+ DAGGETT, Warren **436**
1840+ RAMSDELL, Roxana **437**
1840+ RANDALL, Jane **436**
1893 ROBERTS, Frank A. **436**
1893 SPAULDING, Helen **436**
1893–1945+ ROBERTS, Emma Arlene **436**
1936–1945* WATSON, Charles Simon **436**

Norridgewock, Maine
1900+ WATSON, ____ **438**

MAINE: Norridgewock *cont'd*
1900+ WATSON, Clinton **438**
1900–1916+ WATSON, Eugene Samuel **438**
1900–1916+ WATSON, Orrin **438**
1900–1942 FLETCHER, Cora S. **438**
1916 CROWE, Solomon **438**
1916 ERWIN, Bertha **438**
1916+ CROWE, Clyde Maud **438**
1820+ HUTCHINS, Charles Luce **384**
1870+ HEALD, Marcia A. **296**
1870+ WATSON, Katie E. **296**
1870+ WATSON, William Preston **296**

North Anson, Maine
1820+ ____, Jane **333**
1834–1850+ ____, Eliza **297**
1834–1850+ THOMPSON, Hiram **297**
1834–1862 THOMPSON, Olive A. **297**

North Berwick, Maine
1777–1786 HAYES, Richard **35**
1777–1786 WATSON, Lydia **35**
1778–1786 HAYES, Sarah **35**
1781–1786 HAYES, Daniel **35**
1783–1786 HAYES, Dudley **35**
1785–1786 HAYES, Lydia **34, 35**
1795–1850+ HUSSEY, Paul **201**
1831+ WEBBER, Mary **201**
1845–1879+ NEAL, Alfred R. **522**
1879+ STACY, Sophia **522**
1879–1916 NEAL, Fred Gilman **522**
1938* DOE, Orinda Esther **447**

Norway, Maine
1888+ BRAGDON, Mary **460**
1888+ BUTTERS, Albion L. **460**
1888+ BUTTERS, Ivabelle May **460**
1888+ HAYDEN, Charles Herbert **355**
1888+ PENDEXTER, Susan Alma **355**
1915–1940* PENDEXTER, Hugh **355**
1915–1940+ FAUNCE, Helen **355**
1928+ WATSON, Frank Stephen **460**

Oakland, Maine
1875–1908+ HALLETT, Fred P. **540**
1876–1890+ WATSON, Harry Bates **506**
1885+ WATSON, Alvah Carrol P. **384**
1908+ HALLETT, Gerald Clifton **540**
1908+ HIGGINS, Effie C. **540**

Ogunquit, Maine
1970+ CASEY, Susan Margaret **580**
1970+ WATSON, Michael Stephen **580**
1970+ WATSON, Peter Stephen **580**
1970+ WATSON, Stephanie Ellen **580**
1970+ WATSON, Stephen Lloyd **580**

MAINE *cont'd*
Orland, Maine
1804–1811 VILES, Fisher **302**

Orono, Maine
1870 SARGENT, Hannah Barker **360**
1870 WATSON, James M. K. P. **360**
1870+ WATSON, Charles C. **151**
1870+ WATSON, Henry Dearborn **151**
1870+ WATSON, Roy Milton **496**
1870–1875+ HARDING, Margaret J. **299**
1870–1875+ WATSON, Harriet E. **299**
1870–1875+ WATSON, Henry Harding **433**
1870–1875+ WATSON, Jeremiah S. **299**
1870–1875+ WATSON, John Frank W. **299**
1875+ WATSON, Maude Estelle **434**
1924* KILTON, Elvira M. **350**

Orrington, Maine
1845+ SMITH, Thomas G. **252**

Otis, Maine
1905+ BERENISE, Viola **528**

Oxford, Maine
1882–1893* PENDEXTER, Nellie May **355**
1882–1909* DURRELL, Charles F. **355**
1927 BUTTERS, Ivabelle May **460**

Palermo, Maine
1825–1859+ BATCHELDER, Cyrus **333**
1850–1859+ MARDEN, Ruth **333**
1859+ BATCHELDER, Etta M. **333**

Palmyra, Maine
1831+ SANBORN, Winthrop W. **295**
1880+ HIGGINS, Effie C. **540**

Parsonsfield, Maine
1780–1788* LOUGEE, Gilman **95**
1780–1831* SMITH, Joanna **95**
1784 LOUGEE, Samuel **98**
1784 RAND, Sarah **98**
1784–1838 LOUGEE, Taylor **98**
1785–1808 MARSTON, Abigail **291**
1786–1853* COLCORD, Rachel **288, 289**
1788–1806 LOUGEE, Joanna **95**
1788–1815+ BERRY, James **286**
1805–1815+ MORRILL, Betsey **286**
1806–1816* WATSON, Hannah **98**
1806–1832* PENDEXTER, Thomas **355**
1806–1837 CHICK, Lucy **358**
1807–1824* SWETT, Stephen **288, 289**
1807–1835 LOUGEE, Sarah R. **98**
1808–1820+ WILSON, ____ **96**
1808–1850+ LOUGEE, Ithiel S. **357**

MAINE: Parsonsfield *cont'd*

1809–1832+ LOUGEE, Samuel **98**
1810–1830+ BERRY, Levi **286**
1810–1837+ WILSON, Jonathan **96**
1810–1867* WILSON, Moses **96**
1810–1876* WATSON, Fanny **96**
1812–1836 WILSON, Frances **96**
1814+ LOUGEE, Thomas P. **98**
1814–1838 SWETT, Alice Jane **288**
1814–1840+ WILSON, ____ **96**
1815–1840+ WILSON, ____ **96**
1816+ LOUGEE, Hannah **98**
1816–1843+ SWETT, John **289**
1818–1820+ TIBBETTS, Jerusha **98**
1820–1874* WILSON, Hannah **96**
1821–1901+ JOHNSON, Mary A. **371**
1822–1830+ WILSON, ____ **96**
1824+ PURKIS, John **178**
1825–1859+ EASTMAN, Charles **373**
1826–1904* WILSON, Zaccheus **96**
1827–1838 HAYES, Sabina **98**
1828–1868* (SARGENT) BERRY, Mary **355**
1828–1901* WILSON, Joseph **96**
1831+ WATSON, Jeremiah **227**
1831–1850+ WATSON, Nancy **95**
1832+ CLARK, Mary **98**
1834–1850+ WILSON, George **96**
1835+ MARSTON, Comfort H. **429**
1837+ COLE, Elizabeth **96**
1844–1850+ ____, Louisa **357**
1844–1869 LOUGEE, Louisa **357**
1846+ EASTMAN, Andrew J. **235**
1847–1901+ EASTMAN, James Monroe **371**
1851–1853* DOE, Nancy J. **96**
1853–1891+ EASTMAN, Frank Eugene **371**
1854–1908* TOWLE, Sarah A. **96**
1856–1872* BROWN, Gilman Curtis **354**
1856–1873* WATSON, Frances Ann **354**
1856–1873+ BROWN, James H. **354**
1856–1875 BROWN, Ella Frances **354**
1858–1886 PENDEXTER, Susan Alma **355**
1858–1895 PENDEXTER, George J. **355**
1858–1895 WATSON, Clarinda Buzzell **355**
1859+ DAY, Lydia A. **373**
1859+ (EASTMAN) HOLLAND, Cora B. **373**
1859–1882 PENDEXTER, Nellie May **355**
1860* WATSON, John S. **230**
1860+ WATSON, Freeman C. **367**
1860+ WATSON, William Clark **364**
1860–1865 EATON, Annie Luvia **356**
1860–1865 WATSON, David **356**
1860–1897+ BANKS, Frank Ottis **354**
1860–1911* ____, Melissa **96**
1861 DEARBORN, Ellen **221**
1861–1897+ BROWN, Carrie Mabel **354**

MAINE: Parsonsfield *cont'd*

1862* PENDEXTER, Jefferson W. **355**
1864–1866* WATSON, Warner Edwin **357**
1864–1869 WATSON, Stephen Edwin **357**
1864–1892 PENDEXTER, Bertha **355**
1865–1889* BROWN, Leon James **354**
1866* PENDEXTER, Ralph W. **355**
1866–1870+ PUGSLEY, Josephine **358**
1866–1870+ WATSON, Charles Freeman **358**
1867–1869 WATSON, Guy Roland **357**
1867–1870+ WATSON, Rose Gertrude **358**
1868–1893 PENDEXTER, Ralph W. **355**
1869 WATSON, Ormond Edwin **475**
1869–1870+ WATSON, Christie Maud **477**
1870+ WATSON, Alice Jane **220**
1870–1872+ SARGENT, Hannah Barker **360**
1870–1872+ WATSON, James M. K. P. **360**
1870–1889 PENDEXTER, Carl Bernard **355**
1870–1905 LOUGEE, David **531**
1872 SMITH, Emma S. **233**
1872+ (TARBOX) HUSSEY, Mary **534**
1872+ WATSON, Lee Merton **497**
1872+ WATSON, Roy Milton **496**
1875–1895+ PENDEXTER, Hugh **355**
1875–1931 TARBOX, Florence **531**
1877* PENDEXTER, Clare **355**
1877* WATSON, ____ **357**
1877–1878* WATSON, ____ **357**
1879–1895+ PENDEXTER, Thomas **355**
1880* PENDEXTER, Herman J. **355**
1880–1941+ FENDERSON, Reuben **537**
1884–1891+ WATSON, Cordelia **371**
1885–1891+ EASTMAN, Flora May **371**
1885–1941+ EDWARDS, Bessie M. **537**
1886 (MAREAN) FRICK, Ellen Aralinda **223**
1886–1935+ DAY, Elmer F. **530**
1889–1905 SANBORN, Ida **372**
1891+ EASTMAN, Walter C. **371**
1894–1935+ BICKFORD, Ramona E. **530**
1900+ PUGSLEY, Josephine **358**
1900+ WATSON, Charles Freeman **358**
1900+ WATSON, Charles Winfred **478**
1900+ WATSON, Rose Gertrude **358**
1903* (MAREAN) FRICK, Ellen Aralinda **223**
1904–1933* LOUGEE, Hazel Josephine **531**
1905–1943* WATSON, Ormond Edwin **475**
1905–1998+ WATSON, Millard Ormond **530**
1906–1962* WATSON, Bernard Lyle **531**
1908* WATSON, ____ **475**
1908–1966* NORTON, Ina Belle **475**
1909* WATSON, ____ **475**
1910–1970+ WATSON, Claude Vivian **475**
1912–1926 WATSON, Mabel Louise **533**
1912–1931 WATSON, Zella Maude **476**

MAINE: Parsonsfield *cont'd*

1912–1957* WATSON, Warner Fillmore **476**
1912–1970+ WATSON, Charles Stephen **476**
1912–1970+ WATSON, Warner Fillmore **476**
1912–1977* NORTON, Grace Fremont **476**
1912–1994 WATSON, Gladys Emma **534**
1913–1942 WATSON, Lloyd Kenneth **532**
1914–1943 WATSON, Beatrice Sybil **535**
1914–1994* FENDERSON, Maurice G. **537**
1914–1998+ DAY, Lois Irene **530**
1916–1943+ WATSON, Irene Mary **475**
1918–1940+ WATSON, Clarence M. **536**
1923–1998+ WATSON, Grace Ruth **537**
1926+ STITSON, John Frank **534**
1926+ (TARBOX) HUSSEY, Mary **534**
1926–1993* STITSON, Herbert Ray **534**
1927–1996* STITSON, Charles Henry **534**
1930–1960 STITSON, Herbert William **534**
1935–1970+ CROSS, Katherine Arlene **534**
1935–1998+ WATSON, Millard Ormond **572**
1936+ PENTZ, Letitia N. **532**
1936–1942+ BENT, Roberta Letitia **532**
1937–1938* WATSON, Richard Dale **530**
1937–1942+ WATSON, Dianne **578**
1937–1989* MARCIONETTE, Florence **531**
1938–1988* WATSON, Joseph Lyle **577**
1940+ FRENCH, Maxine Louise **536**
1940+ WATSON, Carroll Leslie **581**
1940–1942+ WATSON, Judith **579**
1940–1957 WATSON, Sandra Jean **573**
1941–1960+ WATSON, Ralph Elmer **574**
1942+ WATSON, Stephen Lloyd **580**
1942–1962+ WATSON, David Lyle **531**
1943–1960+ WATSON, Guy Alan **575**
1943–1970+ WATSON, Eleanor **531**
1945–1970+ WATSON, Dexter Conrad **530**
1946–1966 FENDERSON, James E. **537**
1946–1975+ WATSON, Robert Lloyd **576**
1947–1962+ WATSON, Bernard Lyle **531**
1948–1970+ WATSON, Dennis Dean **530**
1949–1957+ FENDERSON, John Reuben **537**
1951+ FENDERSON, Jason C. **537**
1951–1960 CURRY, Nina Mary **534**
1952–1957+ FENDERSON, Marie A. **537**
1954+ FENDERSON, Jesse M. **537**
1954–1970+ REAY, Virginia Lee **572**
1955–1970+ WATSON, Lee-Ann **572**
1956–1970+ WATSON, Debra Lynn **530**
1957+ FENDERSON, Joel Dana **537**
1957–1970+ WATSON, Gail Marlyn **572**
1960* WATSON, Hal Wyman **357**
1961–1962* WATSON, Joleen **572**
1961–1970+ FRENCH, Maxine Louise **536**
1961–1970+ WATSON, Clarence M. **536**
1963–1970+ WATSON, Lori-Jo **572**
1965–1975+ HARRINGTON, Christine **576**

MAINE: Parsonsfield *cont'd*

1968–1970+ BERRY, Roberta **530**
1969–1970+ WATSON, Joseph Lyle **577**
1970+ TOWLE, Donna Marie **577**
1986+ KENNETT, Lina **577**
1994* WATSON, Lloyd Kenneth **532**

Pembroke, Maine

1812–1887* WILBUR, William **343**
1832–1870+ LEIGHTON, Lucy **343**
1840+ WATSON, Jonathan **89**
1840–1850+ WATSON, Lucinda M. **210**
1840–1873+ WILBUR, Benjamin **474**
1840–1880+ COFFIN, Nancy **210**
1840–1880+ WATSON, Daniel D. **210**
1840–1880+ WATSON, Stephen F. **343**
1843–1870+ WILBUR, Harriet E. **343**
1843–1880+ WATSON, Obed P. **344**
1845–1860+ ____, Jane B. **210**
1845–1860+ CAMERON, Alexander **210**
1846–1870+ WATSON, Alvira A. **210**
1847–1870+ CAMERON, John H. **210**
1851 ____, Hannah **344**
1851 RECORD, John **344**
1851–1880+ RECORD, Almira P. **344**
1853–1860+ ____, Harriet **347**
1853–1860+ LOWE, William **347**
1853–1880+ LOWE, John A. **347**
1865–1880+ WATSON, Lucy P. **343**
1867–1868* WATSON, Lizzie May **343**
1869–1880+ WATSON, John W. **343**
1870 DAVIS, George **347**
1871–1880+ WATSON, Fannie M. **344**
1871–1880+ WATSON, Frederick Ensley **470**
1873+ WILBUR, William B. **474**
1873+ WILCOX, Maggie **474**
1874–1880+ WATSON, Esther N. **347**
1876–1880+ LOW, Hattie **347**
1876–1880+ WATSON, Edward A. **344**
1878–1880+ LOW, Eva **347**
1879–1880+ LOW, Mary **347**
1885–1904 SHERRARD, Lucy M. **345**
1885–1904+ ____, Eva **345**
1885–1904+ SHERRARD, Robert **345**
1950* LOWE, Herbert A. **347**
1950+ HOWE, Maude **347**
1951* WATSON, Percy Ray **467**
1951–1968* (MORRISON) COOKSON, Ella **467**

Perry, Maine

1807+ LINCOLN, Otis **212**
1807+ THOMPSON, Elizabeth **212**
1807–1885* LINCOLN, Ezekiel **212**
1815–1849 DAVIS, Amos **345**
1817 DAVIS, Alashial **213**

MAINE: Perry *cont'd*
1817 PENDLETON, Hannah **213**
1817–1837+ SEELEY, Isaac **211**
1817–1865+ SEELEY, Naomi **211**
1818+ DAVIS, Caroline P. **346**
1822–1830+ ____, Deborah **89**
1822–1830+ WATSON, Clarissa **89**
1822–1830+ WATSON, Daniel D. **210**
1822–1830+ WATSON, Jonathan **89**
1822–1830+ WATSON, Juliann **89**
1822–1830+ WATSON, Mary **89**
1822–1843+ WATSON, Otis F. **213**
1822–1855* WATSON, Alanson T. **211**
1822–1895* WATSON, Maria **212**
1826–1830+ WATSON, Stillman **214**
1833–1847* GIBBS, Sophia **212**
1835–1840+ WATSON, ____ **211**
1838–1843+ DAVIS, Mary E. **213**
1839–1843+ WATSON, Jonathan W. **213**
1839–1867+ WATSON, George Henry **345**
1840–1849 LOVELY, Sarah **345**
1840–1904* WATSON, Daniel **212**
1841–1847 ____, ____ **212**
1841–1863* WATSON, Charles **211**
1843+ WATSON, Levi **213**
1844–1867 WATSON, Isaac **346**
1846–1850+ WATSON, Gorham N. **212**
1846–1860+ WATSON, Deborah **211**
1847–1850+ WATSON, Caleb **212**
1848–1853* HAYMON, Susan **212**
1849–1860+ WATSON, Esther N. **347**
1850+ WATSON, Jonathan **89**
1850–1867+ DAVIS, Catherine Augusta **345**
1856–1900+ LINCOLN, George Pottle **212**
1859–1860+ LINCOLN, Clarissa N. **212**
1863–1885+ (____) NORWOOD, Hannah E. **212**
1865–1926 GOVE, Cassie **467**
1867–1869 WATSON, Admiral Horatio **467**
1871+ WATSON, Charles A. **345**
1878–1900+ ____, Clementine **212**
1893–1926 MORRISON, George A. **467**
1893–1926+ (MORRISON) COOKSON, Ella **467**
1911+ McCANN, Katherine V. **345**
1911+ WATSON, Chester Amos **345**
1911–1914 DAVIS, Catherine Augusta **345**
1911–1914 WATSON, George Henry **345**
1925–1948* (MENARD) PEARSON, Amelia **345**
1925–1948* WATSON, Frederick G. **345**
1926+ WATSON, Percy Ray **467**
1949* WATSON, Charles A. **345**

Pittsburg, Maine
1825+ McINTYRE, Sarah A. **316**

MAINE *cont'd*
Pittsfield, Maine
1790–1823 NOBLE, Joseph **99**
1795–1823 POWERS, Betsey **99**
1823+ NOBLE, Seamons F. **99**

Pittston, Maine
1773–1814+ BAILEY, David P. **419**
1774–1808+ SMITH, James **278**
1796–1814+ SMITH, Mary **419**
1799–1808+ BAILEY, Abigail **278**
1808–1881* SMITH, Mary Ann **278**
1814–1857* BAILEY, Henry A. H. **419**
1817–1870+ MANSIR, George S. **420**
1818–1846+ CUTTS, Washington **278**
1833–1869* WATSON, William **278**
1835–1856* WATSON, Mary Jane **419**
1836–1870+ WATSON, John L. **278**
1838–1860 WATSON, Sarah Anna **278**
1839–1874+ WATSON, Ellenett **278**
1840–1870+ BROWN, Margaret J. **420**
1841–1868* WATSON, Gilbert S. **420**
1842–1864 WATSON, Susan Fannie **421**
1842–1871+ MANSIR, Elizabeth S. **420**
1844–1846+ TIBBETTS, Lettice **278**
1844–1870+ WATSON, Hiram Smith **422**
1846–1874+ CUTTS, Samuel W. **278**
1848–1850+ WATSON, Joseph N. **278**
1849–1864* WATSON, William F. **278**
1850–1858+ ____, Sophia **278**
1850–1858+ WELLMAN, James **278**
1850–1880+ WELLMAN, Frederic D. **278**
1851–1872+ WATSON, Elizabeth Nelson **278**
1852–1853* BAILEY, Hannah **419**
1854–1860+ BAILEY, William H. **419**
1854–1872* WATSON, Amelia Bailey **278**
1856–1857* BAILEY, Mary Jane **419**
1865–1870+ PRATT, Mary Elizabeth **422**
1868* WATSON, George **420**
1871+ CLARK, Benjamin **420**
1880+ BUNKER, Jennie **278**

Poland, Maine
1875 EDWARDS, Esther A. **174**

Porter, Maine
1845+ NORTON, Charles H. **475, 476**
1850–1908+ RIDLON, Edwin **478**
1854+ SMITH, Emma S. **233**
1865 McDONALD, Ann M. **477**
1865 STACEY, Oliver **477**
1865–1923* STACEY, Charles Oliver **477**
1871 MERRYFIELD, Asenath **458**
1871 NORTON, George **458**
1871+ NORTON, Genette **458**
1886–1908+ HODGE, Minnie F. **478**

MAINE: Porter *cont'd*

1886–1970+ RIDLON, Elsie May **478**
1891–1923+ WATSON, Christie Maud **477**
1891–1924+ STACEY, Karl Charles **477**
1892–1924+ PHILBRICK, Mildred **477**
1893–1929+ STACEY, Paul Watson **477**
1894–1922 STACEY, Kathie Maude **477**
1895–1929+ MERRIFIELD, Jessie **477**
1900–1940+ FRENCH, Ruby Louise **536**
1907–1922* WATSON, Charles Freeman **358**
1907–1936* WATSON, Charles Winfred **478**
1907–1937* WATSON, Rose Gertrude **358**
1909–1970+ WATSON, Vance Ridlon **538**
1911–1933 WATSON, Arlene Winifred **539**
1911–1943+ SAWYER, Robert Ellsworth **574**
1913–1937+ WATSON, Dorothea Irene **540**
1914 FOX, Francis Albert **358**
1914–1943+ STACY, Grace Arlene **574**
1915–1936+ WATSON, Elwin Sidney **478**
1917–1938+ WATSON, Hilda Josephine **541**
1921–1943 WATSON, Rodney Edwin **542**
1926–1946+ WATSON, Charlotte Elsie **543**
1932–1937+ HALLETT, Gerald Clifton **540**
1933–1937+ HALLETT, Geraldine D. **540**
1934+ MARCH, Jacqueline Watson **539**
1934–1958+ WATSON, Vaughn Winfred **544**
1936–1970+ GRAFFAM, Doris **538**
1937+ HALLETT, Gregory Wayne **540**
1937–1960+ WATSON, Winfred Forest **538**
1940–1960+ WATSON, Basil Lee **538**
1942–1962 WATSON, Sheila Louise **586**
1943+ SAWYER, Karen Ruth **574**
1949+ LESSO, June **542**
1949+ WATSON, Gary **587**
1949+ WATSON, John Leslie **588**
1949+ WATSON, Rodney Edwin **542**
1949+ WATSON, Ronald Dean **542**
1970+ SAWYER, Karen Ruth **574**
1970+ STACEY, Paul Watson **477**
1970+ WATSON, Andrew **574**
1970+ WATSON, Kevin Ralph **574**
1970+ WATSON, Lloyd Kenneth **532**
1970–1998+ WATSON, Ralph Elmer **574**
1970–1998+ FENDERSON, James E. **537**

Portland, Maine

1748+ DYER, Anna **9**
1802–1811* WATSON, Samuel H. **90**
1802–1863* DINSDELL, Lucy **90**
1803+ ANDREWS, Stephen **71**
1803–1810+ WATSON, ____ **90**
1805 VARNEY, Ezekiel **18**
1805+ WATSON, Elizabeth **18**
1805–1810+ WATSON, ____ **90**
1807–1870+ WATSON, Jane **90**
1808–1890* WATSON, Elizabeth **215**

MAINE: Portland *cont'd*

1811–1860+ WATSON, Lucy Ann **216**
1819–1860+ ____, Hannah **421**
1819–1860+ RANDALL, George F. **421**
1833–1885* BAKER, James H. **215**
1834 BAKER, Josephus **215**
1834+ DURRELL, Charles F. **355**
1834–1842* BAKER, Josiah **216**
1835–1850+ (____) BUTLER, Harriet **70**
1835–1855* WOODMAN, Jeremiah **70**
1835–1870+ BAKER, Elizabeth Goodwin **214**
1836–1860+ BAKER, Ellen Louise **216**
1838–1870+ BAKER, Pamelia T. **215**
1839–1860+ BAKER, James Franklin **216**
1840 BAKER, Josiah **215**
1841+ WATSON, Aaron W. **71**
1842–1870+ BAKER, James H. **215**
1850–1882* RANDALL, George A. C. **421**
1851* BAKER, Frederick F. **215**
1860+ BURNHAM, Abbie **421**
1860+ WATSON, Sarah Anna **278**
1864–1882+ WATSON, Susan Fannie **421**
1867+ BURLEIGH, Della M. **462**
1867–1870+ LIBBY, Eliza J. **215**
1869+ BARLOW, May S. **299**
1870 BARLOW, ____ **299**
1870+ ADAMS, Caroline P. **299**
1870+ LEAVITT, John B. **101**
1872–1899* FOGG, Almira Tolford **325**
1872–1920* WATSON, Stephen Marion **325**
1873+ SMITH, Elizabeth M. **448**
1873–1901 WATSON, Mary Lena **325**
1874 MAINS, Rose A. **448**
1874 SMITH, Joseph D. **448**
1874–1895+ DUNPHY, Cecelia Gertrude **355**
1875 PERKINS, ____ **329**
1875+ ROBINSON, William J. **427**
1875–1882+ RANDALL, Charles H. **421**
1879* WATSON, Linny S. **422**
1879–1905* WATSON, Hiram Smith **422**
1879–1905+ PRATT, Mary Elizabeth **422**
1880+ BAILEY, William H. **419**
1880+ WATSON, Elizabeth Nelson **278**
1887 (____) PERKINS, Sarah A. **329**
1890–1895+ PENDEXTER, Carl Bernard **355**
1892–1894 BATCHELDER, Etta M. **333**
1892–1894 WATSON, Margaret C. **333**
1892–1894 WATSON, William Adrian **333**
1894* WATSON, Robert N. **333**
1899–1900+ (GOODHUE) O'BRIEN, Julia **346**
1910+ (DEAS) GLIDDEN, Carrie **346**
1920–1942* WATSON, Fred Alfred **350**
1920–1942+ FOREN, Eva May **350**
1924–1948+ TOWLE, Walter Dennis **577**
1927 BRAGDON, Mary **460**

MAINE: Portland *cont'd*
1927 BUTTERS, Albion L. **460**
1928+ CURRY, Nina Mary **534**
1935* FRENCH, Florence Ellen **439**
1938* WATSON, Mary B. **332**
1943–1963 BROOKS, Lynda **541**
1943–1970+ BROOKS, Leon Prescott **541**
1943–1970+ WATSON, Hilda Josephine **541**
1944–1947+ McGRATH, Kathleen Betty **535**
1945–1969 McGRATH, Theresa Ann **535**
1945–1969+ CHAPMAN, Carlton E. **535**
1947–1969 McGRATH, Jeanne Frances **535**
1948+ CLAYTON, Barbara Ann **577**
1948–1969 TOWLE, Donna Marie **577**
1948–1969+ TALBOT, Linda Jean **537**
1949–1969+ COBB, Morrill Edward **537**
1950+ HANSEN, Jacquelin Ava **537**
1951–1964+ MASON, Harold Leslie **543**
1951–1964+ MASON, Robin Brett **543**
1951–1964+ WATSON, Charlotte Elsie **543**
1952+ LESSO, June **542**
1952+ WATSON, Rodney Edwin **542**
1954–1964+ MASON, Martial Brent **543**
1955–1964+ MASON, Jeffrey Mark **543**
1957–1964+ MASON, Calvin Winn **543**
1962* MERRIFIELD, Jessie **477**
1962+ STACEY, Paul Watson **477**
1964+ MASON, Rodney Frank **543**
1964–1969 ROBBINS, Patricia Louise **581**
1964–1969+ WATSON, Candy May **581**
1964–1969+ WATSON, Carroll Leslie **581**
1966–1969+ FENDERSON, James E. **537**
1966–1975+ WATSON, Billie Jo **576**
1967+ SAWYER, Karen Ruth **574**
1967+ WATSON, Andrew **574**
1967+ WATSON, Kevin Ralph **574**
1967+ WATSON, Ralph Elmer **574**
1967–1969+ NICHOLAS, Stephen Louis **535**
1968+ WATSON, Melissa Ann **576**
1969+ WATSON, Rebecca Grace **581**
1970+ WATSON, Irene Mary **475**
1970–1975* WATSON, Robert Lloyd **576**
1989* WATSON, David Lyle **531**
1989+ STRESSENGER, Margaret **531**
1995+ BILODEAU, Devon Marie **568**
1995+ BILODEAU, Elizabeth A. S. **568**
1995+ BILODEAU, Leo Roland **568**
1995+ WATSON, Shirley Rebecca **568**

Prescott, Maine
1845+ WILCOX, Maggie **474**

Raymond, Maine
1840+ ADAMS, Caroline P. **299**

MAINE *cont'd*
Richmond, Maine
1819–1868* LIBBY, Sherborn **140**
1819–1882+ LIBBY, John Watson **140**
1819–1882+ WATSON, Mary **140**
1821–1853+ LIBBY, Hannah R. **140**
1826–1856+ LIBBY, Mary Jane **140**
1848–1882+ LIBBY, Elizabeth M. **140**
1853 FLANDERS, Benjamin **140**
1856+ WESTON, John R. **140**

Ripley, Maine
1820+ LITTLEFIELD, Rosamond **304**

Robbinston, Maine
1813–1820+ ____, Deborah **89**
1813–1820+ WATSON, Alanson T. **211**
1813–1820+ WATSON, Daniel D. **210**
1813–1820+ WATSON, Jonathan **89**
1815–1820+ WATSON, Juliann **89**
1817–1820+ WATSON, Maria **212**
1817–1860+ STANHOPE, Peter **346**
1818–1820+ WATSON, Otis F. **213**
1820+ WATSON, Clarissa **89**
1845–1860+ DAVIS, Caroline P. **346**
1849–1868+ STANHOPE, Hannah P. **346**
1867+ WATSON, Frank L. **346**
1867–1868+ WATSON, Isaac **346**
1872–1880+ STANHOPE, Hannah P. **346**
1872–1880+ WATSON, Charles Melvin **469**
1872–1880+ WATSON, Isaac **346**
1879+ ANDERSON, Mary E. **349**
1879+ WATSON, George Howard **349**
1879+ WATSON, James Henry **471**
1880+ WATSON, Frank L. **346**

Rockland, Maine
1853+ McKELLAR, George A. **254**

Rumford, Maine
1918+ BURKE, Mary A. **535**
1918+ McGRATH, James E. **535**
1918+ McGRATH, Lawrence E. **535**

Saco, Maine
1760–1818* McKENNEY, John **69**
1760–1828* RAND, Mary **69**
1761–1786+ McKENNEY, Jonathan **69**
1778+ ADAMS, Hannah **226**
1788–1832* BOOTHBY, Richard **175**
1788–1853* STAPLES, Anna **175**
1800–1828* SHANNON, Richard Cutts **50**
1801–1821* TIBBETTS, Polly **50**
1803–1825 BOOTHBY, Simon **175**
1810+ DENNETT, Eunice **177**
1810+ WOODSUM, Stephen **177**

MAINE: Saco *cont'd*

1810–1838+ WOODSUM, John Dennett **177**
1820–1877* PERKINS, Eliza **50**
1822 ____, Rachel **232**
1822 SMITH, John L. **232**
1822+ SMITH, Asenath F. **232**
1822–1828+ (____) BUCKMINSTER, Mary **50**
1830+ MILLIKEN, Polly **69**
1830+ McKENNEY, Jonathan **69**
1831–1860+ BOOTHBY, Samuel **175**
1833–1860+ BOOTHBY, Richard **175**
1836+ LEAVITT, Mary Elizabeth **101**
1836–1850+ BOOTHBY, Phebe **175**
1838–1850+ BOOTHBY, Charles S. **175**
1839–1860+ DEARBORN, John B. **428**
1841–1850+ ANDREWS, Meribah W. **71**
1842–1846* ANDREWS, Elizabeth **176**
1842–1850+ WATSON, Amanda **328**
1842–1860 WATSON, Stephen Marion **325**
1842–1862 WATSON, Mary Ann **327**
1842–1865+ WATSON, Ephraim A. **326**
1842–1883* WATSON, Stephen **176**
1845 KIMBALL, Francis **94**
1845–1860+ BOOTHBY, Augusta **175**
1846 BERRY, John G. **179**
1846 WATSON, Anne **170, 179**
1847–1879* WEBBER, Sarah M. **176**
1848–1860+ BOOTHBY, Angela **175**
1848–1870+ WATSON, George L. **329**
1849 DEARBORN, Dominicus **428**
1849 LOCKE, Margaret J.L. **428**
1850+ WOODMAN, Nancy **71**
1850–1860+ MILLIKEN, Hannah **71**
1851–1860+ BOOTHBY, Ida F. **175**
1855–1870+ WATSON, Angeline **176**
1856+ BRACKETT, Eliza E. **329**
1857–1870+ WATSON, Sarah E. **176**
1859–1860+ ____, Emma **175**
1860+ PURKIS, Mary Ann **178**
1860+ WATSON, Aaron W. **178**
1860+ WATSON, David F. **332**
1860+ WATSON, Ellen June **178**
1860+ WATSON, John Grenville **178**
1860+ WATSON, Martha Ann **331**
1860+ WATSON, Nathaniel M. **178**
1861–1870* TOWNSEND, Georgiana **326**
1861–1870+ WATSON, Annette **330**
1863–1870+ WATSON, Herbert F. **326**
1863–1872 FOGG, Almira Tolford **325**
1863–1872 WATSON, Stephen Marion **325**
1864–1870+ WATSON, Fred Chick **456**
1864–1887* FOGG, Jordan **325**
1865* WATSON, Samuel C. **230**
1865–1870+ WATSON, Charles T. **457**
1865–1870+ WATSON, Olive **176**

MAINE: Saco *cont'd*

1867–1870+ WATSON, Stephen M. **458**
1869* WATSON, ____ **326**
1872 WATSON, Mary Lena **325**
1890–1900+ WATSON, Gertrude N. **458**
1890–1949* NORTON, Genette **458**
1890–1950* WATSON, Stephen M. **458**
1894* PROUT, Alice M. **327**
1894+ PRESCOTT, Mary V. **327**
1894–1900+ PROUT, George Henry **327**
1894–1900+ PROUT, Stephen W. **327**
1894–1900+ WATSON, Mary Ann **327**
1897–1900+ WATSON, Lillian Mae **458**
1998+ WATSON, Raymond S. **528**
1998+ CHASE, Peggy Lorraine **528**

St. Albans, Maine

1806–1810+ WATSON, John Copp **149**
1806–1810+ WATSON, Jonathan Hilton **58**
1806–1820+ WATSON, Betsey Lyford **58**
1806–1820+ WATSON, Mary Hilton **150**
1806–1844 WATSON, Henry Dearborn **151**
1809–1850+ WATSON, Sally Copp **58**
1809–1853* ____, Abigail **58**
1812–1820+ WATSON, Simeon D. **152**
1814–1818* WATSON, Pamela Dearborn **58**
1817–1882* WATSON, William Hinman **153**
1830–1851* LYFORD, Hannah **153**
1830–1861* LUCAS, Daniel **153**
1830–1882+ LUCAS, Sarah **153**
1833–1844+ SKINNER, Frances D. **151**
1835–1844+ WATSON, Jeremiah S. **299**
1837–1844+ WATSON, John E. **151**
1839–1844+ WATSON, Frances E. **151**
1842–1844+ WATSON, Henry D. **151**
1844+ WATSON, Charles C. **151**
1847–1849* WATSON, Stephen L. **153**
1849–1870+ WATSON, Henry **304**
1852–1853* WATSON, Edna **153**
1869–1870+ RUSSELL, Jennie Sarah **304**
1880+ LEIGHTON, Josephine M. **435**
1880+ LEIGHTON, Leonard H. **435**
1880+ MARBLE, Mary Ann **435**

Salem, Maine

1823 ____, Nancy **95**
1823 DUTTON, Josiah **95**
1823+ DUTTON, Ashley C. **95**

Sanford, Maine

1800+ PUGSLEY, Forest **358**
1805–1825* LORD, Moses **129**
1805–1859* TRIPP, Alice **129**
1822–1877* LORD, Charles Octavus **129**
1838–1904* EMERY, Charles Oscar **502**
1838–1917* (BEAL) RUSSELL, Susan E. **129**

MAINE: Sanford *cont'd*
1840–1908* BENNETT, Abbie M. **502**
1843–1915* BENNETT, William **330**
1844–1871* WATSON, Octavia Augusta **129**
1847–1860+ LORD, Ora A. **129**
1851–1860+ LORD, Mary A. **129**
1854–1937* LORD, Preston C. **129**
1855–1880+ LORD, Hattie A. **129**
1862+ WILKINSON, Frank E. **328**
1862–1905* RICKER, Lydia F. **330**
1862–1926* BENNETT, William Frank **330**
1864–1928* EMERY, Edward Henry **502**
1880 GOODWIN, Frank O. **129**
1886–1922* GOODWIN, Leslie H. **330**
1886–1925* WATSON, Annette **330**
1887–1942* BENNETT, Beulah F. **330**
1888–1935* BATCHELDER, William **501**
1888–1953* WATSON, Nellie Ethelyn **501**
1891–1893* WATSON, Arthur G. **500**
1891–1919* WATSON, Prentiss E. **450**
1891–1931* DOLE, Jennie R. **500**
1891–1931+ WATSON, Arthur C. **500**
1895–1900+ WATSON, Ethel M. **500**
1897–1922+ WATSON, Myron Edmund **500**
1898–1963* WATSON, Florence M. **502**
1899–1920+ EMERY, Helen Abbie **502**
1899–1949+ BATCHELDER, Lloyd W. **501**
1899–1965* HARDWICK, Doris V. **501**
1900–1912* PIKE, Helen E. **367**
1900–1927* WATSON, Freeman C. **367**
1901–1927+ BATCHELDER, Alice Mary **501**
1902 EMERY, Ruth **502**
1904–1958* EMERY, Edward H. **502**
1905–1924+ FOSS, Clara A. **460**
1915 WATSON, Carl L. **460**
1920+ BRIDGES, Ronald P. **502**
1921* WATSON, Simeon H. **366**
1922+ COLLINS, Ida Merrill **500**
1924 WATSON, ____ **460**
1925+ SKILLING, Arlene **502**
1927–1960* POWERS, Leon Herbert **501**
1929+ (HULME) HUBBARD, Anna H. **501**
1949–1967* SMITH, Winona M. **501**
1961+ WATSON, Myron Hal **536**
1965–1970+ LOWE, Roberta **544**
1965–1970+ WATSON, Jason Vaughn **544**
1965–1970+ WATSON, Julie Diane **544**
1965–1970+ WATSON, Rochelle Susan **544**
1965–1970+ WATSON, Vaughn Winfred **544**
1993* WATSON, Claude Vivian **475**
1996* WATSON, Warner Fillmore **476**

Sangerville, Maine
1922 (TARBOX) WISHART, Nettie H. **295**

MAINE: Sangerville *cont'd*
1922 WATSON, John McClellan **295**

Scarborough, Maine
1700–1763* LARRABEE, Benjamin **16**
1718–1739* SEAVEY, Thomas **20**
1718–1787* HASTY, William **52**
1720–1739+ KNIGHT, Hannah **20**
1724–1789* JOHNSON, Sarah **16**
1737–1755+ McKENNEY, John **69**
1737–1789* SEAVEY, Olive **20**
1740–1783 LARRABEE, Elizabeth **16**
1746–1787* (STARRETT) McCARTNEY, Agnes **52**
1754–1778 MILLIKEN, Nathaniel **71**
1755–1759* WATSON, John **16**
1755–1760 WATSON, Isaac **21**
1755–1799* WATSON, Jonathan **20**
1755–1836* LIBBY, Seth **139**
1756–1757* WATSON, Olive **20**
1756–1783 HASTY, David **228**
1756–1783 HASTY, Robert **16**
1757–1836* LIBBY, Zebulon **174**
1757–1837* WATSON, John **52**
1758–1778 LORD, Molly **71**
1760–1838* ANDREWS, Lydia **174**
1764–1786+ WATSON, Lillias **69**
1765–1805* HASTY, Mary **52**
1766–1788 BOOTHBY, Richard **175**
1767–1788 STAPLES, Anna **175**
1767–1788 WATSON, Anna **70**
1768–1834* LIBBY, Joshua **140**
1770–1806* DEERING, Mary **71**
1771–1850* WATSON, Jonathan **71**
1773–1831* LIBBY, Ruth **140**
1779–1852* JORDAN, Lydia **139**
1781–1783 JORDAN, Susannah **228**
1783–1805+ ANDREWS, Ephraim **176**
1785–1848* WATSON, Joseph **139**
1787–1809* WATSON, John **52**
1788–1825+ ANDREWS, John **71**
1788–1862* LIBBY, Anna **139**
1789–1805 (MANNY) (SEAVEY) CHANDLER Hannah **20**
1790–1822 HIGGINS, Samuel **279**
1791–1817+ LIBBY, Sherborn **140**
1792–1820+ WATSON, William **52**
1794–1817+ WATSON, Mary **140**
1795–1822 SKILLINGS, Hannah **279**
1796–1822+ WATSON, Hannah **52**
1798–1882+ LIBBY, David **174**
1800–1830+ WATSON, Jonathan **173**
1803–1870* WATSON, Olive **174**
1805* WATSON, Jane **52**
1806–1847 FOGG, Jordan **325**
1806–1850 MILLIKEN, Hannah **71**

MAINE: Scarborough *cont'd*

1806–1880* WATSON, Mary **175**
1807–1842 WATSON, Stephen **176**
1808–1833 WATSON, William **278**
1810+ EARL, ____ **70**
1810+ McKENNEY, Jonathan **69**
1810–1820+ McKENNEY, Asa **69**
1810–1820+ McKENNEY, Hannah **69**
1810–1820+ McKENNEY, Jonathan **69**
1810–1820+ WATSON, Lillias **69**
1810–1837+ BERRY, Henry **179**
1810–1838+ WATSON, Hannah **177**
1812 WATSON, Lydia **71**
1812–1815+ WOODMAN, Elizabeth **70**
1812–1820+ WOODMAN, Harriet **70**
1812–1820+ WOODMAN, Susanna **70**
1812–1822 WOODMAN, Lillias **70**
1812–1825 WATSON, Anna **70**
1812–1825 WOODMAN, Jeremiah **70**
1812–1825 WOODMAN, Sarah **70**
1812–1827* WATSON, Jane **139**
1813–1825 WOODMAN, Watson **70**
1813–1840+ WATSON, Nathaniel M. **178**
1814–1825+ WOODMAN, Nancy **71**
1815+ BERRY, Nathaniel **70**
1815–1840+ WATSON, Anne **170, 179**
1815–1870+ WATSON, John **279**
1816–1848 LIBBY, Elizabeth M. **140**
1818–1820+ WATSON, David **71**
1818–1840+ WATSON, Aaron W. **71**
1819+ ANDREWS, Meribah W. **71**
1820+ APPLETON, Joseph **70**
1820+ DYER, Samuel **70**
1820+ MILLIKEN, Sewall **70**
1820–1844 WATSON, Lillias **180**
1821+ GRACE, Olive **173**
1821–1830+ WATSON, Cyrus S. **324**
1821–1851* WATSON, Seth Libby **139**
1822+ WELCH, William **52**
1822–1870+ HIGGINS, Mary **279**
1823 DYER, Abigail **72**
1824 BOOTHBY, Olive **175**
1824–1826* LIBBY, Mary **174**
1825–1855* BOOTHBY, Simon **175**
1826–1850 LIBBY, Sophia Fernald **174**
1828 BOOTHBY, Anna **175**
1828–1850 LIBBY, Amos **174**
1830+ WOODMAN, Isaac **70**
1830–1882+ LIBBY, John Edgecomb **174**
1832–1838+ WOODSUM, Alonzo F. **177**
1832–1853 LIBBY, David Watson **174**
1834–1842 ANDREWS, Elizabeth **176**
1834–1868* ____, Elizabeth **327**
1834–1868* PROUT, Ezekiel **327**
1834–1880+ PROUT, George Henry **327**
1835–1856* LIBBY, Eunice Buzzell **174**

MAINE: Scarborough *cont'd*

1836–1840+ PURKIS, Mary Ann **178**
1836–1842 WATSON, Stephen Marion **325**
1836–1847 HARMON, Mary Burnham **325**
1837–1838* LIBBY, Mehitable **174**
1837–1840+ BERRY, John G. **179**
1837–1840+ WATSON, John Grenville **178**
1837–1847 FOGG, Almira Tolford **325**
1838+ WOODSUM, Lydia **177**
1838–1842 WATSON, Ephraim A. **326**
1839–1840+ WATSON, Martha Ann **331**
1839–1871 LIBBY, Evans Carl **174**
1840–1842 WATSON, Mary Ann **327**
1842–1843* LIBBY, George Washington **174**
1842–1848* WATSON, Joseph **139**
1846–1873+ LIBBY, Betsey Oliver **174**
1847–1860+ WATSON, Edmund H. **423**
1850 BOULTER, Mary E. **174**
1850 STEWART, Charles **174**
1853–1871 WATSON, Harriet L. **279**
1854–1855* WATSON, Anna Jane **279**
1857–1870+ WATSON, Annie **279**
1859–1870+ WATSON, Ellen **279**
1862–1870* STILES, Anna N. **174**
1862–1880+ WATSON, Mary Ann **327**
1865–1880+ PROUT, Alice M. **327**
1866–1880+ PROUT, George W. **327**
1868* PROUT, ____ **327**
1871–1880+ PROUT, Stephen W. **327**
1873* PROUT, ____ **327**
1875–1876 EDWARDS, Esther A. **174**
1875–1880+ PROUT, Bessie E. **327**
1880 (CARTER) GRAFFAM, Viola **174**
1961–1970+ HALLETT, Geraldine D. **540**
1961–1970+ LEONE, Richard Frank **540**
1970+ HALLETT, Gerald Clifton **540**
1970+ WATSON, Dorothea Irene **540**

Searsmont, Maine

1805–1836 WELLMAN, John B. **208**
1810–1836 BENNETT, Eliza **208**
1835–1861 WELLMAN, Marcia E. **86**
1836+ WELLMAN, Amanda A. **208**

Sebago, Maine

1825+ WOODMAN, Sarah **70**
1825–1830+ WOODMAN, Watson **70**
1825–1833* WATSON, Anna **70**
1825–1833+ WOODMAN, Jeremiah **70**
1830+ SANBORN, Robert **70**
1840+ WENTWORTH, ____ **70**
1840+ WOODMAN, Susanna **70**
1874* MERROW, Olive **72**

MAINE *cont'd*

Sebago Lake, Maine
1910+ WATSON, Charles Stephen **476**
1910+ WATSON, Gladys Emma **534**
1910+ WATSON, Mabel Louise **533**
1910+ WATSON, Zella Maude **476**

Shapleigh, Maine
1777–1857* HEARD, Dorothy **130**
1793–1856* WOOD, Enoch **130**
1809–1821+ CHAPMAN, Lydia **127**
1809–1821+ GOODWIN, Samuel **127**
1809–1824 GOODWIN, Samuel C. **127**
1812–1846 PIKE, John **367**
1815–1834 WOOD, Eliza J. **130**
1818–1846 SAYWARD, Sabra **367**
1822–1824 WATSON, Eleanor **127**
1823–1824 GOODWIN, Joseph W. **127**
1837–1850+ ____, Hannah **368**
1837–1850+ PILLSBURY, Joseph **368**
1837–1867+ PILLSBURY, Joseph M. **368**
1844–1846 PIKE, Helen E. **367**
1860–1861+ WATSON, Samuel C. **230**
1861+ YORK, Mary E. **230**
1863–1894* HAYES, Zilpha Collins **366**
1863–1900+ WATSON, Simeon H. **366**
1865–1871* HAYES, Daniel **366**
1865–1877* FOGG, Frances **366**
1865–1883 WATSON, Arthur C. **500**
1867+ WATSON, Nellie Mehitable **368**
1875+ ABBOTT, Myrtie Evelyn **328**
1894–1900+ MITCHELL, Myra F. **366**
1900–1916 WATSON, James **230**
1924* FOSS, Clara A. **460**
1924+ WATSON, Frank Stephen **460**
1934 BEALS, Blanche Anathelia **524**
1934+ BEALS, Edmund T. **524**
1934+ BELL, Ella M. **524**

Sidney, Maine
1833* DYER, Anna **9**

Skowhegan, Maine
1850+ PRIEST, Charles F. **308**
1850+ PRIEST, David H. **308**
1850+ PRIEST, Mary Ann **308**
1852 GILMAN, Caroline **119**

Smithfield, Maine
1934 WATSON, Earle Milton **467**

Solon, Maine
1849 ____, Jane **333**
1849 TIBBETTS, James H. **333**
1849+ TIBBETTS, Carrie S. Fogg **333**
1889 GOODRICH, Jennie **436**

MAINE: Solon *cont'd*
1889 MOODY, Sidney **436**
1889+ MOODY, Flora E. **436**

South Berwick, Maine
1777+ BORDEN, Dorcas **142**
1825 NASON, Lucius Q.C. **34**
1825–1886* GARLAND, Sarah Watson **34**
1848+ THURRELL, Rufus **110**
1852 BOSTON, Catherine D. **446**
1852 CROOK, Ransom B. **446**
1852+ CROOK, Nellie **446**
1857+ COUSINS, Albert M. **292**
1864–1904* MORGAN, Sarah C. **447**
1864–1914* DOE, Joseph Dam **447**
1864–1922+ DOE, Orinda Esther **447**
1891–1922* WATSON, Jeremiah F. **447**
1893–1920+ WATSON, Geneva May **522**
1911–1934 DeROY, Alma J. **381**
1911–1934+ CLOUTIER, Anna **381**
1911–1934+ DeROY, Joseph **381**
1916–1920+ NEAL, Fred Gilman **522**
1917–1920+ NEAL, Eleanor Watson **522**
1919–1920+ NEAL, Alfred M. **522**
1952* WATSON, Frederic E. F. **311**

South Eliot, Maine
1818 ____, Lydia **163**
1818 PASEL, Nathaniel **163**
1818–1868+ PASEL, Edward K. **163**

South Paris, Maine
1896+ WHITE, Samuel T. **275**

South Portland, Maine
1970+ JOHNSON, Dawn Yvonne **586**
1970+ JOHNSON, Donald Tyrone **586**
1970+ JOHNSON, Eric Scott **586**
1970+ WATSON, Sheila Louise **586**

Springdale, Maine
1880+ CLARK, Mehitable **222, 230**
1880+ WATSON, Lydia F. **230**

Springvale, Maine
1825–1855+ MASON, Caroline L. **346**
1834+ TROLLAND, Rachel Whittaker **321, 322**
1855+ (DEAS) GLIDDEN, Carrie **346**
1855+ DEAS, James D. **346**
1857 WATSON, Mary F. **264**
1864–1909* STILES, Isaiah Boston **328**
1864–1909* WATSON, Amanda **328**
1864–1914* STILES, Iola Georgia **328**
1866–1936* STILES, Eugene Watson **328**
1867–1874 WATSON, Ephraim A. **326**

MAINE: Springvale *cont'd*

1869–1880+ PILLSBURY, Alice M. **368**
1870–1880+ PILLSBURY, Joseph M. **368**
1870–1896 WATSON, Nellie Mehitable **368**
1870–1944* STILES, Roy Nicholas **328**
1871–1882+ LIBBY, Evans Carl **174**
1871–1896+ PILLSBURY, George N. **368**
1872+ HILTON, Louise **292**
1873–1891 STILES, Salome Winnie **328**
1874 WATSON, Fred Chick **456**
1874 WATSON, Stephen M. **458**
1874+ WATSON, Herbert F. **326**
1874–1880+ PILLSBURY, Grace F. **368**
1875+ BODWELL, Minnie **460**
1875–1945* STILES, Grace Anna **328**
1876–1882+ EDWARDS, Esther A. **174**
1876–1896 PILLSBURY, Olive E. **368**
1877–1916* STILES, Leon Isaiah **328**
1878* PILLSBURY, ____ **368**
1879–1900 STILES, Effie **328**
1880–1896+ PILLSBURY, Elizabeth B. **368**
1886–1896 BERRY, Charles F. **368**
1886–1928* WILKINSON, Frank E. **328**
1889+ GETCHELL, Anna L. **328**
1892–1896 REYNOLDS, John B. **368**
1896+ CALVEY, Minnie M. **368**
1897–1932* WATSON, Sarah E. **176**
1898+ GOODWIN, Cora Belle **328**
1905 FOSS, Wilbur **460**
1905 REED, Mary **460**
1906–1907+ FOSS, Clara A. **460**
1906–1907+ WATSON, Frank Stephen **460**
1906–1907+ WATSON, Reginald F. **523**
1906–1952* ABBOTT, Myrtie Evelyn **328**
1907+ WATSON, Norman **460**
1907–1949* SAYWARD, Arlena **328**
1944+ McDANIEL, R. C. **524**
1944+ RIDLEY, Mertie H. **524**
1944–1948 McDANIEL, Teresa L. **524**

Standish, Maine

1810–1842 MORTON, Edmond **178**
1812 MERROW, Olive **72**
1814 MERROW, Abigail **72**
1815–1841 SHAW, Annie A. **223**
1815–1842 ____, Anna **178**
1831 BRYANT, Catherine H. **72**
1835–1854* NASON, Elisha **331**
1835–1860+ NASON, Elisha F. **331**
1835–1868* GOODALE, Sophronia **331**
1841–1860+ MAREAN, John **223**
1841–1860+ (MAREAN) FRICK, Ellen Aralinda **223**
1842+ MORTON, Clarinda F. **178**
1870* DYER, Theophilus **72**
1870+ CHASE, Abigail **72**

MAINE: Standish *cont'd*

1877+ EASTMAN, Andrew J. **235**
1877+ SMITH, Leah F. **235**
1910+ HARRINGTON, Eva Louise **585**
1920–1947+ BEEMAN, Kathleen D. **582**
1947+ HUBBARD, Harry N. **582**

Starks, Maine

1801–1825* BENSON, Lucy **150**
1801–1838* NICHOLS, Robert **150**
1807–1881* NICHOLS, Robert **150**
1831–1850+ NICHOLS, Hannah V. **150**
1831–1870+ WATSON, Mary Hilton **150**
1833–1850+ NICHOLS, Ezra **150**
1837–1850+ NICHOLS, Anzula **150**
1839–1860+ NICHOLS, Alva F. **150**
1841–1870+ NICHOLS, Flavilla **150**
1850* LADD, Eben **300**
1850+ LANDERS, Sylvia L. **300**
1850+ WAUGH, James H. **300**
1850–1868 LADD, Mary D. **300**
1860+ POMEROY, A. R. **302**
1870–1880+ WATSON, Martha O. **301**
1870–1880+ WATSON, William Charles **436**
1870–1900+ CAPLAN, Emma M. **301**
1870–1900+ WATSON, Joseph **301**
1877–1878* WATSON, Georgie **300**
1877–1878+ LADD, Mary D. **300**
1877–1878+ WATSON, Orrin W. **435**
1877–1878+ WATSON, Sidney **300**
1880+ WATSON, M. V. **301**
1916–1920+ WATSON, Horace **436**
1916–1930* DAGGETT, Emma **436**
1916–1931* WATSON, William Charles **436**
1916–1933+ WATSON, Joseph **436**
1920+ MOODY, Flora E. **436**
1933+ (KENNEDY) NORTON, Olive **436**

Stetson, Maine

1845–1850+ WATSON, Frances E. **151**
1845–1850+ WATSON, Henry D. **151**
1845–1860+ SKINNER, Frances D. **151**
1845–1860+ WATSON, Charles C. **151**
1845–1860+ WATSON, Henry Dearborn **151**
1845–1860+ WATSON, Jeremiah S. **299**
1845–1865* WATSON, John E. **151**
1854–1860+ HARDING, Margaret J. **299**
1855–1860+ WATSON, Harriet E. **299**
1857–1860+ WATSON, Henry Harding **433**
1859–1860+ WATSON, John Frank W. **299**

Steuben, Maine

1850–1875+ ANDERSON, Mary E. **349**
1851+ ANDERSON, John **349**
1851+ DAVIS, Susan K. **349**

MAINE: Steuben *cont'd*
1865+ COLDWELL, Alice **353**
1875+ WATSON, James Henry **471**
1879 WATSON, George Howard **349**
1880+ ANDERSON, Mary E. **349**
1880+ WATSON, Adelbert W. **349**
1880+ WATSON, George Howard **349**
1880+ WATSON, James Henry **471**

Strong, Maine
1865+ SPAULDING, Helen **436**

Sweden, Maine
1890* WILSON, Jonathan **96**

Temple, Maine
1865+ WELCH, James **436**

Thomaston, Maine
1827+ WATSON, Elizabeth **60**
1827–1834+ MOODY, Edwin **60**
1834+ WATSON, Nancy **60**

Thorndike, Maine
1870+ FILES, Freda **500**
1908* HASTY, David J. **228**

Topsham, Maine
1772–1862* HALEY, Elizabeth **165**
1795–1847* WHITEHOUSE, Andrew **165**
1803–1826 WHITEHOUSE, Lavinia **165**
1840 BOWMAN, Abijah **240**
1840 HASKELL, Susan **240**
1840–1867 BOWMAN, Susan Maria **240**
1860+ WHITE, Samuel T. **275**

Turner, Maine
1845+ ELDRIDGE, Henry **355**

Vassalboro, Maine
1765+ WATSON, Sarah **9**
1765–1772+ DOE, Nathaniel **9**
1765–1782+ DOE, Sarah **9**
1765–1792+ DOE, Dudley **9**
1765–1794+ DOE, James **9**
1765–1799+ ____, Molly **9**
1765–1799+ DOE, Nathaniel **9**
1765–1829* DOE, Sampson **9**
1770–1800+ ____, Sarah **9**
1773–1794+ DYER, Anna **9**
1775–1794+ RAYMOND, Olive **9**
1782+ NOBLE, Benjamin **9**
1840+ ROWELL, James H. **236**
1946* WATSON, George Austin **345**
1946+ SHERRARD, Lucy M. **345**

MAINE *cont'd*
Washington, Maine
1859 ____, Irene A. **450**
1859 ACHON, Solomon **450**
1859–1860+ ACHORN, Albert W. **450**

Waterboro, Maine
1861 YORK, Mary E. **230**
1870+ CLARK, Mehitable **222, 230**
1870+ McKENNEY, Henry **230**
1870+ WATSON, Lydia F. **230**
1899–1900+ DAY, Mary A. **361**
1900+ SAWYER, Ernest E. **361**
1900+ SAWYER, Francis E. **361**
1900+ WATSON, Emma L. **361**
1917* WATSON, George L. **329**

Waterville, Maine
1802–1835* WATSON, Lydia **119**
1802–1859* GILMAN, Nathaniel **119**
1805–1825 GILMAN, Caroline **119**
1807–1848 GILMAN, Hannah **119**
1809 GILMAN, Charlotte **119**
1810–1840+ BRANSCOME, Sarah **119**
1811 GILMAN, Sarah **119**
1811–1859+ MOOR, Wyman B. S. **122**
1812 McKETCHNIE, ____ **243**
1812–1834 COOK, Daniel **122**
1812–1870+ TOZIER, Simeon **243**
1812–1887* TOZIER, Harriet S. **243**
1813 GILMAN, Lydia **119**
1813–1834 WATSON, Clarissa **122**
1813–1853* COOK, Clara Ann Neil **122**
1814–1834 COOK, Daniel Francis **122**
1815 GILMAN, William **119**
1816–1830* COOK, Charlotte Elizabeth **122**
1817–1834* COOK, Maria **122**
1817–1845 GILMAN, Nathaniel **119**
1819–1834 COOK, Charles **122**
1820–1850+ GILMAN, George E. **119**
1822–1850+ GILMAN, Winthrop Watson **119**
1824–1831* COOK, Josiah Dudley **122**
1825 McCLELLAN, Edward **119**
1826–1830* COOK, Franklin Watson **122**
1830 BURLEIGH, Alfred **119**
1830* BURLEIGH, James **123**
1830–1880+ BURLEIGH, Alfred **123**
1835–1874* WATSON, David **243**
1838–1901* WATSON, Stephen C. **383**
1840–1841* WATSON, Eliza Jane **243**
1843–1885+ WATSON, Andrew Pearce **384**
1844 BATES, Abigail **385**
1844 GIBBS, Herman **385**
1844–1878* GRAY, Hannah **123**
1844–1880+ GIBBS, Herman Harrison **385**
1845 GETCHELL, Hannah **119**

MAINE: Waterville *cont'd*
1845 WATSON, Harriet **243**
1845+ BATES, Emma Jane **383**
1848–1896* WATSON, Caroline E. **385**
1851–1880* WATSON, Adeline Melinda **243**
1868–1901+ BATES, Emma Jane **383**
1869–1880+ GIBBS, Walter Watson **385**
1869–1880+ WATSON, Arthur T. **383**
1872* WATSON, ____ **383**
1873–1896+ GIBBS, Mabel F. **385**
1877–1885+ HUTCHINS, Lucy Ellen **384**
1879–1885+ WATSON, Lubertha H. **384**
1896 BLACKWELL, Edwin C. **385**
1943 GREEN, Tanta **506**
1943* WATSON, Harry Bates **506**

Wayne, Maine
1795+ WING, Thomas **335**

Wells, Maine
1786 BARNES, Abraham **97**
1786 BARNES, Sally **97**
1786 STACKPOLE, Margaret **97**
1787+ DAY, Stephen **220, 224**
1820–1855 DAVIS, Owen M. **295**
1833+ ____, Elizabeth J. **428**
1838+ MORGAN, Sarah C. **447**
1846* WALKER, Lydia T. **137**
1855 ____, Catherine **295**
1855–1907+ DAVIS, John M. **295**
1859 EATON, Annie Luvia **356**
1874+ SAYWARD, Arlena **328**
1907–1908+ WATSON, Lucy Helen **295**

Westbrook, Maine
1894 WATSON, Charles Melvin **469**
1894–1895 STANHOPE, Hannah P. **346**
1913* MORTON, Clarinda F. **178**
1941+ NICHOLAS, Stephen Louis **535**
1943–1970+ McGRATH, Lawrence E. **535**
1943–1998+ WATSON, Beatrice Sybil **535**
1947+ HUBBARD, Mary Susan **582**
1969–1972+ FENDERSON, John Reuben **537**
1969–1972+ HANSEN, Jacquelin Ava **537**
1970+ McGRATH, Jeanne Frances **535**
1970+ McGRATH, Theresa Ann **535**

Whitefield, Maine
1815–1842 MARSON, Fannie **422**
1842 PRATT, Seth **422**

Windsor, Maine
1810+ PRATT, Seth **422**
1844+ SEEKINS, Ruel **314**
1907* PRATT, Mary Elizabeth **422**

MAINE *cont'd*
Winter Harbor, Maine
1840–1899 PENDLETON, Roderick **214**
1845–1871+ HAMMOND, Mary **214**
1871–1880+ PENDLETON, Cora E. **214**

Woodland, Maine
1919+ BERRY, Leona B. **353**
1919+ WATSON, Adfer Walling **353**

Wytopitlock, Maine
1868+ STEPHENSON, Rachel E. **355**

York, Maine
1766–1789 KAIME, James Gowen **115**
1766–1789 KINGSBURY, Hannah **115**
1787 KAIME, Benjamin **115**
1819 MAXWELL, Lucy **256**
1819 TRAFTON, John **256**
1819+ TRAFTON, Tobias **256**
1852–1863* BERRY, George W. **368**
1852–1866+ BOSTON, Mary Jane **368**
1853–1907* TRAFTON, Tobias **256**
1853–1910* TRAFTON, Emma Rodman **256**
1853–1910* WATSON, Hannah Garland **256**
1855–1887* TRAFTON, John William **256**
1855–1887+ HAYES, Grace E. **256**
1857–1900+ TRAFTON, Woodbury M. **256**
1859–1866+ BERRY, Charles F. **368**
1859–1900+ TRAFTON, Annie Eliza **256**
1861–1888* TRAFTON, Ellen **256**
1863–1891 TRAFTON, Mary Hannah **256**
1891 ROBINSON, Edward G. **256**
1930* LEWIS, Edna Allison **381**

MARYLAND
Baltimore, Md.
1798* STACKPOLE, Joseph **25**
1927–1932+ McCLAIN, Mae Elizabeth **480**
1927–1932+ McGREGOR, Alpine W. **480**
1939+ LUND, Grant Vivian **479**
1939+ WOODBURY, Helen **479**

Bethesda, Md.
1955+ GARLAND, Laura **529**
1955+ WATSON, Robert Luther **529**
1955+ WATSON, Scott Pike **529**

Cheverly, Md.
1970+ THAYN, June Branch **495**

Patuxent, Md.
1962+ SAWYER, Karen Ruth **574**
1962+ WATSON, Kevin Ralph **574**
1962+ WATSON, Ralph Elmer **574**

MASSACHUSETTS

Massachusetts (no town or county given)
1871 SCOFIELD, Ariel **417**
1895 WATSON, William **411**
1899 KENNEDY, Albert **436**
1899–1933 FRIEND, Grace **436**
1900 WATSON, Lillian **411**
1920 HUNT, ____ **411**
1941+ McPHEE, Dennis **552**

Abington, Mass.
1876+ PARRIS, Mary E. **318**
1876+ PERKINS, Andrew J. **318**
1876+ PERKINS, Mary H. **318**

Amesbury, Mass.
1825–1861 SARGENT, Benjamin F. **390**
1861 WILLIAMS, Julia W. **390**
1861+ SARGENT, Philena W. **390**
1900+ THOMPSON, Mary Ellen **364**
1900+ WATSON, William Clark **364**
1900–1920+ STACKPOLE, Frank T. **364**
1900–1920+ WATSON, Hattie E. **364**
1935–1972* ADAMS, Samuel Taylor **397**
1937–1979* STEBBINS, Sera Mae **397**
1938–1998+ ADAMS, Sandra Joan **397**
1938–1998+ CYR, Richard Emil **397**
1961–1969* WATSON, William **390**
1961–1969+ WALKER, Georgine **390**

Andover, Mass.
1812–1836+ BAILEY, John T. **426**
1860 PEABODY, Sarah G. **181**
1870+ BAILEY, John T. **426**
1870+ BAILEY, John Thomas **426**
1870+ NORCROSS, Orilla **426**

Ashburnham, Mass.
1767–1806* WILLARD, Lucy **74**
1767–1813* STONE, Oliver **74**
1787+ STONE, Emma **74**

Athol, Mass.
1815–1865* STRATTON, Wilder **265**
1842–1860+ BEEMAN, Harriet L. **265**
1842–1868 STRATTON, Albert O. **265**
1864–1868 WATSON, Eliza Ellen **265**
1866–1868 STRATTON, Albert Loren **265**

Ayer, Mass.
1917+ WASHBURN, Charles J. **433**
1917+ WATSON, Florence M. **433**
1930* EATON, Susan Elizabeth **433**
1930–1944* WATSON, Henry Harding **433**
1941+ WATSON, Jethro **441**

MASSACHUSETTS *cont'd*

Barnstable, Mass.
1726+ EWER, Nathaniel **41**

Bellingham, Mass.
1812–1813 BALLOU, Olive **241**
1812–1813 SAYLES, Daniel **241**
1813+ SAYLES, Welcome Ballou **241**

Belmont, Mass.
1944–1948 MacHARDY, Jean Lucille **397**
1947–1948 MacHARDY, Candace Lea **397**

Beverly, Mass.
1843+ EATON, Charles F. **63**
1905+ HARPER, John Brown **498**

Boston, Mass.
1633–1635 DUDLEY, Samuel **1, 2**
1691–1717 CUSHING, Elizabeth **8, 10**
1799–1830+ BUTLER, Elizabeth **92**
1799–1832* WATSON, Elias **92**
1801–1820* WATSON, Elias **92**
1807–1830+ WATSON, ____ **92**
1809–1812 COOK, Daniel **122**
1809–1838* STONE, Emma **74**
1809–1854* WATSON, Moses **74**
1810–1825* WATSON, Lucy W. **74**
1811–1839* WATSON, Daniel **76**
1811–1875* SUMNER, Martha Pitman **76**
1813–1830+ WATSON, ____ **76**
1813–1898* WATSON, George Bickford **181**
1814–1817+ SHANNON, Abigail **50**
1814–1817+ WARNER, John **50**
1814–1850+ WATSON, Daniel Sumner **76**
1815* WATSON, ____ **76**
1816–1830+ WATSON, ____ **74**
1817–1830+ WATSON, ____ **76**
1819–1895* WATSON, Elizabeth **185**
1820 ____, Charlotte **181**
1820 CANTERBURY, Jacob **181**
1820–1847+ WATSON, Galen **182**
1820–1857* CANTERBURY, Eliza Ann **181**
1824–1826+ GREGG, Nancy **160**
1824–1826+ WATSON, Elias **160**
1824–1830+ WATSON, ____ **74**
1826+ WATSON, Desdamona **315**
1826–1830+ WATSON, ____ **74**
1826–1876* WATSON, Joseph L. **76**
1827+ WALKER, Ann Elizabeth **137**
1827+ WISE, Isaac K. **137**
1835+ CLOYES, Sarah H. **137**
1835–1847* WALKER, Lawrence W. **137**
1837+ GREGG, Nancy **160**
1837+ WATSON, Desdamona **315**
1837+ WATSON, Elias **160**
1837+ WATSON, Leonard A. **316**

MASSACHUSETTS: Boston *cont'd*

1837–1884* WATSON, David **234**
1838+ ____, Mary A. **263**
1838+ WORTHEN, Daniel **263**
1838+ WORTHEN, Sarah E. **263**
1840–1849* SAXTON, Thomas F. **234**
1840–1852* STEBBINS, Aurelia **234**
1840–1870+ WATSON, George C. **181**
1840–1884+ SAXTON, Caroline Aurelia **234**
1842+ CHASE, Mary Plummer **281**
1842+ WATSON, Lewis William **281**
1842–1849* WATSON, David Saxton **234**
1842–1854* WATSON, Louisa A. **281**
1843–1860+ DAVIS, Charles E. **185**
1843–1900* DAVIS, Charles E. **185**
1843–1910* WATSON, Anna Maria **181**
1844–1860+ DAVIS, Maria F. **185**
1844–1881* WATSON, Emily A. **234**
1845–1850* BARNES, Ann M. **76**
1845–1860+ DAVIS, Elizabeth **185**
1846–1848* WATSON, Charles W. **181**
1847+ FISHER, Everett Augustus **254**
1847–1849* WATSON, Caroline Aurelia **234**
1849+ (MOULTON) ROBERTSON, Lydia O. **130**
1849–1853+ TEARE, Esther Jane **295**
1849–1870+ WATSON, James Edward **181**
1850 ROBERTSON, William K. **443**
1850+ MILLER, Jane **443**
1850+ WATSON, Daniel Hall **157**
1850+ WATSON, Maria L. **63**
1850+ WILLEY, Deborah L. **155**
1850–1851* WATSON, John Henry **181**
1850–1867* WATSON, Lucy Cutts **49**
1850–1880 ROBERTSON, Annie Jane **443**
1850–1882+ WATSON, Nathaniel L. **99**
1850–1893* WATSON, David Saxton **374**
1851 ____, Mary A. **316**
1851 CURLEY, Hugh **316**
1851–1876 WATSON, Carrie A. **234**
1851–1877 CURLEY, Catharine **316**
1851–1901* JORDAN, Hannah P. **76**
1852+ WATSON, Hannah Garland **256**
1852–1889* (OLIVER) WOODS, Susan **281**
1853+ CLARKE, Priscilla **138**
1853+ WATSON, Isaac D. **295**
1853–1924+ WATSON, Joseph Alfred **181**
1854 FINGERSON, John **316**
1854 McINTYRE, Sarah A. **316**
1854* WATSON, Charlotte E. **181**
1854* WATSON, Nathaniel **60**
1854+ FINGERSON, Angie M. **316**
1855+ HOYT, Charles C. **503**
1855–1880+ ____, Catharine E. **374**
1855–1880+ ABORN, Samuel O. **374**
1855–1881+ WATSON, Charles Herbert **375**

MASSACHUSETTS: Boston *cont'd*

1855–1887 POWERS, Michael A. **435**
1855–1900+ ABORN, Susan A. **374**
1858+ CLARK, Emma M. **199**
1858–1860+ DAVIS, Frederick L. **185**
1860 ____, Amelia P. **375**
1860 BACALL, William K. **375**
1860+ BACALL, Nellie F. **375**
1860+ FARNSWORTH, Emma J. **503**
1860+ RAILLIGH, Edna May **316**
1860–1863 WATSON, Stephen Marion **325**
1860–1864+ WATSON, Jeremiah **227**
1860–1867+ WATSON, Helen Ada **309**
1860–1870* PEABODY, Sarah G. **181**
1863* HOOK, Dudley Watson **47**
1863* WALKER, William S. **137**
1863–1879* HOOK, Mary N. **47**
1864+ WATSON, Mary Alice **227**
1864–1867+ WATSON, Eugene **445**
1866 BARTLETT, Truman **278**
1866 WATSON, Sarah Anna **278**
1867* WALTON, Olive E. **309**
1867+ WATSON, Charles Edwin **444**
1867+ WATSON, John W. **309**
1867+ WATSON, Nathaniel West **309**
1867+ WATSON, Olive E. **309**
1867–1880 WATSON, George Byron **443**
1869+ SMART, Mary A. **317**
1869+ WATSON, Charles Herbert **317**
1869+ WATSON, Edwin M. **317**
1869+ WATSON, Mary Abby **450**
1869+ WATSON, Samuel S. **317**
1869+ WATSON, Sarah Lizzie **317**
1870 BRIGHAM, Sarah J. **317**
1870 DALRYMPLE, John A. **441**
1870 RANDALL, William **317**
1870 RICHARDSON, Susan **441**
1870+ ____, Eliza **130**
1870+ RANDALL, Sylvina B. **317**
1870+ WATSON, Elisha B. **130**
1870–1875* SWETT, Charles Albert **289**
1870–1875+ WOOD, Abbie **289**
1870–1897 DALRYMPLE, Lois Susan **441**
1871+ WATSON, Leonard A. **316**
1871–1934* WATSON, Mehitable A. **246**
1872–1880 WATSON, Charles Edward **521**
1873 ____, Eliza L. F. **521**
1873 FERNALD, Charles W. **521**
1873–1900+ FERNALD, Lilla E. **521**
1875–1880 WATSON, Frederick L. **443**
1875–1901+ STEWART, Evelyn A. **496**
1876–1884 McCRILLIS, Mary Frances **293**
1877 DAVIS, Margaret **496**
1877 (HODGKINS) LINGARD, Susan **441**
1877 STEWART, Charles E. **496**

MASSACHUSETTS: Boston *cont'd*

1877 VINSON, George **316**
1877–1880+ WATSON, Alpha Maria **308**
1877–1924* PRIEST, Charles F. **308**
1879–1900+ WATSON, Blanche **374**
1880–1881+ DRISCOLL, William P. **207**
1881 O'SULLIVAN, Mary A. F. **342**
1881+ BACALL, Nellie F. **375**
1882 WATSON, ____ **374**
1882+ (TIDD) SMITH, Abbie W. **99**
1885 RANDALL, Cornelia C. **305**
1885 WATSON, Charles L. **305**
1885 WATSON, Mary Abby **450**
1885* WATSON, Sarah Lizzie **317**
1885+ WATSON, Edwin M. **317**
1886 TINGLEY, May **372**
1886+ RYDER, Natt James Lord **427**
1886+ WATSON, Frank N. **372**
1886–1889+ HATHAWAY, Georgianna **375**
1886–1889+ WATSON, Charles Herbert **375**
1886–1923+ WATSON, Elbridge **443**
1887 WATSON, Thomas H. **375**
1887–1913+ BERRY, Julia E. **435**
1887–1922* POWERS, Gertrude E. **435**
1888+ McKAY, Christina Jeanette **457**
1888+ WATSON, Charles T. **457**
1888–1893+ GRIMES, Millie **454**
1888–1893+ HOBBY, Louis H. **454**
1889 (EDWARDS) PARKER, Melissa J. **306**
1889 WAUGH, James H. **300**
1889+ LADD, Mary D. **300**
1889+ WATSON, Lester **503**
1889–1924* McQUESTAN, Garaphelia **181**
1890 O'BRIEN, Timothy **130**
1890 TAYLOR, Mary Elizabeth **130**
1891 WATSON, Fannie M. **344**
1893+ HOBBY, Dora M. **454**
1894–1899+ ALEXANDER, Margaret **445**
1894–1899+ WATSON, Eugene **445**
1894–1942* WATSON, Thomas Lewis **207**
1894–1942+ MULDOON, Mary E. **207**
1895–1899+ WATSON, Eugene Fergus **445**
1895–1900+ WATSON, Charles Edward **521**
1896 WATSON, Charles Herbert **317**
1896–1897+ (DAHL) GEIST, Margaret **410**
1896–1897+ WATSON, Gilman R. **410**
1896–1900+ WATSON, Donald Fernald **521**
1897 WATSON, Angeline A. **455**
1897+ WATSON, Hazel May F. **410**
1898 MILES, George L. **343**
1898 TIERNEY, Sadie **446**
1898 WATSON, Harry R. **446**
1898 WATSON, Lucy P. **343**
1898+ ADAMS, Caroline P. **299**
1898–1900+ BARLOW, May S. **299**

MASSACHUSETTS: Boston *cont'd*

1898–1900+ WATSON, John Frank W. **299**
1899+ WATSON, Alma Greeley **445**
1899–1900+ OLSON, Charlie G. **455**
1899–1900+ WATSON, Edith A. **455**
1900+ SARGENT, Hannah Barker **360**
1900+ WATSON, Ethel May **513**
1900+ WATSON, Hattie M. **423**
1900+ WATSON, James M. K. P. **360**
1900+ WATSON, Lee Merton **497**
1900+ WATSON, Sadie May **498**
1900–1901+ WATSON, Roy Milton **496**
1900–1907 CHASE, Mary Murray **406**
1900–1907 WATSON, David Albert **406**
1900–1921* CROOK, Nellie **446**
1900–1932* WATSON, George E. **446**
1901+ DRISCOLL, Timothy **552**
1901+ McALLISTER, Maud **552**
1905* WATSON, Stephen F. **343**
1907–1959* MOODY, Esmeralda **308**
1908* BROWN, James H. **354**
1909–1910* SHAW, Harry T. **276**
1909–1910+ TOWLE, Faith Lenora **276**
1910* (HODGKINS) LINGARD, Susan **441**
1911* SQUIRES, William Fenn **434**
1911+ STEARNS, William M. **397**
1911+ WATSON, Maude Estelle **434**
1911–1920* WATSON, Orrin W. **435**
1911–1920+ LEIGHTON, Josephine M. **435**
1916* WATSON, Olive Annie **399**
1923* WATSON, Forrest W. **470**
1923+ (BARNES) LEE, Hilda E. **443**
1923+ WATSON, Mabel Prudence **470**
1925* WATSON, Margaret H. **496**
1925+ STEWART, Evelyn A. **496**
1927+ ALDEN, Priscilla M. **404**
1929* WATSON, Sarah E. **246**
1934 (VENNARD) HARVEY, Ann E. **246**
1940+ SWEETSER, Anne N. **503**
1940–1949+ WATSON, Lester Hoyt **503**
1942* WATSON, James E. **465**
1944* BANKS, Frank Ottis **354**
1947* STEPHENSON, Rachel E. **355**
1952* SHACKLEY, Frederick **405**
1964–1967+ HALLETT, Gregory Wayne **540**
1964–1967+ McLARNEY, Mary Jo–Ann **540**
1970+ HARPER, Jean Irene **498**

Boxford, Mass.

1790+ PEABODY, Samuel **181**
1795+ ____, Abigail **181**
1845+ (GOULD) PERLEY, Harriet L. **470**

MASSACHUSETTS *cont'd*

Bridgewater, Mass.

1828–1838+ HOLBROOK, Margaret **162**
1828–1838+ WATSON, ____ **162**
1828–1838+ WATSON, William **162**
1832–1838+ WATSON, John **318**
1834–1838+ WATSON, ____ **162**
1838+ WATSON, Daniel **162**
1871 CHAMBERLAIN, Francis **452**
1871 THOMAS, Esther **452**
1871–1897+ CHAMBERLAIN, Frank A. **452**
1893–1897+ WATSON, Ellen A. **452**
1897* CHAMBERLAIN, ____ **452**

Brighton, Mass.

1866+ DOHERTY, Margaret **207**
1866+ MULDOON, Thomas F. **207**
1866–1894 MULDOON, Mary E. **207**
1917+ BENT, Fulton R. **532**
1917+ BENT, Roberta Letitia **532**
1917+ PENTZ, Letitia N. **532**
1953* MULDOON, Mary E. **207**
1970+ WATSON, Bernard Lyle **531**

Brockton, Mass.

1842+ PORTER, Susan **451**
1842+ SANFORD, Samuel H. **451**
1843–1880+ SANFORD, David F. **451**
1877–1880+ WATSON, Emma Frances **451**
1878–1880+ SANFORD, Susie Emma **451**
1900+ HUTCHINSON, Josiah **423**
1900+ HUTCHINSON, Persis M. **423**
1900–1912* WATSON, Daniel **162**

Brookfield, Mass.

1717–1730 BAKER, Christine **7**
1717–1730 BAKER, Thomas **7**
1717–1730 OTIS, Christine **7**
1720–1730 BAKER, Lucy **18, 25**

Brookline, Mass.

1874+ WATSON, Charles T. **457**
1874+ WATSON, Cyrus Snow **459**
1874+ WATSON, Ephraim A. **326**
1874+ WATSON, Fred Chick **456**
1874+ WATSON, Marah E. **326**
1874+ WATSON, Stephen M. **458**
1881 BACALL, Nellie F. **375**
1887–1921+ HEMSWORTH, Sarah A. **326**
1895+ HATHAWAY, Georgianna **375**
1895+ WATSON, Charles Herbert **375**
1895+ WATSON, Lester **503**
1895+ WATSON, Margaret **375**
1896–1897+ SPICER, Mary F. **459**
1896–1897+ WATSON, Cyrus Snow **459**
1897+ WATSON, Elsie May **459**

MASSACHUSETTS: Brookline *cont'd*

1900* SAXTON, Caroline Aurelia **234**
1902–1937* WATSON, Ella F. **426**
1902–1937+ BAILEY, Bessie W. **426**
1907–1924* WATSON, James Henry O. **465**
1907–1924+ COOK, Margaret Ann **465**
1910–1917+ WATSON, Margaret **375**
1910–1918* HATHAWAY, Georgianna **375**
1910–1924+ WATSON, James E. **465**
1911–1918+ HOYT, Katharyn **503**
1911–1918+ WATSON, Lester **503**
1912–1942+ WATSON, Louis George **465**
1914–1924+ WATSON, Charles H. **465**
1918+ WATSON, Lester Hoyt **503**
1918–1926+ DOYLE, Cecelia Veronica **405**
1918–1926+ SHACKLEY, Frederick W. **405**
1918–1926+ WATSON, Nettie Annie **266**
1918–1926* WATSON, Stephen Edwin **266**
1920+ BLACKETT, George H. **363**
1920+ BLACKETT, Olin Winthrop **363**
1920+ BLACKETT, Sydney W. **363**
1920+ NAGEL, Mary S. **503**
1920+ SWEETSER, Anne N. **503**
1920+ SWEETSER, Homer L. **503**
1926* WATSON, Stephen Edwin **266**
1927+ CRAWFORD, William H.L. **404**
1943* WATSON, Edward Johnson **290**
1943–1958* HEARNE, Kathryn H. **290**

Byfield, Mass.

1877+ McKELLAR, George A. **254**
1877+ WENTWORTH, Clara E. **254**

Cambridge, Mass.

1637–1639 DUDLEY, Samuel **1, 2**
1845+ VINSON, George **316**
1870 WATSON, Stephen Edwin **266**
1870+ SMITH, John Lewis **254**
1870 KENNEY, Annie M. **266**
1870 WATSON, Stephen Edwin **266**
1871–1912 KENNEY, Catherine Agnes **405**
1871–1912 SHACKLEY, Frederick **405**
1871–1912 SHACKLEY, William T. **405**
1877–1878* WATSON, Martha L. **266**
1877–1905 WATSON, Addie **405**
1877–1911* KENNEY, Annie M. **266**
1877–1914+ WATSON, Nettie Annie **266**
1877–1914+ WATSON, Stephen Edwin **266**
1877–1921* WATSON, Frank Edwin **266**
1878+ HEBARD, Albert K. **405**
1878+ HEBARD, Clinton Sidney **405**
1878+ KELLEY, Eliza J. **405**
1880+ WATSON, Maude Estelle **434**
1880–1904* WATSON, Jeremiah S. **299**
1880–1907* HARDING, Margaret J. **299**
1880–1910* WATSON, Harriet E. **299**

MASSACHUSETTS: Cambridge *cont'd*
1887+ EATON, Susan Elizabeth **433**
1887+ WATSON, Ethel May **433**
1887+ WATSON, Henry Harding **433**
1890+ KETCHUM, Bessie **259**
1890+ LEACH, Ralph H. **259**
1890+ LEACH, William Watson **259**
1890–1914+ SHACKLEY, Frederick W. **405**
1892* SHACKLEY, ____ **405**
1897–1918 DOYLE, Cecelia Veronica **405**
1898–1900+ SQUIRES, Lawrence F. **434**
1898–1900+ SQUIRES, William Fenn **434**
1898–1900+ WATSON, Maude Estelle **434**
1899 SMITH, Elizabeth M. **448**
1900* WATSON, ____ **448**
1900+ DICKENSON, Clara E. **309**
1900+ WATSON, John W. **309**
1905–1912 DORMAN, Ethel May **405**
1909* SMITH, Elizabeth M. **448**
1909+ WATSON, Julius P. **448**
1912–1921+ (PERRY) RICHARDS, Bertha Lee **266**
1913–1934 ROBINSON, Marion Ellen **427**
1913–1934+ QUIMBY, Nettie L. **427**
1913–1934+ ROBINSON, William J. **427**
1922 FARRAND, Helene S. **505**
1922+ DUNN, Helene E. **505**
1951* WATSON, Frederick L. **443**
1988–1998+ AMARAL, William Watson **556**
1988–1998+ CHANDOHA, Paula **556**

Charlestown, Mass.
1812–1833* PEABODY, Frederick **315**
1812–1858* (CARTER) EDWARDS, Rebecca **315**
1815–1853* PEABODY, Dexter **315**
1825+ STODDARD, Caroline **137**
1825+ WALKER, William S. **137**
1830+ GREGG, Nancy **160**
1830+ WATSON, Desdamona **315**
1830+ WATSON, Elias **160**
1832–1836 WATSON, David **234**
1838+ ____, Mary E. **305**
1838+ WATSON, Charles L. **305**
1841+ CAMPBELL, Jane S. **315**
1843–1847* TARBOX, Martha Jane **315**
1845 WATSON, Mary A. **281**
1845–1848* CHASE, Mary Plummer **281**
1845–1848+ WATSON, Lewis William **281**
1847 WATSON, ____ **281**
1848–1865* WATSON, William A. **315**
1850+ GREGG, Nancy **160**
1850–1851+ WATSON, Desdamona **315**
1855 DYER, Winifred **440**
1855 WELLS, George Joseph **440**
1855+ WELLS, Mary Ann **440**

MASSACHUSETTS: Charlestown *cont'd*
1860+ JENNINGS, Ellen S. **319**
1860+ WATSON, Nathaniel **319**

Chatham, Mass.
1732–1748+ COVILL, Drusilla **41**
1748+ EWER, Nathaniel **41**

Chelmsford, Mass.
1863 WATSON, Andrew J. **258**
1949–1951* WATSON, Thomas E. **321**

Chelsea, Mass.
1865–1891 WATSON, Florence E. **363**
1865–1892* WATSON, Mary Alice **227**
1865–1892+ WATSON, Jeremiah **227**
1867–1872+ ANDREWS, Eunice A. **448**
1867–1872+ CHADWICK, Benjamin P. **448**
1872+ (CHADWICK) WINGATE, Mary Elizabeth **448**
1874* CLARKE, Priscilla **138**
1876 WATSON, Elizabeth **95**
1890* WATSON, Nancy **95**
1896 GOFF, Leander A. **466**
1896 SULLIVAN, Annie E. **466**
1896–1923+ GOFF, Matilda Elizabeth **466**
1900+ SHERBURNE, Samuel D. **277**
1900+ WATSON, Cenia Azilla **277**
1901* WATSON, Sarah Godfrey **225**
1917–1923+ WATSON, Albert George **466**
1918–1923* WATSON, Dorothy E. **466**

Chicopee, Mass.
1850 WARREN, Frances M. **149**
1850+ ____, Mary **149**

Cochituate, Mass.
1896 CALVEY, Minnie M. **368**

Cohasset, Mass.
1835+ LINCOLN, Lucy **182**
1909 BAKEMAN, Susannah E. **182**
1950–1960* COOK, Margaret Ann **465**
1960+ WATSON, Charles H. **465**

Concord, Mass.
1900+ SMITH, Elizabeth M. **448**
1900+ WATSON, Julius P. **448**

Danvers, Mass.
1799–1815+ SYMONDS, Mary **63**
1799–1815+ WATSON, Mary **63**
1799–1815+ WATSON, Nathaniel **63**
1802–1815+ WATSON, Fenton **163**
1803–1815+ WATSON, Lucy Frost **63**
1806–1808* WATSON, Otis **63**

MASSACHUSETTS: Danvers *cont'd*
1809–1815+ WATSON, Elizabeth Rodman **63**
1810–1815+ WATSON, Abigail Southwick **63**
1813–1815+ WATSON, Avis H. **164**
1815+ WATSON, Otis **63**
1850+ WATSON, Abigail Southwick **63**
1888+ TAYLOR, Mary Elizabeth **130**
1890+ (BODWELL) HUBBARD, Phebe M. **362**
1895* TIBBETTS, Samuel H. **285**

Dedham, Mass.
1824+ HOLBROOK, Margaret **162**
1824+ WATSON, William **162**
1852+ TRAFTON, Tobias **256**

Dighton, Mass.
1899* RECORD, Almira P. **344**
1899–1923* WATSON, Edward A. **344**
1899–1934* WATSON, Obed P. **344**
1900+ TOMPKINS, James Gilbert **344**
1900+ WATSON, Fannie M. **344**
1907* COFFIN, Nancy **210**

Deerfield, Mass.
1788–1800+ SAXTON, Thomas F. **234**
1791–1800+ STEBBINS, Aurelia **234**

Dorchester, Mass.
1855 ____, Lavinia **130**
1855 TAYLOR, James **130**
1855+ TAYLOR, Mary Elizabeth **130**
1886+ WATSON, Charles Edward **521**
1886–1900+ WATSON, Frederick L. **443**
1886–1915* ROBERTSON, Annie Jane **443**
1886–1916+ WATSON, Arthur Augustus **443**
1921 CAMPBELL, Mary H. **512**
1921 LAMPREY, Robert J. **512**
1921+ LAMPREY, George S. **512**
1931 WATSON, Helen Ada **309**

East Boston, Mass.
1866+ HEALEY, Miriam **295**
1866+ TARBOX, Edward G. **295**
1866+ (TARBOX) WISHART, Nettie H. **295**
1874 BARKER, Herbert N. **338**
1874 TOWNSEND, Lydia M. **338**
1874+ BARKER, J. Herbert **338**

Easton, Mass.
1841+ ____, Jane **162**
1841+ PHILLIPS, Benjamin **162**
1841+ PHILLIPS, Clarissa **162**

MASSACHUSETTS *cont'd*
Essex, Mass.
1920+ AVERILL, Alice M. **238**

Everett, Mass.
1893+ BLACKETT, Charles W. **363**
1893+ BLACKETT, Charles W. **363**
1893+ WATSON, Florence E. **363**
1894* WATSON, Mary Ann **203**
1915+ FOSSETT, Marion **562**
1932+ WATSON, Helen May **435**

Fall River, Mass.
1875+ BORDEN, Frank E. **439**

Falmouth, Mass.
1899–1924+ BAKER, Maurice V. **395**
1922–1924+ DENISON, Evelyn A. **395**

Fitchburg, Mass.
1868–1900+ STRATTON, Albert Loren **265**
1868–1900+ STRATTON, Albert O. **265**
1868–1900+ WATSON, Eliza Ellen **265**
1893–1900+ FAIRBANKS, Christine B. **265**
1895+ ALLEN, Affie S. **433**
1895+ WASHBURN, Charles J. **433**
1895+ WASHBURN, John B. **433**

Framingham, Mass.
1900+ HATHAWAY, Georgianna **375**
1900+ WATSON, Charles Herbert **375**
1900+ WATSON, Lester **503**
1900+ WATSON, Margaret **375**
1928+ CLAYTON, Barbara Ann **577**

Franklin, Mass.
1792+ SAYLES, Daniel **241**

Gardner, Mass.
1909* WATSON, Eliza Ellen **265**
1909–1918+ STRATTON, Albert Loren **265**
1909–1918+ STRATTON, Albert O. **265**

Georgetown, Mass.
1838–1870+ LOWELL, Mary Nelson **238**
1838–1870+ MERRILL, Moses **238**
1838–1875* MERRILL, Moses **238**
1850–1918* WATSON, Laura Susan **238**
1853–1870+ MERRILL, Forest Eugene **238**
1855–1918+ MERRILL, Georgianna F. **238**
1860–1870+ MERRILL, John M. **238**
1862–1870+ MERRILL, Lyman P. **238**
1900+ TURPLE, Elsie I. **271**

Gill, Mass.
1993–1998+ KRUGER, Richard Adams **397**

MASSACHUSETTS: Gill *cont'd*
1993–1998+ MacHARDY, Candace Lea **397**

Gloucester, Mass.
1830–1865 BAKEMAN, Willis E. **182**
1855–1890+ MARSHALL, William F. **519**
1865 LINCOLN, Lucy **182**
1865+ BAKEMAN, Susannah E. **182**
1870+ WATSON, Lysander B. **308**
1870+ WATSON, Melinda Adella **308**
1870–1877 WATSON, Alpha Maria **308**
1878+ DeLaHAY, Bessie **201**
1880–1890+ HARRIS, Florence N. **519**
1890+ MARSHALL, Edward H. **427**

Grafton, Mass.
1858–1874+ CLOUGH, Rosilla Winslow **245**
1858–1874+ HEATH, Christopher Smith **245**

Granby, Mass.
1812–1857+ DICKENSON, Joseph **309**
1837–1857+ BALL, Clarissa **309**
1849+ DICKENSON, Clara E. **309**

Groton, Mass.
1750–1794 KEAZER, Jonathan **87**
1775–1794 ____, Bathsheba **87**
1794–1822 KEAZER, Sarah **87**
1878–1880+ WATSON, Charles Herbert **317**
1878–1880+ WATSON, Edwin **317**
1878–1880+ WATSON, Samuel S. **317**
1878–1884* SMART, Mary A. **317**
1878–1884+ WATSON, Edwin M. **317**
1878–1884+ WATSON, Mary Abby **450**
1878–1884+ WATSON, Sarah Lizzie **317**

Groveland, Mass.
1969+ BROWN, Philena **507**

Halifax, Mass.
1776–1846* LYON, Obadiah **318**
1810–1834+ PADDOCK, Sally **318**
1830–1858+ ALDEN, Ruel T. **404**
1834–1877+ LYON, Lydia E. **318**
1850+ PARRIS, Mary E. **318**
1858+ ALDEN, Ruel S. **404**
1858+ WARREN, Isabell **404**
1860–1877+ WATSON, John **318**
1865–1868* WATSON, William **162**
1865–1870+ PHILLIPS, Clarissa **162**
1865–1870+ WATSON, Daniel **162**
1865–1877 WATSON, Emma Frances **451**
1865–1877+ HOLBROOK, Margaret **162**
1871–1877+ WATSON, William H. **318**
1874–1877+ WATSON, Ellen A. **452**
1877* SWASEY, Sally T. **108**

MASSACHUSETTS: Halifax *cont'd*
1893 WATSON, Ellen A. **452**
1893+ WATSON, William H. **318**
1893–1898* LYON, Lydia E. **318**
1893–1900+ PERKINS, Mary H. **318**
1893–1906* WATSON, John **318**
1900+ CHAMBERLAIN, Gordon **452**
1900+ WATSON, Ellen A. **452**

Harvard, Mass.
1743–1762 WILLARD, Lucy **74**
1901–1930* DALRYMPLE, Lois Susan **441**
1901–1941* WATSON, Walter Scott **441**
1905–1920+ WATSON, Jethro **441**
1908–1912* WATSON, Locke Anthony **441**

Haverhill, Mass.
1748+ HEATH, Job **100**
1806–1860+ GARDNER, Warren **252**
1812–1860+ GREENLEAF, Sarah T. **252**
1843–1860+ GARDNER, Albert G. **252**
1856* WATSON, Samuel T. **125**
1858+ WATSON, Samuel Dana **263**
1858+ WORTHEN, Sarah E. **263**
1858–1864 WATSON, Dana Buzzell **263**
1870+ WATSON, Bessie **323**
1871+ CILLEY, Gardner A. **116**
1871+ WEEKS, Lydia Annie **116**
1875–1930* WATSON, John Frank E. **390**
1878 CHICK, Lamont H. **323**
1885–1943* SARGENT, Philena W. **390**
1886+ HAYDEN, Charles Herbert **355**
1886+ PENDEXTER, Susan Alma **355**
1886–1969+ WATSON, Ruth Sargent **507**
1889–1961 WATSON, William **390**
1892* SWETT, Alice Jane **288**
1902–1920* MERRILL, Forest Eugene **238**
1910* BROWN, Alexander **507**
1910+ WELCH, Lilla **507**
1914–1920+ BROWN, Oscar H. **507**
1915 GARDNER, Albert G. **252**
1915 WATSON, Emma F. **252**
1915–1935+ BROWN, Betty **507**
1915–1961 WALKER, Georgine **390**
1918+ HANSON, Lewis A. **267**
1918–1958* WATSON, Harriet Drew **130**
1920–1940+ BROWN, Philena **507**
1935+ CALLAHAN, Robert H. **507**
1940+ BAKER, Fred H. **507**

Hingham, Mass.
1689–1717 CUSHING, Jonathan **8, 10**
1847 WHITE, William L. **306**
1847+ WHITE, William E. **306**
1848 ____, Mary A. **306**

MASSACHUSETTS *cont'd*

Holliston, Mass.

1900+ BROWN, Eva Lillian **467**
1900+ WATSON, Admiral Horatio **467**
1900+ WATSON, Charles A. **345**
1900+ WATSON, Earle Milton **467**
1900+ WATSON, Lawrence S. **467**
1900+ WATSON, Mildred Evyline **467**
1900+ WATSON, Percy Ray **467**

Holyoke, Mass.

1853+ WATSON, George Pary **311**

Hopkinton, Mass.

1836+ REYNOLDS, Benjamin O. **168**
1836+ REYNOLDS, Oliver L. **168**
1836+ WATSON, Sarah Hanson **168**
1867+ ____, Anna **410**
1867+ (DAHL) GEIST, Margaret **410**
1867+ DAHL, Adam **410**

Hudson, Mass.

1885–1901+ ACHORN, Albert W. **450**
1885–1901+ WATSON, Mary Abby **450**
1891–1900+ ACHORN, Carl Watson **450**
1893–1900+ ACHORN, Albert Hopkins **450**
1897–1900+ ACHORN, Harding C. **420**
1901+ ACHORN, Howard F. **450**
1970+ HALLETT, Gregory Wayne **540**
1970+ McLARNEY, Mary Jo–Ann **540**

Ipswich, Mass.

1635–1636 DUDLEY, Samuel **1, 2**

Kingston, Mass.

1745–1827* COOK, Josiah **122**
1746–1836* FAUNCE, Lydia **122**
1785–1809 COOK, Daniel **122**

Jamaica Plain, Mass.

1895+ DENSLOW, Eleanor M. **375**
1895+ PRATT, Louis Mortimer **375**
1895+ PRATT, Louis Mortimer **375**
1909 (GETCHELL) SUTERMISTER Grace M. **320**

Lawrence, Mass.

1850+ WATSON, David **270**
1855–1870+ WATSON, Charles Sumner **440**
1855–1870+ WATSON, Lizzie M. **307**
1857+ CATE, Mary C. **154**
1857+ COOK, John L. **154**
1860+ CLARKE, Priscilla **138**
1860+ WATSON, Elizabeth **138**
1860–1870+ WATSON, Mary A. **155**
1860–1870+ WILLEY, Deborah Leighton **155**

MASSACHUSETTS: Lawrence *cont'd*

1864 SWAN, Catherine L. **172**
1869+ ALLEN, Clara Rose **240**
1869+ ALLEN, Milo S. **240**
1869+ WESTON, Martha E. **240**
1870–1905 GREEN, Willis **460**
1875+ BATCHELDER, George H. **407**
1877+ McKELLAR, George A. **254**
1884* WATSON, Angie M. **316**
1884+ FINGERSON, Angie M. **316**
1884+ SARGENT, George W. **412**
1884+ WATSON, Adelia Anna **412**
1884+ WATSON, Leonard A. **316**
1889 RUSSELL, Eva **233**
1892+ YOUNG, Mabel **400**
1898–1900+ (MENARD) PEARSON, Amelia **345**
1898–1900+ WATSON, Frederick G. **345**
1905–1928+ BODWELL, Minnie **460**
1905–1928+ GREEN, Myrtle **460**
1928+ WATSON, Norman **460**

Lee, Mass.

1875+ McALPINE, George F. **381**

Leominster, Mass.

1871–1893 FAIRBANKS, Christine B. **265**
1874 ____, Sarah J. **346**
1874 COOK, William A. **346**
1874–1895+ COOK, Mabel S. **346**
1895–1900+ WATSON, Frank L. **346**

Lexington, Mass.

1790+ (CARTER) EDWARDS, Rebecca **315**
1859+ BERRY, Julia E. **435**
1922–1949* DENISON, Guy Earlscourt **395**
1931* TIBBETTS, John Frank **199**

Lowell, Mass.

1835+ SEWARD, Mary Ann **70**
1835+ WOODMAN, Watson **70**
1836–1846+ NORCROSS, Orilla **426**
1837+ WATSON, Lucinda **136**
1840+ ____, Mary E. **305**
1840+ WATSON, Charles L. **305**
1840–1847+ WATSON, Nancy Fry **236**
1841–1847+ SMITH, Thomas M. **236**
1842–1846+ SMITH, Annette J. **236**
1845–1846+ SMITH, Frances E. **236**
1846* SMITH, Vitus T. **236**
1846+ BAILEY, John T. **426**
1846+ BAILEY, John Thomas **426**
1847+ SMITH, T. Avites **236**
1848+ MOULTON, Josiah **124**
1848+ PARKER, Adeline W. **124**

MASSACHUSETTS: Lowell *cont'd*

1850* MOULTON, Andrew W. **124**
1850–1851+ DINNEN, John **348**
1850–1851+ GORMAN, Bridget O. **348**
1851+ DINNEN, Katherine E. **348**
1851+ LEAVITT, Mary Elizabeth **101**
1851+ WATSON, David **101**
1856 O'SULLIVAN, William **342**
1856 REAGAN, Margaret **342**
1856+ O'SULLIVAN, Mary A. F. **342**
1860+ WATSON, Catherine **105**
1860+ WATSON, Desdamona **315**
1876 WARD, Justus Dakin **308**
1876+ WATSON, Melinda Adella **308**
1877+ (HODGKINS) LINGARD, Susan **441**
1877–1900+ WATSON, Walter Scott **441**
1879* DAY, Charles B. **224**
1897–1900+ DALRYMPLE, Lois Susan **441**
1898–1900* WATSON, Walter D. **441**
1900 WATSON, Alexander **441**
1900+ LOCKE, Melinda B. **308**
1905+ DAY, Lucinda J. **224**
1920* GARDNER, Mary E. **321**
1920–1949 WATSON, Thomas E. **321**

Lynn, Mass.

1793* STACKPOLE, Otis **25**
1831 BUTMAN, Anna **163**
1837–1873* DEARBORN, John **102**
1837–1873+ FROTHINGHAM, Harriet **102**
1850–1886* DREW, David Fogg **126**
1850–1886+ GILMAN, O. **126**
1859–1932* WELLS, Mary Ann **440**
1863* TRUE, Elbridge A. **112**
1863–1906* WATSON, Abigail **112**
1864+ MARTIN, Mary A. **130**
1864–1865 WATSON, Daniel **130**
1864–1870+ WATSON, Dana Buzzell **263**
1865+ BICKFORD, Stephen W. **244**
1865+ SAWTELL, Julia Ann **244**
1865–1870+ PILLSBURY, Elizabeth M. **393**
1865–1870+ WATSON, Ida Iola **393**
1865–1870+ WATSON, Nellie Bessie **394**
1865–1870+ WATSON, Plummer David **393**
1865–1880* SOUTHWORTH, James M. **112**
1866–1899+ HOLMES, Benjamin E. **259**
1867–1919* WATSON, Timothy Barnes **365**
1868+ FLOOD, Pamelia **323**
1868+ WATSON, Charles E. **323**
1868–1916* McLANE, Mary Lavina **365**
1870+ TILTON, Betsey **249**
1870+ WATSON, Solomon **249**
1870–1875* WATSON, Adeline Melvina **392**
1870–1876 FOGG, Frank Watson **392**
1870–1880+ FOGG, John Colby **392**

MASSACHUSETTS: Lynn *cont'd*

1870–1915+ FOGG, Fred Abner **392**
1870–1951* WATSON, George Albert **499**
1871+ ALLEN, Amelia **239**
1871+ GARDNER, Albert G. **252**
1871+ KINSMAN, Richard H. **240**
1871+ WATSON, Emma F. **252**
1871–1921* WATSON, Gilbert L. **312**
1871–1960* KINGSMAN, Gertrude A. **240**
1874 WATSON, Mary A. **155**
1874–1917* WATSON, Lizzie M. **307**
1874–1928* WATSON, Charles Sumner **440**
1875+ (SMITH) TOWLE, Sadie A. **252**
1875+ SMITH, Thomas G. **252**
1875+ TILTON, Adelaide **252**
1875–1947* WATSON, Mabel M. **365**
1876 WATSON, Lilla A. **312**
1876 YOUNG, Harry A. **312**
1876–1877 WASHBURN, Abbie B. **392**
1876–1900+ WATSON, Charles Sumner **440**
1877–1890 (BODWELL) HUBBARD, Phebe M. **362**
1877–1890* WATSON, Ezra Norris **362**
1877–1951* WATSON, Frank Everett **365**
1878–1881* WATSON, Lillian May **440**
1880+ MARCH, Nellie F. **539**
1880+ YOUNG, Sarah Jane **392**
1880–1900+ WATSON, Mary Lavina **365**
1882–1915+ FOGG, Nellie M. **392**
1883* FURNALD, Abbie E. **312**
1884–1900+ WATSON, Cora B. **440**
1886* WATSON, Mary F. **125**
1886+ HILLER, Sarah J. **263**
1886+ WATSON, Samuel Dana **263**
1889–1896+ WATSON, Roland Bradford **240**
1889–1910* WATSON, Charles Chaplin **240**
1889–1911* BOWMAN, Susan Maria **240**
1889–1929* WATSON, Wilfred E. **240**
1889–1935* WATSON, Alice Gertrude **240**
1889–1960* WATSON, Franklin D. W. **240**
1892–1900+ WATSON, Lizzie Viola **440**
1893–1951+ DURGIN, Minnie B. **499**
1894–1900+ WATSON, Arthur Clark **365**
1896+ ALLEN, Clara Rose **240**
1896–1900+ LYONS, Emma R. **290**
1896–1900+ WATSON, Edward Johnson **290**
1899+ LEACH, Jessie **259**
1900+ BATCHELDER, Aura A. **499**
1900+ BLACKETT, Charles W. **363**
1900+ BLACKETT, Charles W. **363**
1900+ BLACKETT, Olin Winthrop **363**
1900+ BLACKETT, Sydney W. **363**
1900+ DURGIN, Amos S. **499**
1900+ WATSON, Florence E. **363**
1900–1906* GOVE, Emily Jane **362**
1901* WATSON, Myron D. **499**

MASSACHUSETTS: Lynn *cont'd*
1901–1956* SCHOFIELD, Minnie Ada I. **365**
1907* YOUNG, Sarah Jane **392**
1915+ DeLaHAY, Bessie **201**
1917 THYNG, Mary E. **402**
1959* BROWN, Carrie Mabel **354**

Lynnfield, Mass.
1780+ SYMONDS, Mary **63**
1947+ WATSON, Arthur Clark **365**

Malden, Mass.
1840+ TRACY, Louise H. **380**
1859+ SMITH, Isabella G. **273**
1859+ WATSON, Samuel Langley **273**
1860 WENTWORTH, Andrew **196**
1860+ WENTWORTH, John **196**
1932+ LAWSON, Herbert D. **435**
1936+ BENT, Fulton R. **532**

Manchester, Mass.
1835+ ALLEN, Milo S. **240**
1886 HAYDEN, Charles Herbert **355**

Mansfield, Mass.
1780+ SOUTHWORTH, Luther **112**
1785+ STRATTON, Elizabeth **112**

Marblehead, Mass.
1825–1856 HILLER, Joseph E. **263**
1830–1856 OLIVER, Sarah M. **263**
1857+ HILLER, Sarah J. **263**
1864+ WALTON, Olive E. **309**
1864+ WATSON, Charles Edwin **444**
1864+ WATSON, George Byron **443**
1864+ WATSON, John W. **309**
1864+ WATSON, Nathaniel West **309**
1940+ HUDSON, Peter Wescott **539**
1946* DUNPHY, Cecelia Gertrude **355**

Marion, Mass.
1967* DOYLE, Cecelia Veronica **405**

Marlboro, Mass.
1825 ____, Mehitable Ann **76**
1825 BARNES, William **76**
1825–1845 BARNES, Ann M. **76**

Marshfield, Mass.
1973–1982 KRUGER, Richard Adams **397**
1973–1982 MacHARDY, Candace Lea **397**

Maynard, Mass.
1878+ MURDOCK, Horace S. **430**

MASSACHUSETTS *cont'd*
Medfield, Mass.
1937 MARCIONETTE, Florence **531**

Medford, Mass.
1860 WATSON, Lottie Elizabeth **271**
1860+ FARMER, Alversie **271**
1860+ WATSON, Adelia Anna **412**
1860+ WATSON, Francis **271**
1860+ WATSON, John C. **271**
1878+ (JENNINGS) PRICE, Martha **308**
1883–1930* WATSON, Charles Henry **342**
1883–1934* O'SULLIVAN, Mary A. F. **342**
1884–1900+ WATSON, Gertrude F. **342**
1884–1900+ WATSON, Mary L. **342**
1886–1900+ WATSON, James Henry O. **465**
1887–1900+ WATSON, Margaret H. **342**
1888–1893* WATSON, Charles H. **342**
1889–1890* WATSON, Eleanor J. **342**
1890–1900+ WATSON, Sarah Alice **342**
1892* WATSON, William A. **342**
1894–1917 WATSON, Albert George **466**
1899–1900+ McKAY, Christina Jeanette **457**
1899–1900+ WATSON, Charles T. **457**
1899–1900+ WATSON, Harold Ross **457**
1905–1913* WATSON, Addie **405**
1905–1913+ HEBARD, Clinton Sidney **405**

Medway, Mass.
1871+ COLE, Albert M. **418**
1871+ COLE, Alice Mabel **418**
1871+ FISH, Ada J. **418**
1945–1954* WATSON, Everett Gilman **410**
1945–1954+ PIERCE, Edna Mary **410**

Melrose, Mass.
1858+ WATSON, Adelia Anna **412**
1939+ ACHORN, Howard F. **450**

Merrimac, Mass.
1885 SARGENT, Philena W. **390**

Methuen, Mass.
1894+ BOWER, John Cox **504**
1894+ ROBERTS, Alice Emily **504**
1894–1920 BOWER, Helen Dorothy **504**

Middleboro, Mass.
1785–1810 PADDOCK, Sally **318**
1893+ BROWN, Eva Lillian **467**

Middleton, Mass.
1936–1954* WATSON, Frederick Ensley **470**

MASSACHUSETTS *cont'd*

Milford, Mass.
1900–1903+ (DAHL) GEIST, Margaret E. **410**
1900–1903+ WATSON, Gilman R. **410**
1900–1903+ WATSON, Hazel May F. **410**
1900–1929+ WATSON, Everett Gilman **410**
1902–1903+ WATSON, Joseph Dudley **410**
1903+ WATSON, Evelyn Viola **410**
1929+ PIERCE, Edna Mary **410**

Millis, Mass.
1900 BARKER, J. Herbert **338**
1900 WATSON, Isabel **338**

Milton, Mass.
1757–1784+ SUMNER, Eli **76**
1784+ HAYNES, Elizabeth **76**
1784+ SUMNER, Martha Pitman **76**

Nantucket, Mass.
1842+ CHADWICK, Benjamin P. **448**
1845+ ANDREWS, Eunice A. **448**

Natick, Mass.
1891+ BLACKETT, Charles W. **363**
1891+ WATSON, Florence E. **363**

New Bedford, Mass.
1855–1860* WATSON, Mary A. **270**
1855–1884* WATSON, David **270**
1866–1908* CRONIN, Ellen **270**
1867–1870+ WATSON, Alfred **411**

Newbury, Mass.
1792 FISKE, Samuel **101**
1792 FLOOD, Rebecca **101**
1792–1812 FISKE, Elizabeth **101**
1850 WATSON, Laura Susan **238**
1850+ WATSON, Mercy Fisk **101**

Newburyport, Mass.
1787+ SWASEY, Sally T. **108**
1812 FISKE, Elizabeth **101**
1812 WATSON, Job **101**
1860+ WALTON, Olive E. **309**
1860+ WATSON, Caroline **309**
1860+ WATSON, Charles Edwin **444**
1860+ WATSON, George Byron **443**
1860+ WATSON, Harriet C. **309**
1860+ WATSON, John W. **309**
1860+ WATSON, Nathaniel West **309**
1869 LITTLE, Rebecca **271**
1869 TURPLE, John N. **271**
1869–1885+ TURPLE, Elsie I. **271**
1929–1934* STACKPOLE, Frank T. **364**
1929–1946* WATSON, Hattie E. **364**

MASSACHUSETTS *cont'd*

New Salem, Mass.
1825+ WOODBURY, John S. **479**

Newton, Mass.
1850+ WATSON, James Otis **207**
1852–1893* McGUIRE, Mary E. **207**
1852–1905* WATSON, James Otis **207**
1853–1899* WATSON, James Edward **341**
1855–1881+ WATSON, Mary Jane **207**
1857–1882+ WATSON, Charles Henry **342**
1859* WATSON, John Francis **207**
1860 WATSON, George Francis **207**
1862* WALDRON, Mary **50**
1863–1894 WATSON, Thomas Lewis **207**
1867–1902+ WATSON, Sarah Ann **207**
1871+ LINNEHAN, Patrick **207**
1871+ NOONAN, Honora **207**
1871–1902+ LINNEHAN, George W. **207**
1877–1900+ RYAN, Johanna C. **341**
1878–1900+ WATSON, Mary A. **341**
1881–1882* WATSON, Alice Estella **341**
1881–1882+ O'SULLIVAN, Mary Ann F. **342**
1882+ WATSON, Gertrude F. **342**
1883–1900+ WATSON, Emma Elizabeth **341**
1889–1893* WATSON, Edward Albert **341**
1896 RANDALL, Sylvina B. **317**
1897–1900+ WATSON, Anna Catharine **341**
1900+ WATSON, George Edwin **399**
1905–1945* WATSON, Cyrus Snow **459**
1905–1945+ SPICER, Mary F. **459**
1917+ PRATT, Louis Mortimer **375**
1936* HOYT, Katharyn **503**
1936+ WATSON, Lester **503**
1936+ WATSON, Lester Hoyt **503**
1939–1941* WATSON, Charles Edward **521**
1939–1941+ FERNALD, Lilla E. **521**
1940+ BERNARD, Grace M. **531**
1940+ STRESSENGER, Joseph L. **531**
1940+ STRESSENGER, Margaret **531**

Northampton, Mass.
1715–1717 BAKER, Thomas **7**
1715–1717 OTIS, Christine **7**
1716–1717 BAKER, Christine **7**
1949* WATSON, Herbert Lanson **470**
1949+ MacNEIL, Lillian **470**

North Reading, Mass.
1907–1934+ HUSSEY, Alice Gertrude **440**
1907–1934+ WATSON, Charles Sumner **440**

Peabody, Mass.
1870+ MARSTON, Julia Dearborn **291**
1870+ WATSON, Ella F. **426**
1889 ____, Mary A. **464**

MASSACHUSETTS: Peabody *cont'd*
1889 CHAMBERLAIN, Chauncy **464**
1889+ CHAMBERLAIN, Reynold **464**

Oak Bluffs, Mass.
1922+ AMARAL, William Richard **556**
1922+ ESTOQUE, Mary **556**
1922–1943+ AMARAL, William Joseph **556**

Petersham, Mass.
1887+ LEIGHTON, Josephine M. **435**
1887+ LEIGHTON, Leonard H. **435**
1887+ MARBLE, Mary Ann **435**

Pittsfield, Mass.
1876–1889* TILTON, Betsey **249**
1906+ HARPER, John Brown **498**
1906+ HARPER, Kennard Watson **498**
1906+ WATSON, Sadie May **498**

Plymouth, Mass.
1800–1839+ BARTLETT, Truman **278**
1825–1839+ JENNINGS, Mercy **278**
1839+ BARTLETT, Truman **278**
1891+ TOMPKINS, James Gilbert **344**
1891+ WATSON, Fannie M. **344**
1900+ HARTFORD, Isabel **335**
1900+ WATSON, Albert Henry **335**

Plympton, Mass.
1845+ PERKINS, Andrew J. **318**

Provincetown, Mass.
1732–1740 ____, Mary **21**
1732–1740 CUSHING, Jeremiah **21**
1737+ CUSHING, Sarah **21**
1800+ HARDING, Isaac **299**

Quincy, Mass.
1849–1870 WATSON, Ella J. **306**
1849–1882* ____, Ann **306**
1849–1900* WATSON, Benjamin **306**
1851+ LOCKE, Melinda B. **308**
1851+ WATSON, Lysander B. **308**
1851+ WATSON, Walter Scott **441**
1870 WHITE, William E. **306**
1889+ (EDWARDS) PARKER, Melissa J. **306**

Reading, Mass.
1837+ CARTER, Maria E. **391**
1948–1969 MacHARDY, Candace Lea **397**
1948–1982 MacHARDY, Jean Lucille **397**
1969–1982 KRUGER, David Watson **397**

MASSACHUSETTS *cont'd*
Rehoboth, Mass.
1896–1899* WATSON, Moses Langley **274**
1896–1900+ COLE, Alice Mabel **418**
1896–1900+ CROSSETT, Letitia Vianna **274**
1896–1900+ WATSON, Adah Eliza **418**
1896–1900+ WATSON, John Bertram **516**
1896–1900+ WATSON, John B. N. **418**
1898–1900+ WATSON, Elinor Pearl **517**
1900+ HOPKINS, Charles Henry **274**
1900+ WATSON, Eliza Persis **274**

Revere, Mass.
1890 FARNSWORTH, Emma J. **503**
1890 HOYT, Charles C. **503**
1890+ HOYT, Katharyn **503**
1905–1918 WATSON, Cenia Azilla **277**
1905* SHERBURNE, Samuel D. **277**

Randolph, Mass.
1880+ LYON, Lydia E. **318**
1880+ WATSON, Ellen A. **452**
1880+ WATSON, John **318**
1880+ WATSON, William H. **318**
1903+ WATSON, Evelyn **496**
1903–1906+ STEWART, Evelyn A. **496**
1903–1906+ WATSON, Roy Milton **496**
1904–1906+ WATSON, Margaret H. **496**

Roslindale, Mass.
1904+ MARCIONETTE, Florence **531**
1904+ MARCIONETTE, Joseph L. **531**
1904+ YOUNG, Ella **531**

Rowley, Mass.
1804–1838 MERRILL, Moses **238**
1809–1838 LOWELL, Mary Nelson **238**
1827–1838 MERRILL, Moses **238**
1832–1835+ WATSON, Lewis William **281**

Roxbury, Mass.
1844–1849+ HAWES, Willard **234**
1844–1849+ WITHINGTON, Susan M. **234**
1847+ HAWES, Alpheus M. **234**
1867–1880* McQUESTAN, Alvah **181**
1867–1880+ McQUESTAN, Garaphelia **181**
1901–1952* WATSON, Lorna May **552**
1901–1952+ DRISCOLL, Francis H. **496**
1920–1931+ DRISCOLL, Marian **552**
1931+ DRISCOLL, Francis **552**
1933* HEMSWORTH, Sarah A. **326**

Salem, Mass.
1680 THRESHER, Henry **6**
1685–1713+ THRESHER, Joseph **6**
1711–1713+ WATSON, Mary **6**

MASSACHUSETTS: Salem *cont'd*
1713+ THRESHER, Joseph 6
1780 SYMONDS, John 63
1796* WATSON, Fenton 18
1803–1810* WATSON, John Sullivan 18
1806 HILL, Richard 164
1806–1855+ HILL, William 164
1815–1834+ FROTHINGHAM, Harriet E. 102
1817–1827* WATSON, Nathaniel 63
1817–1860* WATSON, Mary 63
1817–1860+ WATSON, Betsy Purinton 63
1817–1871* WATSON, Lucy Frost 63
1817–1873* SYMONDS, Mary 63
1817–1874* WATSON, Elizabeth Rodman 63
1817–1877* WATSON, Fenton 163
1817–1882* WATSON, Abigail S. 63
1817–1885* WATSON, Otis 63
1817–1889* WATSON, Avis 164
1821–1840+ WATSON, Maria L. 63
1830–1834+ DEARBORN, John 102
1831–1855* BUTMAN, Anna 163
1832–1868+ WATSON, Caroline 163
1834–1850+ WATSON, Nathaniel 319
1838–1841* WATSON, Mary Alice 163
1847–1860+ HILL, Mary W. 164
1848–1855* WATSON, Eliza 197
1848–1855+ WOOD, Samuel P. 197
1850+ NORRIS, Jane 226
1850–1860+ EATON, Charles F. 63
1851–1870+ HILL, William W. 164
1855 WOOD, ____ 197
1855–1870+ HILL, Maria L. 164
1864* ADAMS, Hannah 226
1865 BICKFORD, Stephen W. 244
1865+ SAWTELL, Julia Ann 244
1867 STANTON, Lucy A. 413
1867 UPTON, Stephen F. 413
1868* WATSON, Bertie 271
1868+ UPTON, Arthur Franklin 413
1868–1870+ GOVE, Emily Jane 362
1868–1870+ WATSON, Ezra Norris 362
1869 FARMER, Alversie 271
1869 WATSON, Adelia Anna 412
1869 WATSON, Elizabeth K. 413
1869 WATSON, Francis 271
1869 WATSON, John C. 271
1870* WATSON, ____ 362
1876+ LAMPREY, John F. 239
1876–1878 LAMPREY, George W. 239
1876–1878 THOMPSON, Laura A. 239
1880+ DeROY, Joseph 381
1880–1883 DEARBORN, John B. 428
1891* WATSON, Maria L. 63
1897 ____, Marcelline 382
1897 PLANTE, Theophilus 382
1897* WATSON, John C. 271

MASSACHUSETTS: Salem *cont'd*
1897+ TURPLE, Elsie I. 271
1900+ WATSON, Olive E. 309
1901 FRENCH, Susan 147
1901 ROLLINS, Jonathan L. 147

Salisbury, Mass.
1640–1650 DUDLEY, Samuel 1, 2
1721–1800+ DOW, Joseph 111
1733–1753 (CARR) DOW, Naomi 111
1772–1778 HOOK, Francis 46, 47
1772–1778 RAND, Mary 46, 47
1772–1793 DOW, Mehitable 111
1772–1794 HOOK, William 47
1778–1790 HOOK, Elizabeth 46

Saugus, Mass.
1892–1934* HILLER, Sarah J. 263
1892–1939* WATSON, Samuel Dana 263
1894–1916* WATSON, Dana Buzzell 263
1900+ ALLEN, Clara Rose 240
1900+ WATSON, Roland Bradford 240

Scituate, Mass.
1695+ CUSHING, Jeremiah 21
1795–1828 DAMON, William 182
1800–1828 LITCHFIELD, Charlotte 182
1825–1861 BEARCE, Ebenezer 334
1828–1907* DAMON, Martha A. 182
1830–1861 LITCHFIELD, Elvira 334
1834–1864+ MERRITT, Emeline 182
1834–1864+ VINALL, George Otis 182
1850–1905* WATSON, Galen 182
1857–1924* WATSON, William Herbert 334
1858–1937* WATSON, Frank Stone 182
1861–1934* BEARCE, Ida May 334
1864–1948* VINALL, Edith Reed 182
1864–1953* WATSON, Galen W. 182
1885–1924+ WATSON, Georgietta 334
1909–1957* BAKEMAN, Susannah E. 182
1924 WELCH, ____ 334

Sharon, Mass.
1884* BACALL, Nellie F. 375
1884+ WATSON, Charles Herbert 375

Sherborn, Mass.
1898–1899 BROWN, Eva Lillian 467
1898–1899 WATSON, Admiral Horatio 467
1898–1899 WATSON, Earle Milton 467
1898–1899 WATSON, Lawrence S. 467
1898–1899 WATSON, Percy Ray 467
1899 WATSON, Mildred Evyline 467

Shutesbury, Mass.
1796+ CROSSETT, Hosea 274

MASSACHUSETTS *cont'd*

Somerville, Mass.

1850+ ____, Mary A. **263**
1850+ WORTHEN, Daniel **263**
1850–1858 WORTHEN, Sarah E. **263**
1868+ SHACKLEY, Frederick **405**
1870 KENNEY, Catherine **405**
1870 SHACKLEY, William T. **405**
1880+ MOONEY, Annie E. **195, 202**
1880+ WATSON, Walter L. **340**
1883+ TAYLOR, Mary Elizabeth **130**
1883+ WATSON, Elisha B. **130**
1891–1912* ABBOTT, Lula **293**
1891–1912+ McCRILLIS, William Neal **293**
1891–1936* WATSON, Joseph Sumner **424**
1892–1920* STEVENS, Mabel S. **424**
1893+ McKAY, Christina Jeanette **457**
1893+ WATSON, Charles T. **457**
1893+ WATSON, Charles T. **457**
1895* WATSON, Frances Kimball **424**
1896–1920+ WATSON, Philip Kimball **424**
1897 SQUIRES, William Fenn **434**
1897 WATSON, Maude Estelle **434**
1897–1900+ LEIGHTON, Josephine M. **435**
1897–1900+ WATSON, Helen May **435**
1897–1900+ WATSON, Orrin W. **435**
1898–1920+ WATSON, Frances Quimby **424**
1920 SCHALLA, ____ **424**
1920+ HOWE, Ruby **518**
1927–1937* WATSON, Albert George **466**
1927–1937+ GOFF, Matilda Elizabeth **466**
1930–1936+ SYMONDS, Maud Lillian **424**
1944+ WATSON, Arthur J. **427**
1970+ NAVARRE, Christiane **538**
1970+ WATSON, Winfred Forest **538**

South Hadley, Mass.

1886* DICKENSON, Joseph **309**
1886–1890* BALL, Clarissa **309**
1887+ DICKENSON, Clara E. **309**

Springfield, Mass.

1893+ WATSON, Robert N. **333**

Sterling, Mass.

1878+ GATES, Waldo L. **241**
1878+ SAYLES, Eliza Jane **241**

Stoneham, Mass.

1870+ WATSON, Ursula A. **425**

Stoughton, Mass.

1772–1803+ HOLBROOK, Jason **162**
1803 HORTON, Patty **162**
1803–1824 HOLBROOK, Margaret **162**
1812–1840+ ALDEN, Lysander **318**

MASSACHUSETTS: Stoughton *cont'd*

1840+ ROSS, Louisa H. **318**
1840+ WATSON, ____ **162**
1840+ WATSON, ____ **162**
1840–1859* ALDEN, Ellen Augusta **318**
1840–1860 WATSON, John **318**
1840–1860+ HOLBROOK, Margaret **162**
1840–1860+ WATSON, Daniel **162**
1840–1860+ WATSON, William **162**
1858–1860+ WATSON, Emma Frances **451**
1860+ ____, Jane **162**
1860+ PHILLIPS, Benjamin **162**
1860+ PHILLIPS, Clarissa **162**

Stow, Mass.

1739–1767 STONE, Oliver **74**
1762–1767 WILLARD, Lucy **74**
1888–1897 (BENSON) AUSTIN, Eliza **317**

Swampscott, Mass.

1876* FROTHINGHAM, Harriet **102**

Swansea, Mass.

1869 ____, Nancy **344**
1869 TOMPKINS, James A. **344**
1869+ TOMPKINS, James Gilbert **344**

Templeton, Mass.

1769+ NICHOLS, Robert **150**

Topsfield, Mass.

1855+ WATSON, Marshall R. **87**
1874+ FULLER, Calvin W. **470**
1874+ (GOULD) PERLEY, Harriet **470**
1874–1952* FULLER, Harriet Ellen **470**
1895–1900+ WATSON, Guy Ensley **470**
1895–1936 WATSON, Frederick Ensley **470**
1898–1919+ WATSON, Mabel Prudence **470**
1901 UPTON, Arthur Franklin **413**
1904+ WATSON, Herbert Lanson **470**
1906* WATSON, Harriet Esther **470**
1908–1954+ WATSON, Calvin M. **470**
1909–1942+ WATSON, Thomas F. **470**
1910* WATSON, Ruth Ashton **470**
1916* WATSON, Raymond Fuller **470**
1919+ WATSON, Forrest W. **470**
1942+ GANNON, Maryan Ruth **470**

Uxbridge, Mass.

1900+ ALDEN, Dean W. **404**
1900+ ALDEN, Ruel Lawrence **404**
1900–1902+ ALDEN, Ruel S. **404**
1902+ ALDEN, Priscilla M. **404**

Wakefield, Mass.

1875+ WENTWORTH, Jennette **254**

MASSACHUSETTS: Wakefield *cont'd*
1905+ ACHORN, Howard F. **450**
1905–1939+ ACHORN, Albert W. **450**
1936+ LEONE, Richard Frank **540**

Walpole, Mass.
1900+ LEIGHTON, Leonard H. **435**
1900+ MARBLE, Mary Ann **435**

Waltham, Mass.
1868 ADAMS, Sophronia **252**
1868–1897 MARSH, Warren **252**
1868–1897+ MARSH, Florence Gertrude **252**
1885–1912+ HARRINGTON, Clifford F. **376**
1893–1896 POTTER, Florence May **376**
1893–1896 POTTER, Fred J. **376**
1893–1896 POTTER, Lelia E. **376**
1893–1896 WATSON, Nellie Ellen **376**
1900+ WATSON, Minniette M. **399**
1912+ POTTER, Lelia E. **376**
1944+ REED, ____ **433**
1944+ WATSON, Florence M. **433**
1947* RYAN, Johanna C. **341**
1947–1952* WATSON, Emma Elizabeth **341**

Ware, Mass.
1877+ CARTWRIGHT, Lizzie A. **378**
1877+ SMITH, Harry T. **378**
1877+ SMITH, Frank E. **378**

Wareham, Mass.
1877–1889 BOWMAN, Susan Maria **240**
1877–1889 WATSON, Alice Gertrude **240**
1877–1889 WATSON, Charles Chaplin **240**
1877–1889 WATSON, Franklin D. W. **240**
1877–1889 WATSON, Roland Bradford **240**
1877–1889 WATSON, Wilfred E. **240**

Watertown, Mass.
1852 WATSON, James Otis **207**
1855+ WATSON, Dana Buzzell **263**
1902* WATSON, Mary A. **341**
1922–1924+ DENISON, Roy E. **395**
1924+ ____, Lura B. **395**

Webster, Mass.
1896+ ROWELL, James H. **236**
1896+ SMITH, Frances E. **236**

Wellesley, Mass.
1887+ BAILEY, Jennie Frank **427**
1887+ RYDER, Harris Bailey **427**
1887+ RYDER, Natt James Lord **427**

Wenham, Mass.
1785–1813+ ____, Mary **281**

MASSACHUSETTS: Wenham *cont'd*
1805–1813+ OLIVER, William **281**
1813+ (OLIVER) WOODS, Susan **281**

West Medford, Mass.
1924+ RYDER, Harris Bailey **427**
1924–1951+ WATSON, Alice Julia **427**

West Newbury, Mass.
1855 AMBROSE, Byron **388**
1875–1900+ BAILEY, John Thomas **426**
1875–1900+ WATSON, Ella F. **426**
1876–1880+ BAILEY, Alice M. **426**
1879–1880+ BAILEY, Julia E. **426**
1882–1900+ BAILEY, Helen Frances **426**
1884–1900+ BAILEY, Bessie W. **426**
1889–1900+ BAILEY, Florence M. **426**
1891–1900+ BAILEY, Chester A. **426**

West Roxbury, Mass.
1875+ FISHER, Everett Augustus **254**
1912–1945* DORMAN, Ethel May **405**
1912–1918* SHACKLEY, William T. **405**
1912–1929* KENNEY, Catherine Agnes **405**
1912–1952* SHACKLEY, Frederick **405**
1944+ WATSON, Hazel May F. **410**
1944+ WEINERT, ____ **410**

Weymouth, Mass.
1875+ FAUNCE, Helen **355**
1922–1932* ALLEN, Clara Rose **240**

Wilmington, Mass.
1816+ (FLAGG) FRENCH, Margaret **147**

Winchester, Mass.
1875+ GREENLAW, Adelaide **541**
1894–1897 BROWN, Eva Lillian **467**
1894–1897 WATSON, Admiral Horatio **467**
1894–1897 WATSON, Earle Milton **467**
1895–1897* WATSON, Ellen Augusta **467**
1897 WATSON, Percy Ray **467**

Winthrop, Mass.
1895–1897+ BLACKETT, Charles W. **363**
1895–1897+ BLACKETT, Charles W. **363**
1895–1897+ BLACKETT, Olin Winthrop **363**
1895–1897+ WATSON, Florence E. **363**
1897+ BLACKETT, Sydney W. **363**
1929–1947* SHACKLEY, Frederick W. **405**
1929–1954* WATSON, Nettie Annie **266**
1929–1954+ DOYLE, Cecelia Veronica **405**

Woburn, Mass.
1825–1856 TIDD, Jonathan **99**

MASSACHUSETTS: Woburn *cont'd*
1843–1875* DREW, Stephen Watson **126**
1843–1875+ CHASE, Mary Yeaton **126**
1856 DeFOREST, Harriet **99**
1856–1882 (TIDD) SMITH, Abbie Winn **99**
1861+ SMITH, Isabella G. **273**
1861+ WATSON, Isabella C. **414**
1864 (FLAGG) FRENCH, Margaret **147**
1874+ CALVEY, Minnie M. **368**
1878 SMITH, Louis **99**
1900+ MARSH, Florence Gertrude **252**
1900+ WATSON, Edward S. **252**
1900–1925* WATSON, Nathaniel L. **99**
1900–1945* (TIDD) SMITH, Abbie Winn **99**

Worcester, Mass.
1835 CLOYES, Sarah H. **137**
1840+ DRAKE, Harriet R. **134**
1866+ RAYMOND, Edward T. **241**
1866+ SAYLES, Mary Edith **241**
1895–1900+ EATON, Susan Elizabeth **433**
1895–1900+ WATSON, Ethel May **433**
1895–1900+ WATSON, Florence M. **433**
1895–1900+ WATSON, Henry Harding **433**
1900–1908* WATSON, George C. **181**
1914+ BEALS, Blanche Anathelia **524**
1914+ BEALS, Edmund T. **524**
1914+ BELL, Ella M. **524**
1921–1930* MITCHELL, Myra F. **366**

Wrentham, Mass.
1795+ BALLOU, Olive **241**

Yarmouth, Mass.
1940* TURPLE, Elsie I. **271**

MICHIGAN
Augusta, Mich.
1970+ CHURA, Ann LaVerne **538**
1970+ WATSON, Basil Lee **538**

Bath, Mich.
1900+ WATSON, Sherborn D. **217**
1900–1904* (LEIGHTON) CASE, Mary L. Codriskey **217**

Detroit, Mich.
1945+ WATSON, Philip Kimball **424**

Jackson, Mich.
1968+ MACHEK, Frank Joseph **554**
1968+ ROGERS, Ann Carol **554**

Marshall, Mich.
1970+ MACHEK, Frank Joseph **554**

MICHIGAN *cont'd*
Williamstown, Mich.
1854–1875* CARLL, Abigail **217**
1854–1883* LEIGHTON, Nathan **217**

MINNESOTA
Canby, Minn.
1916+ JOHNSON, Henry B. **586**

Fridley, Minn.
1943+ CHURA, Ann LaVerne **538**

Lakeland, Minn.
1858 WATSON, George **296**
1859+ HEALD, Marcia A. **296**
1859+ WATSON, Katie E. **296**
1859+ WATSON, William Preston **296**

Minneapolis, Minn.
1862--1902* THOMPSON, Olive A. **297**
1862–1918* WATSON, John **297**
1863–1870+ WATSON, Florence A. **431**
1863–1870+ WATSON, Mary E. **297**
1863–1900+ WATSON, Louis T. **432**
1865–1889 WATSON, Nathan B. **348**
1867–1889 DINNEN, Katherine E. **348**
1867–1934* WATSON, Henry Percy **297**
1868–1889 WATSON, Nathan L. **348**
1869* WATSON, Mary **348**
1870+ GORMAN, Bridget O. **348**
1870–1889 WATSON, John O. **348**
1873* WALKER, Gideon Watson **137**
1874–1889 WATSON, Mary E. **348**
1876–1889 WATSON, David J. **348**
1878* WATSON, William H. **348**
1878+ McCUMBER, Cyrus **308**
1879–1889 WATSON, Cora C. **348**
1884–1889 WATSON, Alice A. **348**
1887–1889 WATSON, Anna K. **348**
1893+ BUXTON, Bessie **297**
1893–1900+ ____, Mae E. **432**
1895* WATSON, ____ **432**
1900+ LEONHAENUR, Harry A. **431**
1900+ LEONHAENUR, Watson L. **431**
1900+ WATSON, Florence A. **431**
1938* PENDEXTER, Ralph W. **355**

Rapidan, Minn.
1870+ McDUFFEE, Lettie M. **462**
1870–1871+ JUDKINS, Sarah **462**
1870–1871+ McDUFFEE, Jacob A. **462**
1871+ McDUFFEE, Sarah A. **462**

Rochester, Minn.
1946+ EVANS, Elinor Louise **481**
1946+ LYMAN, Richard Watson **481**

**MINNESOTA** *cont'd*

St. Paul, Minn.
1889–1915+ WATSON, Alice A. **348**
1889–1915+ WATSON, Anna K. **348**
1889–1915+ WATSON, Cora C. **348**
1889–1915+ WATSON, David J. **348**
1889–1915+ WATSON, John O. **348**
1889–1915+ WATSON, Mary E. **348**
1889–1915+ WATSON, Nathan L. **348**
1889–1927* WATSON, Nathan B. **348**
1889–1939* DINNEN, Katherine E. **348**
1898–1900+ DOYLE, Catherine Blanche **348**

Stillwater, Minn.
1909* FRYE, Daniel **221**

**MISSISSIPPI**

Biloxi, Miss.
1846* WATSON, Polly **49**

**MISSOURI**

Cameron, Mo.
1876–1878 FOGG, Frank Watson **392**
1876–1895+ WATSON, Plummer David **393**
1876–1900+ WATSON, Nellie Bessie **394**
1882+ MARTIN, Jennie **392**
1883–1900+ STEVENS, John D. **394**
1884 STEVENS, ____ **394**
1886–1900+ STEVENS, Mary E. **394**
1889–1900+ STEVENS, Watson D. **394**
1892–1895+ ____, Annette A. **393**
1892–1895+ WATSON, Walter Phillips **393**
1894–1895+ WATSON, Plummer David **393**

Hemple, Mo.
1939+ McLARNEY, Mary Jo–Ann **540**

Independence, Mo.
1970–1971+ McGRATH, Kathleen Betty **535**
1971+ HIGHTOWER, Gary Virgil **535**

Joplin, Mo.
1966+ MACHEK, Frank Joseph **554**
1966+ ROGERS, Ann Carol **554**

Kansas City, Mo.
1878–1881+ FOGG, Frank Watson **392**

Kirksville, Mo.
1970+ STRESSENGER, Margaret **531**
1970+ WATSON, David Lyle **531**

Plattsburg, Mo.
1869+ WATSON, Daniel **220**

**MISSOURI** *cont'd*

St. Joseph, Mo.
1870–1910+ WATSON, William H. H. **449**
1870–1932* WATSON, Elias M. **313**
1870–1941* PEARL, Mary Ann **313**
1872–1920+ WATSON, Daniel E. **313**
1878–1920+ WATSON, Lulah P. **313**
1881–1884* WATSON, Arthur **313**
1899–1920+ RIEMER, Oscar F. **313**
1901–1902+ BARTLING, Louise **313**
1908–1909* ____, Bessie **449**
1908–1920+ WATSON, E. Roy **449**

St. Louis, Mo.
1860+ KAIME, David F. **115**
1860+ KAIME, James E. **115**
1863+ KAIME, Benjamin F. **115**

Winter Quarters, Mo.
1846–1848 CLARK, Daniel Porter **359**
1846–1848 HAKES, Sarah Melissa **359**
1847+ LYMAN, Oscar Morris **481**

**MONTANA**

Montana (no town or county given)
1890+ LEONHAENUR, Watson L. **431**

Busby, Mont.
1967–1976 STEARNS, Gail Emily **397**

Great Falls, Mont.
1944+ KELLER, Betty A. **587**
1970+ STORRS, Linda **592**
1970+ WATSON, J. Paul **592**
1970+ WATSON, Todd Paul **592**

Sydney, Mont.
1929+ MADSON, Jorgen Edmund **492**

**NEBRASKA**

DeWitt, Neb.
1893+ SCOTT, Charlie Emmett **482**

Grand Isle, Neb.
1894 BAGLEY, Lillian **392**

Ogallala, Neb.
1943+ SCOTT, Randall Keith **548**

Omaha, Neb.
1884–1886* MARTIN, Jennie **392**
1894–1899* BAGLEY, Lillian **392**
1907–1935* McPHERSON, Mary **392**
1939+ SNOW, Richard Clark **547**
1939+ SNOW, Virgil Crosby **547**
1939+ WATSON, LoRen ("Loie") **547**

**NEBRASKA** *cont'd*

Vinton, Neb.

1900+ WATSON, Bessie **442**
1900–1920+ ____, Myra M. **442**
1900–1920+ WATSON, Forest **442**
1900–1920+ WATSON, Lysander Locke **442**

**NEVADA**

Eagle Valley, Nev.

1870+ HAMBLIN, Sytha Solena **494**

Las Vegas, Nev.

1938–1970+ STEWART, Gary Linck **546**
1942–1961* WOODBURY, Howard W. **479**
1942–1963* LUND, Elma **479**
1944–1966 CLARK, Robert Guy **546**
1944–1970+ CLARK, Connie Rae **546**
1944–1970+ CLARK, Guy W. **546**
1944–1970+ WATSON, Wilma **546**
1949–1970+ LUND, Grant Vivian **479**
1949–1970+ WOODBURY, Helen **479**
1959* HIGGINS, John McMurtrie **479**
1959–1970+ WOODBURY, Mona **479**
1962* WATSON, Melissa Vivien **479**
1963–1970+ COREY, Gus Demetrioy **479**
1970+ ANDRUS, Lola **479**
1970+ WOODBURY, Clare W. **479**

Panaca, Nev.

1891–1893 CRANE, Emily Adelaide **359**
1891–1893 WATSON, Alice Nevada **492**
1891–1893 WATSON, Lorenzo Dow **359**
1893 WATSON, LuNita **493**

Reno, Nev.

1968* KAASA, Sidney Gordon **491**
1968–1970+ FINDLAY, Phyllis **491**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

New Hampshire (no town or county given)

1775–1806+ ____, Abigail **58**
1790–1808+ ____, Deborah **89**
1808+ WATSON, Daniel D. **210**
1820 BICKFORD, Abraham **269**
1820 STEWART, Jane **269**
1840 LANGLEY, Abigail **132**
1842 LANGLEY, Isabel **132**
1855 WATERS, James **132**
1875 NELSON, Bartlett **269**
1882+ BATCHELDER, Alvin J. **407**
1884+ BATCHELDER, Henry S. **407**
1915 STORY, Harlan **407**
1944+ CHEVALLA, Marlene **513**
1948+ JENKINS, Warren M. **513**
1950+ LONERGAN, Betty Ann **513**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE** *cont'd*

Acworth, N.H.

1870+ STEVENS, Eliza Jane **379**

Albany, N.H.

1874+ MERRILL, Allie E. **428**

Alexandria, N.H.

1835–1869 PITMAN, Warren **427**
1841+ DORR, Irene A. **396**
1869 ____, Ellen **427**
1869–1889 PITMAN, Fannie Mona **427**

Allenstown, N.H.

1870–1880+ WATSON, Adelia Anna **412**
1870–1880+ WATSON, Elizabeth K. **413**
1870–1885+ WATSON, John C. **271**
1872 WATSON, ____ **273**
1872 WATSON, Ed **271**
1872+ SMITH, Isabella G. **273**
1872+ WATSON, Isabella C. **414**
1872+ WATSON, James Daniel **273**
1872+ WATSON, Samuel Jerome **415**
1879+ WHEELER, Nancy Ann **252**
1885–1900+ BATCHELDER, Leona M. **407**
1885–1901 BATCHELDER, George H. **407**
1885–1901 BATCHELDER, James R. **407**
1885–1901 WATSON, Hattie Jane **407**
1888–1900+ BATCHELDER, Annie W. **407**
1891–1900+ BATCHELDER, Hattie F. **407**
1909+ UPTON, Arthur Franklin **413**
1909–1912 WATSON, Elizabeth K. **413**

Alton, N.H.

1787–1866* VARNEY, Dominicus **262**
1802 SCEGGELL, Nancy **187**
1802–1809 DELAND, Sarah **75**
1802–1809 WATSON, Mary **183**
1802–1809 WATSON, William **75**
1802–1809 WATSON, William **184**
1803–1809 WATSON, ____ **75**
1806–1809 WATSON, ____ **75**
1808 ____, Abigail **147**
1808 FRENCH, Ebenezer **147**
1808–1811 WATSON, Christine **86**
1808–1811 WATSON, David **33**
1808–1811 WATSON, Esther **33**
1808–1811 WATSON, James Horne **87**
1808–1811 WATSON, Jonathan **88**
1808–1811 WATSON, Otis Baker **33**
1808–1811 WATSON, Polly **85**
1808–1811 WATSON, Sophia **33**
1808–1815 HORNE, Charity **33**
1808–1864+ FRENCH, Seth W. **147**
1809 WATSON, ____ **75**
1811–1812+ WATSON, William **184**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Alton *cont'd*
1818+ JONES, Mary **262**
1818–1900* VARNEY, Andrew **262**
1821–1836* THOMPSON, Lovey **125**
1821–1840+ WATSON, Mary F. **125**
1821–1870* WATSON, Winthrop **125**
1822–1840+ WATSON, Clarissa **125**
1824–1896* WATSON, Nancy **262**
1827–1828* WATSON, Ira M. **125**
1829+ BERRY, Hannah **125**
1829+ BERRY, Isaac **125**
1829–1906* BERRY, Priscilla **125**
1829–1913* WATSON, Stephen D. **125**
1832–1850+ WATSON, Dana Buzzell **263**
1834–1850+ WATSON, Samuel T. **125**
1836–1863+ FRENCH, Susan **147**
1838–1860+ FRENCH, William H. **147**
1840 DAVIS, Eleanor McDuffee **394**
1844–1863+ ROLLINS, Jonathan L. **147**
1844–1870+ ALLEN, Sarah L. **125**
1846–1850+ VARNEY, Sarah **262**
1847–1860+ FRENCH, Seth E. **147**
1848–1860+ VARNEY, Marietta **262**
1855–1913* VARNEY, Clara Emma **262**
1860–1864* WATSON, William P. **184**
1864+ (FLAGG) FRENCH, Margaret **147**
1870–1877* WATSON, Daniel **130**
1870–1880+ MARTIN, Mary A. **130**
1870–1895* WATSON, Daniel **130**
1881–1900+ (MOULTON) ROBERTSON, Lydia O. **130**
1882–1895+ WATSON, Harriet Drew **130**
1885–1900+ WATSON, Daniel Winthrop **267**
1901–1911* FRENCH, Susan **147**
1901–1911+ ROLLINS, Jonathan L. **147**

Amherst, N.H.
1859–1862 HARTWELL, Emma Lizzie **397**

Andover, N.H.
1820+ LANGLEY, Isaac **132**
1820+ LANGLEY, Sheldon **132**
1820+ WATSON, Abigail G. **132**
1881–1912+ CLARK, John **413**
1900+ WATSON, Elizabeth K. **413**

Ashland, N.H.
1860+ LEACH, Addie J. **259**
1868–1893 EASTMAN, Charles Everett **208**
1896* EASTMAN, Charles C. **208**
1896–1907* ABBOTT, Priscilla J. **208**
1914 TRUE, Joseph F. **209**

Auburn, N.H.
1826+ ____, Mary **272**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Auburn *cont'd*
1826+ NEAL, John B. **272**
1826+ NEAL, Peter **272**
1845–1879+ EMERY, Alonzo D. **252**
1865+ WHEELER, Nancy Ann **252**
1878+ NEAL, Emma E. **272**
1880 FORSAITH, Frank F. **513**
1880–1910* FORSAITH, William F. **513**
1885 GRIFFIN, Etta A. **272**
1886+ BICKFORD, Edward H. **269**
1886+ FOSTER, Florence A. **269**
1886–1889* BICKFORD, Jerome **269**
1886–1889+ WATSON, Charlotte **269**
1905* DAVIS, George W. **134**
1908–1910+ WATSON, Ethel May **513**

Barnstead, N.H.
1789–1805* KAIME, James Gowen **115**
1789–1805* KINGSBURY, Hannah **115**
1799+ BLAKE, Francis **247**
1799+ DENNET, Polly **247**
1802–1804+ SNELL, Clement **248**
1802–1806 MESERVE, Eliza **248, 250**
1802–1806 SNELL, Thomas **248, 250**
1806 MORRILL, Sarah **25**
1806+ SNELL, George W. **250**
1806+ STACKPOLE, Amos **25**
1817+ ROLLINS, Timothy E. **109**
1817–1847* EMERSON, Abigail **109**
1817–1866* ROLLINS, Samuel **109**
1829–1834 HAYES, Watson **35**
1829–1834 WINKLEY, Joanna **35**
1842+ BROCK, Orrin **250**
1903–1907 WATSON, Cora Emily **397**
1903–1910 WATSON, Florence Abbie **396**
1903–1910* WHEELER, Nancy Ann **252**
1903–1915 TIBBETTS, George F. **252**

Barrington, N.H.
1751–1772 HAYES, Elihu **77**
1754–1773 BUZZELL, Abigail **113**
1754–1800* BUZZELL, John **42**
1754–1806* EVANS, Phebe **42**
1757–1785+ TWOMBLEY, Patience **59**
1757–1795* LEIGHTON, James **59**
1764–1780+ LEIGHTON, Patience **59**
1770–1792 SWAIN, Sarah **245**
1770–1806+ GRAY, William **81**
1773–1854* CATE, Mary **157, 159**
1775–1806+ ____, Sally **81**
1776+ YOUNG, Eleazer **5**
1779–1782 BUZZELL, Sarah **42**
1779–1782 WATSON, William **42**
1780–1782 WATSON, Stephen **111**
1780–1799 FOSS, Molly **156**
1780–1799 SEAVEY, William **156**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Barrington *cont'd*

1782 WATSON, Daniel **112**
1782–1801 WALDRON, Mary **50**
1782–1861* PEARL, Solomon **161**
1784* WATSON, Stephen **37**
1784–1788+ COLBARTH, Hannah **37**
1784–1788+ WATSON, Samuel H. **90**
1784–1817+ HUCKINS, Sarah **161**
1786–1818* WATSON, Benjamin **59**
1786–1840+ CATE, Solomon **154**
1786–1840+ WATSON, Lillias **154**
1786–1844+ LEIGHTON, Patience **59**
1788+ SNOW, John **37**
1788–1818 WATSON, Jacob K. **155**
1789+ DREW, Tamsen **24**
1789–1804* MONSON, Sally **158**
1789–1835* GEER, John **158**
1790–1843+ GEER, James **158**
1792–1834* HALL, Daniel **157, 159**
1795–1850+ HALL, Daniel **159**
1796–1829+ LOCKE, Jethro **308**
1799–1826* WATSON, William **156**
1799–1827+ SEAVEY, Sally **156**
1800–1853* WATSON, Jeremiah F. **157**
1802–1810+ WATSON, ____ **60**
1802–1810+ WATSON, Elias **160**
1802–1810+ WATSON, Elizabeth **60**
1802–1810+ WATSON, Nathaniel **59**
1802–1814+ WATSON, Fenton **60**
1802–1823 BREWSTER, Deborah H. **35**
1802–1830* ____, Elsy **60**
1802–1854 WATSON, Ahimeaz **60**
1802–1860* HALL, Hannah D. **157**
1803–1843+ WATSON, Abigail **158**
1804–1839* WATSON, Lucy Stackpole **59**
1805–1810+ WATSON, Nancy **60**
1805–1820+ CATE, Abigail **154**
1806+ GRAY, Levi Leighton **81**
1806–1824 WATSON, Desdemona **159**
1808–1818 WILLEY, Deborah L. **155**
1810–1829 WINKLEY, Joanna **35**
1811 HAYES, Paul **204**
1811 HORNE, Eunice **204**
1811+ BERRY, Hannah **125**
1811+ BERRY, Isaac **125**
1811–1841* HAYES, James W. **204**
1812–1818 WATSON, Elias **155**
1812–1885* FOSS, Abiah W. **337**
1814+ WALDRON, Clarice **320**
1814–1840* WATSON, Daniel T. **161**
1815–1840+ CATE, Lucy **154**
1815–1893* FOSS, Charles A. **337**
1818+ CATE, Eleazer **154**
1818+ REMICK, Mary **42**
1818+ WATSON, Solomon **42**
1818–1829 CLARKE, Susan **308**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Barrington *cont'd*

1819–1840+ WATSON, Nathaniel **60**
1819–1875* TUTTLE, Timothy W. **338**
1820+ OTIS, Joshua **154**
1821–1837 CATE, Mary C. **154**
1822–1840+ WATSON, Nathaniel West **309**
1824–1849 WATSON, Lillias C. **310**
1825+ CATE, Nathaniel K. **154**
1825–1865+ BUZZELL, Mary Susan **338**
1826* WATSON, William **156**
1826–1827* WATSON, ____ **156**
1826–1865 LEIGHTON, John Buzzell **245**
1826–1865+ HALE, Thomas **204**
1827+ SMITH, Henry **156**
1827–1829 HAYES, Watson **35**
1827–1830+ WATSON, Daniel Hall **157**
1828–1850+ WATSON, George Pary **311**
1829+ BOODY, Charles H. **312**
1829+ LOCKE, Melinda B. **308**
1830–1849 WATSON, Timothy W. **157**
1831–1865+ SWAIN, Charles G. **245**
1832–1834* WATSON, Charles Wesley **157**
1832–1849 WATSON, Richard B. **158**
1833–1905* BUZZELL, Solomon **148**
1835–1840+ HALL, ____ **159**
1835–1855 WATSON, Gilbert L. **312**
1836 WATSON, Desdemona **204**
1836–1865+ HAYES, Elizabeth K. **204**
1837–1845* WATSON, John W. **157**
1838–1840+ PEARL, Sarah Ann **161**
1839+ WATSON, Edwin M. **317**
1839–1840+ WATSON, Lizzie M. **307**
1839–1850 WATSON, Lysander B. **308**
1839–1860+ WATSON, Jacob K. **155**
1840+ (FURNALD) FRENCH, Emily **196, 340**
1840+ HALL, ____ **159**
1840+ HALL, ____ **159**
1840+ HALL, ____ **159**
1840–1850 ____, Deborah **60**
1840–1850+ ____, Nancy **159**
1841–1863+ WATSON, Elias M. **313**
1842–1860+ TIBBETTS, Ichabod **199**
1842–1860+ WATSON, Lydia Tibbetts **199**
1843–1860+ TIBBETTS, George Henry **199**
1844+ YOUNG, Ellen Elizabeth **199**
1845–1867* FOSS, Emma Adelaide **337**
1847–1850+ THOMPSON, Elizabeth M. **311**
1847–1850+ WATSON, George E. **446**
1847–1857+ WATERHOUSE, Alexander **154**
1847–1867 TIBBETTS, Lydia A. **199, 205**
1847–1887* CATE, Lucy **154**
1850+ HAM, Deborah **199**
1850–1860+ WATSON, Leonard A. **316**
1851+ CAVERLY, John Colby **453**
1851–1860+ TIBBETTS, John Frank **199**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Barrington *cont'd*
1854–1875 TUTTLE, Mary Catharine **338**
1855–1860+ LOCKE, Melinda B. **308**
1855–1860+ WATSON, Lysander B. **308**
1855–1860+ WATSON, Lysander Locke **442**
1855–1860+ WATSON, Walter Scott **441**
1857–1860+ WATSON, Alpha Maria **308**
1859–1860+ WATSON, Melinda Adella **308**
1860+ FOSS, Susan Tebbetts **453**
1862–1863+ PEARL, Mary Ann **313**
1862–1925* ALLEN, Susan E. **148**
1863+ WATSON, William H. H. **449**
1863–1865+ CLOUGH, Sarah Elizabeth **245**
1863–1866* WATSON, Elihu Hayes **337**
1865* WATSON, ____ **313**
1865+ CLOUGH, Cynthia Jane **245**
1866 WATSON, Charles Hayes **337**
1869+ CROOK, Nellie **446**
1869+ WATSON, George E. **446**
1869+ WATSON, Harry R. **446**
1870+ THOMPSON, Elizabeth M. **311**
1870+ WATSON, Daniel M. **311**
1870+ WATSON, Edward A. **311**
1870+ WATSON, Frederic E. F. **311**
1870+ WATSON, George Pary **311**
1870+ WATSON, Jeremiah F. **447**
1870+ WATSON, Julius P. **448**
1870+ WATSON, Mary E. **311**
1880* WATSON, Mehitable B. **245**
1886* WATSON, John Harrison **202**
1904+ HOWARD, Ella F. **339**

Bartlett, N.H.
1783–1814* WATSON, Sarah A. **34**
1783–1841* GARLAND, Nathaniel **34**
1783–1853* GARLAND, Richard **34**
1784–1825 GARLAND, Sarah Watson **34**
1786* GARLAND, Otis M. **34**
1788–1812 GARLAND, Otis **34**
1790–1853* GARLAND, Ebenezer **34, 35**
1797–1807* GARLAND, Richard **34**
1797–1872* GARLAND, Mary **34**
1809 BUTLER, Martha **34**
1810–1879* HAYES, Lydia **34, 35**
1874+ GRANT, Marantha S. **523**

Bedford, N.H.
1817 WALLACE, William **198**
1817+ WALLACE, George Burns **198**
1882* NICHOLS, Lovell W. **401**
1917+ BAILEY, Charles E. **510**

Belmont, N.H.
1830+ KNOWLES, Cyrus **400**
1844+ CURRIER, Lizzie D. **107**
1845+ BATCHELDER, James M. **252**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Belmont *cont'd*
1853+ GILE, Edwin Frank **513**
1865–1868+ LEIGHTON, John Buzzell **245**

Berlin, N.H.
1897–1922+ DALEY, Marguerite A. **224**
1898–1920+ WRIGHT, Mary P. **380**
1920+ HUTCHINS, Maurice E. **380**

Bethlehem, N.H.
1827+ DOCKHAM, Abigail **237**
1827+ MALOON, Waldo **237**
1885* DAY, Morrill C. **224**
1885–1887* STAPLES, Jane **224**
1894* WATSON, Sarah Ann **235**
1901* DAY, Ransom S. **224**
1910+ MILES, Russell A. **563**

Boscawen, N.H.
1830+ KIMBALL, Mary A. **424**
1840+ WOODWARD, Albert B. **236**
1850–1891* GETCHELL, Francis E. **320**
1875–1885* WHITNEY, Mary E. **320**
1877+ (GETCHELL) SUTERMISTER Grace M. **320**
1914–1915* SHERBURNE, Gardner D. **136**
1987–1998+ AMARAL, William Joseph **556**
1987–1998+ WATSON, Barbara Frances **556**

Bow, N.H.
1815–1851+ UPTON, Samuel Bancroft **401**
1847–1851+ HUNTOON, Sophia Brown **401**
1851–1870 UPTON, Ellen Sophia **401**

Brentwood, N.H.
1748–1773 HARPER, Samuel **94**
1770–1780* ____, ____ **38**
1770–1799 (____) EDGERLY, Sarah **38**
1771–1799 WATSON, Thomas **38**
1772–1797 WATSON, Dudley **91**
1772–1799 WATSON, Elias **92**
1773 GODFREY, Sarah **94**
1774–1799 WATSON, Jonathan **38**
1775+ SMITH, Joanna **95**
1776–1787 GODFREY, Sarah **94**
1777 WATSON, Stephen **37**
1777–1787 HARPER, Samuel **94**
1778–1797 WATSON, David **93**
1779–1787 HARPER, Abigail **94**
1780 MILLS, Susannah **10**
1782+ COLLINS, Mary **290**
1784–1799 WATSON, John **94**
1785–1799 WATSON, Jonathan **95**
1786–1799 WATSON, Fanny **96**
1787–1799 WATSON, Nathaniel **97**
1788–1799 WATSON, Hannah **98**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Brentwood *cont'd*
1891+ ROBINSON, Edward G. **256**
1891+ TRAFTON, Mary Hannah **256**
1925 LOCKE, Fred V. **260**

Bridgewater, N.H.
1771+ POWELL, William **39**

Bristol, N.H.
1823+ WENTWORTH, John B. **126**

Brookfield, N.H.
1751–1787+ CHAMBERLAIN, John **55**
1755–1787+ JACKSON, Mary **55**
1785–1814+ LUCAS, Daniel **153**
1785–1814+ LYFORD, Hannah **153**
1787 WATSON, Sally **55**
1787–1819+ CHAMBERLAIN, Stephen **55**
1789–1805+ WATSON, Stephen **55**
1791–1810 ____, Temperance **53**
1792–1805* WATSON, David **53**
1794–1812+ WATSON, Ebenezer **141**
1794–1840+ HANSON, John **282**
1794+ HANSON, Reuben **183**
1794–1860+ HANSON, Reuben **183**
1795–1806 WATSON, Jonathan Hilton **58**
1796+ COPP, David **49**
1796–1797 DELAND, Sarah **75**
1796–1797 WATSON, William **75**
1796–1804* WATSON, Samuel **17**
1796–1806 WATSON, Joseph **58**
1796–1813 WINGATE, Mary **55**
1796–1815* WATSON, Nathan **55**
1796–1819+ WATSON, Mary **55**
1797 WATSON, Mary **183**
1798–1823 WATSON, Ira **55**
1799–1806 WATSON, John Copp **149**
1801–1803* WENTWORTH, Lewis **64**
1801–1806 WATSON, Mary Hilton **150**
1803* WENTWORTH, ____ **64**
1803+ HORNE, Elijah **193**
1803–1806 WATSON, Henry Dearborn **151**
1803–1817 WATSON, Susan **64**
1803–1820+ WENTWORTH, Susan **64**
1804–1810+ WATSON, Mary **57**
1804–1811 HALL, Patience **57**
1804–1811 WATSON, Abigail **147**
1804–1811 WATSON, Benjamin **57**
1804–1811 WATSON, David **145**
1804–1811 WATSON, Jonathan **57**
1804–1811 WATSON, Timothy **146**
1804–1811 WATSON, William **57**
1804–1812+ HUGGIN, Deborah **141**
1806 WATSON, Betsey Lyford **58**
1807–1811 WATSON, Hannah **148**
1814+ LUCAS, Sarah **153**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Brookfield *cont'd*
1816–1820+ WATSON, Abigail **147**
1816–1820+ WATSON, Hannah **148**
1816–1821 CLAY, Lucy **184**
1816–1825+ WATSON, Benjamin **57**
1816–1826* WATSON, William **184**
1816–1850+ HALL, Patience **57**
1818–1827+ WATSON, Lucy Meiria **184**
1820–1845+ WATSON, William P. **184**
1821–1860+ HANSON, George **183**
1825–1830+ WATSON, Patience **145**
1825–1838 HAWKINS, Martha **145**
1825–1838 WATSON, David **145**
1825–1838 WATSON, Jonathan S. **145**
1825–1838 WATSON, Martha A. H. **294**
1825–1838* WATSON, Sarah Bickford **145**
1830–1860+ HANSON, John **183**
1832–1913* HANSON, Charles H. **183**
1834–1840+ WATSON, Abigail **282**
1834–1850+ HANSON, Abby **183**
1835–1840+ HANSON, John W. **282**
1835–1840+ HANSON, Susan A. **282**
1836–1841* CLOUTMAN, Mary **54**
1838–1840+ HANSON, Charles W. **282**
1838–1860+ HANSON, Susan A. **183**
1839–1840+ HANSON, Joseph A. **282**
1840 TIBBETTS, Samuel Jr. **285**
1840 WATSON, Hannah B. **285**
1840+ HANSON, Benjamin W. **282**
1840+ WATSON, Nathan **142**
1859+ BUZZELL, Mary C. H. **183**
1860+ COTTON, Charles Samuel **509**

Campton, N.H.
1860–1877 SMITH, Leah F. **235**
1860–1881* SMITH, John M. **235**
1860–1881+ WATSON, Sarah Ann **235**
1870–1887 MALOON, Sarah A. **237**
1870–1890 MALOON, Francis M. **237**
1870–1890 WATSON, Elizabeth O. **237**
1879–1887 CLIFFORD, Cicero A. **237**

Canaan, N.H.
1840+ WEBSTER, Emeline S. **401**

Candia, N.H.
1815+ SHANNON, Sophia **246**
1829 SMITH, Nancy R. **268**
1829 TOWLE, Jesse R. **268**
1829–1852 TOWLE, Mary Ann **268**
1850–1869* NEAL, John B. **272**
1850–1870+ ____, Mary **272**
1850–1870+ NEAL, Peter **272**
1850–1876* WATSON, Mary A. **272**
1852–1870+ NEAL, Emma E. **272**
1853–1889* NEAL, John Frank **272**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE:** Candia *cont'd*

1854 FARMER, Alversie **271**
1856–1857* NEAL, Charlotte **272**
1869–1870+ WATSON, Hattie Jane **407**
1869–1877 WATSON, Mary Angie **408**
1869–1880+ WATSON, Francis Jesse **268**
1869–1880+ WATSON, Gilman R. **410**
1869–1880+ WATSON, Joseph Dudley **268**
1869–1882+ WATSON, David Albert **406**
1869–1892* WATSON, Joseph H. **268**
1869–1900 WATSON, Alice Abbie **409**
1869–1908* TOWLE, Mary Ann **268**
1870+ CROSSETT, Letitia Vianna **274**
1870+ FISK, Sarah Elizabeth **136**
1870+ WATSON, Eliza Persis **274**
1870+ WATSON, Francis Hosea **417**
1870+ WATSON, John B. N. **418**
1870+ WATSON, Moses Langley **274**
1870+ WATSON, Stephen Daniel **416**
1870–1872* LANGLEY, Eliza P. **131**
1870–1914 SHERBURNE, Gardner D. **136**
1882* WATSON, Francis Albert **406**
1882+ CHASE, Mary Murray **406**
1885–1889+ GRIFFIN, Etta A. **272**
1888+ WARNER, William P. **412**
1907–1927* CHASE, Mary Murray **406**
1908 WATSON, Ethel May **513**
1916 WATSON, Ethel May **513**
1931* WATSON, Francis Jesse **268**

Canterbury, N.H.

1812–1847 HUNTOON, Sophia Brown **401**
1850+ WHITNEY, Mary E. **320**
1857+ KIMBALL, Christina **398**
1861+ KNOWLES, Cyrus **400**
1861+ KNOWLES, Isa Belle **400**
1861+ PHILBROOK, Cyrena Wells **400**
1873+ COGSWELL, Alida M. **209**

Carroll, N.H.

1847–1850+ DAY, Andrew J. **224**
1847–1850+ DAY, Carlos P. **224**
1847–1850+ DAY, Charles B. **224**
1847–1850+ DAY, Laura Ann **224**
1847–1850+ DAY, Lucinda J. **224**
1847–1850+ DAY, Morrill C. **224**
1847–1850+ DAY, Oliver Perkins **224**
1847–1850+ DAY, Ransom S. **224**
1847–1850+ WATSON, Abigail **224**

Center Harbor, N.H.

1823–1826* WATSON, Mehitable **117**
1823–1840+ BLAKE, David **117**
1825–1840+ BLAKE, Dearborn **117**
1826–1840+ BLAKE, Mehitable Watson **255**
1846–1850 WATSON, Sarah Ann **254**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE:** Center Harbor *cont'd*

1846–1850 WENTWORTH, Augusta A. **254**
1846–1850 WENTWORTH, Stephen **254**
1860–1869+ WENTWORTH, Augusta A. **254**
1860–1874+ WENTWORTH, Jennette **254**
1860–1877 WENTWORTH, Clara E. **254**
1860–1899+ WENTWORTH, Stephen **254**
1880–1886+ WATSON, Jacob **253**
1882+ LEACH, Addie J. **259**

Chester, N.H.

1748–1801 SHIRLEY, Samuel **99, 103**
1774–1793* GRAHAM, Margaret **99, 103**
1789–1801 SHIRLEY, Margaret **103**
1790–1801 SHIRLEY, Sarah **99**
1823–1851+ MOORE, William Ambrose **290**
1823–1891* CHASE, George W. **406**
1846–1893* DICKEY, Lydia **406**
1850+ FORSAITH, Frank F. **513**
1851+ MOORE, William H. **290**
1851+ UNDERHILL, Susan **290**
1857–1882 CHASE, Mary Murray **406**
1861+ GRIFFIN, Etta A. **272**

Chichester, N.H.

1776–1779 FOGG, Jonathan **111, 112**
1791–1818+ LANGLEY, Isaac **132**
1791–1836* LANGLEY, Samuel **131, 132**
1791–1850* GRIFFIN, Hannah **131, 132**
1791–1862* LANGLEY, John **135**
1794–1802* HOOK, William **47**
1794–1841+ WATSON, Sarah **47**
1795–1797 WATSON, David **46**
1797–1830+ HOOK, Dudley Watson **47**
1799–1816+ HOOK, William **47**
1801–1838 LANGLEY, Eliza P. **131**
1805–1828 WATSON, Mary **134**
1808–1818+ WATSON, Abigail G. **132**
1808–1819* HOOK, Elizabeth **46**
1808–1819* WATSON, Belinda **46**
1808–1823* WATSON, David **46**
1808–1829+ WATSON, Daniel **133**
1808–1837 WATSON, Stephen **135**
1808–1838 WATSON, Francis Hook **131**
1809–1826* WATSON, Clarissa **46**
1810–1813* WATSON, Mary **11**
1811–1867* KAIME, Benjamin **115**
1811–1869* WATSON, Sarah **115**
1812–1814* KAIME, Hannah **115**
1813–1823* LOCKE, Elizabeth **135**
1814–1847* KAIME, William Watson **115**
1814–1850+ SHERBURNE, Sarah B. **276**
1815–1830+ WATSON, Lucinda **136**
1815–1837 LANGLEY, Hannah S. **135**
1815–1840+ TOWLE, James B. **276**
1816–1853* KAIME, Sarah K. **115**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Chichester *cont'd*

1819* KAIME, Benjamin F. **115**
1819–1853 KAIME, Mehitable Watson **115**
1821–1855 KAIME, Benjamin F. **115**
1822–1830+ LANGLEY, Eleanor **132**
1822–1838 WATSON, Joseph H. **268**
1823–1830+ LANGLEY, Sheldon **132**
1823–1838+ LANGLEY, Isaac **132**
1823–1838+ WATSON, Abigail G. **132**
1823–1841+ KAIME, Hannah Jane **115**
1824–1838 WATSON, Charlotte **269**
1824–1838+ LANGLEY, Daniel **132**
1826–1828* WATSON, Dolly Langley **131**
1826–1838 WATSON, David **270**
1826–1848+ KAIME, Elizabeth Watson **115**
1827–1838+ LANGLEY, Ansel R. **132**
1828–1838 WATSON, Francis **271**
1828–1855+ KAIME, James E. **115**
1830–1850+ KAIME, Mary A. **115**
1832–1837* WATSON, Hannah Langley **131**
1832–1838 WATSON, Mary A. **272**
1833–1860+ KAIME, John C. **115**
1834–1838 WATSON, Samuel Langley **273**
1835–1837* WATSON, Moses Langley **131**
1836–1838+ LANGLEY, Elizabeth **132**
1837–1860 KAIME, David F. **115**
1838+ LANGLEY, Orlando H. **132**
1840 PHINEY, ____ **132**
1840+ ROBY, Rebecca G. **115**
1840–1914* TOWLE, James Franklin **276**
1841+ SEVERANCE, John W. **115**
1848+ WEBSTER, John S. **115**
1855 SHERBURN, Laura **115**
1855–1857* WATSON, Stephen **135**
1855–1859 WATSON, Almira S. **275**
1855–1859* WATSON, Daniel Ladd **135**
1855–1860+ KNOWLTON, Adeliza **115**
1855–1860+ LANGLEY, Hannah S. **135**
1855–1860+ WATSON, Celia Zuella **135**
1855–1860+ WATSON, Cenia Azilla **277**
1855–1860+ WATSON, Mary Plummer **135**
1855–1862 WATSON, Elizabeth L. **135**
1855–1863* WATSON, Hannah A. **135**
1855–1870 WATSON, Hannah Lucinda **135**
1855–1930* WATSON, Abby Jane **276**
1870 BELL, John J. **135**
1870–1898 TOWLE, Faith Lenora **276**
1878–1901+ TOWLE, Paul LeClair **276**
1901–1974* ROGERS, Evelyn Lillian **276**
1908* KAIME, Hannah Jane **115**
1921–1932+ MARSHALL, Edward H. **427**
1921–1932+ WATSON, Lena M. **427**
1922–1932+ MARSHALL, Marguerite F. **519**
1926–1932+ MARSHALL, Florence S. **519**
1932+ MARSHALL, Edward H. **519**
1933* HAMMOND, Frank A. **276**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Chichester *cont'd*

1950* TOWLE, Faith Lenora **276**

Claremont, N.H.

1809+ SAXTON, Caroline Aurelia **234**
1810–1820+ SAXTON, Thomas F. **234**
1810–1820+ STEBBINS, Aurelia **234**
1830+ DeFOREST, Harriet **99**

Colebrook, N.H.

1859–1910* WATSON, Almira S. **275**
1859–1919* TUCKER, Charles L. **275**
1860–1900+ TUCKER, Fannie J. **275**
1865–1866* TUCKER, Cyrus Watson **275**
1868–1896+ TUCKER, Annie W. **275**
1871–1894+ TUCKER, Clara C. **275**

Concord, N.H.

1811+ KIMBALL, Orrin Drake **135**
1835 HOYT, Fannie **275**
1847–1860+ BICKFORD, Jerome **269**
1847–1860+ WATSON, Charlotte **269**
1848–1877 BICKFORD, Eva J. **269**
1850* EWER, Nathaniel Stuart **41**
1850+ WALLACE, Caroline S. **198**
1850–1855* WATSON, Franklin **109**
1850–1860+ BICKFORD, Clara J. **269**
1850–1860+ WALLACE, Winthrop A. **198**
1850–1861* ____, Sarah **41**
1850–1861* WALLACE, George Burns **198**
1850–1861+ WATSON, Jane **198**
1851–1860+ WALLACE, Elizabeth A. **198**
1852–1860+ BICKFORD, Mary Susan **269**
1853–1860+ WALLACE, George B. **198**
1854–1855+ NEALLEY, Sophia F. **109**
1854–1860+ BICKFORD, Eliza F. **269**
1855+ ELWELL, Julian David **384**
1856–1861+ WALLACE, William Parker **198**
1857+ DONOVAN, Patrick J. **511**
1860+ BICKFORD, Edward Harley **269**
1868–1895 WATSON, Oretta Mabel **404**
1868–1900+ WATSON, Edna Florence **258**
1868–1920* WATSON, Betsey Jane **258**
1870+ WATSON, Mehitable A. **246**
1870–1873 UPTON, Ellen Sophia **401**
1871 WEBSTER, Emeline S. **401**
1871+ NICHOLS, George Gates **401**
1871+ NICHOLS, Lovell W. **401**
1873–1900+ WATSON, Sarah J. **258**
1878–1908* UPTON, Ellen Sophia **401**
1878–1918* WATSON, Albert Horatio **401**
1880+ HUNTOON, Sophia Brown **401**
1880+ UPTON, Samuel Bancroft **401**
1880–1900+ WATSON, Parker H. **511**
1886 FOSTER, Florence A. **269**
1886* WATSON, Bertha M. **401**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Concord *cont'd*

1887 KNOWLES, Isa Belle **400**
1887–1897* KNOWLES, Cyrus **400**
1887–1903* PHILBROOK, Cyrena Wells **400**
1898+ ALDEN, Dean W. **404**
1898+ ALDEN, Ruel Lawrence **404**
1898+ ALDEN, Ruel S. **404**
1898+ SHAW, Harry T. **276**
1898+ TOWLE, Faith Lenora **276**
1898+ WATSON, Oretta Mabel **404**
1907* DONOVAN, Patrick J. **511**
1909* WATSON, Mary Catherine **511**
1910* WATSON, Parker A. **511**
1911–1912* WATSON, Bessie Mehitable **400**
1911–1912+ BARTLETT, Allie **400**
1913* WATSON, Albert Henry **335**
1913+ HARTFORD, Isabel **335**
1914* TRUE, Joseph F. **209**
1914–1925* TRUE, Charles Lincoln **209**
1914–1925+ COGSWELL, Alida M. **209**
1915* DONOVAN, Mary M. **511**
1915+ WATSON, Parker H. **511**
1915–1935* TIBBETTS, George F. **252**
1916+ JACKINS, Caroline Mayo **506**
1916+ WATSON, Harry Bates **506**
1916+ WATSON, Katharine Bates **506**
1925–1927* LOCKE, Fred V. **260**
1925–1928* WATSON, Eva M. **427**
1929–1930* KIMBALL, Christina **398**
1951+ WATSON, Lena M. **427**

Conway, N.H.

1814–1890* LORD, Richard S. **356**
1835+ BOSWELL, Richard R. **98**
1835+ LOUGEE, Sarah R. **98**
1840–1894+ MAXWELL, Mary G. **356**
1846–1902* LORD, Angie M. **356**
1865–1868 EATON, Annie Luvia **356**
1865–1868 WATSON, David **356**
1875–1892* WATSON, David **356**
1880 WATSON, Alice Jane **220**
1890+ MASON, Cliff W. **543**
1931* WATSON, ____ **523**
1931+ ABBOTT, Gladys E. **523**
1931+ WATSON, Reginald F. **523**

Croydon, N.H.

1805–1826+ METCALF, Stephen **264**
1826+ BEAN, Betsey **264**
1832+ METCALF, Parker **264**

Dalton, N.H.

1839–1845+ DAY, Charles B. **224**
1839–1845+ DAY, Laura Ann **224**
1839–1845+ DAY, Morrill C. **224**
1839–1845+ DAY, Oliver Perkins **224**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dalton *cont'd*

1839–1845+ WATSON, Abigail **224**
1841–1845+ DAY, Ransom S. **224**
1843–1845+ DAY, Carlos P. **224**
1845+ DAY, Lucinda J. **224**

Deerfield, N.H.

1766–1775 BURLEIGH, Thomas **64**
1766–1775 BURLEIGH, Thomas **64**
1789+ GRIFFIN, Hannah **131, 132**
1789+ LANGLEY, John **135**
1789+ LANGLEY, Samuel **131, 132**
1800+ FARMER, John **271**
1800–1863+ AMBROSE, Ebenezer G. **388**
1805–1863+ MERRILL, Lucia A. **388**
1815–1844 LADD, Eliza **387**
1838+ AMBROSE, Byron **388**
1844 GILES, Paul Silas **387**
1844–1853 GILES, Malvina E. **387**
1855–1903* AMBROSE, Byron **388**
1863–1910* WATSON, Flora Mary **388**
1864–1892+ AMBROSE, Lucia E. **388**
1865+ TOWLE, Mary Ann **268**
1865+ WATSON, Alice Abbie **409**
1865+ WATSON, David Albert **406**
1865+ WATSON, Francis Jesse **268**
1865+ WATSON, Hattie Jane **407**
1865+ WATSON, Joseph Dudley **268**
1865+ WATSON, Joseph H. **268**
1865+ WATSON, Mary Angie **408**
1866–1928* AMBROSE, Albion N. **388**
1868–1892+ QUIMBY, John W. **388**
1870–1879* AMBROSE, Roxtine J. **388**
1872–1900+ AMBROSE, Granville D. **388**
1873* WILLEY, Avis J. **407**
1873+ BATCHELDER, Oliver P. **407**
1874–1924+ AMBROSE, William E. **388**
1875–1900+ AMBROSE, Martha J. **388**
1882* DAVIS, Mariah Jane **246**
1884–1900+ AMBROSE, Charles B. **388**
1909–1924+ WHITE, Alice L. **388**
1930* BAILEY, Charles E. **510**
1930+ YEATON, Mabel **510**

Deering, N.H.

1776–1800 WOODS, William Larnard **310**

Derry, N.H.

1821–1874+ STINSON, David **86**
1831 WHEELER, Tilley Howe **252**
1900+ SARGENT, George W. **412**
1900+ SARGENT, Lula Adella **412**
1901–1903+ UPTON, Arthur Franklin **413**
1901–1903+ WATSON, Elizabeth K. **413**
1903* UPTON, ____ **413**
1908+ DONOVAN, Mary M. **511**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Derry *cont'd*
1908+ WATSON, Parker H. **511**

Dorchester, N.H.
1813+ BLAKE, Fanny N. **247**
1813+ BLAKE, Francis **247**
1813+ DENNET, Polly **247**
1850–1873 RAND, George Perry **136**

Dover, N.H.
1645–1678* BEARD, Thomas **1**
1655–1745* ROBERTS, Mary **5**
1660–1721+ BEARD, Elizabeth **1**
1669–1728* YOUNG, Thomas **5**
1670–1707* CHESLEY, Samuel **4**
1670–1717* WINGATE, John **8**
1672–1714* WATSON, Jonathan **1**
1675–1678* DUDLEY, Abigail **1**
1678 ____, Mary **1**
1678–1723+ WATSON, Samuel **1**
1680–1743* WATSON, David **2**
1682–1714 WATSON, William **3**
1684–1690* WATSON, Jonathan **1**
1686–1753* WATSON, Isaac **4**
1688–1700* WATSON, Elizabeth **1**
1689–1690 OTIS, Christine **7**
1690–1700* WATSON, Hannah **1**
1691–1713+ ____, Ann **8**
1691–1742+ YOUNG, Eleazer **5**
1692–1742+ WATSON, Alice **5**
1694–1711 WATSON, Mary **6**
1695–1741* CHESLEY, Lillias **4**
1698–1782* WINGATE, Moses **8**
1700 SMITH, Elizabeth **4**
1701–1752* HAM, Ephraim **28**
1706–1752* HAM, Mary **12**
1709–1787* HANSON, Benjamin **12**
1712–1747 DUDLEY, Mary **2**
1712–1801* ROBERTS, Lydia **29, 30**
1713–1770* WATSON, Dudley **7**
1715–1747 WATSON, Jonathan **8**
1716–1786* HORNE, Daniel **29, 30**
1717–1730* CUSHING, Elizabeth **8, 10**
1717–1757* DREW, Joseph **24**
1717–1769* CUSHING, Jonathan **8, 10**
1718–1742 WATSON, Sarah **9**
1718–1756+ YOUNG, Solomon **5**
1718–1757+ DREW, Tamsen **24**
1720 ____, Mary **1**
1720–1742+ YOUNG, Lucy **5**
1720–1784* CHESLEY, Joanna **4**
1722–1747 CUSHING, Deborah **8**
1722–1747+ WATSON, Mary **10**
1723–1747+ CUSHING, William **10**
1724–1747 WATSON, Winthrop **11**
1725–1810+ WATSON, Mercy **12**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dover *cont'd*
1727–1743 BUZZELL, John **42**
1728–1757* WATSON, Samuel **14**
1730–1736+ BAKER, Thomas **7**
1730–1742+ BAKER, Lucy **18, 25**
1730–1760 WATSON, Keziah **15**
1730–1773* OTIS, Christine **7**
1730–1776* BAKER, Christine **7**
1730–1810+ HANSON, Benjamin **12**
1731–1745+ HORNE, James **33**
1731–1755 WATSON, John **16**
1732–1768 WATSON, David **17**
1733–1800* WATSON, William **18**
1733–1814* HODGDON, Caleb **66**
1734–1785* WATSON, Benjamin **19**
1735 ____, Anna **28**
1735–1756+ HANSON, Kezia **5**
1735–1778 HAM, Aaron **28**
1736+ WATSON, Dudley **7**
1736–1755 WATSON, Jonathan **20**
1737–1755 WATSON, Isaac **21**
1738 HANSON, Joseph **23**
1738 SCAMMON, Sarah **23**
1738–1766* HANSON, Humphrey **23**
1738–1824* DREW, Francis **24**
1739+ LEIGHTON, James **59**
1739–1766* WATSON, Joseph **22**
1739–1778 WATSON, Lucy **28**
1740 ROBERTS, Benjamin **31**
1740–1780* HEARD, Mary **31**
1740–1811+ ____, Elizabeth **22**
1740–1820 STACKPOLE, Samuel **25**
1740–1829* TWOMBLY, Elizabeth **66**
1741+ WATSON, David **7**
1741–1775 ROBERTS, Heard **31**
1742 CANNEY, Susanna **19**
1742 HANSON, Isaac **19**
1742 STACKPOLE, Joshua **18, 25**
1742–1804 STACKPOLE, Lucy **18**
1742–1826* WATSON, Joanna **23**
1742–1827* HANSON, Lydia **19**
1743–1802* WATSON, Thomas **29**
1743–1802+ HORNE, Abigail **29**
1743–1817* WATSON, Elizabeth **24**
1744–1748+ DOE, Nathaniel **9**
1744–1748+ DOE, Nathaniel **9**
1744–1748+ WATSON, Sarah **9**
1745+ COPP, Esther **33**
1745–1748+ DOE, Sampson **9**
1745–1777+ WATSON, Samuel **7**
1745–1797 TIBBETTS, Ichabod **81**
1745–1824* HORNE, Ichabod **79, 84**
1746–1747 WATSON, Daniel **36**
1747–1748+ DOE, Dudley **9**
1747–1784+ ____, Lydia **14**
1747–1834* WATSON, Winthrop **30**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dover *cont'd*

1748–1790+ HORNE, Paul **78, 87**
1748–1800* WATSON, George **49**
1748–1820* WATSON, Zervia **25**
1749 ____, Deborah **32**
1749 HAM, Nathaniel **32**
1749–1769 HANSON, Bathsheba **32**
1749–1803* HAM, Nathaniel **32**
1750–1770+ WATSON, George **26**
1750–1775 WATSON, Mary **31**
1750–1796 WATSON, Lillias **50**
1752+ LEIGHTON, Keziah **155**
1752–1807* WATSON, Isaac **51**
1752–1831* SAWYER, Stephen **169**
1752–1842* WATSON, Hannah **32**
1753+ HANSON, Mary **12**
1753–1775 WATSON, Daniel **27**
1753–1808 WATSON, Otis Baker **33**
1754–1756* LANG, Mary **17**
1754–1775+ CLARK, Jacob **222**
1754–1775+ RICKER, Mary **222**
1754–1842* HORNE, Mary **30**
1755–1777+ HANSON, David **12**
1755–1797 TIBBETTS, Hannah **81**
1755–1825* BAKER, Sarah **79, 84**
1756–1769 WATSON, David **53**
1756–1783 WATSON, Sarah A. **34**
1756–1798 VARNEY, Mary **169**
1757 HANSON, Benjamin **12**
1757–1760* WILLEY, Christian **18**
1757–1768 WHITE, Abigail **17**
1759–1769 WATSON, Samuel **17**
1759–1808+ HANSON, Jonathan **12**
1760–1769 WATSON, John **54**
1760–1777 WATSON, Lydia **35**
1760–1778 HAM, Lucy **28**
1760–1794+ HANSON, Dominicus **23**
1760–1810 WATSON, Isaac **22**
1762–1778 HAM, Joanna **28**
1762–1783 HANSON, Sarah **23**
1762–1845* DREW, Francis **24**
1763–1769 WATSON, Nathan **55**
1763–1786 WATSON, Benjamin **59**
1763–1831* WATSON, James **73**
1764–1778 HAM, Lydia **28**
1764–1783 WATSON, Thomas **56**
1764–1790+ STACKPOLE, Douglass **25**
1764–1798 HANSON, Joseph **23**
1764–1816* HANSON, Benjamin **12**
1765 ____, ____ **40**
1765 HEARD, Samuel **40**
1765–1769 WATSON, Jonathan **57**
1765–1778 HAM, Sarah **28**
1766–1800 WATSON, Sarah **22**
1766–1802 WATSON, Ahimeaz **60**
1766–1862* DREW, Enoch **24**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dover *cont'd*

1767–1795+ STACKPOLE, Joanna **25**
1767–1795+ WATSON, William **61**
1767–1819+ HANSON, Elizabeth **23**
1768–1769 WATSON, Joseph **58**
1768–1769* WATSON, Susan **19**
1768–1800* CUSHING, Deborah **8**
1769+ HALL, Daniel **157, 159**
1769+ WATSON, William **42**
1769–1776 WATSON, Elizabeth **41**
1769–1802 GERRISH, Elizabeth **49**
1769–1831* WATSON, Nathaniel **40**
1769–1856* WILLAND, Elizabeth **12**
1770 PHILPOT, Betsey **64**
1770–1795 STACKPOLE, Joseph **25**
1770–1796 SHANNON, Thomas **50**
1770–1802 WATSON, Susan **64**
1770–1803 WATSON, John Sullivan **18**
1771–1789 WATSON, Lydia **137**
1771–1790+ HOGG, Mary **51**
1771–1830* DREW, Caleb **24**
1772–1795 SHANNON, Mary **50**
1772–1795 WATSON, Frederick **18**
1772–1847* WATSON, Benjamin **65**
1772–1849* STACKPOLE, Lydia **25**
1773–1795+ SHANNON, Richard Cutts **50**
1773–1804 WATSON, Dudley **77**
1773–1836* WATSON, Samuel **138**
1773–1858* NUTE, Anne **24**
1773–1863* HANSON, Elizabeth **24**
1774–1786* SMITH, Hannah **78, 87**
1774–1800 STACKPOLE, Thomas **25**
1774–1847* WATSON, Samuel **66**
1775–1780 WATSON, John **54**
1775–1780* SHANNON, Nathaniel **50**
1775–1784 WATSON, Nathan **55**
1775–1785 WATSON, Samuel **17**
1775–1790 WATSON, Joseph **58**
1775–1794+ WATSON, David **17**
1775–1794+ WHITE, Abigail **17**
1775–1795 WATSON, Fenton **18**
1775–1795+ HAM, Elizabeth **32**
1775–1795+ KIMBALL, David **25**
1775–1796 WATSON, Polly **49**
1776 TWOMBLY, Tamsen **83**
1776 WALDRON, Joseph **83**
1776–1790 WATSON, Jonathan **57**
1776–1800 STACKPOLE, Samuel **25**
1776–1808* WATSON, Joseph **62**
1776–1832* WALDRON, Joseph **83**
1776–1843* EVANS, Lydia **24**
1777–1779* SHANNON, Elizabeth **50**
1777–1812* ROBERTS, Mary **12**
1777–1815* WATSON, Abigail **29**
1777–1820* HAM, Nathaniel **32**
1777–1825* WATSON, Isaac **67**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dover *cont'd*

1777–1853* WATSON, Samuel **80**
1777–1860* (HORNE) WALBRIDGE, Mary **82**
1778* WATSON, ____ **51**
1778–1793 STACKPOLE, Otis **25**
1778–1800 STACKPOLE, Tamsen **25**
1778–1840* DREW, Daniel **24**
1779 WENTWORTH, Jonathan **64**
1779–1796 SHANNON, William **50**
1779–1800 WENTWORTH, Lewis **64**
1779–1800+ WATSON, Betsey **49**
1779–1822* HODGDON, Priscilla **66**
1779–1826* NUTE, Mary T. **24**
1779–1850* HORNE, Daniel **84**
1780* WATSON, ____ **49**
1780–1799 WATSON, Nathaniel **63**
1780–1800 STACKPOLE, John **25**
1780–1809+ WATSON, Hannah **78**
1780–1810+ CROMWELL, Hannah **73**
1780–1815+ WATSON, Sarah **68**
1780–1857* WATSON, Winthrop **81**
1781–1786* SHANNON, Elizabeth **50**
1781–1805 WATSON, Elizabeth **18**
1781–1808+ ROBERTS, Alice **12**
1781–1821* HAM, Dudley **32**
1781–1856* WATSON, Aaron **79**
1781–1863* DREW, William **24**
1782–1783* WATSON, Hannah **51**
1782–1798 WATSON, Robert **49**
1782–1799* WATSON, John **19**
1782–1806 STACKPOLE, Amos **25**
1782–1809+ HORNE, Benjamin **78**
1783–1786* SHANNON, Nabby **50**
1783–1805+ DREW, Lydia **24**
1783–1808* HAM, Samuel **32**
1783–1814* WATSON, Lydia **29**
1783–1837* WATSON, Daniel **82**
1784–1804 WATSON, Elizabeth **83**
1784–1811 STACKPOLE, Susan **25**
1784–1818 TIBBETTS, John **199**
1785–1787* WATSON, ____ **49**
1785–1790+ WATSON, John **51**
1785–1796 SHANNON, Harriet Byron **50**
1785–1800 HORNE, Paul **86**
1785–1815* GILMAN, John Phillips **23**
1785–1822* WATSON, Abigail **18**
1785–1827* HEARD, Catherine **40**
1786 LEIGHTON, Patience **59**
1786–1787* WATSON, ____ **40**
1786–1808 HORNE, Charity **33**
1786–1838+ WATSON, Sarah **84**
1787 BAKER, Mehitable **108**
1787 TWOMBLY, William **108**
1787–1791* WATSON, Christine **33**
1787–1828* TWOMBLY, James Chesley **108**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dover *cont'd*

1788–1790* WATSON, ____ **49**
1788–1798* HAM, Benjamin **22**
1788–1833* WATSON, Moses Wingate **105**
1788–1870* HORNE, Elizabeth **79**
1789–1791* WATSON, ____ **73**
1789–1796 SHANNON, Thomas W. W. **50**
1789–1808 WATSON, Polly **85**
1790 ____, Alice **61**
1790 LORD, Sarah **25**
1790–1795+ WATSON, William **162**
1790–1796 SHANNON, Abigail **50**
1790–1800+ WATSON, Lucy Cutts **49**
1790–1802 ____, Elsy **60**
1790–1834* WATSON, John **106**
1790–1880* HORNE, Nathaniel **170**
1791–1796 SHANNON, Elizabeth **50**
1791–1808 WATSON, Christine **86**
1792–1802 WATSON, ____ **60**
1792–1857+ TIBBETTS, Lydia **81**
1793–1813 WATSON, Martha T. **107**
1794 ____, Hannah H. **138**
1794 CLARKE, William H. **138**
1794–1808 WATSON, James Horne **87**
1794–1843+ CLARKE, Priscilla **138**
1794–1880* WATSON, Lydia **108**
1795+ JONES, Mary **24**
1795+ RICKER, Isaac **32**
1795–1796+ COPP, David **49**
1795–1802 WATSON, Elias **160**
1795–1802 WATSON, Fenton **60**
1795–1808 WATSON, Jonathan **88**
1796–1797* WATSON, ____ **40**
1796–1808 WATSON, David **33**
1796–1815* HANSON, Samuel **68**
1796–1857* WHITEHOUSE, Elizabeth **65**
1797–1798* WATSON, Seth **65**
1798–1832* WATSON, Samuel Heard **109**
1798–1879* SAWYER, Thomas Ellwood **169**
1799 ____, Mercy **167**
1799 PERKINS, William **167**
1799–1802 WATSON, Elizabeth **60**
1799–1804 HAYES, Hannah **77**
1799–1804 WATSON, Daniel Hayes **186**
1799–1830* WATSON, John **165**
1799–1882* PERKINS, Jeremy **167**
1800 MORRILL, Jonathan **25**
1800 MORRILL, Sarah **25**
1800 NUTE, Rosanna **25**
1800 WALBRIDGE, ____ **82**
1800+ EASTMAN, Dolly **25**
1800–1808 WATSON, Esther **33**
1800–1842* TIBBETTS, Adeline **88**
1801–1804 WATSON, Charles **77**
1801–1826* WATSON, Benjamin **166**
1802–1870* FOSS, Lydia **35**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE:** Dover *cont'd*

1802–1886* WATSON, Lydia A. **167**
1803* WATSON, ____ **77**
1803–1808 WATSON, Sophia **33**
1804 HAM, Joshua **186, 189**
1804 HORNE, Mehitable **186, 189**
1804* WATSON, Andrew **65**
1804–1829+ WATSON, Christiana **40**
1804–1833* WATSON, Nathaniel **110**
1804–1842* WATSON, Nancy H. **171**
1804–1879* HAM, Susan **186**
1805 VARNEY, Ezekiel **18**
1805+ WALLINGFORD, ____ **24**
1805–1818+ HAM, Deborah **199**
1806–1807* WATSON, Andrew **65**
1806–1851* BROWN, Lydia **80**
1806–1872* WATSON, Elizabeth **66**
1807–1832+ WATSON, Susan R. **65**
1807–1868+ SWASEY, Sally T. **108**
1808–1810* WATSON, Samuel Hanson **65**
1808–1873* WATSON, Joshua **195**
1809–1882* BLAKE, William H. **108**
1809–1885* WATSON, Horace P. **172**
1810 RUNNELS, Joseph **168**
1810 WALDRON, ____ **83**
1810* WATSON, ____ **65**
1810–1811* WATSON, Susan **66**
1810–1860+ WATSON, Mary Ann **203**
1811 SARGENT, William **25**
1811–1833+ WATSON, Sarah Hanson **168**
1812+ TRACY, Daniel **18**
1812–1838* WATSON, Hannah **196**
1812–1889* WATSON, Lydia **66**
1813–1836 WATSON, Desdemona **204**
1813–1847* WATSON, Elizabeth **169**
1813–1849* HORNE, Thomas **78**
1813–1850+ HORNE, Benjamin **78**
1813–1850+ WATSON, Hannah **78**
1813–1850+ WATSON, Lucy **78, 81**
1813–1876* HORNE, Hannah S. **78**
1813–1878+ TWOMBLY, Lucy Mann **108**
1814–1828* HENTY, Mary **105**
1814–1836 HAM, Lucy **189**
1814–1848 WATSON, Eliza **197**
1814–1880+ WATSON, Nancy **80**
1815 TWOMBLY, Mehitable **108**
1815–1816* WATSON, Isaac **65**
1815–1817* WATSON, Lucy **66**
1815–1823+ ROBERTS, Sarah **170**
1815–1882* WATSON, Seth **170**
1815–1885* WATSON, Dudley Horne **205**
1815–1899* WATSON, Abigail **195**
1816–1843+ WATSON, Jane **198**
1816–1860+ WATSON, Abigail **191**
1816–1865* WATSON, Lucinda **205**
1817 TWOMBLY, William **108**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE:** Dover *cont'd*

1817–1834+ WATSON, Eliza W. **105**
1817–1853* HORNE, Ivory **78**
1817–1855+ WATSON, Harriet A. **206**
1818 REMICK, Mary **42**
1818–1840+ WATSON, Adeline S. **192**
1818–1842 TIBBETTS, Ichabod **199**
1818–1874* WATSON, Samuel **80**
1819–1820* WATSON, George William **138**
1819–1834+ WATSON, Deborah C. **241**
1819–1842 WATSON, Lydia Tibbetts **199**
1819–1887* MOODY, Elizabeth **169**
1820–1828+ TWOMBLY, James B. **108**
1820–1845+ WATSON, Caroline Susan **109**
1820–1868* HALEY, Susannah Stevens **109**
1820–1880* HAYES, Ezekiel **35**
1820–1893* WATSON, Christiana B. **193**
1821–1834+ WATSON, Lydia T. **105**
1822–1823* WATSON, ____ **109**
1823* WATSON, ____ **80**
1823–1833* WATSON, Moses Wingate **105**
1823–1910* HORNE, Lydia A. **170**
1824+ WARREN, Chadbourne H. **148**
1824–1827* DAVIS, Stephen **171**
1824–1845 WATSON, Hannah **200**
1824–1860* WATSON, Daniel Hayes **186**
1825* DAVIS, Henry Augustus **171**
1825+ PERKINS, Charles Edwin **167**
1825–1827+ WATSON, Fenton **60**
1825–1834 CHICK, Joanna **110**
1825–1849 WATSON, Franklin **109**
1825–1853* WATSON, Jonathan **88**
1825–1856 WATSON, Caroline **201**
1825–1892* WATSON, Sarah D. **194**
1826–1828* WATSON, Matilda **88**
1826–1830 WHITEHOUSE, ____ **166**
1826–1830+ WHITEHOUSE, Lavinia **165**
1826–1865+ STACKPOLE, Thomas **364**
1827 WATSON, ____ **110**
1827 WATSON, Elizabeth **60**
1827–1831* WATSON, Walter **81**
1827–1848 WATSON, Charles **335**
1827–1850+ PERKINS, Sarah Elizabeth **167**
1827–1860+ DAVIS, Ann Elizabeth **171**
1827–1887* WATSON, Nathaniel **242**
1828 WATSON, Elizabeth **166**
1828 WATSON, John Andrew **165**
1829* WATSON, Frances Louisa **88**
1829+ PERKINS, Jeremy William **167**
1829–1831+ HARTZ, Jane **105**
1829–1846* WENTWORTH, Lewis **196**
1829–1905* HARTFORD, James W. **335**
1830 HORNE, Thomas **83**
1830 WATSON, John Adams **166**
1830–1834+ WATSON, Catherine **105**
1830–1841* WATSON, Winthrop **81**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dover *cont'd*

1830–1843+ WATSON, Elizabeth **138**
1830–1849 WENTWORTH, Andrew **196**
1830–1870+ WATSON, Susan J. **80**
1830–1912* PERKINS, Lydia Augusta **167**
1831–1833+ REYNOLDS, Oliver L. **168**
1831–1834* WATSON, Mehitable **186**
1831–1850+ WATSON, Samuel Heard **109**
1831–1904* HORNE, Ichabod **84**
1832–1834 WATSON, Samuel C. **110**
1832–1835* PERKINS, Isabella **167**
1832–1850* REYNOLDS, Cecelia A. **168**
1832–1850+ SAWYER, Charles Walter **169**
1832–1856+ WATSON, Matilda **88**
1833–1834* WATSON, John T. **88**
1833–1850+ SAWYER, Mary Elizabeth **169**
1833–1860+ PERKINS, Daniel Libbey **167**
1833–1862* HAM, Elizabeth C. **172**
1833–1895* REYNOLDS, Juliette **168**
1834 WATSON, Nancy **60**
1834–1850+ WENTWORTH, John **196**
1834–1860 WATSON, Charles E. **323**
1835* SAWYER, Ruth Ann **169**
1835–1850+ HORNE, Daniel **84**
1836–1850+ SAWYER, Edward **169**
1836–1892* WATSON, John L. **283**
1836–1898* WENTWORTH, George W. **196, 340**
1837+ CATE, Mary C. **154**
1837+ COOK, John L. **154**
1837–1849* PERKINS, John Henry **167**
1837–1860+ WATSON, Susan F. **186**
1837–1891* WATSON, Christiana **40**
1838* WENTWORTH, ____ **196**
1838–1842* SAWYER, Sarah Ellen **169**
1838–1850+ BLAKE, Lydia **108**
1838–1860+ DIXON, Hartley **203**
1838–1895* JONES, Sarah McKeith **283**
1839–1850+ WATSON, John Harrison **202**
1840+ HAYES, William P. **192**
1840–1842* SAWYER, Thomas **169**
1840–1860+ PERKINS, Isabella **167**
1840–1860+ REYNOLDS, Benjamin O. **168**
1840–1862* REYNOLDS, Oliver L. **168**
1840–1898* WATSON, Sarah Hanson **168**
1841–1842* WATSON, Henry H. **172**
1841–1847* WATSON, George A. **172**
1841–1874* WATSON, Isaac W. **283**
1842–1860* DREW, Freeman **191**
1842–1880+ BURNHAM, Elizabeth **88**
1843* CLARAGE, Abigail **126**
1843+ WALLACE, George Burns **198**
1843–1844* WATSON, Mary Ellen **283**
1843–1848* SAWYER, Ruth Ellen **169**
1843–1860+ DIXON, James M. **203**
1843–1860+ PERKINS, Ann Louisa **167**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dover *cont'd*

1844–1847 CATE, Lucy **154**
1844–1857* CATE, Solomon **154**
1844–1860+ WATSON, Lillias **154**
1844–1874* DIXON, Mary **203**
1845–1850+ SWETT, Charles Albert **289**
1845–1855+ HARKER, John C. **206**
1845–1858+ CATE, Eleazer **154**
1845–1858+ MILES, Lydia B. **154**
1846–1847* WATSON, Susan **283**
1846–1850* WATSON, Anne **170, 179**
1846–1850+ BERRY, John G. **179**
1846–1858+ RUST, Frances Ann **184**
1846–1858+ WATSON, William P. **184**
1846–1860+ PERKINS, Harriet Ella **167**
1847* SAWYER, ____ **169**
1847–1848* WATSON, Benjamin **170**
1847–1850+ HARKER, Alice **206**
1847–1850+ SWETT, John **289**
1847–1850+ WATSON, Hannah **289**
1847–1868+ TIBBETTS, George B. **191**
1847–1878+ WHITEHOUSE, Alfred **108**
1847–1904* WATSON, Mary P. **172**
1848–1879 DREW, Abbie C. **191**
1849 UTTLE, Abbie **196**
1849–1850+ HARKER, John C. **206**
1849–1866* WATSON, Benjamin Seth **170**
1849–1905* WATSON, Henry Albert **172**
1850 WATSON, Mary Shaw **293**
1850+ DREW, Hezekiah **191, 194**
1850+ GEER, James **158**
1850+ LOCKE, Melinda B. **308**
1850+ MARTIN, Mary **191, 194**
1850+ SWETT, John H. **289**
1850+ WATSON, Abigail **158**
1850+ WATSON, Lillias C. **310**
1850–1853* SEAVEY, Sally **156**
1850–1854* LEIGHTON, Patience **59**
1850–1856+ HORNE, Wesley R. **88**
1850–1859+ WATSON, Richard B. **158**
1850–1871* SMITH, Henry **156**
1850–1875* HORNE, Paul **88**
1850–1875+ CALIFF, Mary **88**
1850–1880* LOCKE, Jethro **308**
1850–1901* DREW, Martin VanBuren **194**
1850–1908* HAYES, Phoebe **335**
1850–1911* WATSON, Charles **205**
1851–1924* WATSON, Joshua **195**
1852–1864* WATSON, Winthrop **195**
1852–1910* HORNE, Alonzo **193**
1853–1860+ HORNE, Elizabeth A. **193**
1853–1869+ WATSON, Mary E. **311**
1853–1900 BENNETT, George W. **191**
1853–1929* DREW, Aaron Watson **194**
1854+ PALMER, Samuel **88**
1854–1878 HARTFORD, Isabel **335**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dover *cont'd*

1854–1936* WATSON, John H. **320**
1855–1885* WATSON, Ann E. **170**
1856+ GENTLEMAN, Emily F. **198**
1856–1885* HORNE, Ada S. (Addie) **193**
1857–1858* WATSON, Samuel D. **205**
1857–1860+ DREW, Charles M. **194**
1857–1862* WATSON, Edgar S. **172**
1857–1869+ WATSON, Jeremiah F. **447**
1857–1880 WATSON, Thomas E. **321**
1858–1882* CANAVAN, Martin H. **320**
1858–1887* WALDRON, Clarice **320**
1858–1909* CANAVAN, Ida A. **320**
1859–1860+ HORNE, Edna J. **193**
1859–1924+ WATSON, Mary **322**
1860+ HALL, Andrew J. **294**
1860–1869+ THOMPSON, Elizabeth M. **311**
1860–1869+ WATSON, Edward A. **311**
1860–1869+ WATSON, George Pary **311**
1860–1882* WATSON, Carrie Lizzie **242**
1860–1886* CHICK, Anna **242**
1861–1886+ WATSON, Frank Edwin **242**
1862* WATSON, Melvin E. **170**
1863–1868* WATSON, George William **242**
1864–1893* HORNE, Chrissie A. **193**
1864–1897* SWAN, Catherine L. **172**
1865+ MUDGETT, Mary E. **364**
1865+ STACKPOLE, Frank T. **364**
1865–1867+ MARTIN, Mary A. **130**
1865–1867+ WATSON, Daniel **130**
1865–1869+ WATSON, Daniel M. **311**
1865–1897+ WATSON, Nathaniel Haley **379**
1865–1929+ HAYES, Isadora M. **194**
1866 HALSTEAD, William W. **130**
1866–1869+ WATSON, Frederic E. F. **311**
1867+ WATSON, Daniel **130**
1867+ WATSON, Elisha B. **130**
1867–1871 BOWMAN, Susan Maria **240**
1867–1871 WATSON, Charles Chaplin **240**
1867–1871+ WATSON, Roland Bradford **240**
1867–1885* TIBBETTS, George Henry **199**
1867–1894* YOUNG, Ellen Elizabeth **199**
1868+ CROOK, Nellie **446**
1868+ WATSON, George E. **446**
1868–1902* WATSON, Annie Belle **380**
1869+ WATSON, Julius P. **448**
1869–1871+ WATSON, Wilfred E. **240**
1869–1874+ THOMPSON, Susan Jane **283**
1869–1876* WATSON, Bessie S. **172**
1869–1931* WATSON, Arthur Rollins **381**
1870 ____, Margaret **321**
1870 FLOOD, Pamelia **323**
1870 WATSON, Bessie **323**
1870 WATSON, Charles E. **323**
1870–1898 GARDNER, James **321**
1870–1900+ GARDNER, Mary E. **321**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dover *cont'd*

1871 LORD, Sarah E. **196**
1871 WATSON, Alice Gertrude **240**
1872* CHAMBERLAIN, Sally **283**
1872–1952* WATSON, Charles Carroll **242**
1874–1894+ SHAW, Jackson **379**
1874–1894+ STEVENS, Eliza Jane **379**
1874–1897+ SHAW, Harriet E. **379**
1875–1895* (FURNALD) FRENCH, Emily **196, 340**
1875–1940* WENTWORTH, Georgia E. **340**
1878–1880 SMALL, Hannah Ricker **321**
1879+ CLARK, Emma M. **199**
1879+ THYNG, Mary E. **402**
1879+ TIBBETTS, John Frank **199**
1879–1898+ WATSON, Grace W. **382**
1880 WATSON, Gertrude E. **321**
1880+ WORMELL, Evelyn B. **381**
1881–1884+ CAVERLY, John Colby **453**
1881–1908+ FOSS, Susan Tebbetts **453**
1882–1883* WATSON, Edith B. **321**
1882–1896* SMALL, Hannah Ricker **321**
1882–1900+ WATSON, Gertrude E. **321**
1882–1900+ WATSON, Thomas E. **321**
1882–1909+ WATSON, Alice Lydia **453**
1882–1911* WATSON, Clara E. **290**
1882–1926 MOORE, William H. **290**
1883–1900+ JENNESS, Lindley I. **461**
1883–1901* JENNESS, George Irving **461**
1883–1930* WATSON, Emma F. **461**
1884 PIKE, Sarah A. **338**
1884+ CAVERLY, Fred Stickney **453**
1884–1900+ JENNESS, Lucy E. **461**
1884–1900+ WHITELEY, William E. **322**
1884–1920+ WATSON, Robert Martin **454**
1885 HAYES, Grace E. **256**
1886+ VARNEY, Florence S. **242**
1886–1900+ JENNESS, Alusie M. **461**
1887–1888* WATSON, Martha Caverno **321**
1888* TIBBETTS, Carrie S. Fogg **333**
1888+ WATSON, Margaret C. **333**
1888+ WATSON, William Adrian **333**
1889–1900+ WHITELEY, Howard L. **321**
1889–1914* TROLLAND, Rachel **321, 322**
1891–1892* WATSON, Noah Shaw **290**
1891–1908* TIBBETTS, Lydia A. **199, 205**
1891–1909* MOONEY, Annie E. **195, 202**
1891–1911* QUIMBY, Lucy M. **290**
1891–1938* WATSON, Annie E. **290**
1892+ (VENNARD) HARVEY, Ann E. **322**
1892–1900+ JENNESS, Augustine W. **461**
1893–1900+ WHITELEY, Thomas R. **322**
1894–1915+ REDDEN, Leo F. **527**
1894–1958* WATSON, Walter L. **340**
1895* JENNESS, ____ **461**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dover *cont'd*

1895* WATSON, ____ **379**
1895+ TRACY, Louise H. **380**
1895–1900+ WHITELEY, Annie E. **322**
1895–1902+ HUTCHINS, Thatcher D. **380**
1895–1932* WATSON, Ethel May **464**
1896 RAILLIGH, Edna May **316**
1896* WATSON, Nathaniel H. **379**
1896–1929* DREW, Abbie C. **191**
1897–1868* BLAKE, Samuel **108**
1897–1898+ PLANTE, Arthur H. **382**
1897–1900+ WATSON, Caroline Estelle **379**
1897–1901* (MESERVE) DAVIS, Louisa F. **128**
1898+ PLANTE, Thomas **382**
1898–1900+ WATSON, Hazel Marie **340**
1899–1902+ HUTCHINS, Maurice E. **380**
1900* WATSON, Lydia Tibbetts **199**
1900–1903* TIBBETTS, Ichabod **199**
1900–1910+ GRIMES, Millie **454**
1900–1910+ HOBBY, Louis H. **454**
1900–1920+ HOBBY, Dora M. **454**
1908–1909+ CAVERLY, Fred Stickney **453**
1909+ CAVERLY, Robert W. **453**
1909–1934* (GETCHELL) SUTERMISTER Grace M. **320**
1910* CLOUGH, Cynthia Jane **245**
1910–1920+ WATSON, Richard Dana **454**
1912–1920+ WATSON, Lois Evelyn **454**
1912–1930 LEWIS, Edna Allison **381**
1913 HARTFORD, Isabel **335**
1913 WATSON, Albert Henry **335**
1913–1934+ WATSON, Lewis R. **381**
1914 WATSON, ____ **381**
1914–1915+ BRACKETT, Blanche F. **527**
1915–1948* REDDEN, Thomas Kendall **527**
1916–1932+ CHAMBERLAIN, Reynold **464**
1917+ HEARNE, Kathryn H. **290**
1917+ WATSON, Edward Johnson **290**
1918* WATSON, ____ **267**
1918+ CHAMBERLAIN, Ralph E. **464**
1918+ HANSON, Hazel Marion **267**
1918–1958+ WATSON, Daniel Winthrop **267**
1920+ CHAMBERLAIN, Edson M. **464**
1920–1942 WATSON, Edna Adelaide **381**
1924 MANN, Laura **322**
1931–1947 STEARNS, William M. **397**
1934+ DeROY, Alma J. **381**
1935–1946* ADAMS, Mary Emily **397**
1939–1948+ WATSON, Sarah Josephine **527**
1943 BICKFORD, Marcia L. **397**
1943–1947 STEARNS, Bruce Adams **397**
1945–1947 STEARNS, Gail Emily **397**
1947 SCOTT, Gladys Viola **528**
1947+ REDDEN, Michael Peter **527**
1949* REDDEN, Patricia T. K. **527**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Dover *cont'd*

1949+ BALL, Fred H. **524**
1949+ BEALS, Blanche Anathelia **524**
1952+ WORMSTEAD, Donna **566**
1957+ BILODEAU, Leo Roland **568**

Dunbarton, N.H.

1857+ RYDER, Natt James Lord **427**

Durham, N.H.

1710–1716 ____, Rachel **15**
1710–1716 CROMWELL, Samuel **15**
1716+ CROMWELL, Eliphalet **15**
1718+ DOE, Nathaniel **9**
1721 ____, Christian **18**
1721 WILLEY, John **18**
1721–1757 WILLEY, Christian **18**
1747–1780 DREW, Elijah **126**
1753–1787 CLARAGE, Abigail **126**
1756–1762 THOMPSON, Samuel **125**
1763 CROMWELL, Esther **15**
1780–1811+ EMERSON, Abigail **109**
1783–1819+ HANSON, Sarah **23**
1783–1819+ RICHARDSON, Joseph **23**
1785 PAUL, Josiah **15**
1791+ LEIGHTON, Keziah **155**
1791+ WILLEY, Deborah Leighton **155**
1791+ WILLEY, James **155**
1794 ____, Charlotte **114**
1794 GARLAND, Hannah **114**
1794 GARLAND, Jacob **114**
1809–1838* WATSON, Jacob Leonard **305**
1818–1830+ WATSON, Benjamin **306**
1819–1830+ WATSON, Elias **155**
1819–1839 WATSON, Jacob K. **155**
1819–1839+ WILLEY, Deborah Leighton **155**
1825–1839 WATSON, Lizzie M. **307**
1826* WATSON, ____ **155**
1827–1839 WATSON, Lysander B. **308**
1830–1838 ____, Mary E. **305**
1832+ WATSON, Mary A. **155**
1891–1896+ ALDEN, Ruel S. **404**
1895–1896+ WATSON, Oretta Mabel **404**
1896+ ALDEN, Dean W. **404**
1901–1909 ADAMS, Samuel Taylor **397**
1907–1909 WATSON, Cora Emily **397**
1908–1909 ADAMS, Samuel Taylor **397**
1908–1909 ADAMS, Watson Clark **397**
1947–1965 STEARNS, Bruce Adams **397**
1947–1967 STEARNS, Gail Emily **397**
1947–1969* STEARNS, William M. **397**

Effingham, N.H.

1796–1809* JUDKINS, Samuel **10**
1796–1831 CUSHING, Mary **10**
1830+ NORRIS, Jane **226**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Effingham *cont'd*

1830+ WATSON, Emeline **226**
1830+ WATSON, Jonathan M. **226**
1831–1891* GLIDDEN, Addison W. **429**
1838+ DOE, Joseph Dam **447**
1840–1850+ WATSON, Hannah **177**
1840–1850+ WOODSUM, Alonzo F. **177**
1840–1850+ WOODSUM, John Dennett **177**
1840–1850+ WOODSUM, Lydia **177**
1840–1856* HAYES, Sabina **98**
1840–1857* LOUGEE, Taylor **98**
1841–1850+ WOODSUM, David W. **177**
1844+ RICKER, Lydia F. **330**
1844–1880* CLARK, William R. **222, 233**
1844–1909* WATSON, Lydia **233**
1845–1854 WATSON, Freeman C. **367**
1845–1854+ CLARK, Mehitable **222, 230**
1845–1854+ WATSON, Samuel C. **230**
1845–1854+ WATSON, Samuel H. **230**
1845–1854+ WATSON, Simeon H. **366**
1845–1854+ WATSON, Timothy Barnes **365**
1845–1854+ WATSON, William Clark **364**
1847–1850+ WOODSUM, Alwilda M. **177**
1847–1854+ WATSON, James **230**
1848–1925 CLARK, Lewis C. **233**
1849–1854+ WATSON, John S. **230**
1850 WITHERAL, Hannah **145**
1850+ HANSON, Susan A. **282**
1850+ HANSON, William H. **282**
1850–1860+ HANSON, Charles W. **282**
1850–1860+ HANSON, John W. **282**
1850–1870+ HANSON, Freeborn G. **282**
1850–1870+ HANSON, John **282**
1850–1870+ HANSON, Joseph A. **282**
1850–1870+ WATSON, Abigail **282**
1850–1894 HANSON, Benjamin W. **282**
1851–1854+ WATSON, Nellie Mehitable **368**
1852–1854+ WATSON, Mary J. **230**
1852–1872+ CLARK, Andrew J. **233**
1854+ McKENNEY, Henry **230**
1854+ WATSON, Lydia F. **230**
1857–1860+ WILLIAMS, James **428**
1857–1861* ____, Elizabeth J. **428**
1857–1881 WILLIAMS, Lorenzo **428**
1859–1905+ STITSON, John Frank **534**
1860+ WOODSUM, Stephen **177**
1862 MARSTON, Comfort H. **429**
1862–1889+ GLIDDEN, Ira W. **429**
1866* DENNETT, Eunice **177**
1869+ BUSWELL, Sarah **233**
1870+ DEARBORN, John B. **428**
1872+ SMITH, Emma S. **233**
1879–1934+ WILKINSON, Robert L. **379**
1880+ HOBBS, Arvilla **282**
1884–1934+ MELOON, Ora M. **379**
1889+ RUSSELL, Eva **233**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Effingham *cont'd*

1889+ WATSON, Nellie A. R. **429**
1899–1900+ WATSON, George William **379**
1899–1922* WATSON, Nathaniel Haley **379**
1899–1922+ SHAW, Harriet E. **379**
1900+ SHAW, Jackson **379**
1900+ STEVENS, Eliza Jane **379**
1905 WATSON, ____ **379**
1905+ STITSON, Herbert Ray **534**
1905+ (TARBOX) HUSSEY, Mary **534**
1906–1934+ WATSON, Myles **379**
1912–1934+ WILKENSON, Hazel **379**

Epping, N.H.

1741–1806* FOGG, Seth **45**
1742–1774* SMITH, Nathaniel **44**
1750–1774+ ____, Mehitable **44**
1752–1759* WATSON, Jonathan **8**
1752–1759+ CUSHING, Deborah **8**
1752–1759+ WATSON, Stephen **37**
1752–1769 WATSON, David **39**
1752–1774 WATSON, Jonathan **38**
1752–1819+ WATSON, Daniel **36**
1754–1768+ WATSON, Nathaniel **40**
1755–1759+ WATSON, Elizabeth **41**
1756–1768+ WATSON, William **42**
1757–1774* PHILBRICK, Eleanor **45**
1760–1847* SMITH, Lydia **44**
1765–1791+ SANBORN, Edward **10**
1770–1788 FOGG, Mary **45**
1772–1773 ____, Mary **36**
1773–1800+ WATSON, Jonathan **89**
1775+ DOW, Miriam **244**
1780–1797 DOLLOFF, Elsie **93**
1786–1837* WATSON, Daniel **44**
1787–1789 WATSON, Stephen **45**
1798* EWER, ____ **41**
1798–1800* WATSON, Elizabeth **41**
1798–1805+ EWER, James Covill **41**
1798–1805+ EWER, Mary **41**
1799–1800* EWER, ____ **41**
1818+ TOWLE, Abigail **317**
1832+ SHAW, Jackson **379**
1884 EMERY, Alonzo D. **252**
1888–1911* LITTLEFIELD, Wilbur F. **283**
1897–1926* THOMPSON, Susan Jane **283**

Epsom, N.H.

1788+ LOCKE, Elizabeth **135**
1797–1798 HOOK, Elizabeth **46**
1797–1798 WATSON, David **46**
1824 ____, Abigail **181**
1824 PEABODY, Samuel **181**
1824+ PEABODY, Sarah G. **181**
1834–1859+ PAGE, John W. **252**
1835–1859+ LOCKE, Mandana C. **252**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Epsom *cont'd*

1842–1863 CLOUGH, Sarah Elizabeth **245**
1842–1865 CLOUGH, Cynthia Jane **245**
1842–1873* CLOUGH, Daniel Ansel **245**
1842–1880 WATSON, Mehitable B. **245**
1842–1880* CLOUGH, Daniel **245**
1842–1953 CLOUGH, Rosilla Winslow **245**
1852–1918* BARTLETT, George W. **400**
1860 WHITE, Emma I. **245**
1876–1918+ BARTLETT, Sarah **400**
1883+ WHITE, Alice L. **388**
1887–1900+ BARTLETT, Allie **400**
1898* WOODBURY, Silas B. **252**
1900 WOODBURY, Frederick C. **252**
1914+ BARTLETT, Allie **400**
1914+ YOUNG, Mabel **400**
1998+ CLARK, William Jay **563**
1998+ CLARK, William Leslie **563**
1998+ WATSON, Maryann **563**

Exeter, N.H.

1650–1683* DUDLEY, Samuel **1, 2**
1650–1702+ ____, Elizabeth **1**
1655–1675 DUDLEY, Abigail **1**
1665–1732* DUDLEY, Samuel **2**
1687–1732+ THING, Elizabeth **2**
1690–1712 DUDLEY, Mary **2**
1703–1789* JUDKINS, Job **39**
1725–1742 SMITH, Nathaniel **44**
1730–1741 FOGG, Seth **45**
1740–1755+ ____, Elizabeth **39**
1742+ KIMBALL, John **284**
1747–1752 CUSHING, Deborah **8**
1747–1752 WATSON, Daniel **36**
1747–1752 WATSON, Jonathan **8**
1747–1752 WATSON, Stephen **37**
1747–1758+ DUDLEY, Mary **2**
1747–1777* WATSON, Winthrop **11**
1749–1752 WATSON, Jonathan **38**
1749–1770+ WATSON, Mary **10**
1749–1777* CUSHING, William **10**
1750–1795* ____, Abigail **11**
1755–1775 SHACKFORD, ____ **124**
1755–1800+ CUSHING, Peter **10**
1756–1760* WATSON, Winthrop **11**
1756–1789 WATSON, Dudley **43**
1760 WATSON, Winthrop **11**
1760–1800+ CUSHING, William **10**
1761–1776 JUDKINS, Elizabeth **39**
1762–1786 WATSON, Daniel **44**
1762–1786 WATSON, Stephen **45**
1764–1785 GILMAN, John Phillips **23**
1764–1810 WATSON, Mary **11**
1765–1785 CUSHING, Mary **10**
1768–1791+ CUSHING, Deborah **10**
1769–1795 WATSON, David **46**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Exeter *cont'd*

1770–1794 WATSON, Sarah **47**
1772–1792 WATSON, Elizabeth **48**
1773–1779 NORRIS, Josiah **226**
1774–1813+ WATSON, Rebecca **11**
1776 DOLLOFF, David **93**
1776 WEST, Mary **93**
1776–1780 DOLLOFF, Elsie **93**
1779 GILMAN, Nathaniel **119**
1779 GILMAN, Nathaniel **119**
1779+ BRANSCOME, Sarah **119**
1780–1789 WATSON, Nancy **118**
1780–1800+ MILLS, Susannah **10**
1782–1789 WATSON, Lydia **119**
1785 JUDKINS, Samuel **10**
1785–1789 WATSON, Winthrop **43**
1788–1789 WATSON, Betsey **120**
1790–1797 HOOK, Elizabeth **46**
1835+ CHICK, John V. **242**
1843–1885* ARLIN, Lucinda **102**
1882 FOGG, Nellie M. **392**
1896–1930 COOPER, Doris B. **397**
1911–1944 KRUGER, Herman Adolph **397**
1912–1930 ADAMS, Watson Clark **397**
1912–1935 ADAMS, Mary Emily **397**
1912–1935 ADAMS, Samuel Taylor **397**
1912–1944 ADAMS, Ruth Lula **397**
1912–1960* ADAMS, Samuel Taylor **397**
1914–1998+ ADAMS, Florence Elizabeth **397**
1917* ADAMS, ____ **397**
1917+ McALPINE, George F. **381**
1917+ WORMELL, Evelyn B. **381**
1917–1942+ McALPINE, George F. **381**
1942+ WATSON, Edna Adelaide **381**
1942–1944 KRUGER, David Watson **397**
1950–1964 KRUGER, David Watson **397**
1950–1969 KRUGER, Richard Adams **397**
1950–1991* ADAMS, Ruth Lula **397**
1950–1994* KRUGER, Herman Adolph **397**
1951–1974 KRUGER, Robert Frenyear **397**
1976–1978 KRUGER, Robert Frenyear **397**
1988–1998+ KRUGER, David Watson **397**
1988–1998+ MacHARDY, Jean Lucille **397**

Farmington, N.H.

1775+ FRENCH, Ebenezer **147**
1799–1800* SHANNON, Thomas **50**
1799–1802 SHANNON, Abigail **50**
1799–1802 SHANNON, Elizabeth **50**
1799–1802 SHANNON, Harriet Byron **50**
1799–1802 SHANNON, Thomas W. W. **50**
1799–1802 WATSON, Lillias **50**
1799–1816 WATSON, William **294**
1805–1833+ HORNE, Paul **88**
1825* SUMNER, Eli **76**
1825+ HAYNES, Elizabeth **76**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Farmington *cont'd*

1833+ CALIFF, Mary **88**
1833+ HORNE, Wesley R. **88**
1854+ TIBBETTS, George F. **252**
1860–1904* WATSON, Matilda **88**
1860–1905 HORNE, Wesley R. **88**
1891–1900+ GLIDDEN, Hazel M. **429**
1891–1921* GLIDDEN, Ira W. **429**
1891–1921+ WATSON, Nellie A. R. **429**
1893–1899* GLIDDEN, Emma L. **429**
1896 DREW, Abbie C. **191**
1896* CALIFF, Mary **88**
1900+ WATSON, Harriet Drew **130**
1900–1929* BENNETT, George W. **191**
1910–1938+ HOWARD, Everett A. **562**
1918+ (MOULTON) ROBERTSON, Lydia O. **130**
1938 HAYES, Roberta T. **396**
1938+ FOSSETT, Marion **562**
1938+ HADLOCK, Grace **562**
1938+ WATSON, Carl L. **562**
1938+ WILKINS, Solon **562**
1938+ (WILKINS) CARDINAL, Ruth C. **562**
1938–1998+ HOWARD, Ronald James **562**
1960–1998+ WATSON, Rebecca May **562**
1961–1980+ HOWARD, James Ronald **562**
1963–1980+ HOWARD, Beth Ann **562**
1966–1985+ HOWARD, Casey Ronald **562**
1969–1985+ HOWARD, Allan Ronald **562**
1971–1990+ HOWARD, Ronald James **562**
1989–1998+ MILES, Nancy Jane **563**
1989–1998+ WATSON, James Hiram **563**
1989–1998+ WATSON, James Hiram (Jr) **563**
1989–1998+ WATSON, Thomas Miles **563**
1995–1998+ WOLFWORTH, Kandia **563**
1996–1998+ WATSON, Jordan Ashley **563**
1998+ BILODEAU, Devon Marie **568**
1998+ BILODEAU, Elizabeth A. S. **568**
1998+ BILODEAU, Leo Roland **568**
1998+ WATSON, Emily Ann **563**
1998+ WATSON, Shirley Rebecca **568**

Franklin, N.H.

1802–1805 SHIRLEY, Margaret **103**
1802–1805 SHIRLEY, Samuel **99, 103**
1802–1805 SHIRLEY, Sarah **99**
1865+ WOODWARD, Albert B. **236**
1900+ WATSON, Mary Augusta **428**
1909–1915* MALBURNE, William H. **508**
1909–1933+ MALBURNE, William G. **508**
1909–1933+ WATSON, Sarah Elizabeth **508**
1915–1933+ LEGARE, Dora **508**
1944* WATSON, Edgar John **526**
1944+ MAYOTTE, Thelma Marie **526**
1944+ WATSON, Brenda Ann **564**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Franklin *cont'd*

1944+ WATSON, Edgar John **526**

Freedom, N.H.

1831–1838* CUSHING, Mary **10**
1838+ CUSHING, Deborah **10**
1860+ RUSSELL, Eva **233**
1860+ WOODSUM, David W. **177**
1860–1870+ WOODSUM, Alwilda M. **177**
1860–1884* WOODSUM, John Dennett **177**
1860–1887* WATSON, Hannah **177**
1880+ CARSLEY, Emma R. **177**
1880+ WOODSUM, Alonzo F. **177**
1890+ WILLIAMS, Lorenzo **428**
1925–1933* CLARK, Lewis C. **233**
1938+ BROOKS, Harrison A. **541**
1938+ GREENLAW, Adelaide **541**

Fremont, N.H.

1800+ CLIFFORD, William F. **257**

Gilford, N.H.

1806+ MALOON, Waldo **237**
1811–1825 WATSON, David **234**
1812* WATSON, Elizabeth **101**
1813–1825 SHIRLEY, Sarah **99**
1813–1825 WATSON, Jonathan **99**
1813–1838* WATSON, Job **101**
1813–1857* FISKE, Elizabeth **101**
1813–1884* WATSON, Mary Jane **101**
1814–1825 WATSON, Emeline **99**
1815–1847 WATSON, Sarah Ann **235**
1816–1818* WATSON, ____ **99**
1818–1825 WATSON, ____ **99**
1818–1840 WATSON, Nancy Fry **236**
1820–1825 WATSON, Jonathan **99**
1820–1840+ WATSON, Mercy Fisk **101**
1820–1850+ EDWARDS, Ebenezer **107**
1820–1860+ EDWARDS, John **107**
1820–1860+ WATSON, Martha T. **107**
1822–1825 WATSON, Winthrop **99**
1822–1825* WATSON, Samuel **101**
1822–1895* POTTER, William M. **376**
1824–1825 WATSON, Lucretia Jane **99**
1824–1839+ WATSON, David **101**
1826–1887* WATSON, John Pillsbury **101**
1829–1860+ WATSON, Elizabeth O. **237**
1831–1840+ WATSON, Laura Susan **238**
1832 CLIFFORD, William F. **257**
1832 SANBORN, Rhoda **257**
1832–1860+ CLIFFORD, Hannah E. **257**
1833+ WATSON, Christiana **40**
1833–1834* WATSON, Samuel Orrin **101**
1833–1855 WATSON, William Warren **239**
1835–1850+ ____, Betsey **107**
1835–1850+ WATSON, Charles Chaplin **240**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Gilford *cont'd*

1837+ EDWARDS, Nathaniel **107**
1837+ RANDLETT, Rachel **107**
1837–1912* GOVE, Jewell **377**
1840+ LAMPREY, John F. **239**
1846–1896+ WEEKS, Elnora Josephine **377**
1849* SMITH, T. Avites **236**
1849–1856+ SMITH, Thomas M. **236**
1849–1860+ SMITH, Mary Elizabeth **236**
1849–1860+ WATSON, Nancy Fry **236**
1849–1865 SMITH, Annette J. **236**
1849–1865+ SMITH, Frances E. **236**
1850+ BLAISDELL, B. G. **236**
1850+ BLAKE, Susan **102**
1850+ DEARBORN, William **102**
1850–1895* BUCHANON, Margaret **376**
1852–1860+ SMITH, Celine M. **236**
1855–1860+ MALOON, Francis M. **237**
1855–1860+ SMITH, Ella F. **236**
1855–1876 FROHOCK, Thomas C. **239**
1856–1860+ SMITH, Minnie J. **236**
1857–1920* FLANDERS, Lillian Frances **239**
1858–1920* WATSON, William Warren **239**
1859–1860+ MALOON, Sarah A. **237**
1860+ CROSSAN, Eliza J. **398**
1860+ LEAVITT, Mary Elizabeth **101**
1860+ WATSON, David **101**
1860+ WATSON, Jacob **253**
1860+ WATSON, John **257**
1860+ WATSON, LeRoi W. **257**
1860+ WHICHER, Rachel Swain **253**
1860–1865 WATSON, George W. **399**
1860–1904* WATSON, Mercy Fisk **101**
1864–1888+ POTTER, Fred J. **376**
1865+ GRANT, Ada **512**
1866–1917* EMERSON, Mary Elizabeth **239**
1867–1888+ WATSON, Nellie Ellen **376**
1867–1923* GOVE, Clara Belle **377**
1870 DAVIS, Eliza Fanny **134**
1870–1956* WATSON, Charles Henry **377**
1872–1890+ WATSON, Winifred W. **239**
1876–1952* FROHOCK, George F. **239**
1877–1909* WATSON, Abbie F. **378**
1878* WATSON, ____ **239**
1878–1905+ LAMPREY, George W. **239**
1878–1913* THOMPSON, Laura A. **239**
1879* WATSON, Nathaniel **239**
1879–1899* WATSON, John William **239**
1880–1899+ EMERSON, Eva M. **239**
1883–1944* WATSON, Alice E. **239**
1888+ POTTER, Lelia E. **376**
1896–1900+ POTTER, Florence May **376**
1896–1900+ POTTER, Lelia E. **376**
1896–1914* WATSON, Nellie Ellen **376**
1896–1914+ POTTER, Fred J. **376**
1898–1980+ WATSON, Maurice Gove **504**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Gilford *cont'd*

1900–1909+ SMITH, Frank E. **378**
1900–1986* WATSON, Ray Charles **505**
1901–1962* SMITH, William Watson **378**
1904–1977* SMITH, Alfred Frank **378**
1920–1980+ BOWER, Helen Dorothy **504**
1921–1998+ WATSON, Robert Gove **555**
1922–1946* DUNN, Helene E. **505**
1922–1985* FARRAND, Helene S. **505**
1923–1943 WATSON, Barbara Frances **504**
1931–1960+ WATSON, Daniel Webster **504**
1945–1998+ FIFIELD, Rita Parmelie **555**
1952–1974+ WATSON, Bradley Gene **595**
1973–1974+ STOCKWELL, Ann Marie **595**
1974+ WATSON, Joshua Gabriel **595**

Gilmanton, N.H.

1753+ LOUGEE, Gilman **95**
1783+ SWETT, Stephen **288, 289**
1784–1786+ BERRY, James **286**
1788–1789* EDWARDS, John **107**
1788–1793+ EDWARDS, Ebenezer **107**
1792+ ALLEN, Reuben **125**
1792+ STEVENS, Betty **125**
1792–1827+ ALLEN, Sarah L. **125**
1794 MUDGET, Polly **235**
1801–1842+ BLAKE, Susan **102**
1805* BROWN, Benjamin **111**
1809–1811 DEARBORN, Abraham **102**
1809–1811 DEARBORN, Abraham **102**
1809–1811 DEARBORN, David **102**
1809–1811 DEARBORN, John **102**
1809–1811 DEARBORN, William **102**
1809–1811 WATSON, Elizabeth **102**
1809–1812 WATSON, Jonathan **99**
1812 FISKE, Elizabeth **101**
1812 WATSON, Job **101**
1827+ BEAN, Jonathan M. **125**
1832–1842+ DEARBORN, William **102**
1843–1924* GOODWIN, Charles H. **396**
1845 ____, Betsey **116**
1845 WEEKS, John **116**
1845+ WEEKS, Lydia Annie **116**
1850+ KIMBALL, David **25**
1875–1910+ DORR, Irene A. **396**
1875–1940+ GOODWIN, Ernest Henry **396**
1909–1910 ADAMS, Samuel Taylor **397**
1909–1910 ADAMS, Watson Clark **397**
1909–1910 WATSON, Cora Emily **397**
1910–1966* WATSON, Florence Abbie **396**
1916–1989* GOODWIN, Ralph Leslie **396**
1938+ HAYES, Roberta T. **396**
1938+ GOODWIN, Olive J. **396**
1948–1949+ EMERSON, Clifteen **396**
1949–1988 GOODWIN, Ralph Leslie **396**
1969+ (____) HYSLOP, Rachel A. **396**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Gilmanton *cont'd*
1985–1998+ AMARAL, Michael G. **556**
1985–1998+ FERRARA, Teresa **556**
1995–1998+ GOODWIN, Ralph Leslie **396**

Goffstown, N.H.
1840+ DAVIS, Jefferson **134**
1840+ WATSON, Mary **134**
1886 BAILEY, Jacob R. **510**
1886 WILSON, Agnes **510**
1886–1908+ BAILEY, Charles E. **510**
1923–1929* ELDER, John E. **136**
1923–1929+ FISK, Sarah Elizabeth **136**

Gosport, N.H.
1767–1803* HALEY, John **109**
1789–1804+ BELLAMY, Mary **109**
1796–1803+ HALEY, Susannah Stevens **109**

Grafton, N.H.
1811–1885* (REED) SANDERS, Alsea **319**
1840–1848+ ALDRICH, George **319**
1848–1876 ALDRICH, Alsea Ann **319**
1888* WATSON, Ethel J. **319**

Great Falls, N.H.
1844 WATSON, Octavia Augusta **129**
1851 WATSON, Sarah Ann **254**
1851+ WENTWORTH, Stephen **254**
1851–1853 WENTWORTH, Augusta A. **254**
1851–1853 WENTWORTH, Jennette **254**
1852 BOSTON, Mary Jane **368**
1874+ MANSON, Edwin R. **311**
1874+ WATSON, Mary E. **311**

Greenland, N.H.
1741–1757 PHILBRICK, Eleanor **45**
1776+ CHAPMAN, Lydia **127**
1790+ (FOLSOM) BRACKETT, Martha **120**
1790+ ROBINSON, Shadrach **120**
1790–1818 ROBINSON, George **120**
1823 ROBINSON, George **120**

Hampstead, N.H.
1830+ WILLIAMS, Julia W. **390**

Hampton, N.H.
1717–1719 THRESHER, Benjamin **6**
1717–1719 THRESHER, Joseph **6**
1717–1719 THRESHER, Joseph **6**
1717–1719 WATSON, Mary **6**
1719–1770 DEARBORN, Shubael **102**
1730–1770 FOGG, Sarah **102**
1739–1747+ WINGATE, John **55**
1745+ PHILBRICK, Mary **55**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Hampton *cont'd*
1749–1794* MOULTON, Josiah **124**
1761–1770 DEARBORN, Abraham **102**
1765+ CLOUGH, William **245**
1775–1788* SHACKFORD, ____ **124**
1778–1794+ MOULTON, Josiah **124**
1799–1885* HOBBS, Obed Stearns **309**
1825–1870+ PERKINS, Hannah **309**
1828–1853* HOBBS, Mary A. **309**
1846–1858+ WATSON, Nathaniel West **309**
1847–1858+ WATSON, George Byron **443**
1850–1853* WATSON, Timothy Walcott **157**
1850–1858+ WATSON, Charles Edwin **444**
1852–1855+ WATSON, Helen Ada **309**
1855–1858+ WALTON, Olive E. **309**
1856–1858+ WATSON, Harriet C. **309**
1858+ WATSON, Caroline **309**
1870+ WATSON, Eugene **445**
1870+ WATSON, Helen Ada **309**

Hampton Falls, N.H.
1719+ THRESHER, Benjamin **6**
1719–1736+ WATSON, Mary **6**
1719–1747+ THRESHER, Joseph **6**
1719–1747+ THRESHER, Joseph **6**
1720–1768 THRESHER, Henry **6**
1725–1768 BROWN, Mary **6**
1737+ GARLAND, Jacob **114**
1737–1738+ BLASHFIELD, Hannah **6**
1814 CRAM, Nancy **112**

Haverhill, N.H.
1850–1882* BEAN, Betsey **264**
1850–1885* METCALF, Stephen **264**
1850–1904* METCALF, Parker **264**
1857–1904+ WATSON, Mary F. **264**
1860+ WATSON, Clara Lydia **130**
1862–1880+ METCALF, Harry W. **264**
1864–1903* METCALF, Charles Parker **264**
1870–1878 FLOOD, Pamelia **323**

Hebron, N.H.
1813+ PIKE, Elizabeth **135**
1846+ EMERSON, Charles Henry **239**
1846+ EMERSON, Mary Elizabeth **239**
1846+ TERRY, Elizabeth **239**

Henniker, N.H.
1800–1847* WOODS, William Larnard **310**
1806–1849* DUTTON, Betsey D. **310**
1823–1840+ WOODS, William L. L. **310**

Hill, N.H.
1825+ UNDERHILL, Susan **290**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE** *cont'd*

Hillsboro, N.H.
1786–1806 DUTTON, Betsey D. **310**

Hinsdale, N.H.
1871–1877 BOWMAN, Susan Maria **240**
1871–1877 WATSON, Alice Gertrude **240**
1871–1877 WATSON, Charles Chaplin **240**
1871–1877 WATSON, Roland Bradford **240**
1871–1877 WATSON, Wilfred E. **240**
1873–1877 WATSON, Franklin D. W. **240**

Holderness, N.H.
1820–1853+ EASTMAN, Charles C. **208**
1825+ SMALL, James E. **321**
1828–1853+ ABBOTT, Priscilla J. **208**
1828–1860+ MARSTON, Abigail **209**
1828–1860+ TRUE, Joseph **209**
1828–1891 TRUE, Joseph F. **209**
1842–1861 HORNE, Narcissa **86**
1853–1868 EASTMAN, Charles Everett **208**
1855–1891 WATSON, Mary Butler **209**
1857–1870+ TRUE, George M. **209**
1858–1860+ LEACH, Ida P. **259**
1858–1860+ LEACH, Oliver Hubbard **259**
1858–1860+ WATSON, Mehitable **259**
1860–1891 TRUE, Charles Lincoln **209**
1903* ETHRIDGE, Stephen **85**

Hooksett, N.H.
1805–1829+ DAVIS, Jefferson **134**
1805–1833 WIGGIN, Lizzie **271**
1825–1833 FARMER, John **271**
1829+ DAVIS, George W. **134**
1829+ WATSON, Mary **134**
1833+ FARMER, Alversie **271**
1838–1849 LANGLEY, Hannah S. **135**
1838–1849 WATSON, Stephen **135**
1839–1849 WATSON, Almira S. **275**
1841–1849 WATSON, Elizabeth L. **135**
1843–1849 WATSON, Hannah A. **135**
1844+ DAVIS, Jefferson **134**
1844–1850+ DAVIS, Mary A. **134**
1844–1850+ DAVIS, Susan A. **134**
1844–1859+ DAVIS, George W. **134**
1844–1860+ DAVIS, Eliza Fanny **134**
1845–1849 WATSON, Daniel Ladd **135**
1845–1850 WATSON, Mary A. **272**
1845–1855+ WATSON, Samuel Langley **273**
1845–1856+ WATSON, Francis **271**
1845–1863+ WATSON, Joseph H. **268**
1845–1865+ LANGLEY, Eliza P. **131**
1846–1865* WATSON, Francis Hook **131**
1846–1866+ WATSON, Moses Langley **274**
1847–1849 WATSON, Abby Jane **276**
1852–1863+ TOWLE, Mary Ann **268**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE:** Hooksett *cont'd*
1853–1863+ WATSON, David Albert **406**
1854–1856+ FARMER, Alversie **271**
1855–1863+ WATSON, Hattie Jane **407**
1856+ WATSON, John C. **271**
1857–1863+ WATSON, Mary Angie **408**
1858* WATSON, Hannah Bell **268**
1858–1866+ CROSSETT, Letitia Vianna **274**
1859+ DRAKE, Harriet R. **134**
1859–1866+ WATSON, Eliza Persis **274**
1860+ BRITTAN, Ellen **413**
1860+ CLARK, John **413**
1860+ CLARK, John **413**
1860–1863+ WATSON, Francis Jesse **268**
1863+ WATSON, Joseph Dudley **268**
1864–1866+ WATSON, Stephen Daniel **416**
1864–1867+ SMITH, Isabella G. **273**
1864–1867+ WATSON, Isabella C. **414**
1864–1867+ WATSON, Samuel Jerome **415**
1864–1867+ WATSON, Samuel Langley **273**
1866+ WATSON, Francis Hosea **417**
1867+ WATSON, James Daniel **273**
1921+ BARTLETT, Rena Pearl **511**
1921+ BARTLETT, William Rufus **511**
1921+ MAGOON, Melissa Lucetta **511**
1921+ WATSON, Parker H. **511**

Hopkinton, N.H.
1830–1860+ SMART, Edwin D. **109**
1850 BROWN, Arion S. **109**
1850+ ____, Nancy **109**
1850–1860* NEALLEY, John **109**
1854 NEALLEY, Sophia F. **109**
1860–1907 NEALLEY, Sophia F. **109**
1918* WATSON, James Edward **181**
1918–1932* FULLER, Mary D. **181**
1973 STOCKWELL, Ann Marie **595**
1973+ MITCHELL, Dorothy **595**
1973+ STOCKWELL, Donald W. **595**
1978–1998+ STOCKWELL, Ann Marie **595**
1978–1998+ WATSON, Bethany Cate **595**
1978–1998+ WATSON, Bradley Gene **595**
1978–1998+ WATSON, Joshua Gabriel **595**
1979–1998+ WATSON, Jessamyn **595**

Hudson, N.H.
1840+ FULLER, Calvin W. **470**
1894+ FONTAIN, John A. **356**
1986–1993 KRUGER, Robert Frenyear **397**

Jackson, N.H.
1874–1931+ ABBOTT, Asa A. **523**
1895–1931+ GRANT, Marantha S. **523**
1914–1931 ABBOTT, Gladys E. **523**

NEW HAMPSHIRE *cont'd*

Keene, N.H.
1895+ CHANDLER, George W. **346**
1895–1896+ STANHOPE, Hannah P. **346**

Kingston, N.H.
1760+ JUDKINS, Samuel **10**

Laconia, N.H.
1855–1897* NOBLE, Seamons F. **99**
1855–1901* WATSON, Lucretia Jane **99**
1856–1860+ WATSON, Miriam A. **398**
1856–1895* CROSSAN, Andrew **398**
1858–1937* CROSSAN, George William **398**
1860–1862* WATSON, Sally **39**
1861–1862+ WATSON, Jacob **253**
1861–1862+ WHICHER, Rachel Swain **253**
1865+ ROWELL, James H. **236**
1865–1902* SMITH, Annette J. **236**
1866–1870 PHILBRICK, Sarah E. **399**
1866–1870 WATSON, George W. **399**
1867–1870 WATSON, Sarah Elizabeth **508**
1869–1870 WATSON, Mabel Florence **399**
1870* SMITH, Minnie J. **236**
1870–1893* WATSON, David **101**
1870–1896* WATSON, Nancy Fry **236**
1870–1896+ SMITH, Ella F. **236**
1870–1905* LEAVITT, Mary Elizabeth **101**
1870–1906* WATSON, John **257**
1870–1911* SMITH, Mary Elizabeth **236**
1870–1922* CLIFFORD, Hannah E. **257**
1873–1919+ WATSON, Willis Guy **403**
1875 SMITH, Eliza J. **403**
1875–1907* WEBSTER, Jacob G. **403**
1875–1919+ WEBSTER, Nettie **403**
1878–1916* WOODWARD, Albert B. **236**
1880+ WATSON, George Edwin **399**
1880+ WATSON, Minniette M. **399**
1880+ WATSON, Olive Annie **399**
1880–1906* PHILBRICK, Sarah E. **399**
1880–1909 WATSON, Sarah Elizabeth **508**
1880–1929 KIMBALL, Christina **398**
1883* WATSON, Florence **399**
1885+ CARLETON, ____ **398**
1886* EDWARDS, Nathaniel **107**
1886+ RANDLETT, Rachel **107**
1886–1900+ WATSON, Clarence B. **399**
1891–1895* EDWARDS, John **107**
1891–1895+ CURRIER, Lizzie D. **107**
1898–1909 MALBURNE, William H. **508**
1898–1919 WATSON, Raymond Leroy **512**
1899* WATSON, Winifred W. **239**
1900+ PILLSBURY, Elizabeth B. **368**
1900–1903+ MALBURNE, Florence S. **508**
1902–1903+ MALBURNE, Mildred Lena **508**
1903–1909 MALBURNE, William G. **508**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Laconia *cont'd*
1922+ FIFIELD, Ralph **555**
1922+ ST. CYR, Laura **555**
1922–1944+ FIFIELD, Rita Parmelie **555**
1924* WATSON, Betty Helene **505**
1941+ LEMIRE, Vivian L. **563**
1941+ MILES, Nancy Jane **563**
1941+ MILES, Russell A. **563**
1943+ BROWN, Betty **507**
1944* PITMAN, Fannie Mona **427**
1944–1951+ WATSON, Elmer D. **427**
1945+ WATSON, Brenda Ann **564**
1945+ WATSON, Edgar Barry **565**
1945+ WATSON, Edgar John **526**
1946* WATSON, Pamela Ann **555**

Lancaster, N.H.
1807+ GOODALE, Sophronia **331**
1864–1887+ DALEY, Marguerite A. **224**
1867+ BATCHELDER, William **501**
1867+ BATCHELDER, William **501**
1867+ FARNSWORTH, Mary **501**

Lebanon, N.H.
1785+ PEABODY, Frederick **315**

Lee, N.H.
1762–1801+ THOMPSON, Samuel **125**
1772+ MATHES, Robert **128**
1780–1801* HILL, Love **125**
1788–1877* TUTTLE, Joseph **200**
1790–1812 FOX, Hannah **34**
1790–1825 THOMPSON, Stephen **311**
1795–1825 JONES, Hannah **311**
1798–1807 HOOK, Elizabeth **46**
1798–1807 WATSON, David **46**
1798–1807 WATSON, Francis Hook **131**
1799–1807 WATSON, Abigail G. **132**
1799–1807+ CHESLEY, Lois **116**
1799–1807+ KENISTON, Lemuel **116**
1801–1810+ THOMPSON, Lovey **125**
1802–1807 WATSON, Daniel **133**
1807 WATSON, Belinda **46**
1807 WATSON, Stephen **135**
1807+ (KENISTON) EMERSON, Elizabeth **116**
1810–1860+ GILMAN, Sarah **200**
1815–1900* TUTTLE, Jerome B. **200**
1826+ THOMPSON, Elizabeth M. **311**
1844 CATER, Sarah A. **283**
1844 THOMPSON, Charles E. **283**
1845–1869 THOMPSON, Susan Jane **283**
1845–1909 WATSON, Hannah **200**
1847–1860+ TUTTLE, Hendrick A. **200**
1848–1860+ TUTTLE, Annette B. **200**
1851–1853* TUTTLE, Rosetta J. **200**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Lee *cont'd*
1854–1860+ TUTTLE, Rosetta J. **200**
1857–1860+ TUTTLE, Mary A. **200**
1890–1897 THOMPSON, Susan Jane **283**

Lempster, N.H.
1850+ BUTLER, George Arthur **293**
1880–1887 BUTLER, George Arthur **293**
1880–1887 McCRILLIS, Abigail O. **293**

Littleton, N.H.
1836–1837* DAY, David **224**
1836–1837* DAY, Mary Ann **224**
1836–1839 DAY, Morrill C. **224**
1836–1839 DAY, Oliver Perkins **224**
1836–1839 WATSON, Abigail **224**
1837–1839 DAY, Charles B. **224**
1845–1867+ DODGE, Ellen C. **224**
1857+ BEMIS, Ira W. **224**
1857+ DAY, Charles B. **224**
1857+ DAY, Laura Ann **224**
1857–1865* DAY, Andrew J. **224**
1857–1866+ DAY, Ransom S. **224**
1857–1867+ DAY, Carlos P. **224**
1857–1868+ DAY, Lucinda J. **224**
1857–1868+ DAY, Oliver Perkins **224**
1858 BUTTERFIELD, Mary **224**
1866 KEACH, Lydia V. **224**
1880–1886* DODGE, Ellen C. **224**
1880–1887+ DAY, Carlos P. **224**
1944–1950 ADAMS, Ruth Lula **397**
1944–1950 KRUGER, David Watson **397**
1944–1950 KRUGER, Herman Adolph **397**
1946–1950 KRUGER, Richard Adams **397**

Londonderry, N.H.
1725–1756+ HOGG, John **51**
1743–1756+ ____, Mary **51**
1743–1756+ HOGG, Mary **51**
1783–1820* PLUMMER, Mary **281**
1783–1859* CHASE, Thomas **281**
1810–1850+ GOODWIN, Rebecca **252**
1814–1840 CHASE, Mary Plummer **281**
1835+ WOODBURY, Silas B. **252**
1840–1880* WHEELER, Tilley Howe **252**
1847–1865 WHEELER, Nancy Ann **252**

Loudon, N.H.
1796–1850* TUCKER, Cyrus **275**
1835–1837+ HOYT, Fannie **275**
1835–1858* PIKE, Elizabeth **135**
1835–1870* KIMBALL, Orrin Drake **135**
1837–1859 TUCKER, Charles L. **275**
1842–1864* KIMBALL, George O. **135**
1844 BATCHELDER, Ruth P. **115**
1847+ MORSE, Sarah Abby **252**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Loudon *cont'd*
1858 ____, Eliza **412**
1858 SARGENT, Jonas **412**
1858+ SARGENT, George W. **412**
1861+ FOSTER, Florence A. **269**
1862–1864+ WATSON, Elizabeth L. **135**
1867+ KNOWLES, Cyrus **400**
1867+ KNOWLES, Isa Belle **400**
1867+ PHILBROOK, Cyrena Wells **400**
1881–1901 ROGERS, Evelyn Lillian **276**
1916–1936+ KENNEY, Charles Langdon **510**
1936+ BAILEY, Viola Isabella **510**
1986+ GOODWIN, Olive J. **396**
1998+ GILE, Beatrice May **513**

Lyme, N.H.
1835+ WARREN, Isabell **404**
1836 HAMILTON, Jane **181**

Madbury, N.H.
1727–1754 EVANS, Phebe **42**
1743–1754 BUZZELL, John **42**
1753 HAYES, Daniel **35**
1753–1777 HAYES, Richard **35**
1753–1839* DAVIS, Elizabeth **77**
1765+ YOUNG, Eleazer **5**
1770–1795 JONES, Mary **24**
1772–1815* HAYES, Elihu **77**
1781–1790 DREW, Elijah **126**
1781–1790 HAYES, Hannah **77**
1787–1790 CLARAGE, Abigail **126**
1796 DAVIS, Samuel **171**
1796 TUTTLE, Judith **171**
1796–1824 DAVIS, Stephen **171**
1810+ REYNOLDS, Oliver L. **168**
1859+ ____, Hannah Elizabeth **321**
1859+ SMALL, Hannah Ricker **321**
1859+ SMALL, James E. **321**
1860+ GEER, James **158**
1860+ WATSON, Abigail **158**

Madison, N.H.
1816+ MAXWELL, Mary G. **356**
1856+ LITTLEFIELD, John T. **430**

Manchester, N.H.
1825+ DICKEY, Lydia **406**
1832–1837+ DAVIS, George W. **134**
1832–1837+ DAVIS, Jefferson **134**
1832–1837+ DAVIS, Mary A. **134**
1832–1837+ DAVIS, Susan A. **134**
1832–1837+ WATSON, Mary **134**
1834+ SMITH, Isabella G. **273**
1838–1845 WATSON, Moses Langley **274**
1838–1847 WATSON, Charlotte **269**
1839 ____, Lucinda **273**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Manchester *cont'd*

1839 SMITH, James **273**
1839–1840+ WATSON, David **270**
1839–1845 LANGLEY, Eliza P. **131**
1839–1845 WATSON, Francis **271**
1839–1845 WATSON, Francis Hook **131**
1839–1845 WATSON, Joseph H. **268**
1839–1845 WATSON, Mary A. **272**
1839–1845 WATSON, Samuel Langley **273**
1840+ CHASE, Mary Plummer **281**
1840+ FISK, Aaron S. **136**
1840+ WATSON, Lewis William **281**
1840+ WATSON, Lucinda **136**
1841* WATSON, Eliza **131**
1847–1860+ LANGLEY, Isaac **132**
1847–1860+ LANGLEY, Orlando H. **132**
1848+ SHERBURNE, Gardner D. **136**
1849–1854 WATSON, Stephen **135**
1849–1855 WATSON, Abby Jane **276**
1849–1855 WATSON, Almira S. **275**
1849–1855 WATSON, Daniel Ladd **135**
1849–1855 WATSON, Elizabeth L. **135**
1849–1855 WATSON, Hannah A. **135**
1849–1855 WATSON, Hannah Lucinda **135**
1849–1876* SHERBURNE, Samuel D. **277**
1849–1876+ PETTINGILL, Isabella **277**
1849–1880+ SHERBURNE, Samuel D. **277**
1850+ LANGLEY, Daniel **132**
1850–1854 LANGLEY, Hannah S. **135**
1851+ BOODY, Charles H. **312**
1851–1867+ FURNALD, Abbie E. **312**
1853+ BRITTAN, Ellen **413**
1853+ CLARK, John **413**
1853–1855 WATSON, Celia Zuella **135**
1853–1855 WATSON, Cenia Azilla **277**
1853–1856+ CLOUGH, Rosilla Winslow **245**
1853–1856+ HEATH, Christopher Smith **245**
1854+ LINCOLN, Hannah J. **132**
1854–1860+ LANGLEY, Ansel R. **132**
1854–1900 DAVIS, Mary A. **134**
1854–1900 GILMAN, Dudley **134**
1858+ BAILEY, Jennie Frank **427**
1858–1885+ BARTLETT, William Rufus **511**
1860+ PLYMPTON, Clara **132**
1863+ GOODRICH, Pluma A. **252**
1863+ WOODBURY, Silas B. **252**
1863–1890+ WOODBURY, Frederick C. **252**
1867* FURNALD, Timothy **312**
1867+ WATSON, Gilbert L. **312**
1867+ WATSON, Lilla A. **312**
1868+ PIKE, Hattie B. **386**
1870 FISK, Sarah Elizabeth **136**
1870 HIGHT, E. **135**
1870+ LANGLEY, Hannah S. **135**
1870–1878* WATSON, Mary Plummer **135**
1870–1879* WATSON, Celia Zuella **135**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Manchester *cont'd*

1870–1880+ WATSON, Cenia Azilla **277**
1873+ FISK, Martha S. **136**
1873+ RAND, George Perry **136**
1875–1880* SHERBURNE, Stephen W. **277**
1881 IVERS, Catherine T. **511**
1881* BICKFORD, Clara J. **269**
1881+ DONOVAN, Mary M. **511**
1881+ DONOVAN, Patrick J. **511**
1884–1890* BULLOCK, Jennie A. **252**
1885+ BARTLETT, Rena Pearl **511**
1885+ MAGOON, Melissa Lucetta **511**
1886–1908+ PATTEN, Allie Maude **510**
1891–1917* RAND, George Perry **136**
1892* LOCKE, Ruel W. **260**
1895–1910* WATSON, Fannie Florence **391**
1895–1910+ EMERSON, Frank H. **391**
1908 ELLIOTT, John W. **386**
1920+ MAYOTTE, Thelma Marie **526**
1921* FOGG, Nellie M. **392**
1921+ FOGG, Fred Abner **392**
1923 ELDER, John E. **136**
1926–1930* MOORE, William H. **290**

Marlboro, N.H.

1859* RUST, Nathaniel **184**

Meredith, N.H.

1769–1811* WATSON, David **39**
1776–1848* JUDKINS, Elizabeth **39**
1777–1808 WATSON, Jonathan **99**
1778–1822 WATSON, Deborah **39**
1780–1817+ SMITH, Hezekiah **236**
1781–1811 WATSON, Job **101**
1781–1817+ SINCLAIR, Mary **236**
1783–1800 WATSON, Elizabeth **102**
1785–1854* WATSON, Winthrop **103**
1790–1850+ WATSON, Sally **39**
1792–1820 WATSON, Hannah C. **104**
1794–1805 MUDGET, Polly **235**
1794–1805 SMITH, Daniel **235**
1794–1828 WATSON, Jane **100**
1803–1850+ WHICHER, Rachel Swain **253**
1805–1827 DOCKHAM, Abigail **237**
1805–1852+ SMITH, John M. **235**
1809–1821* WATSON, Hannah **113**
1809–1849 WATSON, William **114**
1809–1854* BATCHELDER, Solomon **113**
1810 SANBORN, Henry? **104**
1810–1837+ SANBORN, Henry **104**
1811–1817+ SMITH, Thomas M. **236**
1811–1827+ BATCHELDER, Eliza **113**
1814–1820+ EDWARDS, Nathaniel **107**
1815 POWELL, Benjamin **39**
1815–1835* BATCHELDER, Albert **113**
1815–1849 GARLAND, Hannah **114**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Meredith *cont'd*

1816–1840+ BATCHELDER, Maria **113**
1817–1850+ WATSON, Jacob **253**
1817–1863+ BATCHELDER, William W. **113**
1818–1843 WATSON, Sarah Ann **254**
1820 LANG, ____ **104**
1820–1846 WATSON, Daniel **255**
1821–1849 WATSON, Margaret **114**
1822–1843 WATSON, William **114**
1822–1861* STEVENS, Fanny **113**
1824–1840+ WATSON, Hannah Garland **256**
1825–1828* WATSON, Jonathan **99**
1825–1828* WATSON, Winthrop **99**
1825–1830+ WATSON, ____ **99**
1825–1831 WATSON, David **234**
1825–1838* WATSON, Emeline **99**
1825–1840* WATSON, Jonathan **99**
1825–1855 WATSON, Lucretia Jane **99**
1825–1863+ PERKINS, Lizzie J. **113**
1826–1858+ WATSON, John **257**
1830–1860+ HEATH, Hellen **100**
1831–1849 WATSON, Andrew J. **258**
1832–1840+ WATSON, Nathaniel L. **99**
1835–1849 WATSON, Mehitable **259**
1839–1850+ SHIRLEY, Margaret **103**
1840 BUZZELL, John **113**
1840–1850+ WATSON, Miriam A. **398**
1841–1850+ WATSON, George W. **399**
1845 SANBORN, Ann **113**
1845–1855 NOBLE, Seamons F. **99**
1847–1852+ WATSON, Sarah Ann **235**
1850+ ____, Lydia **86**
1850+ DOCKHAM, Abigail **237**
1850+ HORNE, Amasa **86**
1850–1855 MALOON, Francis M. **237**
1850–1889* MALOON, Waldo **237**
1850–1913* CLARK, David Henry **512**
1852+ SMITH, Leah F. **235**
1855 ROWE, Deborah **113**
1859–1861 WATSON, Margaret **114**
1859–1863* WATSON, LeRoi W. **257**
1860* LEACH, Calvin B. **114**
1860+ WATSON, Andrew J. **258**
1861 WATSON, ____ **257**
1870+ WATSON, Jacob **253**
1870+ WHICHER, Rachel Swain **253**
1871–1944* NEAL, William Howard **525**
1874+ FISHER, Everett Augustus **254**
1885+ CROSSAN, Eliza J. **398**
1898–1919+ GRANT, Ada **512**
1898–1952+ CLARK, Mary Grant **512**
1904–1933+ NEAL, Lucy M. R. **525**
1905–1943+ NEAL, William Joseph **525**
1920–1942 WATSON, Margaret Shirley **512**
1920–1952* WATSON, Raymond Leroy **512**
1933–1943+ WATSON, Barbara Louise **525**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Meredith *cont'd*

1934+ NEAL, Mary Elizabeth **525**
1936+ NEAL, William Sumner **525**
1939 MAYOTTE, Thelma Marie **526**
1942+ NEAL, James Edgar **525**
1943+ NEAL, John Raymond **525**
1944* LEACH, Ralph H. **259**

Merrimack, N.H.

1864+ WILSON, Agnes **510**

Middleton, N.H.

1775–1791 ____, Temperance **53**
1776–1791 WATSON, David **53**
1778–1794 WATSON, Ebenezer **141**
1784 CLOUTMAN, Mary **54**
1784–1795 WATSON, Nathan **55**
1785–1795 WATSON, Samuel **17**
1786–1795 WINGATE, Mary **55**
1790–1795 WATSON, Joseph **58**
1793–1795 WATSON, Jonathan Hilton **58**
1818+ (MESERVE) DAVIS, Louisa **128**
1871–1897 PIKE, Alta S. **284**

Milford, N.H.

1836+ ROBBINS, Andrew J. **306**

Milton, N.H.

1780+ ____, Abigail **147**
1802–1815 PALMER, Nancy **192**
1802–1836+ MATHES, Stephen Meserve **128**
1802–1856* HAYES, Daniel **35**
1803 ESTES, Hannah **206**
1803 WENTWORTH, David **206**
1803+ WENTWORTH, Luther **206**
1806–1854* CHESLEY, Abigail **35**
1807–1820 WATSON, Winthrop **125**
1807–1822 WATSON, Eleanor **127**
1807–1824* WATSON, Clarissa **128**
1807–1825 FOGG, Mary **45**
1807–1825 WATSON, Stephen **45**
1807–1826+ WATSON, Mary Fogg **124**
1807–1872+ WATSON, Harriet **126**
1812 MOULTON, Seth Shackford **124**
1812–1825 WATSON, Lydia L. **128**
1812–1826* MOULTON, Josiah **124**
1814–1826+ MOULTON, Andrew W. **124**
1815+ MATHES, Robert **128**
1815–1825 WATSON, Daniel **130**
1815–1825 WATSON, Octavia Augusta **129**
1815–1838+ MATHES, Robert **124**
1817–1872* DREW, Stephen **126**
1817–1907* MOULTON, Mary Fogg **124**
1818–1843 DREW, Stephen Watson **126**
1820 THOMPSON, Lovey **125**
1820–1845 DREW, David Fogg **126**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Milton *cont'd*

1820–1902* MOULTON, Abbie D. **124**
1822–1847 DREW, Abby Jane **126**
1823 TWOMBLY, Lucy **292**
1823 WENTWORTH, Isaac **292**
1823–1826+ MOULTON, Josiah **124**
1823–1857+ WENTWORTH, Isaac **292**
1824–1851+ DREW, Clarissa Mathes **126**
1826–1836+ GRANT, Theodosia **128**
1826–1848* MOULTON, Eliza L. **124**
1843 WATSON, Lydia L. **128**
1849–1857+ WATSON, Abigail **292**
1850–1857+ WENTWORTH, Frances O. **292**
1852+ JONES, William A. **125**
1852–1857+ WENTWORTH, Mary E. **292**
1855–1857+ WENTWORTH, John Henry **292**
1857+ WENTWORTH, Charles H. **292**
1859 WENTWORTH, Abbie Jane **292**
1860+ WATSON, Elisha B. **130**
1860–1863* HAYES, Isaac **192**
1860–1863+ PALMER, Nancy **192**
1862 WENTWORTH, Hattie B. **292**
1867+ AMES, Edith Hellen **267**
1867–1880+ WENTWORTH, Frank O. **292**
1869* WENTWORTH, ____ **292**
1869+ FLOOD, Pamelia **323**
1869+ WATSON, Bessie **323**
1869+ WATSON, Charles E. **323**
1869–1876* WENTWORTH, John Henry **292**
1869–1900+ WENTWORTH, Abbie Jane **292**
1869–1909* WENTWORTH, Isaac **292**
1869–1922* WENTWORTH, Charles H. **292**
1869–1928* WENTWORTH, Mary E. **292**
1870+ THOMPSON, Mary E. **364**
1905 HAMMOND, ____ **428**
1910+ MERRILL, Allie E. **428**
1910+ WILLIAMS, Esther **428**
1919 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth A. **428**
1944* WATSON, Gilman R. **410**
1944+ (DAHL) GEIST, Margaret E. **410**

Moultonborough, N.H.

1780 McDUFFEE, Jane **85**
1783–1856* LEACH, John H. **259**
1794–1863* BROWN, Irene **114**
1815–1856* FREEZE, William C. **114**
1818 NUTTER, Sarah **254**
1818 WENTWORTH, Stephen **254**
1818–1845 WENTWORTH, Stephen **254**
1827+ HILL, Lydia **259**
1827–1855+ LEACH, Oliver Hubbard **259**
1828–1861+ FREEZE, George C. **114**
1831–1835 SNELL, Clement **248**
1831–1835 SNELL, Louisa **248**
1831–1835 WATSON, Sarah **248**
1832* SNELL, Aaron **248**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Moultonborough *cont'd*

1834–1835 SNELL, Hannah **248**
1843–1905* WATSON, William **114**
1844–1845 WATSON, Sarah Ann **254**
1850+ WATSON, Andrew J. **258**
1850–1855+ WATSON, Mehitable **259**
1850–1859 WATSON, Margaret **114**
1850–1859* WATSON, William **114**
1850–1879* GARLAND, Hannah **114**
1853–1858 CANAVAN, Ida A. **320**
1853–1858 CANAVAN, Martin H. **320**
1853–1858 WALDRON, Clarice **320**
1854+ WATSON, Sarah Ann **254**
1854+ WENTWORTH, Augusta A. **254**
1854+ WENTWORTH, Clara E. **254**
1854+ WENTWORTH, Jennette **254**
1854+ WENTWORTH, Stephen **254**
1859 LEACH, Calvin B. **114**
1862–1863* LEACH, Ida P. **259**
1862–1878* WATSON, Mehitable **259**
1862–1880+ LEACH, Ralph H. **259**
1862–1882 LEACH, Addie J. **259**
1862–1899* LEACH, Oliver Hubbard **259**
1865 LEACH, ____ **259**
1867–1880+ LEACH, William Watson **259**
1870–1894* ETHRIDGE, Sarah W. **85**
1870–1894+ BICKFORD, Alvah **85**
1875–1899 LEACH, Jessie **259**
1877+ HORNE, Julia E. **86**
1877+ STINSON, David **86**
1882 GREEN, Charles A. **259**
1942+ LAMPREY, George S. **512**
1942+ WATSON, Margaret Shirley **512**
1952+ LEACH, Jessie **259**
1952+ LEACH, William Watson **259**
1983* WATSON, Maurice Gove **504**
1983–1989* BOWER, Helen Dorothy **504**
1983–1998+ WATSON, Daniel Webster **504**

New Boston, N.H.

1860+ BAILEY, Jacob R. **510**

Newcastle, N.H.

1700–1733 (BRIARD) MAINWARING, Sarah **3**
1743–1758+ (BRIARD) MAINWARING, Sarah **3**

New Durham, N.H.

1785+ DAVIS, Lemuel **185**
1786+ STEVENS, Fanny **113**
1797–1801 DELAND, Sarah **75**
1797–1801 WATSON, Mary **183**
1797–1801 WATSON, William **75**
1799–1802 WATSON, William **184**
1815–1860+ STEVENS, Mark H. **394**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: New Durham *cont'd*
1825+ DAVIS, Sarah **366**
1835+ BUZZELL, Mary C. H. **183**
1840–1860+ DAVIS, Eleanor McDuffee **394**
1851–1860+ STEVENS, John D. **394**
1853* HAYNES, Elizabeth **76**
1875–1877 LEIGHTON, John Buzzell **245**
1998+ BROWN, Leeann **569**
1998+ WATSON, Darren Sumner **569**
1998+ WATSON, David Spencer **569**
1998+ WATSON, Lance Sherwood **569**
1998+ WATSON, Matthew David **569**
1998+ WATSON, Sherwood David **569**

Newfields. N.H.
1848–1888 LITTLEFIELD, Wilbur F. **283**
1863–1897* CHURCHILL, Susan M. **120**
1863–1915* ROBINSON, George D. W. **120**
1890* DREW, Clarissa Mathes **126**
1890+ WENTWORTH, John B. **126**

New Hampton, N.H.
1784+ MARSTON, Ebenezer **291**

Newington, N.H.
1718–1772+ COOLBROTH, Pitman **37**
1721–1740+ BICKFORD, Richard **27**
1725–1769* WALKER, Seth **49**
1752–1769+ TRIPE, Ann **49**
1754–1772+ HODGDON, Jane **37**
1756–1772+ COLBARTH, Hannah **37**
1763–1789+ WALKER, Gideon **137**
1789+ WATSON, Lydia **137**
1815–1836 HAYES, Isaac **192**
1815–1836 PALMER, Nancy **192**
1815–1836+ HAYES, William P. **192**

Newmarket, N.H.
1730–1789* HILTON, Edward **43, 48**
1731–1829* NEAL, Walter **118**
1736–1829* PARSONS, Lydia **118**
1741–1822* FOLSOM, Elizabeth **43, 48**
1742+ DOE, Nathaniel **9**
1743+ DOE, Nathaniel **9**
1743+ WATSON, Sarah **9**
1750–1806* EWER, Nathaniel **41**
1750–1814* COVILL, Drusilla **41**
1755–1796+ EWER, James Covill **41**
1760+ DOE, Dudley **9**
1760+ DOE, James **9**
1760+ DOE, Nathaniel **9**
1760+ DOE, Nathaniel **9**
1760+ DOE, Sampson **9**
1760+ DOE, Sarah **9**
1760+ WATSON, Sarah **9**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Newmarket *cont'd*
1760–1785+ (FOLSOM) BRACKETT, Martha **120**
1760–1845* HILTON, Anna **43**
1761–1854* BURLEIGH, James **123**
1764–1802* EWER, Drusilla **123**
1770+ NEAL, Joshua **118**
1770–1820+ HILTON, Edward **48**
1773–1790+ EWER, Nathaniel Stuart **41**
1774+ ROLLINS, Elizabeth **251**
1776 EWER, ____ **41**
1776–1796+ WATSON, Elizabeth **41**
1780 EWER, George Watson **41**
1780 EWER, James Covill **41**
1785 EWER, Robert Porter **41**
1786 WIGGIN, Abigail **56**
1787+ GILMAN, Sarah **200**
1788 EWER, Joseph Burleigh **41**
1789–1802 WATSON, Lydia **119**
1789–1805 WATSON, Nancy **118**
1789–1820* WATSON, Winthrop **43**
1789–1828* WATSON, Dudley **43**
1789–1862* WATSON, Betsey **120**
1790–1828+ BURLEIGH, James **123**
1791–1863* WATSON, Charlotte **121**
1792–1796+ EWER, Mary ("Polly") **41**
1792–1820+ WATSON, Elizabeth **48**
1793–1813 WATSON, Clarissa **122**
1794–1828* WATSON, Martha **123**
1795 EWER, Sarah Elizabeth **41**
1796–1797 WATSON, Francis Hook **131**
1801–1851+ SMART, Samuel **317**
1810+ EWER, Mary ("Polly") **41**
1810+ PAUL, Temple **41**
1810–1820+ HILTON, Edward **48**
1810–1839 PERKINS, John **402**
1818–1821* JEWETT, Deborah **120**
1818–1821+ ROBINSON, George **120**
1820* BURLEIGH, Martha **123**
1822–1828+ BURLEIGH, Alfred **123**
1823–1870* ROBINSON, George **120**
1824–1826* ROBINSON, Martha A. **120**
1827–1863 ROBINSON, George D. W. **120**
1829–1831* ROBINSON, Elizabeth Ann **120**
1834–1849* WATSON, Nancy **118**
1835* (FOLSOM) BRACKETT, Martha **120**
1837+ DURGIN, Amos S. **499**
1838–1851* TOWLE, Abigail **317**
1838–1867+ SMART, Mary A. **317**
1845+ PEARL, Sarah Ann **161**
1845+ WALKER, Nathaniel **161**
1850+ SMITH, Eliza J. **403**
1855–1863 CHURCHILL, Susan M. **120**
1860–1867+ WATSON, Edwin M. **317**
1860–1867+ WATSON, Samuel S. **317**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Newmarket *cont'd*
1862–1864* WATSON, Gordon T. **317**
1866–1867+ WATSON, Charles Herbert **317**
1867+ WATSON, Mary Abby **450**
1869 WILLEY, Olive **314**
1869+ SEEKINS, Ruel **314**
1869+ WATSON, Georgiana **314**
1878–1880 PERKINS, John Page **402**
1878–1880 WATSON, Eliza Jane **402**
1879–1880 PERKINS, John Daniel **402**
1890 MOONEY, Annie E. **195, 202**
1909* WATSON, Hannah **200**
1980–1986 KRUGER+, Robert Frenyear **397**

Newport, N.H.
1857 ____, Henrietta **312**
1857 YOUNG, James A. **312**
1857+ YOUNG, Harry A. **312**

Newton, N.H.
1890–1894* FINGERSON, Angie M. **316**
1890–1894+ WATSON, Leonard A. **316**

North Conway, N.H.
1946+ DURGIN, Mary Lee **588**
1946+ DURGIN, Norman **588**
1946+ GOULD, Helen A. **588**

Northfield, N.H.
1770–1774+ DEARBORN, Shubael **102**
1770–1774+ FOGG, Sarah **102**
1770–1809 DEARBORN, Abraham **102**
1800+ CHASE, Abigail Woodman **181**
1800–1809 DEARBORN, Abraham **102**
1800–1809 WATSON, Elizabeth **102**
1801–1802 SHIRLEY, Margaret **103**
1801–1802 SHIRLEY, Samuel **99, 103**
1801–1802 SHIRLEY, Sarah **99**
1802–1809 DEARBORN, David **102**
1803–1838+ ARLIN, Lucinda **102**
1805–1809 DEARBORN, William **102**
1808–1809 DEARBORN, John **102**
1821–1835* DEARBORN, Abraham **102**
1891–1900+ TRUE, Charles Lincoln **209**
1891–1901* WATSON, Mary Butler **209**
1891–1901+ TRUE, Joseph F. **209**
1894–1900+ COGSWELL, Alida M. **209**

North Hampton, N.H.
1757–1776 FOGG, Jonathan **111, 112**
1758 PAGE, Sarah **111, 112**

North Weare, N.H.
1950+ BATCHELDER, Leona May **407**

NEW HAMPSHIRE *cont'd*
Northwood, N.H.
1758–1779 BUZZELL, Sarah **42**
1773–1802* BUZZELL, Abigail **113**
1773–1815* CLARK, Jonathan **50**
1782+ BATCHELDER, Abraham **113**
1782+ BATCHELDER, Solomon **113**
1788–1828+ NEALLEY, John **109**
1792+ CLOUGH, William **245**
1792+ SWAIN, Sarah **245**
1800–1834* DOW, Miriam **244**
1800–1837+ BICKFORD, Benjamin **244**
1802+ SHANNON, Harriet Byron **50**
1802+ SHANNON, Thomas W. W. **50**
1802–1805+ SHANNON, Abigail **50**
1802–1811* SHANNON, Elizabeth **50**
1802–1814* WATSON, Lillias **50**
1807–1882* BATCHELDER, Gilman S. **312**
1807–1885* BICKFORD, James **244**
1809–1862* BATCHELDER, Clara **312**
1810+ GILES, Paul Silas **387**
1813 BUZZELL, William **251**
1813 ROLLINS, Elizabeth **251**
1813+ BUZZELL, Gilman **251**
1815+ SHERBURNE, Samuel D. **277**
1815–1830+ FURNALD, Timothy **312**
1818+ PETTINGILL, Isabella **277**
1825+ HILL, Sarah **387**
1826–1881* HILL, Abigail **392**
1826–1883* FOGG, Jeremiah **392**
1828+ ____, Nancy **109**
1828+ NEALLEY, Sophia F. **109**
1830+ ____, Rebecca **312**
1830+ FURNALD, Abbie E. **312**
1830–1862 BARTLETT, Jeremiah J. **387**
1832–1886* WATSON, Lydia **244**
1833–1860+ FOGG, John Colby **392**
1834–1866 EMERSON, Henry S. **391**
1835–1862 PARSONS, Eliza **387**
1836–1870* WATSON, William **246**
1836–1880+ DAVIS, Mariah Jane **246**
1836–1911* BICKFORD, George A. **244**
1838–1843* PAGE, Sarah **111, 112**
1838–1860 WATSON, Lucinda J. **386**
1838–1865 BICKFORD, Stephen W. **244**
1838–1870+ BATCHELDER, Aura A. **499**
1840 BLAKE, Fanny N. **247**
1840–1862* BATCHELDER, Clara A. **312**
1840–1870+ KIMBALL, Lewis E. **134**
1840–1922* WATSON, William Dyer **387**
1841 FOGG, Ruth **111**
1841–1848* BICKFORD, David S. **244**
1842–1863 WATSON, Flora Mary **388**
1844–1860+ WATSON, Granville P. **389**
1844–1870* BICKFORD, Sarah Frances **244**
1846–1870 WATSON, Mehitable A. **246**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Northwood *cont'd*

1848–1854* WATSON, Harriet A. **246**
1849+ CILLEY, Gardner A. **116**
1850–1860+ WATSON, Adeline Melvina **392**
1850–1865 WATSON, Plummer David **393**
1850–1865+ TILTON, Betsey **249**
1850–1865+ WATSON, Jane **249**
1850–1865+ WATSON, Solomon **249**
1850–1885 WATSON, Lucy Ellen **246**
1853–1870+ WATSON, Sarah E. **246**
1853–1920* GILES, Malvina E. **387**
1854–1860+ FOGG, Fred Abner **392**
1855–1864+ WATSON, Gilbert L. **312**
1855–1870+ WATSON, John Frank E. **390**
1855–1876 BARTLETT, Sarah **400**
1858–1864+ WATSON, Lilla A. **312**
1860+ FOGG, Frank Watson **392**
1860–1865 PILLSBURY, Elizabeth M. **393**
1861–1862+ LOCKE, John F. **260**
1861–1862+ WATSON, Sarah M. **260**
1861–1865 WATSON, Ida Iola **393**
1861–1870+ MARSTON, Hannah Jane **244**
1862 KNOWLES, John H. **244**
1862 WATSON, Clara F. **312**
1862–1880+ LOCKE, George A. **260**
1862–1885+ BARTLETT, Albion **387**
1863–1865+ WATSON, William **249**
1864 WATSON, William H. H. **116**
1864–1885+ WATSON, Alvaretta H. **387**
1866 CARTER, Maria E. **391**
1866–1895 EMERSON, Frank H. **391**
1868–1898 WATSON, Lena L. **387**
1870+ DURGIN, Amos S. **499**
1870+ DURGIN, Minnie B. **499**
1870+ FURNALD, Abbie E. **312**
1870+ WATSON, Gilbert L. **312**
1870+ WATSON, Lilla A. **312**
1870–1892+ GRIFFIN, Flora B. **260**
1870–1928* DAVIS, Eliza Fanny **134**
1872–1917+ WATSON, Winnie M. **387**
1876* WATSON, ____ **387**
1881–1904+ WATSON, Bessie B. **387**
1884–1900+ WATSON, Esther M. **387**
1886–1892* LOCKE, Frank Benjamin **260**
1886–1910 WATSON, Sarah Marie **387**
1893–1921 YEATON, Mabel **510**
1894* FOGG, John Colby **392**
1894+ YOUNG, Sarah Jane **392**
1900–1908* DAVIS, Mary A. **134**
1900–1908* GILMAN, Dudley **134**
1910 CUSHING, Noah Carroll **387**
1918* PERKINS, Charles Albert **402**
1937* FOGG, Fred Abner **392**

Nottingham, N.H.

1769+ BICKFORD, Benjamin **244**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Nottingham *cont'd*

1775–1811 DAVIS, Stephen **246**
1808–1811 DYER, Sarah **246**
1811+ DAVIS, Mariah Jane **246**
1834–1857+ WILLEY, Avis J. **407**
1840+ LANGLEY, Ansel R. **132**
1840+ LANGLEY, Elizabeth **132**
1840+ LANGLEY, Isaac **132**
1840+ LANGLEY, Orlando H. **132**
1840+ WATSON, Abigail G. **132**
1846 CILLEY, Joseph J. **391**
1846 MALOON, Nancy **391**
1846–1864 CILLEY, Emma F. **391**
1853+ BATCHELDER, George H. **407**
1853–1857+ BATCHELDER, Oliver P. **407**
1880–1917* WATSON, Eliza Jane **402**
1880–1917+ PERKINS, John Daniel **402**
1880–1919* PERKINS, John Page **402**
1885–1900+ PERKINS, Charles Albert **402**
1889–1900+ PERKINS, Ada Maude **402**
1917+ THYNG, Mary E. **402**

Ossipee, N.H.

1811–1814+ WATSON, William **57**
1811–1815 WATSON, David **145**
1811–1815 WATSON, Timothy **146**
1811–1816 HALL, Patience **57**
1811–1816 WATSON, Abigail **147**
1811–1816 WATSON, Benjamin **57**
1811–1816 WATSON, Hannah **148**
1816–1823* STILLINGS, Ruth **294**
1816–1840+ WATSON, William **294**
1822–1840+ WATSON, William F. **294**
1831+ HAYES, Phoebe **335**
1839–1840+ HAWKINS, Martha **145**
1839–1840+ WATSON, Jonathan S. **145**
1839–1840+ WATSON, Martha A. H. **294**
1841+ TIBBETTS, Samuel H. **285**
1841+ TIBBETTS, Samuel Jr. **285**
1841+ WATSON, Hannah B. **285**
1850–1869 BUSWELL, Sarah **233**
1856+ TEARE, Esther Jane **295**
1856+ WATSON, Isaac D. **295**
1856+ WATSON, Mary Augusta **428**
1880+ WILKINS, Solon **460**
1883–1899* DEARBORN, John B. **428**
1885+ HADLOCK, Grace **460**
1894+ WATSON, Mary Augusta **428**
1894–1910* HANSON, Benjamin W. **282**
1900–1911* WILLIAMS, Lorenzo **428**

Pembroke, N.H.

1830+ DAVIS, George W. **134**
1830+ DAVIS, Jefferson **134**
1830+ WATSON, Mary **134**
1880–1920+ WALKER, Florence Judith **407**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Pembroke *cont'd*

1886+ SARGENT, George W. **412**
1886+ SARGENT, Lula Adella **412**
1888–1911 MILLARD, Harriet Louise **395**
1901–1920+ BATCHELDER, James R. **407**
1901–1923* BATCHELDER, George H. **407**

Peterboro, N.H.

1893+ (EDWARDS) PARKER, Melissa J. **306**
1893+ ROBBINS, Andrew J. **306**

Pittsfield, N.H.

1779–1805* FOGG, Jonathan **111, 112**
1779–1805+ PAGE, Sarah **111, 112**
1780–1856* FOGG, Sarah **112**
1782–1827* WATSON, William **42**
1782–1847* WATSON, Daniel **112**
1782–1855* BUZZELL, Sarah **42**
1782–1855* WATSON, Stephen **111**
1782–1860+ TILTON, Nehemiah **249, 252**
1784–1809 WATSON, Hannah **113**
1785+ DYER, Sarah **246**
1786–1808 WATSON, William **114**
1788–1827* WATSON, Andrew **42**
1790–1837* WATSON, Elizabeth **42**
1792–1811 WATSON, Sarah **115**
1793–1840* DOW, Mehitable **111**
1794+ FOGG, Ruth **111**
1794–1853* WATSON, John **116**
1796–1800* WATSON, David **42**
1796–1826 FOGG, Jeremiah **392**
1798–1810+ WATSON, Solomon **42**
1800–1823 WATSON, Mehitable **117**
1800–1890* LEAVITT, Reuben Towle **261**
1802–1808* GARLAND, Lydia **111**
1802–1835 WATSON, David **243**
1804+ CLOUGH, William **245**
1804+ SWAIN, Sarah **245**
1804–1832 WATSON, Lydia **244**
1804–1835+ CLOUGH, Daniel **245**
1804–1891* BROWN, Nancy M. **261**
1805+ SANBORN, Rhoda **257**
1808–1830 WATSON, Sarah **248**
1809–1849+ WATSON, Solomon **249**
1810–1835+ WATSON, Mehitable B. **245**
1810–1839 SEAVEY, Betsey **386**
1811–1858* WATSON, Hannah **250**
1812–1836 WATSON, William **246**
1813–1835* WATSON, Jonathan **112**
1814–1820+ CRAM, Nancy **112**
1814–1820+ TRUE, Paul **112**
1815–1873* WATSON, John Buzzell **247**
1816–1827 PHILBRICK, Hannah **249, 252**
1816–1849+ TILTON, Betsey **249**
1816–1881* WATSON, Mary **112**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Pittsfield *cont'd*

1818–1866+ WATSON, Eliza **251**
1820–1860+ TRUE, Elbridge A. **112**
1821* (CARR) DOW, Naomi **111**
1822–1860+ WATSON, Abigail **112**
1824–1895* WATSON, Daniel **252**
1826* WATSON, Belinda **112**
1827–1872* TILTON, Margaret A. **252**
1828–1830 SNELL, Clement **248**
1828–1830 SNELL, Louisa **248**
1828–1917* JONES, Louise J. **250**
1829–1835+ CLOUGH, Rosilla Winslow **245**
1830–1895* SNELL, George W. **250**
1831–1835+ CLOUGH, Sarah Elizabeth **245**
1832–1855+ SNELL, Elizabeth A. **250**
1835–1835+ CLOUGH, Cynthia Jane **245**
1836 DAVIS, Mariah Jane **246**
1836–1849+ WATSON, Adeline Melvina **392**
1836–1850* SNELL, Hannah **248**
1836–1867* SNELL, Louisa **248**
1836–1882* SNELL, Clement **248**
1836–1895* WATSON, Sarah **248**
1839 ELLIOTT, Joseph **386**
1839–1895* (KENISTON) EMERSON, Elizabeth **116**
1839–1919* LEAVITT, Reuben Towle **261**
1839–1924* ELLIOTT, Philester Seavey **386**
1840–1860+ BLAKE, Fanny N. **247**
1840–1860+ LOCKE, John F. **260**
1840–1868 WATSON, Betsey Jane **258**
1840–1870+ HUNTRESS, Betsey **260**
1840–1870+ LOCKE, Elias Varney **260**
1841+ KAIME, Hannah Jane **115**
1841–1885* FOGG, Ruth **111**
1841–1908+ SANBORN, Olive Ann **115**
1842–1860+ WATSON, Sarah M. **260**
1842–1866+ BUZZELL, Gilman **251**
1843–1849+ WATSON, Plummer David **393**
1843–1860+ WATSON, William H. H. **116**
1843–1920* WATSON, John Plummer **391**
1844+ BATCHELDER, Ruth P. **115**
1845–1866+ BUZZELL, Charles **251**
1845–1911* SNELL, Amanda M. **250**
1845–1932* WATSON, Emily A. **261**
1846+ TILTON, Adelaide **252**
1846–1849+ WATSON, Jane **249**
1846–1893* WATSON, Daniel **255**
1846–1894* BLAKE, Mehitable Watson **255**
1847* BUZZELL, ____ **251**
1847–1923* WATSON, Charles Francis **400**
1848–1874* WATSON, Andrew **116**
1849–1860+ BUZZELL, Caroline F. **251**
1849–1878 WATSON, Albert Horatio **401**
1850+ LEACH, Calvin B. **114**
1850–1880* WATSON, Clara A. **394**
1851 KAIME, Mary A. **115**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Pittsfield *cont'd*

1851* BUZZELL, ____ **251**
1852–1923* WATSON, Albert Daniel **252**
1853–1866+ BUZZELL, Mary **251**
1854–1865* SNELL, John P. H. **250**
1854–1871 WATSON, Emma F. **252**
1855 MESERVE, Charles **250**
1855* BUZZELL, ____ **251**
1855–1863 KAIME, Benjamin F. **115**
1855–1878 WATSON, Eliza Jane **402**
1855–1914* ADAMS, William Patterson **397**
1857–1923* WATSON, Ellen Ann **395**
1858–1866+ BUZZELL, Sarah A. **251**
1859–1892* PAGE, Araminta A. **252**
1860 EATON, John **116**
1860+ CHESLEY, Lois **116**
1860+ EATON, Isabelle E. **115**
1860–1871 WEEKS, Lydia Annie **116**
1860–1893* WATSON, George G. F. **252**
1860–1919* WATSON, Lucinda J. **386**
1861* BUZZELL, ____ **251**
1862–1870+ LOCKE, Harrison Ellwood **260**
1862–1890+ ELLIOTT, John W. **386**
1863* BUZZELL, ____ **251**
1863–1868 WATSON, Andrew J. **258**
1863–1934* HARTWELL, Emma Lizzie **397**
1864–1868 WATSON, Oretta Mabel **404**
1864–1925* CILLEY, Emma F. **391**
1865–1868 WATSON, Edna Florence **258**
1865–1894* BROCK, Orrin **250**
1865–1900+ ELLIOTT, Nellie J. **386**
1866+ BUZZELL, Elmer **251**
1867–1876* LOCKE, John F. **260**
1867–1880+ LOCKE, Frank Benjamin **260**
1867–1886* WATSON, Sarah M. **260**
1867–1895 WATSON, Fannie Florence **391**
1868+ SHAW, Harry T. **276**
1869–1908* KAIME, Benjamin F. **115**
1870–1895+ WATSON, Edward S. **252**
1871–1886+ LOCKE, Fred V. **260**
1872–1882* LEAVITT, Lila Maud **261**
1872–1886+ LOCKE, Ruel W. **260**
1872–1895* BATCHELDER, James M. **252**
1872–1926* BATCHELDER, Katie B. **252**
1872–1926* MORSE, Sarah Abby **252**
1873–1878 UPTON, Ellen Sophia **401**
1873–1881+ STEVENS, John D. **394**
1873–1900+ ELLIOTT, Frank Louis **386**
1875–1880+ STEVENS, Cilly M. **394**
1876* WATSON, Solomon **249**
1876–1880+ WATSON, William **249**
1878–1881* STEVENS, J. Wayland **394**
1878–1909 WATSON, Ethel G. **401**
1879–1922* DENISON, Erskine **395**
1879–1950+ LEAVITT, Harry E. **261**
1880+ WATSON, Jane **249**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Pittsfield *cont'd*

1880–1911+ DENISON, Guy Earlscourt **395**
1881–1901 ADAMS, Samuel Taylor **397**
1881–1903 WHEELER, Nancy Ann **252**
1882–1920+ WATSON, Lula Nancy **252**
1883–1900+ DENISON, Roy E. **395**
1883–1902* LEAVITT, Inez Maud **261**
1884–1902+ WELCH, Flora B. **261**
1884–1903 WATSON, Florence Abbie **396**
1885–1915 (SARGENT) BARTON, Grace E. **261**
1886–1903 WATSON, Cora Emily **397**
1887–1923+ KNOWLES, Isa Belle **400**
1888* KAIME, John C. **115**
1888+ BROWN, Alexander **507**
1888+ BROWN, Oscar H. **507**
1888+ WELCH, Lilla **507**
1888–1979* WATSON, Ray Cyrus **509**
1889–1924+ DENISON, Marjorie M. **395**
1890+ PIKE, Hattie B. **386**
1890–1911 WATSON, Bessie Mehitable **400**
1890–1919* WATSON, Bertha Cyrena **510**
1899–1920+ DENISON, Evelyn A. **395**
1900–1919* GOODRICH, Pluma A. **252**
1900–1920* WOODBURY, Frederick C. **252**
1908* ELLIOTT, John W. **386**
1909 SHAW, Harry T. **276**
1909 TOWLE, Faith Lenora **276**
1910* SMITH, Thomas G. **252**
1910–1927+ TILTON, Adelaide **252**
1911+ MILLARD, Harriet Louise **395**
1914–1923* MARSH, Florence Gertrude **252**
1914–1952* WATSON, Edward S. **252**
1915–1923* WATSON, Emma F. **252**
1915–1960* COTTON, Marion Annie **509**
1919–1921+ BAILEY, Charles E. **510**
1919–1936 BAILEY, Viola Isabella **510**
1921+ YEATON, Mabel **510**
1921–1922* WATSON, Gertrude E. **509**
1924 WATSON, Charles H. **509**
1927–1953+ SMITH TOWLE, Sadie A. **252**
1988–1995 GOODWIN, Ralph Leslie **396**
1988–1998+ EMERSON, Clifteen **396**

Plaistow, N.H.

1917+ SARGENT, George W. **412**
1917+ SARGENT, Lula Adella **412**
1917+ WARNER, William P. **412**

Plymouth, N.H.

1797–1867 McQUESTAN, Alvah **181**
1813+ EDWARDS, Ebenezer **107**
1813+ WATSON, Martha T. **107**
1823–1863* CHASE, Abigail Woodman **181**
1842–1867 McQUESTAN, Garaphelia **181**

NEW HAMPSHIRE *cont'd*

Poplin, N.H.

1748+ GODFREY, Sarah **94**

Portsmouth, N.H.

1680–1732* (____) ROBINSON, Martha **3**
1689–1718* BRIARD, Elisha **3**
1689–1718+ DREW, Abigail **3**
1714–1720 WATSON, William **3**
1718 DOE, Sampson **9**
1718 HOPLEY AYERS, Mary **9**
1718–1740 WATSON, William **13**
1720–1742 WATSON, Elizabeth **3**
1722–1743* WATSON, William **3**
1733–1743 (BRIARD) MAINWARING, Sarah **3**
1734 ____, Hannah **17**
1734 WHITE, Nathaniel **17**
1734–1757 WHITE, Abigail **17**
1735–1754 LANG, Mary **17**
1737 BLASHFIELD, Hannah **6**
1749 SHANNON, Cutts **50**
1749 VAUGHAN, Mary **50**
1749+ SHANNON, Thomas **50**
1760+ HAYNES, Elizabeth **76**
1760–1781* GUPPY, James **73**
1778–1780+ COLBARTH, Hannah **37**
1778–1780+ WATSON, Stephen **37**
1779–1780+ WATSON, Samuel H. **90**
1790–1829* WALKER, Gideon **137**
1790–1841* WATSON, Lydia **137**
1791–1853* WALKER, George Watson **137**
1793–1815+ WALKER, William S. **137**
1795–1820+ WALKER, Mary **137**
1801–1822+ WALKER, Charles Edward **137**
1803–1805* GERRISH, Elizabeth **49**
1803–1820+ WALKER, Lydia T. **137**
1805–1830+ NEAL, Joshua **118**
1805–1830+ WATSON, Nancy **118**
1805–1832+ WALKER, Gideon Watson **137**
1807–1827+ WALKER, Ann Elizabeth **137**
1809–1810+ WALKER, Robert Porter **137**
1812–1830+ WALKER, Lawrence **137**
1814* BELLAMY, Mary **109**
1815+ SHERBURNE, Sarah Stone **137**
1815–1833+ WALKER, Adelaide C. **137**
1820 HALEY, Susannah Stevens **109**
1820 WATSON, Samuel Heard **109**
1820+ (STEVENS) HART, Sarah **137**
1822+ WISE, Daniel **137**
1826+ GANCLEFT, Elizabeth M. **137**
1832+ STAVERS, Margaret **137**
1832–1844+ MOONEY, John **195, 202**
1832–1885* ROBERTS, Jane **195, 202**
1833+ HATHAWAY, William **137**
1836–1850+ HAYES, Isaac **192**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Portsmouth *cont'd*

1836–1850+ PALMER, Nancy **192**
1837* HILTON, Edward **48**
1837* SNOW, John **37**
1837+ ____, Eliza Ann **48**
1837–1842* COLBARTH, Hannah **37**
1844–1876+ MOONEY, Annie E. **195, 202**
1861–1863* (HUNTER) RUTLEDGE, Nancy A. **145**
1861–1870+ WATSON, Jonathan S. **145**
1863 ____, Sophilo **242**
1863–1886 VARNEY, Florence S. **242**
1863–1900+ VARNEY, William **242**
1865+ WATSON, Marshall R. **87**
1868–1870+ ____, Mary **145**
1870–1874+ WATSON, John Harrison **202**
1871–1876* WATSON, Clarence **202**
1874+ WATSON, Walter L. **340**
1880 DONAHUE, Mary A. **145**
1880+ SMALL, Hannah Ricker **321**
1880+ WATSON, Gertrude E. **321**
1880+ WATSON, Thomas E. **321**
1881–1887* WALLACE, William Parker **198**
1881–1887+ GENTLEMAN, Emily F. **198**
1887–1893* WATSON, Jane **198**
1894* TWOMBLY, James B. **108**
1900+ VARNEY, Florence S. **242**
1900+ WATSON, Frank Edwin **242**
1901* MOORE, William Ambrose **290**
1901+ UNDERHILL, Susan **290**
1909–1912 ADAMS, Samuel Taylor **397**
1910–1912 ADAMS, Mary Emily **397**
1910–1912 ADAMS, Samuel Taylor, Jr. **397**
1910–1912 ADAMS, Watson Clark **397**
1910–1912 WATSON, Cora Emily **397**
1924+ MANN, Laura **322**
1924+ WHITELEY, Thomas R. **322**
1967+ CASEY, Susan Margaret **580**
1967+ WATSON, Michael Stephen **580**
1967+ WATSON, Peter Stephen **580**
1967+ WATSON, Stephanie Ellen **580**
1967+ WATSON, Stephen Lloyd **580**

Potter Place, N.H.

1878 WOODWARD, Albert B. **236**

Raymond, N.H.

1776+ BROWN, Mary **6**
1776+ THRESHER, Henry **6**
1809–1903* POORE, John L. **246**
1832+ BATCHELDER, Oliver P. **407**
1845 SHANNON, Sophia **246**
1845–1931* POORE, Dennis W. **246**
1853–1870+ ROBIE, Abbie M. **246**
1885–1914* WATSON, Lucy Ellen **246**
1925* BATCHELDER, Oliver P. **407**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE:** *cont'd*
Rochester, N.H.
1730–1779 GARLAND, Ebenezer **34**
1737–1775+ COPP, David **49**
1755–1795* BICKFORD, Betty **27**
1760–1779 SEAVEY, Sarah **34**
1761–1779+ ____, Sarah **27**
1761–1779+ BICKFORD, Richard **27**
1763–1783 GARLAND, Richard **34**
1766+ COPP, Esther **33**
1766+ HORNE, James **33**
1766–1775+ PALMER, Margaret **49**
1766–1786 HORNE, Charity **33**
1768–1775 WATSON, David **17**
1768–1775 WHITE, Abigail **17**
1769–1775 WATSON, David **53**
1769–1775 WATSON, John **54**
1769–1775 WATSON, Jonathan **57**
1769–1775 WATSON, Joseph **58**
1769–1775 WATSON, Nathan **55**
1769–1775 WATSON, Samuel **17**
1773–1795 WATSON, William **75**
1774–1798 WATSON, Isaac **27**
1775+ COPP, David **49**
1775–1801+ ROBERTS, Abigail **31**
1775–1817* ROBERTS, Heard **31**
1775–1831+ McDUFFEE, David **187**
1775–1833* DAME, Charity **23**
1775–1839* WATSON, Mary **31**
1776–1822* WATSON, Daniel **27**
1777–1857* TRICKEY, Comfort **27**
1778 TRICKEY, John **27**
1778+ TIBBETTS, Polly **50**
1778–1785+ HAM, Lucy **28**
1778–1790+ HAM, Joanna **28**
1778–1790+ HAM, Sarah **28**
1778–1817* HAM, Aaron **28**
1778–1817* WATSON, Lucy **28**
1778–1837* ROBERTS, Paul **31**
1778–1849* HAM, Lydia **28**
1779–1840* HAYES, Hezekiah **35**
1780–1790 WATSON, ____ **27**
1783–1864* ROBERTS, Samuel **31**
1784+ ____, Emma **26**
1784–1790* WATSON, George **26**
1784–1790+ WATSON, Moses **74**
1784–1807+ WATSON, Daniel **76**
1785+ ALLEN, Samuel **28**
1785–1806 CHESLEY, Abigail **35**
1786–1802 HAYES, Daniel **35**
1786–1810 HAYES, Lydia **34, 35**
1786–1826* HAYES, Richard **35**
1786–1850* WATSON, Lydia **35**
1786–1862* HAYES, Sarah **35**
1786–1868* HAYES, Dudley **35**
1787–1815 HAYES, Isaac **192**

**NEW HAMPSHIRE:** Rochester *cont'd*
1788–1792* HAYES, Richard **35**
1788–1796 CLARK, Jacob **222**
1788–1796 CLARK, William **222**
1788–1796 RICKER, Mary **222**
1788–1802 PALMER, Nancy **192**
1788–1844* HAM, Jonathan **172**
1788–1859* ROBERTS, Dudley **31**
1789–1802 FOGG, Mary **45**
1789–1869* HAYES, Mary **31**
1790+ FLAGG, Jonathan **28**
1790+ VARNEY, Benjamin **28**
1790–1799 HAYES, Hannah **77**
1790–1802 WATSON, Stephen **45**
1791–1799 WATSON, William **294**
1791–1856* HAYES, Abigail **35**
1793–1802 WATSON, Mary Fogg **124**
1793–1802 WATSON, Winthrop **125**
1793–1856* HAYES, Hannah **35**
1793–1865* CURRIER, William **35**
1793–1869* WHITEHOUSE, William **187**
1794–1863* HORNE, Mary B. **35**
1795 DELAND, Sarah **75**
1795–1802 WATSON, Harriet **126**
1795–1844* SHANNON, Mary **50**
1795–1846* BARKER, William **50**
1795–1847* HAYES, Richard **35**
1796+ ROBERTS, Benjamin **31**
1796–1798 SHANNON, Abigail **50**
1796–1798 SHANNON, Elizabeth **50**
1796–1798 SHANNON, Harriet Byron **50**
1796–1798 SHANNON, Thomas **50**
1796–1798 SHANNON, Thomas W. W. **50**
1796–1798 WATSON, Lillias **50**
1796–1813* SHANNON, William **50**
1797+ ____, Polly **128**
1797+ DOWNING, Abigail **188**
1797+ HAM, Nathaniel **188**
1797+ MATHES, Robert **128**
1797–1802 MATHES, Stephen Meserve **128**
1797–1858* HAM, Stephen **188**
1797–1889* HAYES, Mehitable **35**
1798–1819+ HANSON, Joseph **23**
1799–1802 WATSON, Clarissa **128**
1800 FLAGG, Jonathan **190**
1800–1820 HAYES, Ezekiel **35**
1800–1859* FLAGG, George W. **190**
1801 CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel **31**
1801–1813+ WALDRON, Mary **50**
1802–1827 HAYES, Watson **35**
1802–1831+ SCEGGELL, Nancy **187**
1804–1819* WATSON, Charles **77**
1804–1824 WATSON, Daniel Hayes **186**
1804–1836* WATSON, Dudley **77**
1804–1853* HAYES, Hannah **77**
1804–1853* WATSON, Thomas **187**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Rochester *cont'd*

1807+ HAYES, Martha Adeline **117**
1807–1875* WATSON, Eliza **188**
1807–1881* JENNESS, Cyrus **461**
1808–1829 GARLAND, Abigail **34**
1809–1889* WATSON, Elihu Hayes **189**
1811–1836+ WATSON, Samuel D. **77**
1811–1889* McDUFFEE, Mercy **461**
1812+ WITHAM, Mary **172**
1812–1833 HAM, Elizabeth C. **172**
1813+ CALIFF, Mary **88**
1813–1887* McDUFFEE, Elizabeth **187**
1815–1865* WATSON, Caroline F. **190**
1817–1821* WATSON, George W. **77**
1818–1831* ROBERTS, Elizabeth **31**
1820–1843 CHASE, Mary Yeaton **126**
1821–1824* STACKPOLE, Samuel **25**
1823–1825* BREWSTER, Deborah H. **35**
1831–1860+ HAM, George W. **188**
1832 BICKFORD, Isaac **35**
1832–1850* WATSON, James M. **187**
1833–1837* HAM, Nathaniel **188**
1834–1870* HAYES, Watson **35**
1834–1887* WINKLEY, Joanna **35**
1835–1923* WATSON, George D. **336**
1836* HAM, Charles **188**
1836–1896* HAM, Lucy **189**
1837–1838* WATSON, Charles D. Ham **189**
1837–1889* FLAGG, Lydia J. **190**
1838–1916* HAM, Eliza Jane **188**
1839–1908* FLAGG, William **190**
1839–1922* WATSON, Hannah Ann **336**
1840+ McDUFFEE, Jacob A. **462**
1841 GARLAND, Theresa A. **339**
1841 GUPPY, Eliza A. **31**
1841 HAYES, Joseph **339**
1841–1925* HAYES, Benjamin Franklin **339**
1842–1843* WATSON, Mehitable S. **189**
1843–1846+ WATSON, Lydia L. **128**
1843–1857* MATHES, Stephen Meserve **128**
1844–1860+ FLAGG, Charles W. **190**
1844–1862 WATSON, Elihu Hayes **337**
1846–1848* WATSON, Ephraim H. **189**
1847–1860+ HAM, Sarah E. **188**
1848–1892* MATHES, Clara L. W. **128**
1848–1912* FLAGG, Mary A. **190**
1848–1912+ McDUFFEE, George W. **190**
1848–1919* WATSON, John E. F. **338**
1849–1897 (MESERVE) DAVIS, Louisa **128**
1850+ JACKSON, George H. **462**
1850–1860+ TIBBETTS, Mary A. **285**
1850–1860+ TIBBETTS, Samuel H. **285**
1850–1860+ TIBBETTS, Samuel Jr. **285**
1850–1947* WATSON, Ann Mary **187**
1851–1860+ TIBBETTS, Charles H. **285**
1851–1931 WATSON, Clara Lucy **339**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Rochester *cont'd*

1853–1860+ TIBBETTS, Frank P. **285**
1853–1860+ TIBBETTS, Willie K. **285**
1854–1870 WATSON, John Harrison **202**
1856–1861* WATSON, Sarah Frances **189**
1856–1887+ PIKE, George J. **191**
1856–1894* HUSSEY, Charles P. **201**
1856–1915* WATSON, Caroline **201**
1857–1917 HUSSEY, Charles P. **201**
1859+ KELLEY, Frances P. **169**
1859+ SAWYER, Edward **169**
1859–1860+ HUSSEY, Walter B. **201**
1859–1889+ ALLEN, William Henry **190**
1860+ HARKER, Alice **206**
1860+ HARKER, Amanda **206**
1860+ HARKER, Charles R. **206**
1860+ WATSON, Abigail **292**
1860+ WATSON, Harriet A. **206**
1860+ WENTWORTH, Abbie Jane **292**
1860+ WENTWORTH, Charles H. **292**
1860+ WENTWORTH, Isaac **292**
1860+ WENTWORTH, John Henry **292**
1860+ WENTWORTH, Mary E. **292**
1860–1861+ HALL, John W. **188**
1860–1862 WATSON, Lucy **78, 81**
1860–1868* TIBBETTS, Lydia **81**
1860–1873+ WENTWORTH, Frances O. **292**
1860–1875* WENTWORTH, Luther **206**
1860–1882+ JENNESS, George Irving **461**
1860–1882+ WATSON, Emma F. **461**
1862–1908+ BICKFORD, Eveline **190**
1864–1888+ HAM, Henry W. **463**
1864–1924* GREY, Nancy J. **294**
1866–1945* WATSON, Charles Albert **462**
1867 WIGGIN, John Hayes **199**
1867–1891 TIBBETTS, Lydia A. **199, 205**
1868–1915+ HUSSEY, Jay Dow **201**
1869–1895+ HANSON, Lewis A. **267**
1870+ SHAW, Jackson **379**
1873 STILES, Moses E. **294**
1873 WATSON, Martha A. **294**
1873+ STANLEY, Walter S. **292**
1875–1878* TUTTLE, Mary Catharine **338**
1875–1901* VINING, Elbridge E. **145**
1875–1901* WATSON, Patience **145**
1876–1900 WATSON, Isabel **338**
1876–1920+ WATSON, Bertha A. **336**
1878+ COUSINS, Albert M. **292**
1879+ DREW, Abbie C. **191**
1880 HAYES, Jennie Armine **339**
1880+ WATSON, Jonathan S. **145**
1880–1881* WATSON, William F. **294**
1880–1915* WATSON, Perry Aaron **294**
1880–1925* WATSON, Agnes Monica **294**
1881 WATSON, ____ **336**
1882–1904+ HAYES, Elihu Watson **339**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Rochester *cont'd*

1883+ HOWARD, Ella F. **339**
1884–1888+ MURDOCK, Amanda Belle **463**
1884–1894+ HALL, Andrew J. **294**
1884–1946* PIKE, Sarah A. **338**
1886–1961* WATSON, Sumner William **463**
1888* WATSON, ____ **338**
1889–1902+ CUSHMAN, Maud F. **201**
1890–1895+ AMES, Edith Hellen **267**
1890–1900+ WATSON, Emily P. **338**
1891–1897* McDUFFEE, Lettie M. **462**
1891–1897+ JUDKINS, Sarah **462**
1891–1897+ McDUFFEE, Jacob A. **462**
1891–1951* McDUFFEE, Sarah A. **462**
1892–1900+ WATSON, Esther M. **338**
1892–1900+ WATSON, Helen M. **462**
1894+ HILTON, Louise **292**
1894–1910+ MURDOCK, Amanda Belle **463**
1894–1913+ WATSON, Edward M. **462**
1894–1926* WENTWORTH, Frank O. **292**
1894–1954* HAM, Florence Mary **463**
1896+ HANSON, Hazel Marion **267**
1896–1900+ PILLSBURY, Olive E. **368**
1896–1900+ REYNOLDS, John B. **368**
1896–1912* WATSON, Nellie Mehitable **368**
1896–1912+ BERRY, Charles F. **368**
1898* WATSON, Lucy **78, 81**
1900+ ALEXANDER, Margaret A. **445**
1900+ WATSON, Alma Greeley **445**
1900+ WATSON, Eugene **445**
1900+ WATSON, Eugene Fergus **445**
1903+ WATSON, ____ **338**
1905–1908* HORNE, Wesley R. **88**
1906–1920+ WATSON, Charles Albert **462**
1911–1990* WATSON, Robert William **524**
1912–1933 WATSON, Barbara Louise **525**
1913+ BURLEIGH, Della M. **462**
1913+ JACKSON, Cecile M. **462**
1913+ JACKSON, George H. **462**
1914–1939 WATSON, Marjorie Lois **463**
1915+ LEMIRE, Vivian L. **563**
1916–1941+ WATSON, Edgar John **526**
1918–1939 WATSON, Sarah Josephine **527**
1924* PILLSBURY, Grace F. **368**
1924+ WENTWORTH, ____ **368**
1924–1970+ WATSON, Raymond S. **528**
1927–1950+ WATSON, Scott Pike **529**
1931+ HAYES, Elihu Watson **339**
1934–1949 BEALS, Blanche Anathelia **524**
1934–1970+ CHASE, Peggy Lorraine **528**
1936* (MOULTON) ROBERTSON, Lydia O. **130**
1936–1998+ WATSON, John Robert **561**
1939–1941+ MAYOTTE, Thelma Marie **526**
1940+ BAXTER, William H. **524**
1940+ SMITH, June R. **524**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Rochester *cont'd*

1940–1960 WATSON, Rebecca May **562**
1940–1998+ (BAXTER) HIGGINS, Martha Jane **524**
1941+ WATSON, Brenda Ann **564**
1941–1989 WATSON, James Hiram **563**
1947–1962+ SCOTT, Gladys Viola **528**
1948+ WATSON, Sumner R. **528**
1948+ (McDANIELS) (TREADWELL) WITHROW, Theresa L. **524**
1949+ BEST, Marion P. **565**
1949+ WORSTER, Raymond C. **565**
1949–1998+ WORSTER, Barbara Jane **565**
1950–1998+ WATSON, Scott Robert **566**
1952+ WATSON, Susan **528**
1954–1998+ WATSON, Sharon Ruth **567**
1955+ WATSON, Katrina **529**
1955–1960+ ____, Laura **529**
1955–1998+ HUSSEY, Gary Allan **567**
1956+ WATSON, Brenda Ann **564**
1956+ WATSON, Rosemary E. **526**
1956–1985+ WATSON, Shirley Rebecca **568**
1956–1995* WATSON, Edgar John **526**
1956–1998* TOWNSEND, Isabell Doris **526**
1956–1998+ WATSON, Edgar Barry **565**
1958–1991+ WATSON, Sherwood David **569**
1960+ WATSON, Robert **529**
1960–1963+ LOWE, Roberta **544**
1960–1963+ WATSON, Julie Diane **544**
1960–1963+ WATSON, Vaughn Winfred **544**
1960–1982+ WATSON, Spencer John **570**
1962–1998+ WATSON, Sara Lois **528**
1963+ WATSON, Rochelle Susan **544**
1963–1965+ MEGINNIS, Joan M. **561**
1963–1965+ WATSON, Stephen John **561**
1964–1989 MILES, Nancy Jane **563**
1965+ WATSON, Robert Vincent **561**
1965+ WATSON, Wallace **528**
1966–1989+ WATSON, Maryann **563**
1967+ WATSON, Kenneth **528**
1967–1998+ WORMSTEAD, Donna **566**
1968–1989 WATSON, James Hiram **563**
1968–1992+ WATSON, Kevin Scott **566**
1969+ LIBBY, Charles Ellsworth **584**
1969+ LIBBY, Cory Ellsworth **584**
1969+ WATSON, Marguerite E. **584**
1970+ WATSON, Ramona **528**
1970–1990+ WATSON, Wendy Ann **566**
1970–1992+ NESBET, Melissa A. **566**
1971–1989 WATSON, Thomas Miles **563**
1971–1998+ WATSON, Brett Barry **565**
1975–1990+ HUSSEY, Marjorie Ann **567**
1979–1995+ HUSSEY, Walter Gary **567**
1980–1998+ SNELL, Ruth Ann **561**
1980–1982+ WATSON, John Robert **561**
1980–1985+ BILODEAU, Leo Roland **568**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Rochester *cont'd*
1982+ BROWN, Terry **570**
1982+ WATSON, Andrew John **561**
1982+ WATSON, Ryan Elizabeth **570**
1984–1991+ BROWN, Leeann **569**
1985+ BILODEAU, Devon Marie **568**
1985–1991+ WATSON, Lance Sherwood **569**
1987–1991+ WATSON, Darren Sumner **569**
1987–1991+ WATSON, Matthew David **569**
1991+ WATSON, David Spencer **569**
1992+ WATSON, Kyle Scott **566**
1995–1998+ ROBIDAS, Jennifer **565**
1998+ BEALS, Blanche Anathelia **524**
1998+ WATSON, Kyle **565**
1998+ WATSON, Rebecca May **562**
1998+ WATSON, Shantelle Janay **565**

Rollinsford, N.H.
1850+ WATSON, Hannah Garland **256**
1861–1864+ WATSON, Charles E. **323**
1895+ (CHADWICK) WINGATE, Mary Elizabeth **448**

Rye, N.H.
1695–1718 SEAVEY, Thomas **20**

Salem, N.H.
1854–1903 KING, Helen L. **430**
1875–1903 LITTLEFIELD, John T. **430**
1877–1880+ STRONG, Henry **408**
1877–1880+ WATSON, Mary Angie **408**
1879–1880+ STRONG, Melvin W. **408**
1881–1906 LITTLEFIELD, Sabra F. **430**
1889–1891* HAM, Henry W. **463**
1889–1894 HAM, Florence Mary **463**
1889–1894 MURDOCK, Amanda Belle **463**
1897–1899+ MURDOCK, Horace S. **430**
1903–1906 WATSON, Clarence I. **430**

Salisbury, N.H.
1756–1800+ (CARR) DOW, Naomi **111**
1772–1784+ HEATH, Job **100**
1772–1784+ STEVENS, Susanna **100**
1784–1860+ HEATH, Job **100**
1828–1860+ WATSON, Jane **100**

Sanbornton, N.H.
1774–1776 GODFREY, Sarah **94**
1774–1776 HARPER, Samuel **94**
1805–1810+ SHIRLEY, Sarah **99**
1805–1832* SHIRLEY, Samuel **99, 103**
1805–1839 SHIRLEY, Margaret **103**
1812–1880 PHILBRICK, Moses Cheney **399**
1820–1855 GILES, Sarah E. **399**
1835+ PHILBROOK, Cyrena Wells **400**
1846–1866 PHILBRICK, Sarah E. **399**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Sanbornton *cont'd*
1870–1878* WATSON, Mabel Florence **399**
1870–1879+ PHILBRICK, Sarah E. **399**
1870–1879+ WATSON, George W. **399**
1870–1879+ WATSON, Olive Annie **399**
1870–1879+ WATSON, Sarah Elizabeth **508**
1873–1879+ WATSON, Minniette M. **399**
1874–1875* WATSON, Eula Iona **399**
1879+ WATSON, George Edwin **399**

Sandwich, N.H.
1775+ BURLEIGH, Thomas **64**
1775–1830+ BURLEIGH, Thomas **64**
1780+ NORRIS, Mercy **64**
1780–1789+ ETHRIDGE, Stephen **85**
1780–1789+ McDUFFEE, Jane **85**
1783–1855* QUIMBY, Johnson B. **290**
1785+ MARSTON, Abigail **209**
1789–1861* ETHRIDGE, David **85**
1792–1878* McCRILLIS, Neal **293**
1799–1879* FOSS, Abigail **293**
1800–1850+ HORNE, Paul **86**
1805–1870+ COLLINS, Mary **290**
1808–1875* QUIMBY, Alvah **425**
1810–1812+ HORNE, Benjamin **78**
1810–1812+ HORNE, Hannah S. **78**
1810–1812+ WATSON, Hannah **78**
1811–1816* WATSON, Otis Baker **33**
1811–1825 WATSON, Jonathan **88**
1811–1850+ WATSON, Christine **86**
1811–1861* WATSON, David **33**
1811–1872* WATSON, Esther **33**
1811–1877* WATSON, James Horne **87**
1811–1877* WATSON, Polly **85**
1811–1884* WATSON, Sophia **33**
1812–1882* WATSON, Eleanor Horne **33**
1814–1845+ HORNE, Amasa **86**
1814–1875+ FELLOWS, Lucy **425**
1815–1848* HORNE, Charity **33**
1815–1892* MOULTON, Alvah **291**
1816–1895* HORNE, Otis Baker **86**
1817–1835* WATSON, Susan **64**
1819–1902* ETHRIDGE, Lewis B. **85**
1820–1877+ HORNE, Margaret I. **86**
1821–1856 QUIMBY, Lucy M. **290**
1821–1895* McCRILLIS, William **293**
1822–1870 ETHRIDGE, Sarah W. **85**
1822–1876* KEAZER, Sarah **87**
1823–1850 WATSON, James Otis **207**
1823–1854+ WALLACE, Nancy **85**
1824–1847* WATSON, Charles B. **87**
1824–1877+ HORNE, William **86**
1825–1859 STEVENS, John F. **424**
1826–1845* WATSON, David Lymon **87**
1827–1854+ ETHRIDGE, Stephen **85**
1827–1874+ HORNE, Julia E. **86**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Sandwich *cont'd*

1830–1850+ WATSON, Marshall R. **87**
1831–1896* WATSON, George Dana **208**
1833–1911* HORNE, John F. **86**
1835+ WEBSTER, Jacob G. **403**
1835–1855 WATSON, Mary Butler **209**
1838–1850+ HILL, John **287**
1838–1850+ WATSON, Olive Shaw **287**
1840–1843* WATSON, Charity Ann **87**
1841–1860+ HILL, Alfred W. **287**
1846+ HANSON, Joseph **85**
1846–1869+ SMITH, John Lewis **254**
1847+ NEWELL, Charles D. **86**
1849–1850+ ____, Sarah **86**
1849–1860+ ____, Mary A. **85**
1850 BACKMAN, J. **287**
1851–1899* WATSON, Mary Shaw **293**
1852–1855* McCRILLIS, Francella **293**
1854–1880 McCRILLIS, Abigail O. **293**
1855+ HODGE, Minnie F. **478**
1856–1876 McCRILLIS, Mary Frances **293**
1857–1900+ QUIMBY, Sherman **425**
1858–1911+ McCRILLIS, Alonzo **293**
1859 KIMBALL, Mary A. **424**
1859+ STEVENS, Mabel S. **424**
1860+ ____, Mary E. **86**
1860+ WATSON, Marshall R. **87**
1860–1919* WELLMAN, Amanda A. **208**
1861+ HORNE, Narcissa **86**
1861–1877+ HORNE, Amasa **86**
1861–1886+ CLARK, Lulie M. **293**
1861–1911+ WELLMAN, Marcia E. **86**
1862–1914* ATWOOD, Frank L. **427**
1863–1870+ McCRILLIS, Sarah L. **293**
1865–1880+ WATSON, Edward Johnson **290**
1865–1882 WATSON, Clara E. **290**
1865–1885+ WATSON, Joseph Sumner **424**
1865–1891 QUIMBY, Lucy M. **290**
1865–1891 WATSON, Noah Shaw **290**
1866–1891 WATSON, Annie E. **290**
1868–1870+ McCRILLIS, William Neal **293**
1868–1936* WATSON, Nellie F. **208**
1870–1939* WATSON, Daniel Shaw **427**
1871–1906* MARSTON, Julia Dearborn **291**
1881–1919+ BENNETT, Angeline T. **427**
1881–1919+ BROWN, John Page **427**
1881–1923* BROWN, Florence M. **427**
1887–1900+ WATSON, Ursula A. **425**
1888–1900+ QUIMBY, Howard W. **425**
1889–1924 WATSON, Alice Julia **427**
1889–1925 WATSON, Eva M. **427**
1889–1939+ PITMAN, Fannie Mona **427**
1893–1919* EASTMAN, Charles Everett **208**
1893–1941+ WATSON, Elmer D. **427**
1897–1921 WATSON, Lena M. **427**
1899–1951* WATSON, Olive F. **427**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Sandwich *cont'd*

1911–1934+ WATSON, Arthur J. **427**
1928+ LEACH, Bernice A. **427**
1934+ ROBINSON, Marion Ellen **427**
1951+ WATSON, Arthur J. **427**

Seabrook, N.H.

1768–1776 BROWN, Mary **6**
1768–1776 THRESHER, Henry **6**
1830 WALTON, William **309**
1830–1855 WALTON, Olive E. **309**
1830–1870+ ____, Elizabeth A. **309**
1870+ WATSON, Olive E. **309**

Somersworth, N.H.

1745–1818* WHITEHOUSE, Richard **65**
1748–1815* GOODWIN, Hannah **65**
1757–1777 ROBERTS, Mary **12**
1760–1780 CROMWELL, Hannah **73**
1760–1781 ROBERTS, Alice **12**
1760–1794* CROMWELL, Eliphalet **15**
1760–1795+ WATSON, Keziah **15**
1762–1785+ CROMWELL, Elizabeth **15**
1764–1793+ CROMWELL, Samuel **15**
1768–1795 WHITEHOUSE, Andrew **165**
1772–1796 WHITEHOUSE, Elizabeth **65**
1781–1821* GUPPEY, James **73**
1782 BROWN, Josiah **80**
1804+ HORNE, Andrew **18**
1804+ STACKPOLE, Lucy **18**
1806 BROWN, Lydia **80**
1816+ WOOD, Eliza J. **130**
1833 ____, Clarissa **130**
1833 MARTIN, John **130**
1833+ MARTIN, Mary A. **130**
1835–1839 WATSON, Hannah B. **285**
1835–1839 WATSON, Nathan **142**
1836 JONES, Sarah McKeith **283**
1836 WATSON, John L. **283**
1838–1842 SHAW, Olive **144**
1838–1842 WATSON, Abigail **292**
1838–1842 WATSON, Mary Shaw **293**
1838–1842 WATSON, Nathan **144**
1838–1842 WATSON, Noah Shaw **290**
1838–1842 WATSON, Thomas W. **291**
1838–1843+ WATSON, Hannah **289**
1840+ WATSON, Lucy Meiria **184**
1849–1853* WATSON, Daniel Shaw **288**
1849–1876+ SWETT, Alice Jane **288**
1849–1889* WATSON, Charles **335**
1850–1855+ WATSON, Martha A. H. **294**
1850–1855+ WATSON, William F. **294**
1850–1857+ ALLEN, Eliza A. **148**
1850–1859 ALLEN, Mary Adeline **148**
1850–1860+ ALLEN, Ithiel **148**
1850–1860+ ALLEN, Leslie **148**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Somersworth *cont'd*
1850–1861+ ALLEN, Olive J. **148**
1850–1862 ALLEN, Susan E. **148**
1850–1862+ WATSON, Hannah **148**
1850–1868+ ALLEN, Martha A. **148**
1850–1875 WATSON, Patience **145**
1850–1879* WING, Caroline T. **335**
1851 WATSON, ____ **335**
1851–1882* LEGRO, John A. **128**
1852–1880+ WATSON, Albert Henry **335**
1853–1854* WATSON, Martha A. **294**
1854* WATSON, Ahimeaz **60**
1855+ WATSON, Martha A. **294**
1857+ BUZZELL, George E. **148**
1857+ WATSON, Daniel **130**
1857+ WATSON, Elisha B. **130**
1857+ WATSON, Eliza Ellen **265**
1857+ WATSON, Mary F. **264**
1857+ WATSON, Octavia A. **130**
1857–1921* WATSON, Carrie A. **335**
1861+ HAM, Andrew **148**
1861–1875 VINING, Elbridge E. **145**
1868+ WARREN, Chadbourne H. **148**
1871–1874+ WATSON, George E. **446**
1872–1940 WATSON, Alice May **335**
1873–1880+ CASEY, Mary **448**
1873–1880+ SULLIVAN, Dennis **448**
1873–1893+ SULLIVAN, Honora **448**
1874–1891 WATSON, Jeremiah F. **447**
1874–1900+ WATSON, George Pary **311**
1876–1880+ WATSON, Lysander Locke **442**
1877–1900+ HORNE, George William **368**
1878–1880+ HARTFORD, Isabel **335**
1880–1900 WATSON, Julius P. **448**
1880–1900+ THOMPSON, Elizabeth M. **311**
1880–1900+ WATSON, Daniel M. **311**
1880–1900+ WATSON, Edward A. **311**
1880–1900+ WATSON, Frederic E. F. **311**
1887* WILLEY, Sally **146**
1893 WATSON, Mary Belle **448**
1893+ STACKPOLE, Frank T. **364**
1893+ WATSON, Hattie E. **364**
1896–1898+ WATSON, Edward S. **252**
1900+ CALVEY, Minnie M. **368**
1900+ PILLSBURY, George N. **368**

South Hampton, N.H.
1753–1756 CARR DOW, Naomi **111**

Springfield, N.H.
1822–1830+ DEARBORN, David **102**
1823–1830+ HOYT, Polly **102**
1839+ NICHOLS, Lovell W. **401**

Stark, N.H.
1831+ DOCKHAM, Abigail **237**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Stark *cont'd*
1831+ MALOON, Francis M. **237**
1831+ MALOON, Waldo **237**

Stewartstown, N.H.
1880+ QUIMBY, Nettie L. **427**

Strafford, N.H.
1790+ BERRY, Hannah **125**
1790+ BERRY, Isaac **125**
1807+ HILL, Abigail **392**
1817+ PEARL, Sarah Ann **161**
1830+ ____, Hannah Elizabeth **321**
1831–1872* GRAY, Levi Leighton **81**
1843+ PILLSBURY, Elizabeth M. **393**
1845 BENNETT, Lydia **393**
1845 PILLSBURY, John C. **393**
1857+ CATE, Abigail **154**
1862–1872+ WATSON, Lucy **78, 81**
1865+ WELCH, Lilla **507**
1891 MOONEY, Annie E. **195, 202**

Stratham, N.H.
1748–1773 CLARK, Jonathan **50**
1758–1780+ ALLEN, Josiah **142**
1759–1780+ STOCKBRIDGE, Elizabeth **142**
1763–1770+ ROBINSON, Shadrach **120**
1764 MORDEAUX, Elizabeth **56**
1764 WIGGIN, Henry **56**
1764+ WIGGIN, Abigail **56**
1796+ JEWETT, Deborah **120**
1938+ GILE, Frances Watson **513**
1938+ SCAMMAN, Walter D. **513**
1978–1980 KRUGER, Robert Frenyear **397**

Tamworth, N.H.
1782–1786 SHAW, Daniel **144**
1782–1786 STAPLES, Elizabeth **144**
1782–1837 SHAW, Olive **144**
1783–1837* WATSON, Thomas **56**
1786–1817* SHAW, Elizabeth **144**
1786–1849* WIGGIN, Abigail **56**
1788–1837 WATSON, Nathan **144**
1795–1810+ WATSON, ____ **56**
1808–1829* WATSON, Alfred **144**
1808–1864* MARSTON, Ebenezer **291**
1808–1866* MARSTON, Abigail **291**
1810–1847* WATSON, Joseph **144**
1811–1870+ WATSON, Eliza S. **286**
1812–1833* WATSON, Larkin **144**
1814–1837 WATSON, Olive Shaw **287**
1816–1848 WATSON, Daniel Shaw **288**
1818–1837 WATSON, Hannah **289**
1820–1837 WATSON, Noah Shaw **290**
1821–1837 WATSON, Thomas W. **291**
1823–1837 WATSON, Abigail **292**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Tamworth *cont'd*
1825–1837 WATSON, Mary Shaw **293**
1825–1862+ MARSTON, Julia Dearborn **291**
1835+ MUDGETT, Mary E. **364**
1838–1840 HAYES, Sabina **98**
1838–1840 LOUGEE, Taylor **98**
1838–1840+ SWETT, Alice Jane **288**
1839 BROWN, Hannah **402**
1839+ PERKINS, John Page **402**
1842–1870+ BERRY, Levi **286**
1843+ WATSON, Mary Shaw **293**
1843–1849 WATSON, Abigail **292**
1843–1850+ WATSON, Nathan **144**
1843–1854* SHAW, Olive **144**
1843–1861+ WATSON, Noah Shaw **290**
1843–1862* WATSON, Thomas W. **291**
1844–1860+ BERRY, Andrew **286**
1846–1860+ BERRY, Benjamin Franklin **286**
1849–1862+ WATSON, Ursula A. **425**
1851+ STANLEY, Walter S. **292**
1852+ BROWN, John Page **427**
1852–1862+ WATSON, Ella F. **426**
1855–1862+ WATSON, Daniel Shaw **427**
1856–1861+ QUIMBY, Lucy M. **290**
1857–1861+ WATSON, Clara E. **290**
1859–1861+ WATSON, Joseph Sumner **424**
1861* WATSON, ____ **291**
1861+ WATSON, Edward Johnson **290**
1875 WATSON, Ella F. **426**
1889–1928+ JEFFERS, Alma C. **427**
1908* FELLOWS, Lucy **425**
1910–1928 LEACH, Bernice A. **427**
1910–1928+ LEACH, William F. **427**

Thornton, N.H.
1805+ ELLIOTT, Joseph **386**
1830+ WOODBURY, Daniel **387**

Tilton, N.H.
1884 FOSS, Mary Jane **513**
1884–1918* GILE, Edwin Frank **513**
1884–1926+ GILE, Willard Scott **513**
1917–1938 GILE, Frances Watson **513**
1918–1926+ GILE, David Albert **513**
1923–1926+ GILE, Beatrice May **513**
1926+ GILE, Raymond Eustace **513**

Tuftonborough, N.H.
1817+ BICKFORD, Alvah **85**
1820–1833+ DREW, Freeman **191**
1820–1833+ DREW, Hezekiah **191, 194**
1820–1833+ MARTIN, Mary **191, 194**
1833+ DREW, Martin VanBuren **194**
1840+ THOMPSON, Laura A. **239**
1861–1893* WATSON, Margaret **114**
1872–1904 NEAL, Lucy M. R. **525**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Tuftonborough *cont'd*
1885+ LAMPREY, Robert J. **512**
1893–1907* FREEZE, George C. **114**
1895+ BURLEIGH, Della M. **462**
1895+ JACKSON, Cecile M. **462**
1895+ JACKSON, George H. **462**
1899–1965* LAMPREY, Carroll A. **477**
1922–1960* STACEY, Kathie Maude **477**
1955* WATSON, Christie Maud **477**

Wakefield, N.H.
1769–1783+ PHILBRICK, Mary **55**
1769–1783+ WINGATE, John **55**
1769–1786 WINGATE, Mary **55**
1779–1784+ NORRIS, Josiah **226**
1780–1799 SHERBORN, Polly **91**
1780–1823* WATSON, John **54**
1784+ ALLEN, Josiah **142**
1784+ BLAKE, Samuel **108**
1784+ STOCKBRIDGE, Elizabeth **142**
1784–1835 CLOUTMAN, Mary **54**
1784–1840+ ALLEN, Fanny **142**
1785–1835 WATSON, Nathan **142**
1787–1800* WATSON, Abigail **54**
1789–1792 (BARKER) WEEKS, Mary **284**
1789–1796* WATSON, Hannah **54**
1789–1807* KIMBALL, John **284**
1789–1816 HAWKINS, Martha **145**
1791–1793 WATSON, Mary Fogg **124**
1791–1804 HALL, Patience **57**
1791–1804 WATSON, David **145**
1791–1804 WATSON, Jonathan **57**
1792–1860* KIMBALL, Ward Weeks **284**
1793 WATSON, Winthrop **125**
1793–1804 WATSON, Mary **57**
1795–1804 WATSON, William **57**
1797–1801* WATSON, Olive **57**
1799–1804 WATSON, Timothy **146**
1799–1806+ CHAPMAN, Lydia **127**
1799–1806+ GOODWIN, Samuel **127**
1800–1817* COPP, David **49**
1800–1820 MARTIN, Mary **191, 194**
1800–1840+ ALLEN, Ithiel **148**
1801–1806+ GOODWIN, Samuel C. **127**
1802–1804 WATSON, Abigail **147**
1802–1807 FOGG, Mary **45**
1802–1807 WATSON, Clarissa **128**
1802–1807 WATSON, Eleanor **127**
1802–1807 WATSON, Harriet **126**
1802–1807 WATSON, Mary Fogg **124**
1802–1807 WATSON, Stephen **45**
1802–1807 WATSON, Winthrop **125**
1803–1830+ ALLEN, David **148**
1804 WATSON, Benjamin **57**
1804+ SKINNER, Frances D. **151**
1804–1822* BORDEN, Dorcas **142**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Wakefield *cont'd*
1805–1831 WATSON, Lewis William **281**
1806–1834 WATSON, Abigail **282**
1808–1836 WATSON, John L. **283**
1810–1846* WATSON, Mary Ann **284**
1811–1828+ WATSON, Anna Evans **143**
1812–1888* WATSON, Sarah K. **284**
1814–1816* WATSON, William H. H. **142**
1815 WATSON, Alvan **142**
1816–1826 WATSON, Timothy **146**
1817 WATSON, Jonathan **142**
1817–1823+ HUGGIN, Deborah **141**
1817–1850+ WATSON, Ebenezer **141**
1817–1900* WATSON, Mary L. **141**
1819–1835 WATSON, Hannah B. **285**
1821–1830+ WATSON, ____ **142**
1823–1826 WILLEY, Sally **146**
1823–1860+ WATSON, Mehitable H. **280**
1824–1826 WATSON, ____ **146**
1824–1850+ ____, Hannah **280**
1824–1860+ CLOUTMAN, Daniel **280**
1824–1860+ CLOUTMAN, Thomas **280**
1825–1863+ PIKE, William H. **338**
1826–1840+ WATSON, Hannah **148**
1826–1903+ (PIKE) PERKINS, Mary **183**
1828–1840+ ALLEN, Eliza A. **148**
1829–1840+ ALLEN, Mary Adeline **148**
1830+ CHAMBERLAIN, Stephen **55**
1830+ WATSON, Mary **55**
1830–1840+ ALLEN, Susan E. **148**
1831 (____) PERKINS, Lydia **283**
1832–1840+ ALLEN, Martha A. **148**
1834–1840+ ALLEN, Olive J. **148**
1840+ WYATT, ____ **141**
1840–1860+ KIMBALL, Susan C. **284**
1846–1880+ WILLEY, Sally **146**
1847–1929* KIMBALL, John W. **284**
1849–1850 WATSON, Josiah **146**
1849–1850 WATSON, Timothy **146**
1849–1859* WATSON, Levi W. **146**
1849–1860+ WATSON, Lydia **146**
1850–1860+ NASON, Charles S. **143**
1850–1860+ NASON, Sarah L. **143**
1850–1860+ NASON, William P. **143**
1850–1880* NASON, Nahum **143**
1850–1880+ WATSON, Anna Evans **143**
1850–1896* NASON, John S. **143**
1850–1911* NASON, Charlotte R. **143**
1850–1923* NASON, Susan A. **143**
1852–1863+ AYERS, Emily **338**
1854+ TEARE, Esther Jane **295**
1854+ WATSON, Isaac D. **295**
1854+ WATSON, Mary Augusta **428**
1855–1860+ CLOUTMAN, Hannah **280**
1856 WATSON, ____ **295**
1856–1881* KIMBALL, Augusta **284**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Wakefield *cont'd*
1856–1919+ CLOUTMAN, James D. **280**
1857–1880+ WATSON, George F. **295**
1857–1890* WATSON, Isaac D. **295**
1857–1894 WATSON, Mary Augusta **428**
1857–1905+ TEARE, Esther Jane **295**
1858+ WIGGIN, George H. **143**
1859–1880+ WATSON, Lucy Helen **295**
1862+ DAVIS, David **428**
1862+ DAVIS, David **428**
1862+ McDANIELS, Rhoda K. **428**
1863+ PIKE, Sarah A. **338**
1864–1905+ WATSON, John McClellan **295**
1868–1889 WATSON, Nellie A. R. **429**
1878–1903 WATSON, Clarence I. **430**
1882–1884+ WILLIAMS, Elizabeth A. **428**
1882–1884+ WILLIAMS, Lorenzo **428**
1884+ WILLIAMS, Esther **428**
1885–1919+ FELLOWS, Edna M. **280**
1892–1903* HANSON, George **183**
1897+ PIKE, Alta S. **284**
1900+ (WHITE) CUMMINGS, Violet H. **284**
1905+ HEALEY, Miriam **295**
1905+ (TARBOX) WISHART, Nettie H. **295**
1905+ TARBOX, Edward G. **295**
1963+ BROWN, Leeann **569**
1963+ BROWN, Ronald Ray **569**
1963+ PEPPIN, Jane Lucille **569**

Wentworth, N.H.
1848–1879 CLIFFORD, Cicero A. **237**
1887–1907* MALOON, Sarah A. **237**
1887–1907+ CLIFFORD, Cicero A. **237**
1890–1898* WATSON, Elizabeth O. **237**
1890–1900* MALOON, Francis M. **237**

Wilmot, N.H.
1812+ WATSON, Elizabeth **102**
1812–1816* DEARBORN, Abraham **102**
1812–1816+ DEARBORN, Abraham **102**
1812–1816+ DEARBORN, John **102**
1812–1816+ DEARBORN, William **102**
1812–1822 DEARBORN, David **102**

Windham, N.H.
1801+ ____, Nancy **160**
1801+ GREGG, Daniel **160**
1801+ GREGG, Nancy **160**
1809 WHEELER, Tilley Howe **252**
1906–1907* LITTLEFIELD, Sabra F. **430**
1906–1907+ WATSON, Clarence I. **430**
1907 WATSON, ____ **430**

NEW HAMPSHIRE *cont'd*
Wolfeborough, N.H.
1770–1800 WILLEY, Josiah **146**
1771–1846* BLAKE, Jonathan **117**
1775–1800 ____, Sally **146**
1779–1846* LUCAS, Polly **117**
1790–1845+ RUST, Nathaniel **184**
1797–1845* WIGGIN, Frances **184**
1800–1823 BLAKE, David **117**
1810 WATSON, William **75**
1810 WATSON, William **184**
1810+ DELAND, Sarah **75**
1810+ WATSON, ____ **75**
1810+ WATSON, ____ **75**
1810+ WATSON, ____ **75**
1810+ WATSON, Mary **183**
1816+ TIBBETTS, Samuel Jr. **285**
1816–1824 HAWKINS, Martha **145**
1816–1824 WATSON, David **145**
1818–1824 WATSON, Martha A. H. **294**
1820–1824 WATSON, Jonathan S. **145**
1822–1824 WATSON, Patience **145**
1823 WILLEY, Sally **146**
1823–1824 WATSON, Sarah Bickford **145**
1826–1830+ WATSON, ____ **146**
1826–1840+ WATSON, ____ **146**
1826–1844* WATSON, Timothy **146**
1826–1845 WILLEY, Sally **146**
1827+ MASON, Abigail **193**
1827–1845+ RUST, Frances Ann **184**
1827–1852 HORNE, Alonzo **193**
1827–1894* HORNE, Elijah **193**
1828–1845+ WATSON, Isaac D. **295**
1831–1885+ BREWSTER, Abiah F. **117**
1832–1848 WATSON, Josiah **146**
1833 WATSON, Abigail **147**
1834–1848 WATSON, Timothy **146**
1836–1848 WATSON, Levi W. **146**
1839–1848 WATSON, Lydia **146**
1840+ WATSON, William **57**
1846+ WATSON, William F. **294**
1850+ WITHERAL, Hannah **145**
1850–1885* BLAKE, David **117**
1850–1889* HAYES, Martha Adeline **117**
1867* RUST, Frances Ann **184**
1870–1893+ NUTE, Emma S. **509**
1891–1893+ COTTON, Charles Samuel **509**
1893–1915 COTTON, Marion Annie **509**
1964* STACEY, Karl Charles **477**
1964–1970+ PHILBRICK, Mildred **477**

Woodstock, N.H.
1835–1865 RUSSELL, Mehitable **387**
1865 WOODBURY, Daniel **387**
1865–1934+ WOODBURY, Elmer E. **387**
1910–1923* CUSHING, Noah Carroll **387**

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Woodstock *cont'd*
1910–1934+ WATSON, Sarah Marie **387**

NEW JERSEY
Bellevue, N.J.
1873+ McCULLOUGH, Robert G. **559**

Bloomfield, N.J.
1874–1922+ FARRAND, Howard P. **505**

Camden, N.J.
1845+ ROLLINS, Timothy E. **109**

Clifton, N.J.
1935* CAVERLY, Fred Stickney **453**
1935+ WATSON, Alice Lydia **453**

Colts Neck, N.J.
1971–1973 KRUGER, Richard Adams **397**
1971–1973 KRUGER, Richard Charles **397**
1971–1973 MacHARDY, Candace Lea **397**
1973 KRUGER, Kimberly Jean **397**

East Orange, N.J.
1899+ CRAWFORD, William H. L. **404**

Jersey City, N.J.
1883–1912 ALLISON, Mary A. **381**
1883–1912 LEWIS, Edna Allison **381**
1883–1912 LEWIS, George H. **381**

Kinderhook, N.J.
1790+ SAVAGE, Mary **185**

Newark, N.J.
1875+ DUNN, Helene E. **505**

Passaic, N.J.
1908 CAVERLY, Fred Stickney **453**

Roseville, N.J.
1898+ DUNN, Helene E. **505**
1898+ FARRAND, Helene S. **505**

NEW YORK
New York (no town or county given)
1837 ____, Aurelia **130**
1837 HALSTEAD, William W. **130**
1865+ JUDKINS, Sarah **462**

Alton, N.Y.
1850 CASE, Truman **217**

Amsterdam, N.Y.
1948+ (PENNY) ALLEN, Andrea **548**

NEW YORK *cont'd*

Arcadia, N.Y.
1850+ LANE, Melvin **218**
1850+ WATSON, Phebe S. **91**
1850+ WATSON, Sherborn D. **217**
1850+ WATSON, Theron **217**
1850–1860+ WATSON, Otis Thomas **219**
1853–1860+ ____, Mary C. **219**
1853–1860+ WATSON, John B. **219**
1855–1860+ WATSON, Irving B. **219**
1857–1860+ WATSON, Jane A. **219**

Auburn, N.Y.
1867* WALKER, Mary **137**

Binghamton, N.Y.
1909+ HAMMOND, Charles C. **368**
1909+ PILLSBURY, Alice M. **368**

Brooklyn, N.Y.
1845+ DREW, David Fogg **126**
1845+ GILMAN, Olivia **126**
1856* WALKER, Charles Edward **137**
1863–1873+ JENNINGS, Ellen S. **319**
1863–1880+ WATSON, Nathaniel **319**
1863–1880+ WATSON, Nellie S. **319**
1873–1880+ WATSON, Ethel J. **319**
1876–1880+ ALDRICH, Alsea Ann **319**
1917 HEARNE, Kathryn H. **290**
1930+ ERIT, Angelo Watson **533**
1930–1970+ ERIT, Bartholomew **533**
1931–1970+ BARRY, Ursula Marie **533**
1932–1963* ERIT, Bartholomew **533**
1932–1967+ ERIT, Veronica Louise **533**
1933–1970+ ERIT, Jerome Christopher **533**
1938+ INGRAM, Michael Harvey **579**
1949+ EATOUGH, Elliott **489**
1949+ RUSH, James A. **489**

Buffalo, N.Y.
1893* WENTWORTH, John B. **126**
1898–1940+ DAILEY, Miriam **498**
1947–1954+ GOULD, Norma Louise **498**
1949–1954+ HARPER, Kennard Watson **498**

Canaan, N.Y.
1825+ HAKES, Sarah Melissa **359**

Corning, N.Y.
1874+ ROLLINS, Timothy E. **109**

Demarara, N.Y.
1800+ STACKPOLE, John **25**

Depauville, N.Y.
1896+ BLAISDELL, B. G. **236**
1896+ SMITH, Celine M. **236**

NEW YORK *cont'd*

Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.
1915+ HARPER, Jean Irene **498**
1915+ HARPER, John Brown **498**
1915+ HARPER, Kennard Watson **498**
1915+ HARPER, Robert Sargent **498**
1915+ WATSON, Sadie May **498**

Ellington, N.Y.
1850 FULLER, W. R. **181**
1850 INGERSOLL, S. M. **181**
1850+ FULLER, Mary D. **181**

Endwell, N.Y.
1970+ GOULD, Norma Louise **498**

Fabius, N.Y.
1824+ CLARK, Daniel Porter **359**

Glens Falls, N.Y.
1865 DARROW, Georgiana **375**
1865 HATHAWAY, George F. **375**
1865+ HATHAWAY, Georgianna **375**
1873 MAJOR, Israel **409**
1873 MAYNARD, Mary **409**
1873+ MAJOR, Edward **409**

Hannibal, N.Y.
1942 GANNON, Maryan Ruth **470**

Huron, N.Y.
1826–1854 CARLL, Abigail **217**
1826–1854 LEIGHTON, Nathan **217**
1832–1849+ (LEIGHTON) CASE, Mary L. Codriskey **217**

Interlaken, N.Y.
1919+ GOULD, Norma Louise **498**

Lockport, N.Y.
1858 GLEASON, Catherine **341**
1858 RYAN, Phillip **341**
1858+ RYAN, Johanna C. **341**

Lyons, N.Y.
1815–1844* SHERBORN, Polly **91**
1820+ LEIGHTON, Nathan **217**
1820+ WATSON, Dudley **91**
1820–1833* WATSON, Elias **91**
1820–1840+ WATSON, Emily **218**
1820–1840+ WATSON, Otis Thomas **219**
1820–1848* WATSON, Dudley **91**
1820–1848+ WATSON, Lewis **217**
1820–1848+ WATSON, Phebe S. **91**
1820–1848+ WATSON, Polly **91**
1825–1848+ SIMPSON, Harriet **217**

NEW YORK: Lyons *cont'd*
1828–1848+ WATSON, Sherborn D. **217**
1832–1833* WATSON, Almon A. **91**
1833–1848+ WATSON, Theron **217**
1835–1848+ WATSON, Clarinda **217**
1840+ LANE, ____ **218**
1840–1848+ LANE, Melvin **218**
1845–1848+ BROWN, ____ **91**
1853* WATSON, Phebe S. **91**
1867–1870+ WATSON, Benjamin **219**
1867–1870+ WATSON, John B. **219**
1867–1880+ ____, Mary C. **219**
1867–1880+ WATSON, Jane A. **219**
1867–1880+ WATSON, Otis Thomas **219**
1867–1886+ WATSON, Irving B. **219**

Newburgh, N.Y.
1895+ (HULME) HUBBARD, Anna H. **501**

New York, N.Y.
1721 WATSON, William **3**
1820–1849* WARNER, John **50**
1842+ SHACKLEY, William T. **405**
1851 HILL, Sarah **387**
1851 SAULT, William **387**
1851+ SAULT, Joseph W. **387**
1852 ____, Hannah E. **119**
1852 GILMAN, George E. **119**
1852 GILMAN, Winthrop Watson **119**
1852 NEWELL, Bertha **119**
1855+ ALLISON, Mary A. **381**
1856–1857 WATSON, William Warren **239**
1861–1900+ ____, Harriet **444**
1868–1873 WATSON, David **356**
1870–1875+ KENNEY, Annie M. **266**
1870–1875+ WATSON, Stephen Edwin **266**
1872–1875+ WATSON, Nettie Annie **266**
1875+ WATSON, Frank Edwin **266**
1876 HAWES, Alpheus M. **234**
1877–1900+ WATSON, Charles Edwin **444**
1879–1900+ WATSON, Jerome **444**
1880+ MILLER, Jane **443**
1880+ ROBERTSON, Annie Jane **443**
1880+ WATSON, Arthur Augustus **443**
1880+ WATSON, Charles Edward **521**
1880+ WATSON, Eugene **445**
1880+ WATSON, Frederick L. **443**
1880+ WATSON, George Byron **443**
1880–1900+ WATSON, Victor A. **444**
1885+ LEACH, William F. **427**
1887+ WATSON, John W. **309**
1893+ WATSON, Helen Ada **309**
1897–1930+ ERIT, Bartholomew **533**
1900+ WATSON, Harriet C. **309**
1900+ WATSON, John L. **278**
1909+ HARPER, Jean Irene **498**

NEW YORK: New York *cont'd*
1909+ HARPER, John Brown **498**
1909+ HARPER, Kennard Watson **498**
1909+ WATSON, Sadie May **498**
1926–1930+ WATSON, Mabel Louise **533**
1928+ ERIT, Bartholomew **533**
1931–1967+ JOHNSON, Alphonse Irving **533**
1940 SWEETSER, Anne N. **503**
1983–1986+ LAZENBY, William D. **571**
1983–1986+ LAZENBY, William Scott **571**
1983–1986+ WATSON, Katrina Star **571**
1986+ LAZENBY, Laura O'Neal **571**

Patchogue, N.Y.
1965+ INGRAM, Leah Jaclyn **579**
1965+ INGRAM, Michael Harvey **579**
1965+ WATSON, Judith **579**

Rochester, N.Y.
1853+ WATSON, Daniel Hall **157**
1860+ WOODS, William L. L. **310**
1871 MILES, Lewis **343**
1871 McKEE, Fidelia **343**
1871+ MILES, George L. **343**
1893–1928* ELDRIDGE, Henry **355**
1893–1932* PENDEXTER, Bertha **355**
1895–1900* PENDEXTER, George J. **355**
1895–1914* WATSON, Clarinda Buzzell **355**
1896* HAYDEN, Charles Herbert **355**
1936* PENDEXTER, Susan Alma **355**

Rye, N.Y.
1959* WANLASS, Stanley Adrian **479**

Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
1883 HEARNE, John **290**
1883 MYERS, Margaret **290**
1883+ HEARNE, Kathryn H. **290**

Sharon Springs, N.Y.
1960+ BROWN, Terry **570**

Smithtown, N.Y.
1970+ INGRAM, Leah Jaclyn **579**
1970+ INGRAM, Michael Harvey **579**
1970+ WATSON, Judith **579**

Staten Island, N.Y.
1850+ LEWIS, George H. **381**
1820+ DEAS, James D. **346**

Troy, N.Y.
1904+ TOMPKINS, Laura Vail **481**

Watertown, N.Y.
1830–1862 EATON, Edward B. **433**

NEW YORK: Watertown *cont'd*
1862 HAMMOND, Clarissa M. **433**
1862+ EATON, Susan Elizabeth **433**

Westport, N.Y.
1887 DEAN, Maud A. **424**
1887 SYMONDS, Irving F. **424**
1887+ SYMONDS, Maud Lillian **424**

NORTH CAROLINA
Cherryville, N.C.
1918+ FRALEY, Harry Howard **492**

Fort Bragg, N.C.
1944* AMARAL, William **556**
1944–1945+ AMARAL, William Joseph **556**
1944–1945+ WATSON, Barbara Frances **556**
1945+ AMARAL, William Watson **556**

Wilmington, N.C.
1915+ CHADWICK, Margaret **484**
1915+ CHADWICK, Margaret **485**

NORTH DAKOTA
Devils Lake, N.Dak.
1924–1928+ DRIGGS, Burton Wells **492**
1924–1928+ DRIGGS, Franc Clair **492**
1924–1928+ WATSON, Alice Nevada **492**
1928+ DRIGGS, Ora Lucille **492**

Fargo, N.Dak.
1967–1970+ COBIA, David Woodruff **486**
1967–1970+ WHITEHEAD, Patricia C. **486**

OHIO
Ohio (no town or county given)
1844 ____, Lydia **308**
1844 WARD, Solomon **308**
1844+ WARD, Justus Dakin **308**

Chillicothe, Ohio
1884–1888 McCRILLIS, Mary Frances **293**
1907 McPHERSON, Mary **392**

Cleveland, Ohio
1950–1994+ LAWLER, Susan Beryl **559**
1988–1994+ McCULLOUGH, John D. **559**

Fredonia, Ohio
1837+ DRIGGS, Benjamin W. **492**

Maumee, Ohio
1834–1850* COOK, Charles **122**
1834–1863* COOK, Daniel **122**
1834–1865* WATSON, Clarissa **122**
1834–1904* COOK, Daniel Francis **122**

OHIO: Maumee *cont'd*
1840–1860+ ____, Ada **122**

Urbana, Ohio
1877 WENTWORTH, Susan **64**

Wooster, Ohio
1873+ ____, J. A. **497**
1873+ RAHM, ____ **497**
1873+ RAHM, Mary **497**

OKLAHOMA
Altus, Okla.
1943+ BROWN, Philena **507**

Billings, Okla.
1909+ CARTER, Laurence W. **494**

Lawton, Okla.
1970+ BRINKERHOFF, Richard N. **482**
1970+ CONNELL, Zola LaTrand **482**

OREGON
Astoria, Oreg.
1968–1970+ KELLER, Betty A. **587**
1968–1970+ WATSON, Gary **587**
1968–1970+ WATSON, Rodney Dean **587**

Baker, Oreg.
1898–1931+ STODDARD, John Izatt **481**
1925–1931+ LYMAN, Loa **481**

Eugene, Oreg.
1953–1970+ BINGNER, Janet Virginia **481**
1953–1970+ LYMAN, Howard Watson **481**

LaGrande, Oreg.
1905–1915+ LYMAN, Rollo Watson **481**
1905–1920+ LYMAN, Elwood Watson **481**
1905–1925 LYMAN, Loa **481**
1905–1952* WATSON, Rural Pearl **481**
1905–1965* LYMAN, George Richard **481**
1905–1970+ LYMAN, Winona **481**
1906–1970+ LYMAN, Irma **481**
1909–1930+ LYMAN, Richard Watson **481**
1911–1970+ LYMAN, Marva **481**
1913–1970+ WOODELL, Henry Norvin **481**
1914* LYMAN, Ruth **481**
1915–1930+ LYMAN, Howard Watson **481**
1916–1941+ BINGNER, Janet Virginia **481**
1928–1953* ZIMMERMAN, Doyle Bert **481**
1931–1948* VEAL, Otis Branson **481**

Medford, Oreg.
1949* ADAMS, Bronson Howard **484**
1949+ AMUNDSEN, Edith S. L. **484**

**OREGON** *cont'd*

Nibley, Oreg.

1903+ LYMAN, Elwood Watson **481**
1903+ LYMAN, Rollo Watson **481**
1903+ LYMAN, Winona **481**
1903+ LYMAN, George Richard **481**
1903+ WATSON, Rural Pearl **481**

Pendleton, Oreg.

1949+ BINGNER, Janet Virginia **481**
1949+ LYMAN, Howard Watson **481**

Portland, Oreg.

1912+ HOLT, Olive Jane **481**
1942+ HIGHTOWER, Gary Virgil **535**
1944–1945+ BINGNER, Janet Virginia **481**
1944–1945+ LYMAN, Howard Watson **481**
1944–1946+ HOLT, Olive Jane **481**

Roseburg, Oreg.

1865+ McGARY, Olive **493**

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Allegheny, Pa.

1860+ ____, L. **431**
1860+ LEONHAENUR, C. **431**
1860+ LEONHAENUR, Harry A. **431**

Berwyn, Pa.

1970+ HARPER, Robert Sargent **498**
1970+ RAYBURN, Alice McC. **498**

Frackville, Pa.

1901+ PAYNE, Annie C. **410**
1901+ PIERCE, Thomas J. **410**

Lagrange, Pa.

1832+ PLUMER, Robert **65**

Philadelphia, Pa.

1840+ PLUMER, Robert **65**
1840+ WATSON, Susan R. **65**
1905+ DeVERGIS, Beatrice E. **572**

Pittsburgh, Pa.

1930–1969* ADAMS, Watson Clark **397**
1931–1961* COOPER, Doris B. **397**
1970+ RINDERKNECHT, Richard **554**
1970+ ROGERS, Barbara Jane **554**

Pottsville, Pa.

1939+ MORGAN, Keith L. **559**

Upper Darby, Pa.

1949–1952+ HARPER, Robert Sargent **498**
1949–1952+ RAYBURN, Alice McC. **498**

**RHODE ISLAND**

Rhode Island (no town or county given)

1878+ DYE, Daniel W. **272**
1909+ CLARK, Rosie Ellen **516**
1909+ PHILPOT, Alonzo Franklin **516**
1920 BAKER, Nelson **415**

Bristol, R.I.

1866+ MANCHESTER, Joseph S. **241**
1866+ SAYLES, Eliza Jane **241**

Cranston, R.I.

1860+ FISK, Margaret **414**
1860+ STONE, Otis **414**
1860–1900+ STONE, William Ervin **414**
1880+ WATSON, Stephen Daniel **416**
1880–1881+ WATSON, Eliza Persis **274**
1880–1891+ CROSSETT, Letitia Vianna **274**
1880–1891+ WATSON, John B. N. **418**
1880–1891+ WATSON, Moses Langley **274**
1880–1900+ WATSON, Francis Hosea **417**
1880–1900+ WATSON, Isabella C. **414**
1882 WATSON, Francis Albert **406**
1882* ____, ____ **406**
1882–1900+ STONE, Eveline J. **414**
1886–1900+ STONE, Grace M. **414**
1888–1900+ STONE, Ellie May L. **414**
1890+ CRESSY, Clara Eleanor **273**
1890–1891+ COLE, Alice Mabel **418**
1890–1900+ BRICKLEY, Emma J. R. **415**
1890–1900+ WATSON, James Daniel **273**
1890–1900+ WATSON, Samuel Jerome **415**
1891* WATSON, Samuel Langley **415**
1891+ WATSON, John Bertram **516**
1893–1900+ SCOFIELD, Evora C. **417**
1893–1900+ WATSON, Hope Langley **415**
1893–1900+ WATSON, Lotisa C. **417**
1895–1900+ WATSON, Marion **415**
1898–1900+ WATSON, Irma R. **417**
1900+ WATSON, Francis Jesse **268**
1958* COLE, Alice Mabel **418**

East Greenwich, R.I.

1851+ MAWNEY, Catherine Julia **274**
1851–1879* HOPKINS, Ebenezer **274**
1851–1881+ HOPKINS, Charles Henry **274**
1888+ ARNOLD, Edwin Thomas **517**
1888+ ARNOLD, Frank Edwin **517**
1888+ ROSE, Rosalind Rosebud **517**
1900+ WATSON, Eliza Persis **274**
1941* WATSON, Irma R. **417**

Exeter, R.I.

1856–1885+ ARNOLD, Edwin Thomas **517**
1885+ ROSE, Rosalind Rosebud **517**

RHODE ISLAND *cont'd*

Hopkinton, R.I.
1867+ ROSE, Rosalind Rosebud **517**

Newport, R.I.
1855 BRENNAN, Charles M. **307**

Olneyville, R.I.
1850+ COOPER, John **516**

Pawtucket, R.I.
1848–1871 KENNEY, Catherine Agnes **405**
1894–1900+ BATCHELDER, Etta M. **333**
1894–1900+ WATSON, Margaret C. **333**
1894–1900+ WATSON, William Adrian **333**
1897–1900+ WATSON, Henry H. **333**
1898–1900+ WATSON, William P. **333**
1900+ MORTON, Clarinda F. **178**

Providence, R.I.
1750 ____, Hannah **49**
1750 GERRISH, Andrew **49**
1841–1870+ WHITELEY, William E. **322**
1845–1862* SAYLES, Welcome Ballou **241**
1845–1889* WATSON, Deborah C. **241**
1845–1866 SAYLES, Eliza Jane **241**
1846–1866 SAYLES, Mary Edith **241**
1848–1866+ SAYLES, Julia Wilkinson **241**
1850–1860* WATSON, Lydia T. **105**
1852–1888* SAYLES, Philip Allen **241**
1854–1885* SAYLES, Louis Leprelette **241**
1857–1860+ SAYLES, Edward **241**
1857–1870+ TROLLAND, Rachel **321, 322**
1857–1870+ WHITELEY, Thomas **321, 322**
1859–1863+ BRICKLEY, Francis D. **415**
1859–1863+ MORROW, Martha J. **415**
1863–1890 BRICKLEY, Emma J. R. **415**
1866+ TOWER, James H. **241**
1870+ WHITELEY, Howard L. **321**
1877–1878+ OATES, John F. **269**
1877–1888+ CORNETT, Hannah **241**
1878+ BICKFORD, Eva J. **269**
1883–1931+ BURLANDO, Rose V. **559**
1889+ ROWE, George H. **516**
1889+ STARKY, Lilla May **516**
1889–1954* ROWE, Ada Frances **516**
1890 CRESSY, Clara Eleanor **273**
1891–1912 WATSON, Percy Lee **514**
1891–1920+ HALSTEAD, Florence G. **416**
1891–1920+ WATSON, Stephen Daniel **416**
1892+ COOPER, John **516**
1892+ DYSON, Eleanor **516**
1892–1914* COOPER, Ethel Salome **516**
1893–1920+ WATSON, Alversia Vianna **416**
1895* WATSON, ____ **417**
1896–1920+ WATSON, Moses Langley **515**

RHODE ISLAND: Providence *cont'd*
1900–1901+ MAJOR, Edward **409**
1900–1901+ WATSON, Alice Abbie **409**
1901–1927+ MAJOR, Alice Lucille **409**
1913–1956 WATSON, John Bertram **516**
1914* WATSON, ____ **516**
1915–1931* McCULLOUGH, Robert G. **559**
1915–1949+ McCULLOUGH, George J. **559**
1916–1918* WATSON, Marion F. **516**
1920–1931* WATSON, John B. N. **418**
1920–1931+ COLE, Alice Mabel **418**
1920–1934* WATSON, Francis Hosea **417**
1920–1937+ WATSON, Irma R. **417**
1920–1949+ WATSON, Frances Mildred **559**
1920–1956* SCOFIELD, Evora C. **417**
1920–1962* WATSON, Lotisa C. **417**
1920–1979* WATSON, Adah Eliza **418**
1921–1976* ARNOLD, Frank Edwin **517**
1921–1990* WATSON, Elinor Pearl **517**
1922–1950+ ARNOLD, Stanley Watson **517**
1923+ BENNETT, Eva Elizabeth **560**
1923+ McKINNEY (BENNETT), Russell **560**
1923–1945+ BENNETT, Russell Edmond **560**
1923–1945+ WATSON, Elsie **560**
1925* WATSON, Joseph Dudley **268**
1927+ SAVAGE, Joseph Carroll **409**
1929* HOPKINS, Charles Henry **274**
1932* WATSON, James Daniel **273**
1937+ KINNEY, Walter A. **417**
1937+ SANDSTROM, George H. **411**
1937+ WATSON, Elsie M. **411**
1943–1949+ McCULLOUGH, Robert G. **559**
1945+ BENNETT, Cathy Watson **560**
1945–1949+ McCULLOUGH, John D. **559**
1947–1950+ DRAPER, Olive Pollard **517**
1949+ McCULLOUGH, Gail F. **559**
1954–1956 (PHILPOT) PINGREE, Muriel Rose **516**

Warwick, R.I.
1880 WATSON, Isabella C. **414**

Westerly, R.I.
1867+ CRESSY, Charles G. **273**
1867+ CRESSY, Clara Eleanor **273**
1867+ THORNLEY, Sarah L. **273**

West Greenwich, R.I.
1805–1843+ HOPKINS, Ebenezer **274**
1843+ MAWNEY, Catherine Julia **274**

Woonsocket, R.I.
1832–1845 SAYLES, Welcome Ballou **241**
1839–1845 WATSON, Deborah Cushing **241**
1840–1843* SAYLES,Mary Olive Ballou **241**

RHODE ISLAND: Woonsocket *cont'd*
1842–1845 SAYLES, Eliza Jane **241**

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston, S.C.
1945+ EVANS, Elinor Louise **481**
1945+ LYMAN, Richard Watson **481**

Gaffney, S.C.
1938+ JACKSON, James Paul **564**

Yorkville, S.C.
1876 DUTTON, Ashley C. **95**

TENNESSEE
Elizabethton, Tenn.
1937+ GARLAND, Laura **529**

Gallatin, Tenn.
1964–1970+ LAMBERT, Terry **583**
1964–1970+ WATSON, Brian Keith **583**
1964–1998+ WATSON, Clarence F. **583**
1968–1970+ WATSON, Tina Kay **583**
1968–1970+ WATSON, Trina Fay **583**
1998+ WATSON, Brenda Ann **564**

Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
1860–1894+ LONG, James Allen **467**
1894+ BALLINGER, Amanda **467**
1894+ LONG, Bess Leona **467**

Pulaski, Tenn.
1913+ RAYBURN, Alice McC. **498**

TEXAS
Texas (no town or county given)
1957–1960+ AMARAL, William Watson **556**
1957–1965+ AMARAL, Michael G. **556**
1957–1970+ AMARAL, Peter Gregory **556**
1957–1987 AMARAL, William Joseph **556**
1957–1987 WATSON, Barbara Frances **556**

Baytown, Texas
1970+ GRAY, Irene **480**
1970–1971+ McGREGOR, Donald W. **480**

Brenham, Texas
1998+ AMARAL, Peter Gregory **556**
1998+ RAY, Nancy **556**

Colorado City, Texas
1912+ GRAY, Irene **480**

El Paso, Texas
1900+ ____, Lillie B. **423**
1900+ WATSON, Alice **423**

TEXAS: El Paso *cont'd*
1900+ WATSON, Edmund H. **423**

Houston, Texas
1969+ JOHNSON, Alphonse Irving **533**
1969–1970+ ERIT, Veronica Louise **533**
1970+ RUSH, James A. **489**
1970–1984* EATOUGH, Elliott **489**

Roansboro, Texas
1908+ WHITE, Curtis Raymond **482**

Youngsport, Texas
1971+ AMARAL, Peter Gregory **556**
1971+ RAY, Nancy **556**

UTAH
Utah (no town or county given)
1935 JACKSON, LaVell **489**
1940 (____) GOODSON, Maxine **484**

American Fork, Utah
1944+ STORRS, Linda **592**
1950–1970+ EATOUGH, Gordon W. **489**
1950–1970+ ERICKSON, Mary Clare **489**
1970+ WATSON, Millard Sawyer **483**

Beaver, Utah
1893+ LILLYWHITE, Joseph C. **488**
1898–1913+ McGREGOR, Donald A. **480**
1898–1913+ McGREGOR, LaBerta **480**
1898–1913+ McGREGOR, Wanda **480**
1898–1913+ WATSON, Alma Gertrude **480**
1902–1913+ McGREGOR, Alpine W. **480**
1904–1913+ McGREGOR, Gertrude **480**
1908–1911+ CONNELL, Arvilla **482**
1908–1911+ CONNELL, Clara **482**
1908–1911+ CONNELL, James N. **482**
1908–1911+ CONNELL, Jessie **482**
1908–1911+ CONNELL, Lorna **482**
1908–1911+ WATSON, Zola LaTrand **482**
1908–1913+ McGREGOR, Lorenzo W. **480**
1909–1913+ WATSON, Bertha P. **480**
1910–1913+ McGREGOR, Donald W. **480**
1910–1913+ McGREGOR, Karma **480**
1911+ CONNELL, Eleen **482**
1912* CONNELL, James **482**
1912+ PENDLETON, Sarah E. **482**
1913+ McGREGOR, Mar Watson **480**
1913+ McGREGOR, Mary **480**

Bicknell, Utah
1930+ BRINKERHOFF, Richard **482**

Blanding, Utah
1919+ LAWS, Norma **486**

UTAH *cont'd*

Brigham City, Utah
1922+ LILLYWHITE, Joseph C. **488**
1922+ LILLYWHITE, Mona Lee **488**
1922+ WATSON, LaVerd **488**

Cedar City, Utah
1870–1944* BULLOCK, Mary Jane **490**
1887–1950+ SAWYER, Rosana (Lola) **483**
1889–1941* WILLIAMS, Evan Edward **490**
1890–1922* WILLIAMS, Hazel **490**
1907–1933* CRANE, Emily Adelaide **359**
1907–1950* WATSON, Millard Dow **483**
1908–1912+ EATOUGH, Gordon W. **489**
1908–1912+ WATSON, Ora LaVerna **489**
1909–1970+ WATSON, Lorenzo Dow **545**
1910–1912+ EATOUGH, Elliott **489**
1910–1970+ JENSEN, Geneve **545**
1911–1939+ WATSON, Wilma **546**
1912+ EATOUGH, Gordon Watson **489**
1912–1923+ WATSON, Ralph P. Crane **490**
1912–1929* WATSON, Jean **490**
1914–1954+ WATSON, Woodrow W. **550**
1918–1970+ WATSON, Loren Dee **551**
1921+ JOHNSON, Afton Mar **494**
1921+ JOHNSON, Sylvan Watson **494**
1921+ WATSON, Florian **494**
1921–1950+ WATSON, Millard Sawyer **483**
1922* FINDLAY, Arthur Donald **491**
1923 (MURPHY) CHRISTENSEN, Luella **490**
1931–1939+ CLARK, Guy W. **546**
1931–1970+ SMITH, Darrell E. **589**
1934–1961* MARSDEN, Lucius Nelson **482**
1936–1970+ WATSON, Kay **589**
1938* BENSON, Phebe Medora **481**
1938–1954+ EVANS, LaRue **550**
1939+ CLARK, Connie Rae **546**
1940–1951+ ADAMS, D. Watson **484**
1940–1951+ MITCHELL, Veda **484**
1940–1954+ WATSON, Ralph Evans **591**
1940–1960+ WATSON, J. Paul **592**
1940–1970+ JUDD, Minnie Joyce **551**
1942–1967 WATSON, Hazel Jean **593**
1943–1960+ WATSON, Kent Dee **594**
1943–1963+ GREEN, Suzanne **591**
1945+ ADAMS, Joyce Adelle **484**
1945+ AHLSTROM, Charles H. **484**
1947–1965+ WATSON, Collin J. **551**
1948–1970+ WATSON, Kenneth W. **550**
1949–1970+ BENSON, Jerrolyn **550**
1954+ WATSON, Carolyn **550**
1954–1970+ WATSON, Robert Douglas **551**
1957* WATSON, Lizzie Delilah **484**
1957–1970+ SMITH, Kelly Darrell **589**
1959* WATSON, ____ **551**

UTAH: Cedar City *cont'd*
1960–1970+ SMITH, Mark W. **589**

Coalville, Utah
1948+ LINGMANN, Connie **594**

Cottonwood, Utah
1903+ AMUNDSEN, Edith S. L. **484**

Ephraim, Utah
1920+ WATSON, LuNita **493**
1920+ WILSON, Frank Henry **493**
1920+ WILSON, Frank McGary **493**
1920+ WILSON, Paul Watson **493**

Fillmore, Utah
1868+ KING, Samuel Andrew **487**
1901–1929 PIERCE, Edna Mary **410**

Gunlock, Utah
1920+ HOLT, Bernice **480**

Kanab, Utah
1830 CARR, John **491**
1890–1911+ FINDLAY, Arthur Donald **491**
1890–1932* FULLER, Sytha Experience **491**
1890–1935* FINDLAY, Alexander D. **491**
1893–1924* JOHNSON, Joel Hills **494**
1893–1927* HAMBLIN, Sytha Solena **494**
1893–1978* JOHNSON, Wiley LaMar **494**
1909–1930+ FINDLAY, Phyllis **491**
1909–1963* WATSON, Iva **491**
1911–1930+ FINDLAY, Ina Fay **491**
1913–1933+ CRAM, Locklan Bunting **494**
1915+ JOHNSON, Afton Mar **494**
1915+ WATSON, Florian **494**
1922–1970+ FORD, Farris **494**
1923–1933+ JOHNSON, Afton Mar **494**
1923–1940+ JOHNSON, Iva Lu **494**
1923–1970+ JOHNSON, Sylvan Watson **494**
1923–1977* WATSON, Florian **494**
1925 BELL, Earl **491**
1942* EATOUGH, Gordon W. **489**
1942–1973* WATSON, Ora LaVerna **489**

Kanosh, Utah
1868–1879 CRANE, Emily Adelaide **359**
1868–1919* CRANE, George **359**

Lehi, Utah
1893+ WANLASS, Stanley Adrian **479**

Logan, Utah
1967+ STORRS, Linda **592**
1967+ WATSON, J. Paul **592**
1967+ WATSON, Todd Paul **592**

UTAH: Logan *cont'd*
1970+ WATSON, Collin J. **551**

Manti, Utah
1886+ HESS, Anna **485**
1886+ MILNE, Anna Hess **485**
1886+ MILNE, David **485**
1888+ COX, Rosalia Ellen **492**
1888+ DRIGGS, Benjamin W. **492**
1888+ DRIGGS, Burton Wells **492**
1937+ ALLRED, John Glade **593**

Minersville, Utah
1919+ EVANS, LaRue **550**

Murray, Utah
1870+ WHITEHEAD, H. Preston **486**
1933–1936+ ADAMS, Bronson Howard **484**
1933–1936+ AMUNDSEN, Edith S. L. **484**
1970+ CROSBY, Betty Irene **486**
1970+ MADSEN, Richard Downey **547**
1970+ SNOW, Tiffany **547**

Ogden, Utah
1860–1941* HUNT, Enoch Jefferson **495**
1889–1941 WHITAKER, Eliza Rebecca **495**
1913* DRIGGS, Benjamin W. **492**
1913+ COX, Rosalia Ellen **492**
1946–1970+ McALLISTER, Ellis Savage **480**
1946–1970+ McGREGOR, Karma **480**
1968+ ALLRED, John David **593**
1968+ ALLRED, John Glade **593**
1968+ WATSON, Hazel Jean **593**
1970+ MUELLER, Gerheart J. **486**

Orem, Utah
1970+ NIELSEN, Bennett Frandsen **486**
1970+ WHITEHEAD, Mona Rae **486**

Panguitch, Utah
1900+ SEVY, Merle **480**
1911+ CLARK, Guy W. **546**
1919+ JUDD, Minnie Joyce **551**

Parowan, Utah
1852–1874+ BENSON, Phebe Medora **481**
1857–1905* FISH, Sarah **480**
1857–1913* McGREGOR, William C. **480**
1858–1885* CLARK, Daniel Porter **359**
1858–1894* HAKES, Sarah Melissa **359**
1858–1900 CLARK, Sarah Melissa **359**
1863–1920* DAVENPORT, Sara Ann **484**
1863–1927* ADAMS, Charles **484**
1867–1891 WATSON, Lorenzo Dow **359**
1872–1900+ WATSON, Melissa Vivien **479**
1873+ CONNELL, James **482**

UTAH: Parowan *cont'd*
1873+ PENDLETON, Sarah E. **482**
1873–1874* LYMAN, Oscar Morris **481**
1873–1900+ LYMAN, George Richard **481**
1873–1906+ CONNELL, James N. **482**
1874–1898 WATSON, Alma Gertrude **480**
1875–1889* WATSON, Edgar Clare **359**
1876–1898 McGREGOR, Donald A. **480**
1877–1900+ WATSON, Rural Pearl **481**
1879–1906+ WATSON, Zola LaTrand **482**
1879–1907 CRANE, Emily Adelaide **359**
1879–1921+ ADAMS, William Leech **484**
1881–1884* WATSON, Tulula LaGoise **359**
1881–1900+ WATSON, Millard Dow **483**
1882–1908 WATSON, Ora LaVerna **489**
1883–1921+ WATSON, Lizzie Delilah **484**
1884–1890* WATSON, Lorenzo Dow **359**
1884–1900+ WATSON, Daniel Clark **485**
1886–1909 WATSON, Bertha Pendexter **480**
1886–1912 WATSON, Ralph P. Crane **490**
1888–1909 WATSON, Iva **491**
1889–1912 WATSON, Clara Myrtle **486**
1893–1896* WATSON, Lorenzo Dow **359**
1893–1912+ WATSON, Alice Nevada **492**
1893–1917+ WATSON, LuNita **493**
1894–1900+ WOODBURY, Franklin J. **479**
1894–1916+ WATSON, LoRen **487**
1895–1900+ WOODBURY, Clare W. **479**
1895–1913 WATSON, Florian **494**
1896+ MARSDEN, Lucius Nelson **482**
1896–1898 McGREGOR, Wanda **480**
1896–1900+ WOODBURY, Camilla **479**
1896–1921 WATSON, LaVerd **488**
1897–1918 WATSON, Afton **495**
1898 McGREGOR, LaBerta **480**
1898–1900+ WOODBURY, Mona **479**
1899–1900+ LYMAN, Rollo Watson **481**
1900+ LYMAN, Elwood Watson **481**
1902–1906+ CONNELL, Arvilla **482**
1904–1906+ CONNELL, Clara **482**
1906+ CONNELL, Lorna **482**
1908–1921+ ADAMS, Bronson Howard **484**
1910–1921+ ADAMS, Adrian Watson **484**
1913–1921+ ADAMS, ElDon **484**
1915–1921+ ADAMS, D. Watson **484**
1916–1917+ WILSON, Frank Henry **493**
1917+ MITCHELL, Veda **484**
1917+ WILSON, Paul Watson **493**
1917–1921+ ADAMS, Karl Watson **484**
1921+ ADAMS, Joyce Adelle **484**
1925+ CONNELL, Arvilla **482**
1925+ MARSDEN, Lucius Nelson **482**
1962* WATSON, Ralph P. Crane **490**
1970+ ADAMS, D. Watson **484**
1970+ EVANS, LaRue **550**
1970+ MITCHELL, Veda **484**

UTAH: Parowan *cont'd*
1970+ WATSON, Carolyn **550**
1970+ WATSON, Woodrow W. **550**

Providence, Utah
1917+ HAMMOND, Owen Holt **486**

Provo, Utah
1945+ LAWS, Norma **486**
1945+ WHITEHEAD, Calvert W. **486**
1955+ LILLYWHITE, Craig W. **488**
1955+ WADE, Bonnie Lee **488**
1961–1969 NIELSEN, Bennett Frandsen **486**
1961–1969 WHITEHEAD, Mona Rae **486**
1968+ LINGMANN, Connie **594**
1968+ WATSON, Kent Dee **594**
1968+ WATSON, Lori Kaye **594**
1969* WATSON, Alma Gertrude **480**
1970+ McGREGOR, LaBerta **480**
1970+ McGREGOR, Wanda **480**
1970+ SORENSON, Benjamin P. **480**

Richmond, Utah
1897+ HUNT, Mitchell Wiggins **495**

St. George, Utah
1868–1894 WOODBURY, Franklin J. **479**
1868–1914* WOODBURY, John S. **479**
1868–1925* PARKER, Martha Alice **479**
1879–1895* WHITEHEAD, Adolphus R. **486**
1879–1927* WELLS, Mary Esther **486**
1884–1966* WHITEHEAD, William A. **486**
1888+ HIGGINS, John McMurtrie **479**
1894–1930* SNOW, Karl Nelson **480**
1895* MILNE, David **485**
1895–1921* HESS, Anna **485**
1895–1970* MILNE, Anna Hess **485**
1897–1922+ ANDRUS, Lola **479**
1900–1930* CLARK, Sarah Melissa **359**
1904–1935+ McARTHUR, Joseph **480**
1905–1920+ WOODBURY, Camilla **479**
1905–1920+ WOODBURY, Helen **479**
1905–1920+ WOODBURY, Mona **479**
1905–1922+ WOODBURY, Clare W. **479**
1905–1923* WOODBURY, Franklin J. **479**
1905–1923+ WATSON, Melissa Vivien **479**
1905–1929+ LUND, Grant Vivian **479**
1907–1965* WATSON, Daniel Clark **485**
1909+ McALLISTER, Ellis Savage **480**
1909–1930+ WOODBURY, Howard W. **479**
1912–1931* WATSON, Clara Myrtle **486**
1913–1937+ WHITEHEAD, Calvert W. **486**
1914–1937+ SNOW, Virgil Crosby **547**
1915–1935+ WHITEHEAD, DeVora **486**
1916–1937+ WATSON, LoRen ("Loie") **547**
1917–1930+ McGREGOR, Wanda **480**

UTAH: St. George *cont'd*
1918–1940+ WHITEHEAD, LaVerd **486**
1919* WHITEHEAD, Arthur **486**
1919–1945+ WATSON, Wetona **548**
1920* CONNELL, Jessie **482**
1920+ WANLASS, Stanley Adrian **479**
1920–1943+ WHITEHEAD, H. Preston **486**
1921+ AHLSTROM, Charles H. **484**
1922–1970+ WATSON, Daniel Clark **484**
1922–1970+ WATSON, Daniel Clark **485**
1923* WATSON, Zola LaTrand **482**
1923+ CONNELL, Arvilla **482**
1923+ CONNELL, Clara **482**
1923+ CONNELL, Eleen **482**
1923+ MARSDEN, Lucius Nelson **482**
1923–1926* CONNELL, Lorna **482**
1923–1940+ CONNELL, Zola LaTrand **482**
1923–1946+ WHITEHEAD, William R. **486**
1923–1950* CONNELL, James N. **482**
1924–1940+ WHITEHEAD, Melissa **486**
1926–1947 WATSON, Leon Milne **549**
1928–1935+ McGREGOR, Gertrude **480**
1928–1950+ WHITEHEAD, Mona Rae **486**
1931–1950+ WHITEHEAD, Patricia C. **486**
1933–1937+ HAFEN, Minnie **480**
1933–1937+ McGREGOR, Lorenzo W. **480**
1935+ LINDBERG, Pernella **480**
1935–1938+ McGREGOR, LaBerta **480**
1935–1938+ SORENSON, Benjamin P. **480**
1938* McGREGOR, Donald A. **480**
1938+ WATSON, Alma Gertrude **480**
1938+ WATSON, Bertha Pendexter **480**
1942+ McARTHUR, Joseph **480**
1942+ McGREGOR, Gertrude **480**
1942+ SNOW, Richard Clark **547**
1942+ SNOW, Tiffany **547**
1942+ SNOW, Virgil Crosby **547**
1942+ WATSON, LoRen **547**
1942–1945+ EDWARDS, Robert Frank **548**
1943–1945+ EDWARDS, Michele **548**
1944–1970+ HOLT, Bernice **480**
1944–1970+ McGREGOR, Alpine W. **480**
1945+ EDWARDS, Robert Frank **548**
1952–1968 WATSON, Kyle Richard **590**
1952–1970+ WATSON, David Leon **549**
1952–1970+ WATSON, Leon Milne **549**
1952–1970+ WILSON, Barbara Jane **549**
1953* HAFEN, Minnie **480**
1953* McGREGOR, Lorenzo W. **480**
1959* ADAMS, William Leech **484**
1960* SAWYER, Rosana **483**
1964–1970+ WATSON, Tracy **549**

Salina, Utah
1926+ NIELSEN, Bennett Frandsen **486**

UTAH *cont'd*

Salt Lake City, Utah

1848–1851 CLARK, Daniel Porter **359**
1848–1851 HAKES, Sarah Melissa **359**
1864+ PARKER, Martha Alice **479**
1864+ WOODBURY, John S. **479**
1869+ CONNELL, James **482**
1869+ LYMAN, Oscar Morris **481**
1869+ PENDLETON, Sarah E. **482**
1871+ HESS, Anna **485**
1871+ MILNE, David **485**
1916+ EDWARDS, Robert Frank **548**
1916+ ERICKSON, Mary Clare **489**
1918–1970+ PINGREE, David Rollins **492**
1923+ CROSBY, Betty Irene **486**
1923–1925+ McGREGOR, Alpine W. **480**
1923–1969* SEVY, Merle **480**
1924–1945+ REISER, Elizabeth Lucille **495**
1924–1970+ KING, Patricia Mayetta **487**
1928–1948+ WILSON, Barbara Jane **549**
1937+ MADSEN, Richard Downey **547**
1940+ LAWS, Norma **486**
1940+ WHITEHEAD, Calvert W. **486**
1943* KING, Samuel Andrew **487**
1943+ ADAMS, Bronson Howard **484**
1943+ AMUNDSEN, Edith S. LaN. **484**
1943–1970+ HARMON, Levi Junior **487**
1943–1970+ WATSON, LoRen **487**
1945+ HUNT, Mitchell Wiggins **495**
1945–1970+ FITZGERALD, Donna **546**
1946+ HAMMOND, Owen Holt **486**
1946+ WHITEHEAD, LaVerd **486**
1946–1970+ DRIGGS, Emily Sabey **492**
1948+ WATSON, Kyle Richard **590**
1948+ WATSON, Leon Milne **549**
1949–1959+ CROSBY, Betty Irene **486**
1949–1959+ WHITEHEAD, H. Preston **486**
1955–1970+ JOHNSEN, Melba Dean **486**
1955–1970+ WHITEHEAD, William R. **486**
1966–1970+ CLARK, Robert Guy **546**
1966–1970+ GREEN, Suzanne **591**
1966–1970+ WATSON, Gregory Lynn **591**
1966–1970+ WATSON, Ralph Evans **591**
1968–1970+ BASSETT, Eileen **590**
1968–1970+ WATSON, Kyle Richard **590**
1969–1970+ WATSON, Heather **590**
1970+ CRAM, Locklan Bunting **494**
1970+ WATSON, Afton **495**
1970+ WHITEHEAD, Melissa **486**

Santa Clara, Utah

1863+ FULLER, Sytha Experience **491**
1906+ HAFEN, Minnie **480**
1914+ REBER, Mona Valrea **480**

UTAH *cont'd*

Toquerville, Utah

1892+ HARMON, Levi Naegle **487**

Virgin, Utah

1860+ JOHNSON, Joel Hills **494**

Washington, Utah

1889+ SORENSON, Benjamin P. **480**
1912+ LUND, Elma **479**

Wellington, Utah

1914+ THAYN, June Branch **495**

West Point, Utah

1970+ ALLRED, John David **593**
1970+ ALLRED, John Glade **593**
1970+ WATSON, Hazel Jean **593**

Willard, Utah

1869+ WHITAKER, Eliza Rebecca **495**

VERMONT

Barnet, Vt.

1828+ BUCHANON, Margaret **376**

Bennington, Vt.

1815+ FULLER, W. R. **181**

Bradford, Vt.

1850+ FISK, Aaron S. **136**
1850+ FISK, Martha S. **136**
1850+ FISK, Mary A. **136**
1850+ WATSON, Lucinda **136**

Brookfield, Vt.

1839+ GOODRICH, Pluma A. **252**

Burke, Vt.

1894+ POWERS, Leon Herbert **501**

Burlington, Vt.

1841+ PLYMPTON, Clara **132**
1951* WATSON, Philip Kimball **518**
1951+ HOWE, Ruby **518**
1951+ WATSON, David **518**

Calais, Vt.

1825+ MARSH, Warren **252**

Concord, Vt.

1870+ DAY, Carlos P. **224**
1870+ DODGE, Ellen C. **224**

Duxbury, Vt.

1817–1840+ CROSSETT, Hosea **274**

VERMONT: Duxbury *cont'd*
1817–1840+ HILLS, Persis **274**
1834–1840+ CROSSETT, Letitia Vianna **274**

Eden, Vt.
1839 INGALLS, Allura **155**

Groton, Vt.
1847+ FISK, Aaron S. **136**
1847+ FISK, Martha S. **136**
1847+ WATSON, Lucinda **136**
1853+ FISK, Aaron S. **136**
1853+ FISK, Martha S. **136**
1853+ FISK, Sarah Elizabeth **136**
1891 RAND, George Perry **136**

Hartford, Vt.
1865+ COURTEMARCHE, Florence **508**
1865+ MALBURNE, Clifford **508**
1865+ MALBURNE, William H. **508**

Hyde Park, Vt.
1840–1879* FLANDERS, James **140**
1862–1879+ LIBBY, Hannah R. **140**
1874+ GRISWOLD, Luther **155**
1874+ WATSON, Mary A. **155**

Johnson, Vt.
1814–1818+ (____) HEATH, Hannah **155**
1814–1818+ GRISWOLD, John **155**
1818+ GRISWOLD, Luther **155**

Lyndon, Vt.
1881 BEMIS, Ira W. **224**
1881* DAY, Laura Ann **224**

Montgomery, Vt.
1876+ CUSHING, George W. **387**
1876+ CUSHING, Noah Carroll **387**
1876+ OUINETTE, Betsey **387**

Newport, Vt.
1914 MARSH, Florence Gertrude **252**
1914 WATSON, Edward S. **252**

North Danville, Vt.
1871–1874+ CLOUGH, Sarah Elizabeth **245**
1871–1874+ LEIGHTON, John Buzzell **245**

Northfield, Vt.
1840+ ADAMS, Sophronia **252**
1847 ADAMS, Adeline **395**
1847 DENISON, Joseph **395**
1847+ DENISON, Erskine **395**

VERMONT *cont'd*
St. Johnsbury, Vt.
1840+ KEACH, Lydia V. **224**
1852 STRONG, Jonathan **408**
1852+ STRONG, Henry **408**
1880+ (JENNINGS) PRICE, Martha **308**
1898–1900+ SAULT, Joseph W. **387**
1898–1900+ WATSON, Lena L. **387**

Sheffield, Vt.
1850+ FONTAIN, John A. **356**
1865+ BULLOCK, Jennie A. **252**

Springfield, Vt.
1831+ CHANDLER, George W. **346**

Stowe, Vt.
1914+ STEBBINS, Sera Mae **397**

Thetford, Vt.
1812+ SOUTHWORTH, Luther **112**
1812+ STRATTON, Elizabeth **112**
1812+ SOUTHWORTH, James M. **112**

Topsham, Vt.
1785–1816+ JONES, Ephraim **283**
1791–1816+ CHAMBERLAIN, Sally **283**
1816+ JONES, Sarah McKeith **283**

Wardsboro, Vt.
1831 WARREN, Stephen **149**
1835+ ____, Mary **149**
1835+ WARREN, Frances M. **149**

Washington, Vt.
1828+ HEATH, Christopher Smith **245**

Waterbury, Vt.
1880+ DUMAS, Carrie **417**
1880–1893 SCOFIELD, Evora C. **417**

White River Junction, Vt.
1909+ NICHOLS, George Gates **401**
1909+ WATSON, Ethel G. **401**

VIRGINIA
Virginia (no town or county given)
1843 ____, Harriet **308**
1843 JENNINGS, Edmund **308**
1843+ (JENNINGS) PRICE, Martha **308**

Emporia, Va.
1963* BATCHELDER, Lloyd W. **501**

**VIRGINIA** *cont'd*

Hampton, Va.
1973+ JACKSON, Eric Paul **564**
1973+ JACKSON, James Paul **564**
1973+ JACKSON, James Scott **564**
1973+ JACKSON, Terri Lynn **564**
1973+ WATSON, Brenda Ann **564**

Lynchburg, Va.
1868–1869* MOOR, Wyman B. S. **122**

Mechanicsville, Va.
1996–1998+ BUTLER, Glenn **397**
1996–1998+ KRUGER, Robert Frenyear **397**

Newport News, Va.
1968–1972+ JACKSON, Eric Paul **564**
1968–1972+ JACKSON, James Paul **564**
1968–1972+ WATSON, Brenda Ann **564**
1972+ JACKSON, James Scott **564**

Portsmouth, Va.
1969+ HIGHTOWER, Gary Virgil **535**
1969+ McGRATH, Kathleen Betty **535**

Richmond, Va.
1993–1996 BUTLER, Glenn **397**
1993–1996 KRUGER, Robert Frenyear **397**

**WASHINGTON**

Bremerton, Wash.
1943–1945+ EATOUGH, Gordon W. **489**
1943–1945+ ERICKSON, Mary Clare **489**

Seattle, Wash.
1945–1949+ FRALEY, Harry Howard **492**
1945–1970+ DRIGGS, Franc Clair **492**
1954–1970+ DRIGGS, Ora Lucille **492**
1954–1970+ MADSON, Jorgen Edmund **492**
1968* DRIGGS, Burton Wells **492**
1968–1970+ HANNA, Harold Bruce **492**
1968–1970+ WATSON, Alice Nevada **492**

Wenatchee, Wash.
1921+ HANNA, Harold Bruce **492**

**WEST VIRGINIA**

Elkin, W. Va.
1939+ SIMMONS, Nancy Jean **559**

**WISCONSIN**

Branch, Wisc.
1881+ EATOUGH, Gordon W. **489**

Milwaukee, Wisc.
1998+ GILE, Raymond Eustace **513**

**AUSTRALIA**

**NEW SOUTH WALES**

Sydney, N.S.W.
1890 BARNES, William **443**
1890–1923 (BARNES) LEE, Hilda E. **443**
1890–1923+ RADFERN, Emma **443**

**BRAZIL**

Rio de Janeiro
1951+ WATSON, Arthur Augustus **443**

**CANADA**

Canada (no province or town given)
1849 ____, Betsey **365**
1849 McLANE, Archibald **365**

**ALBERTA**

Alberta (no town given)
1875 ____, Margaret **345**
1875 MENARD, Thomas **345**
1875+ (MENARD) PEARSON, Amelia **345**

Cardston, Albta.
1934+ COBIA, David Woodruff **486**

**NEW BRUNSWICK**

New Brunswick (no town given)
1882 KIERSTEAD, Mary A. **365**
1882 SCHOFIELD, Jacob B. **365**

Adams Island, N.B.
1860+ MORRISON, George A. **467**

Hammond, N.B.
1870 ____, Margaret **445**
1870 ALEXANDER, John **445**
1870+ ALEXANDER, Margaret A. **445**

Moncton, N.B.
1893+ ERWIN, Bertha **438**
1897+ CROWE, Clyde Maud **438**
1897+ CROWE, Solomon **438**

Saint John, N.B.
1845+ ____, Margaret **321**
1846 ____, Mary **266**
1846 KENNEY, John **266**
1846+ KENNEY, Annie M. **266**
1863 ____, Martha J. **372**
1863 TINGLEY, Amos **372**
1863+ TINGLEY, May **372**
1875+ BELL, Ella M. **524**

Woodstock, N.B.
1890+ MANN, Laura **322**

CANADA: N.B.: Woodstock *cont'd*
1880+ DORMAN, Ethel May **405**

NOVA SCOTIA
Nova Scotia (no town given)
1849 GOODHUE, John **346**
1849 WHITE, Mary **346**
1865 ____, Catherine **457**
1865 McKAY, Duncan R. **457**
1865+ McKAY, Christina Jeanette **457**
1866+ LYONS, Emma R. **290**
1869 BROWN, John N. **467**
1869 SANFORD, Ellen J. **467**

Arichat, N.S.
1871+ GRIMES, Millie **454**

Bear River, N.S.
1860+ HARRIS, Florence N. **519**

Berwick, N.S.
1873 RODDICK, Irene **459**
1873 SPICER, Charles **459**
1873+ SPICER, Mary F. **459**

Brunswick, N.S.
1899 (GOODHUE) O'BRIEN, Julia **346**

Dolly Mountain, N.S.
1865+ CROWE, Solomon **438**

Halifax, N.S.
1815–1851 HEMSWORTH, Patrick **326**
1820–1851 ____, Bridget **326**
1835 ____, Rebecca **319**
1835 JENNINGS, John **319**
1835+ JENNINGS, Ellen S. **319**
1852+ HEMSWORTH, Sarah A. **326**

Litchfield, N.S.
1835+ TURPLE, John N. **271**
1840+ LITTLE, Rebecca **271**

Londonderry, N.S.
1870+ ERWIN, Bertha **438**

Parrsboro, N.S.
1820+ LOVELY, Sarah **345**

Sidney, N.S.
1825–1859+ BLACKETT, William W. **363**
1859+ BLACKETT, Charles W. **363**
1859+ McCLELLAN, Margaret **363**

CANADA: NOVA SCOTIA *cont'd*
Somerville, N.S.
1868+ BROWN, Eva Lillian **467**

Springfield, N.S.
1885+ BENT, Fulton R. **532**

Yarmouth, N.S.
1860+ HAMILTON, Mary **345**
1880 MURPHY, May **266**
1880 PERRY, Melvin W. **266**
1880+ (PERRY) RICHARDS, Bertha Lee **266**

ONTARIO
Ontario (no town given)
1850+ McLANE, Mary Lavina **365**

Port Hope, Ont.
1864–1891+ WATSON, Lillias C. **310**
1864–1891+ WOODS, Maria D. **310**
1864–1900* WOODS, William L. L. **310**

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
P.E.I. (no town given)
1877+ BEALS, Edmund T. **524**

QUEBEC
Bolton, P.Q.
1817+ DAVIS, Charles E. **185**
1817+ DAVIS, Lemuel **185**
1817+ SAVAGE, Mary **185**

Hatley, P.Q.
1828+ FISH, Sarah **480**

Montreal, P.Q.
1830+ ____, Marcelline **382**
1830+ CLARK, John **413**
1872 DeFARGE, Sadie **446**
1872 TIERNEY, Daniel **446**
1872+ TIERNEY, Sadie **446**
1905+ STRESSENGER, Joseph L. **531**

Vale Perkins, P.Q.
1862+ MAGOON, Melissa Lucetta **511**

West Farnham, P.Q.
1835+ MALBURNE, Clifford **508**
1840+ COURTEMARCHE, Florence **508**

FRANCE
Paris
1938–1960+ NAVARRE, Christiane **538**

**GERMANY**

Bisnenmuehle, Saxony
1907+ MUELLER, Gerheart J. **486**

Munich
1947–1949+ AMARAL, Michael G. **556**
1947–1949+ AMARAL, William Joseph **556**
1947–1949+ AMARAL, William Watson **556**
1947–1949+ WATSON, Barbara Frances **556**
1949+ AMARAL, Peter Gregory **556**
1961+ BRINKERHOFF, Richard N. **482**
1961+ CONNELL, Zola LaTrand **482**

**GREAT BRITAIN**

ENGLAND

England (no shire or town given)
1780+ OLIVER, William **281**
1785–1818 HUNTER, Hugh **145**
1790–1818 ____, Elisa **145**
1825+ DYER, Winifred **440**
1835+ LYONS, James A. **290**
1840+ ____, Margaret R. **290**
1846+ CRONIN, Ellen **270**
1853 HODGKINS, Samuel **441**
1853 POYNER, Caroline **441**
1853+ (HODGKINS) LINGARD, Susan **441**
1856 ____, Margaret **207**
1856 DRISCOLL, Clarence **207**
1856+ DRISCOLL, William P. **207**

Accrington, England
1846+ PARKER, Martha Alice **479**

Birmingham, England
1820+ SAULT, William **387**

Bolnhurst, England
1831–1852 SABEY, Emily **359**
1860–1868 CRANE, Emily Adelaide **359**

Brampton, England
1847+ DAVENPORT, Sara Ann **484**

Cobham, Surrey, England
1982–1987 KRUGER, Richard Adams **397**
1982–1987 MacHARDY, Candace Lea **397**

Liverpool, England
1845+ MAINS, Rose A. **448**

London, England
1820+ WELLS, George J. **440**
1842+ WHITEHEAD, Adolphus R. **486**
1852–1860* SABEY, Emily **359**
1852–1868 CRANE, George **359**

**GREAT BRITAIN:** ENG. London *cont'd*
1855–1860 CRANE, Emily Adelaide **359**

Plymouth, England
1869 CHUBB, Grace **434**
1869 SQUIRES, William C. **434**
1869+ SQUIRES, William Fenn **434**

Ramsey, Isle of Man
1833+ TEARE, Robert **295**
1833–1849 TEARE, Esther Jane **295**

Stafford, England
1785+ PURKIS, John **178**

SCOTLAND

Dunkeld, Scotland
1832+ MILNE, David **485**

Edinburgh, Scotland
1790–1821 CROSSAN, William **398**
1795–1821 LOCK, Jennie B. **398**
1821+ CROSSAN, Andrew **398**

Glasgow, Scotland
1842+ CONNELL, James **482**

Pabbay, Scotland
1830+ McCLELLAN, Margaret **363**

WALES

Wales (no town given)
1869+ WILLIAMS, Evan Edward **490**

Cardiff, Wales
1910+ BERNARD, Grace M. **531**

**GREECE**

Skopeles, Greece
1899+ COREY, Gus Demetrioy **479**

**HONG KONG**

1982–1988 KRUGER, David Watson **397**
1982–1988 MacHARDY, Jean Lucille **397**

**IRELAND**

Ireland (no county or town given)
1795–1831 McGUIRE, Hugh **207**
1800–1828 BRENNAN, Charles M. **307**
1800–1831 ROGERS, Sarah **207**
1800–1834 CRONIN, John **270**
1805–1828 ____, Mary **307**
1805–1834 ____, Hannah **270**
1820+ CURLEY, Hugh **316**
1825+ ____, Mary A. **316**
1826+ DINNEN, John **348**

**IRELAND** (no county or town) *cont'd*
1828+ BRENNAN, Charles M. **307**
1830–1855+ BARRON, John **469**
1831+ McGUIRE, Mary E. **207**
1835+ O'BRIEN, Timothy **130**
1835–1855+ O'CONNELL, Mary **469**
1845+ SULLIVAN, Dennis **448**
1853+ CASEY, Mary **448**

Banbridge, Ireland
1843+ ADAMS, Charles **484**

County Sligo, Ireland
1879+ COOK, Margaret Ann **465**
1879+ COOK, Thomas John **465**
1879+ DOWNES, Mary A. **465**

Londonderry, Ireland
1714+ HASTY, Robert **16**

**SWEDEN**
Sweden (no town given)
1877+ GUTKE, Augusta **455**
1877+ OLSON, Johan H. **455**
1877+ OLSON, Charlie G. **455**

**SWITZERLAND**
Switzerland (no town given)
1854+ HESS, Anna **485**

## APPENDIX B
## NAME INDEX BY FAMILY GROUP

This appendix lists names for the Watsons, their spouses, the parents of their spouses, the children of Watson daughters, and those children's spouses. It does not include information on miscellaneous individuals mentioned in the text, such as non–family parties to real estate transactions or clergymen performing marriages. The year noted in parentheses ( ) indicates year of birth for the individual; the number in **bold type** indicates the primary family group in which the individual appears.

---

**ABBOTT**
Asa A. (1874) **523**
Daniel Justin (1890) **416**
Gladys E. (1914) **523**
Lula (c.1870) **293**
Myrtie Evelyn (1875) **328**
Priscilla J. (1828) **208**
Rhoda F. (1853) **296**

**ABORN**
Samuel O. (1820) **374**
Susan A. (1855) **374**

**ACHORN**
Albert Hopkins (1893) **450**
Albert W. (1859) **450**
Carl Watson (1891) **450**
Harding C. (1897) **420**
Howard F. (1901) **450**
Solomon (c.1825) **450**

**ADAMS**
____ (1917) **397**
Adeline (1812) **395**
Adrian Watson (1910) **484**
Bronson H. (1908) **484**
Caroline P. (c.1840) **299**
Charles (1843) **484**
D. Watson (1915) **484**
ElDon (1913) **484**
Florence E. (1914) **397**
Hannah (1778) **226**
Joyce Adelle (1921) **484**
Karl Watson (1917) **484**
Mary Emily (1910) **397**
Ruth Lula (1912) **397**
Samuel Taylor (1881) **397**
Samuel Taylor (1908) **397**
Sandra Joan (1938) **397**
Sophronia (c.1840) **252**
Watson Clark (1908) **397**
William Leech (1879) **484**
William P. (1855) **397**

**AHLSTROM**
Charles H. (1921) **484**

**ALDEN**
Dean W. (1896) **404**
Ellen Augusta (1840) **318**
Lysander (1812) **318**
Priscilla M. (1902) **404**
Ruel Lawrence (1898) **404**
Ruel S. (1858) **404**
Ruel T. (c.1830) **404**

**ALDRICH**
Alsea Ann (1848) **319**
George (c.1810) **319**

**ALEXANDER**
John (c.1835) **445**
Margaret A. (1870) **445**
Yvonnda Sue (1963) **529**

**ALLEN**
Affie S. (c.1865) **433**
Amelia (c.1845) **239**
Clara Rose (1869) **240**
David (c.1775) **148**
Eliza A. (1827) **148**
Fanny (1784) **142**
Ithiel (1803) **148**
Josiah (1758) **142**
Leslie (1849) **148**
Martha A. (1832) **148**
Mary Adeline (1829) **148**
Milo S. (c.1835) **240**
Olive J. (1834) **148**
Reuben (c.1760) **125**
Samuel (c.1760) **28**
Sarah L. (1792) **125**
Susan E. (1830) **148**
William Henry (1836) **190**

**ALLISON**
Mary A. (c.1855) **381**

**ALLRED**
John David (1968) **593**
John Glade (1937) **593**

**AMARAL**
Michael G. (1947) **556**
Peter Gregory (1949) **556**

**AMARAL** *cont'd*
William (1944) **556**
William Joseph (1922) **556**
William R. (c.1895) **556**
William Watson (1945) **556**

**AMBROSE**
Albion N. (1866) **388**
Byron (1838) **388**
Charles B. (1884) **388**
Ebenezer G. (c.1800) **388**
Granville D. (1872) **388**
Lucia E. (1864) **388**
Martha J. (1875) **388**
Roxtine J. (1870) **388**
William E. (1874) **388**

**AMES**
Edith Hellen (1867) **267**

**AMUNDSEN**
Edith Selma L. (1903) **484**
James (c.1845) **350**
John (1819) **349**
Mary Elizabeth (1851) **349**
Plumia (1879) **350**
Sally H. (1806) **72**

**ANDREWS**
Elizabeth (1815) **176**
Ephraim (1783) **176**
Eunice A. (1845) **448**
John (1788) **71**
Lydia (c.1760) **174**
Meribah W. (1819) **71**
Olive (1787) **180**
Stephen (c.1780) **71**

**ANDRUS**
Lola (1897) **479**

**APPLETON**
Joseph (c.1785) **70**

**ARLIN**
Lucinda (1803) **102**

**ARNOLD**
Edwin Thomas (1856) **517**
Frank Edwin (1888) **517**

**ARNOLD** *cont'd*
Stanley Watson (1922) **517**
**ATWOOD**
David Philip (1933) **553**
Frank L. (1862) **427**
**AUSTIN**
William S. (1864) **275**
**AVERILL**
Alice M. (c.1855) **238**
**AYERS**
Emily (1824) **338**
**BACALL**
Nellie F. (1860) **375**
William K. (c.1825) **375**
**BACH RICE**
Sandra (1944) **547**
**BACKMAN**
J. (c.1815) **287**
**BAGLEY**
Esther (1872) **360**
Lillian (c.1865) **392**
**BAILEY**
Abigail (c.1780) **278**
Alice M. (1876) **426**
Bessie W. (1884) **426**
Charles E. (1886) **510**
Chester A. (1891) **426**
David P. (1773) **419**
Florence M. (1889) **426**
Hannah (1852) **419**
Helen Frances (1882) **426**
Henry A. H. (1814) **419**
Jacob R. (1860) **510**
Jennie Frank (1858) **427**
John T. (1812) **426**
John Thomas (1846) **426**
Julia E. (1879) **426**
Mary Jane (1856) **419**
Viola Isabella (1919) **510**
William H. (1854) **419**
**BAKEMAN**
Susannah E. (1865) **182**
Willis E. (c.1830) **182**
**BAKER**
Christine (1716) **7**
Elizabeth G. (1835) **214**
Ellen Louise (1836) **216**
Fred H. (c.1915) **507**
Frederick F. (1851) **215**
James Franklin (1839) **216**
James H. (1809) **215**
James H. (1842) **215**
Josephus (1834) **215**
Josiah (1812) **216**
Josiah (1840) **215**
Lucy (c.1720) **18, 25**
**BAKER** *cont'd*
Maurice V. (1899) **395**
Mehitable (c.1760) **108**
Nelson (c.1890) **415**
Pamelia T. (1838) **215**
Sarah (c.1755) **79, 84**
Thomas (1682) **7**
**BALL**
Clarissa (1812) **309**
Fred H. (1911) **524**
**BALLINGER**
Amanda (c.1865) **467**
**BALLOU**
Olive (1795) **241**
**BANKS**
Frank Ottis (1860) **354**
Herbert N. (c.1840) **338**
J. Herbert (1874) **338**
William (c.1770) **50**
**BARKER WEEKS**
Mary (c.1755) **284**
**BARLOW**
____ (c.1835) **299**
May S. (1869) **299**
**BARNES**
Abraham (1756) **97**
Ann M. (1825) **76**
Sally (1786) **97**
William (c.1795) **76**
William (c.1855) **443**
**(BARNES) LEE**
Hilda Elizabeth (1890) **443**
**BARRON**
John (c.1830) **469**
**(BARRON) KARNS**
Mary Alice (1863) **469**
**BARRY**
Ursula Marie (1931) **533**
**BARTLETT**
Albion (1862) **387**
Allie (1887) **400**
George W. (1852) **400**
Jeremiah J. (c.1830) **387**
Rena Pearl (1885) **511**
Sarah (1855) **400**
Truman (1839) **278**
Truman (c.1800) **278**
William Rufus (1858) **511**
**BARTLING**
Louise (c.1875) **313**
**BASSETT**
Eileen (1949) **590**
**BATCHELDER**
Abraham (c.1750) **113**
Albert (1815) **113**
Alice Mary (1901) **501**
**BATCHELDER** *cont'd*
Alvin Joseph (c.1882) **407**
Annie W. (1888) **407**
Aura A. (1838) **499**
Clara (1809) **312**
Clara A. (1840) **312**
Cyrus (c.1825) **333**
Eliza (c.1811) **113**
Etta M. (1861) **333**
George Hollis (1853) **407**
Gilman S. (1807) **312**
Hattie F. (1891) **407**
Henry Strong (c.1884) **407**
James M. (c.1845) **252**
James Roland (1880) **407**
Katie B. (1872) **252**
Leona May (1885) **407**
Lloyd Watson (1899) **501**
Maria (1816) **113**
Oliver Perry (1832) **407**
Ruth P. (c.1825) **115**
Solomon (1782) **113**
William (1867) **501**
William (c.1840) **501**
William W. (1817) **113**
**BATES**
Abigail (c.1820) **385**
Emma Jane (1845) **383**
**BAXTER**
William H. (1908) **524**
**(BAXTER) HIGGINS**
Martha Jane (1940) **524**
**(BEAL) RUSSELL**
Susan E. (1838) **129**
**BEALS**
Blanche A. (1914) **524**
Edmund T. (1877) **524**
**BEAN**
Betsey (1804) **264**
Charles (c.1775) **94**
Jonathan M. (c.1790) **125**
**BEARCE**
Ebenezer (c.1825) **334**
Ida May (1861) **334**
**BEARD**
Elizabeth (c.1660) **1**
Thomas (c.1608) **1**
**BEEMAN**
Harriet L. (1821) **265**
Kathleen D. (c.1920) **582**
**BELL**
Earl (c.1885) **491**
Ella M. (1875) **524**
John J. (c.1845) **135**
**BELLAMY**
Mary (c.1770) **109**

**BEMIS**
Ira W. (c.1835) **224**
**BENNETT**
Abbie M. (1840) **502**
Angeline T. (1849) **427**
Beulah F. (1887) **330**
Cathy Watson (1945) **560**
Eliza (c.1810) **208**
Eva Elizabeth (c.1900) **560**
George W. (1853) **191**
Lydia (c.1820) **393**
Russell E. (1923) **560**
William (1843) **330**
William Frank (1862) **330**
**BENSON**
James (c.1805) **317**
Jerrolyn (1949) **550**
Lucy (1774) **150**
Phebe Medora (1852) **481**
**BENSON AUSTIN**
Eliza A. (1838) **317**
**BENT**
Fulton R. (c.1885) **532**
Roberta Letitia (1917) **532**
**BERENISE**
Viola (c.1905) **528**
**BERNARD**
Grace M. (c.1910) **531**
**BERRY**
Andrew (1844) **286**
Benjamin F. (1846) **286**
Charles F. (1859) **368**
George W. (c.1830) **368**
Hannah (c.1790) **125**
Henry (c.1810) **179**
Isaac (c.1790) **125**
J. Arthur (c.1865) **353**
James (c.1760) **286**
John G. (1837) **179**
Julia E. (1859) **435**
Leona B. (1899) **353**
Levi (1810) **286**
Nathaniel (c.1790) **70**
Priscilla (1829) **125**
Roberta (1942) **530**
**BEST**
Marion P. (1932) **565**
**BIBBINS**
Israel (1818) **332**
Mary M. (1845) **332**
**BICKFORD**
Abraham (c.1785) **269**
Alvah (1817) **85**
Benjamin (1769) **244**
Betty (c.1755) **27**
Clara J. (1850) **269**
**BICKFORD** *cont'd*
David S. (1841) **244**
Edward Harley (1860) **269**
Eliza F. (1854) **269**
Eva J. (1848) **269**
Eveline (c.1840) **190**
George A. (1836) **244**
Isaac (c.1785) **35**
James (1807) **244**
Jerome (1820) **269**
Marcia Louise (1943) **397**
Martha Ellen (c.1825) **384**
Mary Susan (1852) **269**
Ramona E. (1894) **530**
Richard (1721) **27**
Sarah Frances (1844) **244**
Stephen W. (1838) **244**
**BILODEAU**
Devon Marie (1985) **568**
Elizabeth A. S. (1995) **568**
Leo Roland (1957) **568**
**BINGNER**
Janet Virginia (1916) **481**
**BIRD**
David (1949) **397**
Emma (c.1840) **221**
**BLACKETT**
Charles Wesley (1859) **363**
Charles Wesley (1893) **363**
George H. (c.1905) **363**
Olin Winthrop (1895) **363**
Sydney Watson (1897) **363**
William W. (c.1825) **363**
**BLACKWELL**
Edwin C. (c.1870) **385**
**BLAISDELL**
B. G. (1850) **236**
**BLAKE**
David (1800) **117**
Dearborn (c.1825) **117**
Fanny N. (1813) **247**
Francis (c.1775) **247**
Jonathan (1771) **117**
Lydia (1838) **108**
Mehitable W. (1826) **255**
Samuel (1784) **108**
Susan (c.1801) **102**
William H. (1809) **108**
**BLASHFIELD**
Hannah (c.1715) **6**
**BOCK**
Frank George (1928) **493**
**BODWELL**
Horace (c.1810) **362**
Minnie (c.1875) **460**
**(BODWELL) HUBBARD**
Phebe M. (1843) **362**
**BOODY**
Charles H. (1829) **312**
**BOOTHBY**
Angela (1848) **175**
Anna (1828) **175**
Augusta (1845) **175**
Charles S. (1838) **175**
Ida F. (1851) **175**
Olive (1824) **175**
Phebe (1836) **175**
Richard (1766) **175**
Richard (1833) **175**
Samuel (1831) **175**
Simon (1803) **175**
Thomas (1789) **72**
**BORDEN**
Dorcas (1777) **142**
Fannie E. (1909) **439**
Frank E. (c.1875) **439**
**BOSTON**
Catherine D. (c.1825) **446**
Mary Jane (c.1830) **368**
Olive (c.1815) **328**
**BOSWELL**
Richard R. (c.1810) **98**
**BOULTER**
Mary E. (c.1830) **174**
**BOWER**
Helen Dorothy (1894) **504**
John Cox (c.1860) **504**
**BOWMAN**
Abijah (c.1810) **240**
Susan Maria (1840) **240**
**BRACKETT**
Blanche F. (1896) **527**
Charles H. (c.1830) **228**
Eliza (c.1815) **362**
Eliza E. (1856) **329**
Joseph Gilkey (1823) **228**
**BRAGDON**
Joseph (c.1870) **328**
Mary (c.1860) **460**
**BRANSCOME**
Sarah (1758) **119**
**BRENNAN**
Charles M. (1828) **307**
Charles M. (c.1800) **307**
**BREWSTER**
Abiah F. (c.1800) **117**
Deborah H. (1802) **35**
**BRIARD**
Elisha (1660) **3**
**(BRIARD) MAINWARING**
Sarah (1701) **3**

**BRICKLEY**
Emma J. R. (1863) **415**
Francis D. (c.1830) **415**
**BRIDGES**
Ronald P. (c.1895) **502**
**BRIGHAM**
Sarah J. (c.1840) **317**
**BRINKERHOFF**
Richard Noel (1930) **482**
**BRITTAN**
Ellen (c.1835) **413**
**BROCK**
Orrin (1842) **250**
**BROCKETT**
Albert Edwin (1938) **578**
Barbara Lynn (1958) **578**
Kimberly (1966) **578**
Sharon Ann (1961) **578**
Susan Dianne (1959) **578**
**BROOKS**
Harrison A. (c.1870) **541**
Leon Prescott (1904) **541**
Lynda (1943) **541**
**BROWN**
____ (c.1800) **91**
Alexander (1858) **507**
Arion S. (c.1825) **109**
Benjamin (c.1770) **111**
Betty (c.1915) **507**
Carrie Mabel (1861) **354**
Douglas J. (1945) **553**
Ella Frances (1856) **354**
Eva Lillian (1868) **467**
Florence M. (1881) **427**
Gilman Curtis (1854) **354**
Hannah (c.1815) **402**
Irene (1794) **114**
James H. (1826) **354**
John (1796) **354**
John N. (c.1835) **467**
John Page (1852) **427**
Josiah (c.1750) **80**
Judith Lee (1939) **553**
LeeAnn (1963) **569**
Leon James (1865) **354**
Lydia (1782) **80**
Margaret J. (1819) **420**
Mary (c.1725) **6**
Mary M. (c.1840) **498**
Nancy M. (1804) **261**
Oscar H. (1888) **507**
Philena (c.1920) **507**
Ronald Ray (c.1930) **569**
Sandra Watson (1950) **553**
Stanley August (1911) **553**
Terry (c.1960) **570**
**BRYANT**
Catherine H. (c.1810) **72**
**BUCHANON**
Margaret (1828) **376**
**BULLOCK**
Jennie A. (1864) **252**
Mary Jane (1870) **490**
Violet Yvonne (1923) **493**
**BUNKER**
Jennie (c.1850) **278**
**BURKE**
Mary A. (c.1890) **535**
**BURLANDO**
Rose Veronica (1883) **559**
**BURLEIGH**
Alfred (1822) **123**
Alfred (c.1800) **119**
Della M. (1867) **462**
James (1761) **123**
James (1790) **123**
Martha (1820) **123**
Thomas (c.1730) **64**
Thomas (c.1760) **64**
**BURNHAM**
Abbie (1837) **421**
Elizabeth (1808) **88**
John Cobb (c.1845) **174**
**BUSWELL**
Sarah (c.1850) **233**
**BUTLER**
Clarissa (c.1800) **306**
Elizabeth (c.1780) **92**
George Arthur (1850) **293**
Martha (c.1785) **34**
**BUTMAN**
Anna (1801) **163**
Thomas (c.1765) **163**
**BUTTERFIELD**
Mary (c.1840) **224**
**BUTTERS**
Albion L. (c.1855) **460**
Ivabelle May (1888) **460**
**BUXTON**
Bessie (c.1870) **297**
**BUZZELL**
____ (c.1847) **251**
____ (c.1851) **251**
____ (c.1855) **251**
____ (c.1861) **251**
____ (c.1863) **251**
Abigail (1754) **113**
Caroline F. (1849) **251**
Charles (1845) **251**
Elmer (1866) **251**
George E. (1826) **148**
Gilman (1813) **251**
**BUZZELL** *cont'd*
John (1727) **42**
John (c.1815) **113**
Mary (1853) **251**
Mary C. H. (1835) **183**
Mary Susan (1825) **338**
Sarah (1758) **42**
Sarah A. (1858) **251**
Solomon (1833) **148**
William (c.1770) **251**
**CALIFF**
Mary (1813) **88**
**CALLAHAN**
Robert H. (c.1910) **507**
**CALVEY**
Minnie M. (1874) **368**
**CAMERON**
Alexander (1820) **210**
John H. (1847) **210**
**CAMPBELL**
Jane S. (1824) **315**
Mary H. (c.1890) **512**
**CANAVAN**
Ida A. (1853) **320**
Martin H. (1814) **320**
**CANNEY**
Susanna (c.1710) **19**
**CANOPY**
Ronald W. (c.1925) **515**
**CANTERBURY**
Eliza Ann (1820) **181**
Jacob (c.1785) **181**
**CAPLAN**
Emma M. (1841) **301**
Thomas (c.1810) **301**
**CARLETON**
____ (c.1860) **398**
**CARLL**
Abigail (1803) **217**
**CARR**
John (c.1885) **491**
**(CARR) DOW**
Naomi (1733) **111**
**CARSLEY**
Emma R. (c.1827) **177**
**CARTER**
Laurence W. (1909) **494**
Maria E. (1837) **391**
**(CARTER) EDWARDS**
Rebecca (1790) **315**
**(CARTER) GRAFFAM**
Viola (c.1835) **174**
**CARTWRIGHT**
Lizzie A. (c.1850) **378**
**CASE**
Truman (c.1830) **217**

**CASEY**
Mary (1853) **448**
Susan Margaret (1942) **580**
**CATE**
Abigail (c.1805) **154**
Eleazer (c.1818) **154**
Lucy (1816) **154**
Mary (1773) **157, 159**
Mary C. (c.1821) **154**
Nathaniel K. (c.1825) **154**
Solomon (1786) **154**
**CATER**
Sarah A. (c.1815) **283**
**CAVERLY**
Fred Stickney (1884) **453**
John Colby (1851) **453**
Robert W. (1909) **453**
**CHADWICK**
Benjamin P. (1842) **448**
Margaret (1915) **484**
**(CHADWICK) WINGATE**
Mary Elizabeth (1872) **448**
**CHAMBERLAIN**
____ (c.1897) **452**
Chauncy J. (c.1855) **464**
Edson Malcolm (1920) **464**
Francis B. (c.1840) **452**
Frank A. (1871) **452**
Gordon A. (1895) **452**
John (1751) **55**
Ralph Everett (1918) **464**
Reynold P. (1889) **464**
Sally (1791) **283**
Samuel (c.1775) **31**
Stephen (1787) **55**
**CHANDLER**
George W. (1831) **346**
**CHANDOHA**
Paula (c.1950) **556**
**CHAPMAN**
Carlton Edward (1945) **535**
Lydia (1776) **127**
**CHASE**
Abigail (1804) **72**
Abigail W. (c.1800) **181**
George W. (1823) **406**
Mary Murray (1857) **406**
Mary Plummer (1814) **281**
Mary Yeaton (c.1820) **126**
Peggy L. (c.1935) **528**
Thomas (1783) **281**
**CHESLEY**
Abigail (1785) **35**
Joanna (c.1720) **4**
Lillias (c.1695) **4**
Lois (1782) **116**
**CHESLEY** *cont'd*
Samuel (c.1670) **4**
**CHEVALLA**
Marlene (c.1920) **513**
**CHICK**
Anna (1840) **242**
Joanna (c.1805) **110**
John V. (1810) **242**
Lamont H. (1850) **323**
Lucy (1806) **358**
**CHUBB**
Grace (c.1840) **434**
**CHURA**
Ann LaVerne (1943) **538**
**CHURCHILL**
Susan M. (1832) **120**
**CILLEY**
Emma F. (1846) **391**
Gardner A. (1849) **116**
Joseph J. (c.1815) **391**
**CLARAGE**
Abigail (1753) **126**
**CLARK**
Andrew J. (1852) **233**
Benjamin (c.1840) **420**
Connie Rae (1939) **546**
Daniel Porter (1824) **359**
David Henry (1850) **512**
Elizabeth (1840) **222**
Emma M. (1858) **199**
Guy W. (1911) **546**
Jacob (1754) **222**
John (1843) **222**
John (1860) **413**
John (c.1830) **413**
Jonathan (1748) **50**
Lewis C. (1848) **233**
Lulie M. (1861) **293**
Mary (c.1810) **98**
Mary Grant (1898) **512**
Mehitable (1816) **222, 230**
Robert Guy (1944) **546**
Rosie Ellen (c.1880) **516**
Samuel (1837) **222**
Sarah Ellen (1846) **222**
Sarah Melissa (1851) **359**
William (1788) **222**
William Jay (1963) **563**
William Leslie (1998) **563**
William R. (1812) **222, 233**
**CLARKE**
Priscilla (1794) **138**
Susan (c.1800) **308**
William H. (c.1760) **138**
**CLAY**
Lucy (c.1795) **184**
**CLAYTON**
Barbara Ann (1928) **577**
**CLEMENT**
Annie E. (1853) **333**
Samuel R. (1810) **333**
**CLIFFORD**
Cicero A. (1848) **237**
Hannah E. (1832) **257**
William F. (1800) **257**
**CLOUGH**
Cynthia Jane (1835) **245**
Daniel (1804) **245**
Daniel Ansel (1842) **245**
Rosilla W. (1829) **245**
Sarah Elizabeth (1831) **245**
William (c.1765) **245**
**CLOUTIER**
Anna (1880) **381**
**CLOUTMAN**
Daniel (1778) **280**
Hannah (1855) **280**
James D. (1856) **280**
Mary (1751) **54**
Thomas (1824) **280**
**CLOYES**
Sarah H. (c.1810) **137**
**COBB**
Morrill Edward (1949) **537**
**COBIA**
David W. (1934) **486**
**COFFIN**
Elizabeth (c.1785) **176**
Glenys H. (1897) **349**
Melzar A. (c.1865) **349**
Nancy (1813) **210**
**COGGINS**
Karole Ann (1934) **484**
**COGSWELL**
Alida M. (1873) **209**
**COLBARTH**
Hannah (1756) **37**
**COLCORD**
Rachel (1786) **288, 289**
**COLDWELL**
Alice (c.1865) **353**
**COLE**
Albert M. (c.1835) **418**
Alice Mabel (1871) **418**
Elizabeth (c.1815) **96**
Ella Ida (1860) **352**
Jason (1832) **352**
**COLLINS**
Herchel D. (c.1865) **500**
Ida Merrill (1900) **500**
Mary (1782) **290**

**CONNELL**
Arvilla (1902) **482**
Clara (1904) **482**
Eleen (1911) **482**
James (1842) **482**
James N. (1873) **482**
Jessie (1908) **482**
Lorna (1906) **482**
Zola LaTrand (1923) **482**
**COOK**
Alice May (c.1860) **384**
Charles (1819) **122**
Charlotte E. (1816) **122**
Clara Ann Neil (1813) **122**
Daniel (1785) **122**
Daniel Francis (1814) **122**
Franklin W. (1826) **122**
John L. (c.1820) **154**
Josiah (1745) **122**
Josiah Dudley (1824) **122**
Mabel S. (1874) **346**
Margaret Ann (1879) **465**
Maria (1817) **122**
Thomas John (c.1845) **465**
William A. (c.1840) **346**
**COOLBROTH**
Pitman (c.1718) **37**
**COOPER**
Doris B. (1896) **397**
Ethel Salome (1892) **516**
John (1850) **516**
**COPP**
David (1737) **49**
David (c.1775) **49**
Esther (c.1730) **33**
**COREY**
Gus Demetrioy (1899) **479**
**CORSON**
Daniel M. (c.1825) **148**
**CORNETT**
Hannah (c.1855) **241**
**COTE**
Thelma L. (1915) **586**
**COTTON**
Charles Samuel (1860) **509**
Marion Annie (1893) **509**
**COURTEMARCHE**
Florence (c.1840) **508**
**COUSINS**
Albert M. (1857) **292**
**COVILL**
Drusilla (1732) **41**
**COX**
Annie M. (c.1850) **472**
Rosalia Ellen (1846) **492**
**CRABTREE**
John D. (c.1830) **500**
**(CRABTREE) AMES**
Jennie A. (1863) **500**
**CRAM**
Locklan B. (1913) **494**
Nancy (c.1790) **112**
**CRANE**
Emily Adelaide (1855) **359**
George (1832) **359**
**CRAWFORD**
William H. L. (1899) **404**
**CRESSY**
Charles G. (c.1835) **273**
Clara Eleanor (1867) **273**
**CROMWELL**
Eliphalet (1716) **15**
Elizabeth (1762) **15**
Esther (c.1763) **15**
Hannah (1760) **73**
Samuel (1764) **15**
Samuel (c.1690) **15**
**CRONIN**
Ellen (1846) **270**
John (c.1800) **270**
**CROOK**
Nellie (1852) **446**
Ransom B. (c.1820) **446**
**CROSBY**
Betty Irene (1923) **486**
**CROSS**
Katherine A. (1935) **534**
**CROSSAN**
Andrew (1821) **398**
Eliza J. (1856) **398**
George W. (1858) **398**
William (c.1790) **398**
**CROSSETT**
Hosea (1796) **274**
Letitia Vianna (1834) **274**
**CROWE**
Clyde Maud (1897) **438**
Solomon (c.1865) **438**
**CUNNINGHAM**
Jane (c.1805) **152**
**CURLEY**
Catharine (1851) **316**
Hugh (c.1820) **316**
**CURRIER**
Lizzie D. (1844) **107**
William (1793) **35**
**CURRY**
Nina Mary (1928) **534**
**CUSHING**
Deborah (1722) **8**
Deborah (1768) **10**
**CUSHING** *cont'd*
Elizabeth (1691) **8, 10**
George W. (c.1845) **387**
Jeremiah (1695) **21**
Jonathan (1689) **8, 10**
Mary (c.1765) **10**
Noah Carroll (1876) **387**
Peter (c.1755) **10**
Sarah (1737) **21**
William (1723) **10**
William (1760) **10**
**CUSHMAN**
Maud F. (c.1870) **201**
**CUTTS**
Samuel W. (1846) **278**
Washington (1818) **278**
**CYR**
Richard Emil (c.1938) **397**
**DAGGETT**
Emma (1868) **436**
Warren (c.1835) **436**
**DAHL**
Adam (c.1835) **410**
**(DAHL) GEIST**
Margaret E. (1867) **410**
**DAILEY**
Miriam (1898) **498**
Marguerite A. (1863) **224**
**DALRYMPLE**
John A. (c.1835) **441**
Lois Susan (1870) **441**
**DAME**
Charity (1775) **23**
**DAMON**
Martha A. (1828) **182**
William (c.1795) **182**
**DARROW**
Georgiana (c.1835) **375**
**DAVENPORT**
Sara Ann (1847) **484**
**DAVIS**
Alashial (c.1785) **213**
Amos (c.1815) **345**
Ann Elizabeth (1827) **171**
Caroline P. (1818) **346**
Catherine A. (1849) **345**
Charles E. (1817) **185**
Charles E. (c.1843) **185**
Clara A. (1859) **213**
David (1838) **428**
David (c.1862) **428**
Eleanor McD. (1816) **394**
Eliza Fanny (1844) **134**
Elizabeth (1753) **77**
Elizabeth (c.1845) **185**
Frederick L. (c.1858) **185**

**DAVIS** *cont'd*
George (c.1845) **347**
George W. (1829) **134**
Hattie (1869) **353**
Henry A. (1825) **171**
Jefferson (c.1805) **134**
John M. (1855) **295**
Lemuel (c.1785) **185**
Margaret (c.1850) **496**
Maria F. (c.1844) **185**
Mariah Jane (1811) **246**
Mary A. (1832) **134**
Mary E. (1817) **213**
Owen M. (c.1820) **295**
Samuel (c.1765) **171**
Samuel (c.1825) **213**
Sarah (c.1825) **366**
Stephen (1796) **171**
Stephen (c.1775) **246**
Susan A. (c.1831) **134**
Susan K. (1822) **349**
**DAY**
Andrew J. (1847) **224**
Carlos P. (1843) **224**
Charles B. (1837) **224**
David (1833) **224**
Elmer F. (1886) **530**
Laura Ann (1839) **224**
Lois Irene (1914) **530**
Lucinda J. (1845) **224**
Lydia A. (c.1830) **373**
Mary A. (1883) **361**
Mary Ann (1835) **224**
Morrill C. (1831) **224**
Oliver Perkins (1810) **224**
Ransom S. (1841) **224**
Sally Pendexter (1807) **220**
Stephen (1787) **220, 224**
Susan P. (1808) **220**
**DEAN**
Maud A. (c.1860) **424**
**DEARBORN**
Abraham (1761) **102**
Abraham (1800) **102**
David (1802) **102**
Dominicus (c.1810) **428**
Ellen (c.1840) **221**
John (1808) **102**
John B. (1839) **428**
Shubael (1719) **102**
William (1805) **102**
**DEAS**
James D. (c.1820) **346**
**(DEAS) GLIDDEN**
Carrie L. (1855) **346**
**DEERING**
Mary (c.1770) **71**
William (c.1750) **71**
**DELAND**
Sarah (c.1775) **75**
**DENISON**
Erskine (1847) **395**
Evelyn A. (1899) **395**
Guy Earlscourt (1880) **395**
Joseph (1798) **395**
Marjorie M. (1889) **395**
Roy E. (1883) **395**
**DENNETT**
Eunice (1789) **177**
Polly (c.1780) **247**
**DENSLOW**
Eleanor M. (c.1870) **375**
**DICKENSON**
Clara E. (1849) **309**
Joseph (1812) **309**
**DICKEY**
Lydia (1825) **406**
**DINNEN**
John (1826) **348**
Katherine E. (1851) **348**
**DINSDELL**
Lucy (1781) **90**
**DINSMORE**
Almira R. (1856) **351**
Elisha S. (1806) **351**
Emeline (c.1845) **352**
**DIXON**
Hartley (1805) **203**
James M. (1843) **203**
Mary (1844) **203**
**DOCKHAM**
Abigail (1805) **237**
**DODGE**
Ellen C. (1845) **224**
**DOE**
Dudley (1747) **9**
James (c.1750) **9**
Joseph Dam (1837) **447**
Nancy J. (1828) **96**
Nathaniel (1718) **9**
Nathaniel (c.1742) **9**
Orinda Esther (1864) **447**
Sampson (1745) **9**
Sampson (c.1690) **9**
Sarah (c.1755) **9**
**DOHERTY**
Margaret (c.1840) **207**
**DOIEL**
James Louis (1925) **493**
**DOLE**
Edmund (c.1830) **500**
**DOLE** *cont'd*
Jennie R. (1863) **500**
**DOLLOFF**
David (c.1750) **93**
Elsie (1776) **93**
**DONAHUE**
Mary A. (1837) **145**
**DONOVAN**
Mary M. (1881) **511**
Patrick J. (1857) **511**
**DORMAN**
Ethel May (1880) **405**
**DORR**
Agnes A. (c.1850) **473**
Irene A. (1841) **396**
**DOW**
Joseph (1721) **111**
Mehitable (c.1772) **111**
Miriam (c.1775) **244**
**DOWNES**
Mary A. (c.1850) **465**
**DOWNEY**
Lillian (1921) **581**
**DOWNING**
Abigail (c.1770) **188**
**DOYLE**
Catherine B. (1868) **348**
Cecelia V. (1897) **405**
**DRAKE**
Harriet R. (1840) **134**
**DRAPER**
Olive Pollard (1924) **517**
**DREW**
Aaron Watson (1853) **194**
Abbie C. (1848) **191**
Abby Jane (1822) **126**
Abigail (c.1655) **3**
Caleb (1771) **24**
Charles M. (1857) **194**
Clarissa M. (1824) **126**
Daniel (1778) **24**
David Fogg (1820) **126**
Elijah (1747) **126**
Enoch (1766) **24**
Francis (1738) **24**
Francis (1762) **24**
Freeman (1820) **191**
Hezekiah (1800) **191, 194**
Joseph (1717) **24**
Lydia (c.1783) **24**
Martin VanB. (1833) **194**
Stephen (1791) **126**
Stephen Watson (1818) **126**
Tamsen (c.1718) **24**
William (1781) **24**

**DRIGGS**
Benjamin W. (1837) **492**
Burton Wells (1888) **492**
Durian Watson (1916) **492**
Emily Sabey (1918) **492**
Franc Clair (1924) **492**
Ora Lucille (1928) **492**
**DRISCOLL**
Clarence (c.1825) **207**
Francis (c.1931) **552**
Francis H. (1901) **496**
Marian (1920) **552**
Timothy (c.1865) **552**
William P. (1856) **207**
**DROST**
Margaret (c.1885) **538**
**DUDLEY**
Abigail (c.1655) **1**
Mary (c.1690) **2**
Samuel (1608) **1, 2**
Samuel (1665) **2**
**DUMAS**
Carrie (1850) **417**
**DUNN**
Helene E. (1875) **505**
**DUNPHY**
Cecelia G. (1874) **355**
**DURGIN**
Amos S. (1837) **499**
Mary Lee (1946) **588**
Minnie B. (1870) **499**
Norman (c.1915) **588**
**DURRELL**
Charles F. (1834) **355**
**DUTTON**
Ashley C. (1823) **95**
Betsey D. (1786) **310**
Josiah (c.1790) **95**
**DYE**
Daniel W. (1854) **272**
**DYER**
Abigail (1773) **72**
Anna (1748) **9**
Asa M. (1805) **72**
David B. (1807) **72**
Elizabeth (1795) **72**
Isaac (1760) **72**
Isaac (1800) **72**
Isaac (c.1730) **72**
Jerusha (1797) **72**
Mary (1783) **72**
Pamela (1799) **72**
Samuel (c.1790) **70**
Sarah (1790) **72**
Sarah (c.1785) **246**
Theophilus (1802) **72**
**DYER** *cont'd*
Watson (1786) **72**
White (1788) **72**
Winifred (c.1825) **440**
**DYSON**
Eleanor (1851) **516**
**DeFARGE**
Sadie (c.1845) **446**
**DeFOREST**
Harriet (c.1830) **99**
**DeLaHAY**
Bessie (1878) **201**
**DeROY**
Alma J. (1911) **381**
Joseph (1880) **381**
**DeVERGIS**
Beatrice E. (c.1905) **572**
**EARL**
____ (c.1785) **70**
**EASTMAN**
Andrew J. (1846) **235**
Charles (c.1825) **373**
Charles C. (1820) **208**
Charles Everett (1853) **208**
Dolly (c.1770) **25**
Flora May (1885) **371**
Frank Eugene (1855) **371**
James Monroe (1821) **371**
Walter C. (1891) **371**
**(EASTMAN) HOLLAND**
Cora B. (1859) **373**
**EATON**
Annie Luvia (1839) **356**
Charles F. (1809) **63**
Edward B. (c.1830) **433**
Isabelle E. (c.1835) **115**
John (c.1840) **116**
Susan E. (1862) **433**
**EATOUGH**
Elliott (1910) **489**
Gordon Watson (1912) **489**
Gordon William (1881) **489**
**EDWARDS**
Bessie M. (c.1885) **537**
Ebenezer (c.1788) **107**
Esther A. (c.1845) **174**
John (1820) **107**
John (c.1755) **107**
Kathryn (1947) **548**
Kerry (1955) **548**
Loren H. (c.1795) **306**
Michele (1943) **548**
Nathaniel (1814) **107**
Robert Frank (1916) **548**
Robert Frank (1945) **548**
**(EDWARDS) PARKER**
Melissa J. (1830) **306**
**ELDER**
John E. (1870) **136**
**ELDRIDGE**
Henry (1845) **355**
**ELLIOTT**
Frank Louis (1873) **386**
John W. (1862) **386**
Joseph (c.1805) **386**
Nellie J. (1865) **386**
Philester Seavey (1839) **386**
**ELWELL**
Julian David (c.1855) **384**
Lula May (1890) **384**
**EMERSON**
Abigail (1780) **109**
Charles Henry (c.1815) **239**
Clifteen (c.1925) **396**
Eva M. (1880) **239**
Frank H. (1866) **391**
Henry S. (1834) **391**
Mary Elizabeth (1846) **239**
**EMERY**
Alonzo D. (1845) **252**
Charles Oscar (1838) **502**
Edward H. (c.1904) **502**
Edward Henry (1864) **502**
Helen Abbie (1899) **502**
Ruth (c.1902) **502**
**ERICKSON**
Mary Clare (1916) **489**
**ERIT**
Angelo Watson (1930) **533**
Bartholomew (1897) **533**
Bartholomew (1928) **533**
Jerome C. (1933) **533**
Veronica Louise (1932) **533**
**ERWIN**
Bertha (c.1870) **438**
**ESTER**
____ (c.1870) **214**
**ESTES**
Hannah (c.1775) **206**
**ESTOQUE**
Mary (c.1900) **556**
**ETHRIDGE**
David (1789) **85**
Lewis B. (1819) **85**
Sarah W. (1822) **85**
Stephen (1827) **85**
Stephen (c.1755) **85**
**EVANS**
Elinor Louise (1919) **481**
LaRue (1919) **550**
Lydia (1776) **24**

**EVANS** *cont'd*
Phebe (1727) **42**
**EWER**
____ (c.1776) **41**
____ (c.1798) **41**
____ (c.1799) **41**
Drusilla (1764) **123**
George Watson (c.1780) **41**
James Covill (c.1755) **41**
James Covill (c.1780) **41**
Joseph Burleigh (c.1788) **41**
Mary ("Polly") (c.1792) **41**
Nathaniel (1726) **41**
Nathaniel Stuart (c.1773) **41**
Robert Porter (c.1785) **41**
Sarah Elizabeth (c.1795) **41**
**FAIRBANKS**
Christine B. (1871) **265**
**FARMER**
Alversie (1833) **271**
John (c.1800) **271**
**FARNSWORTH**
Andrew S. (c.1845) **472**
Doris (1907) **472**
Earl G. (1897) **472**
Emma J. (c.1860) **503**
Eva E. (1902) **472**
George D. (1877) **472**
George D. (1904) **472**
Hazel L. (1899) **472**
Mary (c.1845) **501**
**FARRAND**
Helene S. (1898) **505**
Howard P. (1874) **505**
**FAUNCE**
Helen (1875) **355**
Lydia (1746) **122**
**FELLOWS**
Edna M. (1885) **280**
Lucy (1814) **425**
**FENDERSON**
James Edward (1946) **537**
Jason Charles (1951) **537**
Jesse Maurice (1954) **537**
Joel Dana (1957) **537**
John Reuben (1949) **537**
Marie Annette (1952) **537**
Maurice George (1914) **537**
Reuben (c.1880) **537**
**FERNALD**
Charles W. (c.1840) **521**
Lilla E. (1873) **521**
**FERRARA**
Teresa (c.1950) **521**
**FIFIELD**
Ralph (c.1890) **555**
**FIFIELD** *cont'd*
Rita Parmelie (1922) **555**
**FILES**
Freda (c.1870) **500**
**FINDLAY**
Alexander D. (1853) **491**
Arthur Donald (1890) **491**
Ina Fay (1911) **491**
Phyllis (1909) **491**
**FINGERSON**
Angie M. (1854) **316**
John (c.1820) **316**
**FISH**
Ada J. (c.1840) **418**
Sarah (1828) **480**
**FISHER**
Everett A. (1847) **254**
**FISK**
Aaron S. (1810) **136**
Margaret (c.1830) **414**
Martha S. (1847) **136**
Mary A. (1845) **136**
Sarah Elizabeth (1853) **136**
**FISKE**
Elizabeth (1792) **101**
Emma (c.1900) **515**
Samuel (c.1755) **101**
**FITZGERALD**
Donna (1945) **546**
**FLAGG**
Charles W. (1844) **190**
George W. (1800) **190**
Jonathan (c.1760) **28**
Jonathan (c.1765) **190**
Lydia J. (1837) **190**
Mary A. (1848) **190**
William (1839) **190**
**(FLAGG) FRENCH**
Margaret (1816) **147**
**FLANDERS**
Benjamin (c.1820) **140**
James (c.1840) **140**
Lillian Frances (1857) **239**
**FLETCHER**
Cora S. (1873) **438**
Joel K. (c.1840) **438**
**FLOOD**
Arthur W. (c.1865) **468**
Nelson A. (1907) **468**
Pamelia (1846) **323**
Rebecca (c.1760) **101**
**FOGG**
Almira Tolford (1837) **325**
Frances (1802) **366**
Frank Watson (1860) **392**
Fred Abner (1854) **392**
**FOGG** *cont'd*
Hannah H. (1813) **333**
Jeremiah (1796) **392**
John Colby (1833) **392**
Jonathan (1757) **111, 112**
Jordan (1806) **325**
Mary (1770) **45**
Nellie M. (1858) **392**
Ruth (1794) **111**
Sarah (c.1730) **102**
Sarah (Sally) (1780) **112**
Seth (1730) **45**
**FOLEY**
____ (c.1870) **389**
**FOLSOM**
Elizabeth (1741) **43, 48**
**(FOLSOM) BRACKETT**
Martha (1760) **120**
**FONTAIN**
John A. (c.1850) **356**
**FORD**
Farris (1922) **494**
**FOREN**
Eva May (1894) **350**
Levi (c.1860) **350**
**FORSAITH**
Frank F. (c.1850) **513**
William F. (1880) **513**
**FOSS**
Abiah W. (1812) **337**
Abigail (1799) **293**
Charles A. (1815) **337**
Clara A. (1887) **460**
Emma Adelaide (1845) **337**
Lydia (1802) **35**
Mary Jane (c.1855) **513**
Molly (c.1770) **156**
Susan Tebbetts (1860) **453**
Wilbur (c.1855) **460**
**FOSSETT**
Marion (c.1915) **562**
**FOSTER**
Florence A. (1861) **269**
Thomas (1765) **72**
**FOWLER**
Elizabeth K. (1832) **295**
**FOX**
Francis Albert (c.1865) **358**
Hannah (c.1790) **34**
**FRALEY**
Harry Howard (1918) **492**
**FRANCIS**
Ruby M. (c.1900) **514**
**FREEZE**
George C. (1828) **114**
William C. (1787) **114**

**FRENCH**
Ebenezer (c.1775) **147**
Florence Ellen (1884) **439**
John H. (c.1855) **439**
Maxine Louise (1921) **536**
Ruby Louise (c.1900) **536**
Seth E. (1847) **147**
Seth W. (1808) **147**
Susan (1836) **147**
William H. (1838) **147**
Grace (c.1870) **436**
**FROHOCK**
George F. (1876) **239**
Thomas C. (c.1855) **239**
**FROST**
Jane (1771) **221**
**FROTHINGHAM**
Harriet E. (1815) **102**
**FRYE**
____ (c.1826) **221**
Charles (1833) **221**
Daniel (1828) **221**
Ebenezer (1759) **221**
Ebenezer (1798) **221**
Hannah J. (c.1827) **221**
Joseph (1837) **221**
Mary Jane (1830) **221**
**FULLER**
Calvin W. (c.1840) **470**
Harriet Ellen (1874) **470**
Mary D. (1850) **181**
Sytha E. (1863) **491**
W. R. (c.1815) **181**
**FURNALD**
Abbie E. (1830) **312**
Timothy (1789) **312**
**(FURNALD) FRENCH**
Emily (c.1840) **196, 340**
**GANCLEFT**
Elizabeth M. (c.1800) **137**
**GANNON**
Maryan Ruth (1913) **470**
**GARDNER**
Albert G. (1843) **252**
James (c.1840) **321**
Madeline (c.1910) **468**
Mary E. (1871) **321**
Warren (1806) **252**
**GARLAND**
Abigail (c.1808) **34**
Ebenezer (1790) **34, 35**
Ebenezer (c.1730) **34**
Hannah (1794) **114**
Jacob (1738) **114**
Laura (1937) **529**
Lydia (1783) **111**
**GARLAND** *cont'd*
Mary (1797) **34**
Nathaniel (1783) **34**
Otis (c.1788) **34**
Otis M. (1786) **34**
Richard (1763) **34**
Richard (1797) **34**
Sarah Watson (1784) **34**
Theresa A. (c.1815) **339**
**GATES**
Waldo L. (c.1840) **241**
**GEER**
James (1790) **158**
John (1758) **158**
**GENTLEMAN**
Emily F. (1856) **198**
**GERRISH**
Andrew (1724) **49**
Elizabeth (1750) **49**
**GETCHELL**
Anna L. (c.1870) **328**
Francis Ezekiel (1850) **320**
Hannah (c.1825) **119**
**(GETCHELL) SUTERMISTER**
Grace M. (1877) **320**
**GIBBS**
Herman (1794) **385**
Herman H. (1844) **385**
Mabel F. (1873) **385**
Sophia (1807) **212**
Walter Watson (1869) **385**
**GILE**
Beatrice May (1923) **513**
David Albert (1918) **513**
Edwin Frank (1853) **513**
Frances Watson (1917) **513**
Raymond E. (1926) **513**
Willard Scott (1884) **513**
**GILES**
Malvina E. (1844) **387**
Paul Silas (c.1810) **387**
**GILES** *cont'd*
Sarah E. (c.1820) **399**
**GILMAN**
Abbie (c.1780) **143**
Caroline (c.1805) **119**
Charlotte (c.1809) **119**
Dudley (c.1830) **134**
George E. (c.1820) **119**
Hannah (c.1807) **119**
John Phillips (1764) **23**
Lydia (c.1813) **119**
Nathaniel (1779) **119**
Nathaniel (c.1750) **119**
Nathaniel (c.1817) **119**
**GILMAN** *cont'd*
Olivia (c.1820) **126**
Sarah (1787) **200**
Sarah (c.1811) **119**
William (c.1815) **119**
Winthrop W. (c.1822) **119**
**GILPATRICK**
Joseph G. (1833) **317**
**GLEASON**
Catherine (c.1830) **341**
**GLIDDEN**
Addison W. (1831) **429**
Emma L. (1893) **429**
Hazel M. (1891) **429**
Ira W. (1862) **429**
**GODFREY**
Sarah (1748) **94**
**GOFF**
Leander A. (c.1860) **466**
Matilda E. (1896) **466**
**GOODALE**
Sophronia (1807) **331**
**GOODHUE**
John (c.1815) **346**
**(GOODHUE) O'BRIEN**
Julia (1849) **346**
**GOODRICH**
Jennie (c.1860) **436**
Pluma A. (1839) **252**
**GOODWIN**
Alpheus Stephen (1844) **127**
Ann Lizzie (1868) **456**
Arthur (c.1875) **328**
Charles H. (1843) **396**
Clarissa A. (1829) **127**
Cora Belle (1876) **328**
Daniel (1842) **127**
Daniel (c.1835) **456**
Elisha W. (1827) **127**
Ernest Henry (1875) **396**
Frank O. (c.1850) **129**
George Edwin (1833) **127**
Hannah (1748) **65**
Joseph W. (1823) **127**
Josiah M. (1846) **127**
Laura M. D. (1831) **127**
Leslie H. (1886) **330**
Mary E. (1825) **127**
Olive J. (1938) **396**
Ralph Leslie (1916) **396**
Ralph Leslie (1949) **396**
Rebecca (1810) **252**
Samuel (1777) **127**
Samuel C. (1801) **127**
Sarah Frances (1836) **127**
William W. (1839) **127**

**GORMAN**
Bridget O. (1829) **348**
**GOULD**
Helen A. (c.1920) **588**
Norma Louise (1919) **498**
**(GOULD) PERLEY**
Harriet L. (c.1845) **470**
**GOVE**
Cassie (c.1865) **467**
Clara Belle (1867) **377**
Emily Jane (1837) **362**
Eunice (c.1835) **500**
Jewell (1837) **377**
Pelatiah Tingley (1803) **362**
**GRACE**
Olive (c.1800) **173**
**GRAFFAM**
D. Forest (c.1880) **538**
Doris (1916) **538**
**GRAHAM**
Margaret (c.1750) **99, 103**
**GRANT**
Ada (1865) **512**
Emma Louise (c.1855) **440**
Marantha S. (1874) **523**
Philip E. (1916) **463**
Theodosia (c.1800) **128**
**GRAY**
Hannah (c.1825) **123**
Irene (1912) **480**
Levi Leighton (1806) **81**
William (c.1770) **81**
**GREEN**
Charles A. (c.1855) **259**
Homer (c.1890) **493**
Myrtle (1905) **460**
Suzanne (1943) **591**
Tanta (1874) **506**
Willis (c.1870) **460**
**GREENLAW**
Adelaide (c.1875) **541**
Frances M. (1907) **520**
Sanford (c.1875) **520**
Sarah T. (1812) **252**
**GREGG**
Daniel (c.1765) **160**
Nancy (1801) **160**
**GREY**
Nancy J. (1864) **294**
**GRIFFIN**
Etta A. (1861) **272**
Flora B. (1870) **260**
Hannah (1766) **131, 132**
**GRIMES**
Millie (1871) **454**
**GRISWOLD**
John (c.1790) **155**
Luther (1818) **155**
**GUPPEY**
James (1781) **73**
Eliza A. (c.1810) **31**
James (1760) **73**
**GUPTILL**
____ (1737) **13**
Hannah (c.1720) **13**
Lydia (1813) **223**
Mary (1822) **231, 361**
Nancy (1815) **223**
Timothy (1782) **223**
**GUTKE**
Augusta (c.1850) **455**
**HADLOCK**
Grace (c.1885) **460**
**HAFEN**
Minnie (1906) **480**
**HAKES**
Sarah Melissa (1825) **359**
**HALE**
Thomas (1826) **204**
**HALEY**
Elizabeth (1772) **165**
John (1767) **109**
Susannah S. (1796) **109**
**HALL**
____ (c.1825) **159**
____ (c.1827) **159**
____ (c.1829) **159**
____ (c.1835) **159**
Andrew J. (c.1860) **294**
Daniel (1769) **157, 159**
Daniel (1795) **159**
Hannah D. (1802) **157**
John W. (1838) **188**
Patience (1770) **57**
**HALLETT**
Fred P. (c.1875) **540**
Gerald Clifton (1908) **540**
Geraldine D. (1933) **540**
Gregory Wayne (1937) **540**
**HALSTEAD**
Florence G. (1868) **416**
William W. (1837) **130**
William W. (c.1810) **130**
**HAM**
Aaron (1735) **28**
Andrew (1836) **148**
Benjamin (c.1760) **22**
Charles (1836) **188**
Deborah (1788) **199**
Dudley (1781) **32**
Eliza Jane (1838) **188**
**HAM** *cont'd*
Elizabeth (1775) **32**
Elizabeth C. (1812) **172**
Ephraim (1701) **28**
Florence Mary (1889) **463**
George W. (1831) **188**
Henry W. (1864) **463**
Joanna (c.1762) **28**
Jonathan (1788) **172**
Joshua (c.1770) **186, 189**
Lucy (1814) **189**
Lucy (c.1760) **28**
Lydia (c.1764) **28**
Mary (1706) **12**
Nathaniel (1749) **32**
Nathaniel (1777) **32**
Nathaniel (1833) **188**
Nathaniel (c.1725) **32**
Nathaniel (c.1765) **188**
Samuel (1783) **32**
Sarah (c.1765) **28**
Sarah E. (1847) **188**
Stephen (1797) **188**
Susan (1804) **186**
**HAMBLIN**
Sytha Solena (1870) **494**
**HAMILTON**
Hannah (c.1770) **110**
Jane (c.1815) **181**
Mary (c.1860) **345**
**HAMMOND**
____ (c.1880) **428**
Charles C. (1869) **368**
Clarissa M. (c.1835) **433**
Frank A. (1868) **276**
Mary (c.1845) **214**
Owen Holt (1917) **486**
**HAMMONS**
Ada E. (c.1869) **370**
Royal (1845) **370**
Sarah (1749) **96**
Walwin (c.1867) **370**
William (1804) **370**
**HANNA**
Harold Bruce (1921) **492**
**HANSEN**
Jacquelin Ava (1950) **537**
**HANSON**
Abby (1834) **183**
Bathsheba (1749) **32**
Benjamin (1709) **12**
Benjamin (1757) **12**
Benjamin (1764) **12**
Benjamin (c.1730) **12**
Benjamin W. (1840) **282**
Charles H. (1832) **183**

**HANSON** *cont'd*
Charles W. (1838) **282**
David (1755) **12**
Dominicus (1760) **23**
Elizabeth (1767) **23**
Elizabeth (1773) **24**
Freeborn G. (1846) **282**
George (1821) **183**
Hazel Marion (1896) **267**
Humphrey (1738) **23**
Isaac (c.1710) **19**
John (1794) **282**
John (1830) **183**
John W. (1835) **282**
Jonathan (1759) **12**
Joseph (1764) **23**
Joseph (c.1710) **23**
Joseph (c.1820) **85**
Joseph A. (1839) **282**
Kezia (c.1735) **5**
Lewis A. (1869) **267**
Lydia (1742) **19**
Mary (1753) **12**
Reuben (1794) **183**
Reuben (c.1765) **183**
Samuel (c.1775) **68**
Sarah (1762) **23**
Susan A. (1835) **282**
Susan A. (1838) **183**
William B. (c.1809) **97**
William H. (1844) **282**
**HARDING**
Isaac (c.1800) **299**
Margaret J. (1835) **299**
**HARDWICK**
Doris V. (1899) **501**
**HARKER**
Alice (1847) **206**
Amanda (1853) **206**
Charles R. (1855) **206**
John C. (1812) **206**
John C. (1849) **206**
**HARMON**
Levi Junior (1920) **487**
Levi Naegle (1892) **487**
Mary Burnham (1810) **325**
**HARNETT**
Sandra Lee (1948) **585**
Stanley Brooks (1906) **585**
**HAROLD**
Nellie A. (1857) **303**
**HARPER**
Abigail (1779) **94**
Charles A. (c.1835) **498**
Jean Irene (1909) **498**
John Brown (1871) **498**
**HARPER** *cont'd*
Kennard Watson (1906) **498**
Robert Sargent (1915) **498**
Samuel (1748) **94**
**HARRINGTON**
Christine (c.1945) **576**
Clifford Francis (1885) **376**
Eva Louise (c.1910) **585**
**HARRIS**
Florence N. (c.1860) **519**
Joyce Marie (1929) **488**
**HART**
Sarah E. S. (c.1800) **137**
**HARTFORD**
Isabel (1854) **335**
James Wingate (1829) **335**
**HARTWELL**
Emma Lizzie (1859) **397**
**HARTZ**
Jane (c.1810) **105**
**HASKELL**
Susan (c.1815) **240**
**HASTY**
Alice Eliva (1837) **228**
Awilda (1839) **225**
Charles B. (1848) **225**
David (1756) **228**
David (1800) **228**
David J. (1831) **228**
Emma E. (1834) **225**
Emma Jane (1827) **228**
Frances A. (1841) **225**
Hannah A. (1843) **225**
Loraine Boody (1840) **228**
Mary (1765) **52**
Mary C. (1836) **225**
Mary Louise (1836) **228**
Robert (1714) **16**
Sarah Amanda (1837) **225**
Simeon Strout (1812) **225**
Susanna J. (1833) **228**
William (1718) **52**
William (1788) **225**
**HATHAWAY**
George F. (c.1830) **375**
Georgianna A. (1865) **375**
William (c.1810) **137**
**HAWES**
Alpheus M. (1849) **234**
Willard (c.1815) **234**
**HAWKINS**
Martha (c.1789) **145**
**HAYDEN**
Charles Herbert (1856) **355**
**HAYES**
Abigail (1791) **35**
**HAYES** *cont'd*
Benjamin F. (1841) **339**
Charles (1865) **192**
Daniel (1781) **35**
Daniel (1803) **366**
Daniel (c.1720) **35**
Dudley (1783) **35**
Elihu (1751) **77**
Elihu Watson (1882) **339**
Elizabeth K. (1836) **204**
Ezekiel (1800) **35**
Grace E. (c.1860) **256**
Hannah (1781) **77**
Hannah (1793) **35**
Hezekiah (1779) **35**
Isaac (1787) **192**
Isadora M. (1865) **194**
James W. (1811) **204**
Jennie Armine (1880) **339**
Joseph (c.1810) **339**
Louisa (1854) **192**
Lydia (1785) **34, 35**
Martha Adeline (1807) **117**
Mary (1789) **31**
Mehitable (1797) **35**
Paul (c.1780) **204**
Phoebe (1831) **335**
Richard (1753) **35**
Richard (1788) **35**
Richard (1795) **35**
Roberta T.(1919) **396**
Sabina (1795) **98**
Sarah (1778) **35**
Watson (1802) **35**
William P. (1815) **192**
Zilpha Collins (1837) **366**
**HAYMON**
Susan (c.1810) **212**
**HAYNES**
Elizabeth (c.1760) **76**
**HAYWOOD**
Catherine (c.1805) **172**
**HEALD**
Ephraim (c.1800) **296**
Marcia A. (1835) **296**
**HEALEY**
Miriam (1837) **295**
**HEARD**
Catherine (1765) **40**
Dorothy (1777) **130**
Mary (c.1715) **31**
Samuel (c.1735) **40**
**HEARNE**
John (c.1850) **290**
Kathryn H. (1883) **290**

**HEATH**
Christopher S. (1828) **245**
Hellen (1830) **100**
Job (1748) **100**
Job (1784) **100**
**HEBARD**
Albert K. (c.1845) **405**
Clinton Sidney (1878) **405**
**HEMSWORTH**
Patrick (c.1815) **326**
Sarah A. (1852) **326**
**HENDERSON**
Abby (1835) **152**
Benjamin (c.1800) **152**
**HENRY**
Nancy (c.1950) **531**
**HENTY**
Mary (Polly) (1793) **105**
**HESS**
Anna (1854) **485**
**HIGGINS**
Effie C. (c.1880) **540**
John McM. (1888) **479**
Mary (1822) **279**
Samuel (c.1790) **279**
**HIGHT**
E. (c.1840) **135**
**HIGHTOWER**
Gary Virgil (1942) **535**
**HILL**
Abigail (1807) **392**
Addie Ocinda (1892) **456**
Alfred W. (1841) **287**
Brenda Jean (1961) **573**
Brian Keith (1964) **573**
Estelle Ann (1958) **573**
J. Millard (c.1860) **456**
James Allen (1965) **573**
James Henry (1910) **573**
James Henry (1933) **573**
John (1808) **287**
Joseph (1818) **369**
Joseph Alden (1853) **369**
Lena (1895) **369**
Love (c.1760) **125**
Lydia (1896) **369**
Lydia (c.1790) **259**
Maria L. (1855) **164**
Mary (1874) **476**
Mary W. (1847) **164**
Richard (c.1775) **164**
Robyn Lee (1957) **573**
Sarah (c.1825) **387**
Selina Beth (1959) **573**
Tracy Lynn (1962) **573**
William (1806) **164**
**HILL** *cont'd*
William W. (1851) **164**
**HILLER**
Joseph E. (c.1825) **263**
Sarah J. (1857) **263**
**HILLS**
Persis (c.1800) **274**
**HILTON**
Anna (1760) **43**
Edward (1730) **43, 48**
Edward (1770) **48**
Edward (1810) **48**
Louise (1872) **292**
**HINCKLEY**
Susan (1834) **214**
**HOBBS**
Arvilla (1852) **282**
Mary A. (1828) **309**
Obed Stearns (1799) **309**
**HOBBY**
Dora M. (1893) **454**
Louis H. (1863) **454**
**HODGDON**
Caleb (1733) **66**
Jane (c.1730) **37**
Priscilla (1779) **66**
**HODGE**
Minnie F. (c.1855) **478**
**HODGKINS**
Samuel (c.1820) **441**
**(HODGKINS) LINGARD**
Susan (1853) **441**
**HOGG**
John (1725) **51**
Mary (1743) **51**
**HOLBROOK**
Jason (1772) **162**
Margaret (1803) **162**
**HOLDER**
Thomas G. (c.1940) **560**
**HOLMES**
Benjamin E. (1866) **259**
Mary (1800) **354**
**HOLT**
Bernice (1920) **480**
Olive Jane (1912) **481**
**HOOK**
Dudley Watson (1797) **47**
Elizabeth (1778) **46**
Francis (c.1740) **46, 47**
Mary N. (1807) **47**
William (1772) **47**
William (1799) **47**
**HOPKINS**
Charles Henry (1851) **274**
Ebenezer (1805) **274**
**(HOPLEY) AYERS**
Mary (c.1690) **9**
**HORNE**
Abigail (1743) **29**
Ada S. (Addie) (1856) **193**
Alonzo (1827) **193**
Amasa (1814) **86**
Andrew (c.1740) **18**
Benjamin (1782) **78**
Charity (1766) **33**
Chrissie A. (1864) **193**
Daniel (1716) **29, 30**
Daniel (1779) **84**
Daniel (c.1835) **84**
Edna J. (1859) **193**
Elijah (1803) **193**
Elizabeth (1788) **79**
Elizabeth A. (1853) **193**
Eunice (c.1785) **204**
George William (1877) **368**
Hannah S. (1810) **78**
Ichabod (1745) **79, 84**
Ichabod (1831) **84**
Ivory (1817) **78**
James (1731) **33**
John F. (1833) **86**
Julia E. (1827) **86**
Lydia A. (1823) **170**
Margaret I. (c.1820) **86**
Mary (1754) **30**
Mary B. (1794) **35**
Mehitable (c.1775) **186, 189**
Narcissa (1842) **86**
Nathaniel (1790) **170**
Otis Baker (1816) **86**
Paul (1748) **78, 87**
Paul (1785) **86**
Paul (1804) **88**
Thomas (1813) **78**
Thomas (c.1810) **83**
Wesley R. (1833) **88**
William (1824) **86**
**(HORNE) WALBRIDGE**
Mary (1777) **82**
**HORTON**
Patty (c.1775) **162**
**HOUGHTON**
Catherine (c.1805) **296**
**HOWARD**
Allan Ronald (1969) **562**
Beth Ann (1963) **562**
Casey Ronald (1966) **562**
Ella F. (1883) **339**
Everett A. (c.1910) **562**
James Ronald (1961) **562**
Ronald James (1938) **562**

**HOWARD** *cont'd*
Ronald James (1971) **562**
**HOWE**
Maude (c.1885) **347**
Ruby (c.1900) **518**
**HOYT**
Charles C. (c.1855) **503**
Fannie (c.1815) **275**
Katharyn (1890) **503**
Polly (c.1798) **102**
**HUBBARD**
Harry N. (c.1915) **582**
Mary Susan (1947) **582**
**HUCKINS**
Sarah (1784) **161**
**HUDSON**
Peter Wescott (1940) **539**
**HUGGIN**
Deborah (c.1785) **141**
**(HULME) HUBBARD**
Anna H. (c.1895) **501**
**HUNT**
____ (c.1895) **411**
Enoch Jefferson (1860) **495**
Florian (1919) **495**
Mitchell W. (1897) **495**
Mitchell W. (1921) **495**
**HUNTER**
Hugh (c.1785) **145**
**(HUNTER) RUTLEDGE**
Nancy A. (1818) **145**
**HUNTOON**
Sophia Brown (1812) **401**
**HUNTRESS**
Adelle Vera (c.1895) **543**
Betsey (1813) **260**
**HUSSEY**
Alice Gertrude (1877) **440**
Charles P. (1831) **201**
Charles P. (1857) **201**
Charles Sumner (1856) **440**
Gary Allan (1955) **567**
Jay Dow (1868) **201**
Marjorie Ann (1975) **567**
Paul (c.1795) **201**
Walter B. (1859) **201**
Walter Gary (1979) **567**
**HUTCHINS**
Charles L. (c.1835) **380**
Charles Luce (c.1820) **384**
Lucy Ellen (1853) **384**
Maurice E. (1899) **380**
Nancy A. (c.1835) **500**
Thatcher D. (1870) **380**
**HUTCHINSON**
Josiah (1827) **423**
**HUTCHINSON** *cont'd*
Persis M. (1852) **423**
**HYNES**
John (c.1910) **491**
**HYSLOP**
Rachel (c.1920) **396**
**INGALLS**
Allura (c.1820) **155**
**INGERSOLL**
S. M. (c.1820) **181**
**INGRAM**
Leah Jaclyn (1965) **579**
Michael Harvey (1938) **579**
**IVERS**
Catherine T. (c.1860) **511**
**JACKINS**
Caroline Mayo (1872) **506**
Randall S. (c.1835) **506**
**JACKSON**
Cecile M. (c.1895) **462**
Elmira A. (1803) **362**
Eric Paul (1968) **564**
George H. (1850) **462**
James Paul (1938) **564**
James Scott (1972) **564**
LaVell (c.1910) **489**
Mary (1755) **55**
Terri Lynn (1973) **564**
**JEFFERS**
Alma C. (1889) **427**
**JENKINS**
Warren M. (c.1920) **513**
**JENNESS**
____ (1895) **461**
Alusie M. (1886) **461**
Augustine W. (1892) **461**
Cyrus (1807) **461**
George Irving (1859) **461**
Lindley I. (1883) **461**
Lucy E. (1884) **461**
**JENNINGS**
Charles Forest (1867) **437**
Edmund (c.1815) **308**
Ellen S. (1835) **319**
George B. (c.1835) **437**
John (c.1805) **319**
Lura E. (1891) **437**
Mercy (c.1805) **278**
**(JENNINGS) PRICE**
Martha (1843) **308**
**JENSEN**
Geneve (1910) **545**
**JEWETT**
Deborah (1796) **120**
**JOHNSEN**
Melba Dean (1926) **486**
**JOHNSON**
____ (c.1865) **368**
Afton Mar (1915) **494**
Alphonse Irving (1931) **533**
Dawn Yvonne (1964) **586**
Donald Tyrone (1942) **586**
Eric Scott (1963) **586**
Henry B. (1916) **586**
Iva Lu (1923) **494**
Joel Hills (1860) **494**
Mary A. (1826) **371**
Sarah (1704) **16**
Sylvan Watson (1921) **494**
Wiley LaMar (1893) **494**
**JONES**
Ephraim (c.1785) **283**
Hannah (c.1795) **311**
Louise J. (1828) **250**
Mary (c.1770) **24**
Mary (c.1790) **262**
Sarah McKeith (1816) **283**
William A. (c.1820) **125**
**JORDAN**
George N. (c.1860) **352**
Hannah P. (1818) **76**
James (c.1795) **76**
Lena S. (1892) **352**
Lydia (1760) **139**
Susannah (1763) **228**
**JUDD**
Minnie Joyce (1919) **551**
**JUDKINS**
Elizabeth (1761) **39**
Job (1703) **39**
Samuel (1760) **10**
Sarah (c.1845) **462**
**KAASA**
Sidney Gordon (1911) **491**
**KAIME**
Benjamin (1787) **115**
Benjamin F. (1819) **115**
Benjamin F. (1821) **115**
David F. (1837) **115**
Elizabeth W. (1826) **115**
Hannah (1812) **115**
Hannah Jane (1823) **115**
James E. (1828) **115**
James Gowen (1766) **115**
John C. (1833) **115**
Mary A. (1830) **115**
Mehitable W. (1819) **115**
Sarah K. (1816) **115**
William Watson (1814) **115**
**KEACH**
Lydia V. (1840) **224**

**KEAZER**
Jonathan (1750) **87**
Sarah (1794) **87**
**KELLEHER**
____ (c.1870) **214**
**KELLER**
Betty A. (1944) **587**
**KELLEY**
Eliza J. (c.1850) **405**
Frances P. (c.1840) **169**
**(KELLEY) MARLING**
Florence Mary (1915) **481**
**KENISTON**
Lemuel (c.1775) **116**
**(KENISTON) EMERSON**
Elizabeth (1807) **116**
**KENNEDY**
Albert (c.1865) **436**
**(KENNEDY) NORTON**
Olive (1899) **436**
**KENNETT**
Lina (c.1950) **577**
**KENNEY**
Annie M. (1845) **266**
Catherine Agnes (1848) **405**
Charles Langdon (1916) **510**
John (c.1815) **266**
**KETCHUM**
Bessie (c.1870) **259**
**KIERSTEAD**
Mary A. (c.1855) **365**
**KILLIAN**
Leo Glen (1905) **480**
**KILTON**
Amasa (1823) **350**
Elvira M. (1851) **350**
**KIMBALL**
Asa (c.1850) **354**
Augusta (1856) **284**
Christina (1857) **398**
David (1775) **25**
Francis (c.1820) **94**
George O. (1842) **135**
James (c.1835) **228**
John (1742) **284**
John W. (1847) **284**
Lewis E. (1840) **134**
Mary A. (c.1830) **424**
Orrin Drake (1811) **135**
Susan C. (1840) **284**
Ward Weeks (1792) **284**
**KING**
Helen L. (1854) **430**
Patricia Mayetta (1924) **487**
Samuel Andrew (1868) **487**
**KINGSBURY**
Hannah (1766) **115**
**KINGSLEY**
Frances M. (c.1870) **353**
**KINGSMAN**
Gertrude Annie (1871) **240**
**KINNEY**
Walter (c.1895) **417**
**KINSMAN**
Richard H. (c.1840) **240**
**KNIGHT**
Hannah (c.1700) **20**
**KNOWLES**
Cyrus (1834) **400**
Isa Belle (1861) **400**
John H. (c.1840) **244**
**KNOWLTON**
Adeliza (c.1835) **115**
**KRUGER**
David Watson (1942) **397**
Herman Adolph (1911) **397**
Richard Adams (1946) **397**
Robert Frenyear (1951) **397**
**LADD**
Eben (1801) **300**
Eliza (c.1815) **387**
Mary D. (1850) **300**
**LAMBERT**
Terry (1947) **583**
**LAMPREY**
Carroll A. (1899) **477**
George S. (1921) **512**
George W. (1876) **239**
John F. (c.1840) **239**
Robert J. (c.1885) **512**
**LANDERS**
Sylvia L. (1808) **300**
**LANE**
____ (c.1810) **218**
Melvin (1840) **218**
**LANG**
____ (c.1790) **104**
Mary (c.1735) **17**
**LANGLEY**
Abigail (c.1840) **132**
Ansel R. (1827) **132**
Daniel (1824) **132**
Eleanor (c.1822) **132**
Eliza P. (1801) **131**
Elizabeth (c.1836) **132**
Hannah S. (1815) **135**
Isaac (1791) **132**
Isabel (c.1842) **132**
John (1789) **135**
Orlando H. (1838) **132**
Samuel (1765) **131, 132**
**LANGLEY** *cont'd*
Sheldon (c.1819) **132**
**LARRABEE**
Benjamin (1700) **16**
Elizabeth (1732) **16**
**LAWLER**
Susan Beryl (1950) **559**
**LAWS**
Norma (1919) **486**
**LAWSON**
Herbert D. (1898) **435**
**LAZENBY**
Laura O'Neal (1986) **571**
Robert Allen (1991) **571**
William Douglas (1959) **571**
William Scott (1983) **571**
**LEACH**
____ (c.1865) **259**
Addie J. (1860) **259**
Bernice A. (1910) **427**
Calvin B. (1826) **114**
Ida P. (1858) **259**
Jessie (1875) **259**
John H. (1783) **259**
Oliver Hubbard (1827) **259**
Ralph H. (1862) **259**
William F. (1885) **427**
William Watson (1867) **259**
**LEAVITT**
Harry E. (1879) **261**
Inez Maud (1883) **261**
John B. (1809) **101**
Lila Maud (1872) **261**
Mary Elizabeth (1836) **101**
Reuben Towle (1800) **261**
Reuben Towle (1839) **261**
**LEGARE**
Dora (1915) **508**
**LEGRO**
John A. (1851) **128**
**LEIGHTON**
James (1739) **59**
John Buzzell (1826) **245**
Josephine Maud (1872) **435**
Keziah (1752) **155**
Leonard H. (1844) **435**
Lucy (1810) **343**
Nathan (1804) **217**
Patience (1764) **59**
**(LEIGHTON) CASE**
Mary L. C. (1832) **217**
**LEMIRE**
Vivian L. (c.1915) **563**
**LEONE**
Richard Frank (1936) **540**

**LEONHAENUR**
C. (1836) **431**
Harry A. (1860) **431**
Watson L. (1890) **431**
**LESSO**
John (c.1890) **542**
June (1923) **542**
**LEWIS**
Edna Allison (1883) **381**
George H. (c.1850) **381**
**LIBBY**
Amos (1828) **174**
Amy B. (c.1870) **349**
Anna (1788) **139**
Betsey Oliver (1846) **174**
Charles E. (1941) **584**
Clarence (1904) **584**
Cory Ellsworth (1969) **584**
David (1798) **174**
David Watson (1832) **174**
Eliza J. (1840) **215**
Elizabeth M. (1816) **140**
Eunice Buzzell (1835) **174**
Evans Carl (1839) **174**
George W. (1842) **174**
Hannah R. (1821) **140**
John Edgecomb (1830) **174**
John Watson (1819) **140**
Joshua (1768) **140**
Mary (1824) **174**
Mary Jane (1826) **140**
Mehitable (1837) **174**
Ruth (1773) **140**
Seth (1755) **139**
Sherborn (1791) **140**
Sophia Fernald (1826) **174**
Zebulon (c.1757) **174**
**LILLYWHITE**
Craig Watson (1929) **488**
Joseph Clinton (1893) **488**
Joseph Clinton (1927) **488**
Mona Lee (1922) **488**
**LINCOLN**
Clarissa N. (1859) **212**
Ezekiel (1807) **212**
George Pottle (1856) **212**
Hannah J. (c.1830) **132**
Lucy (c.1835) **182**
Otis (c.1775) **212**
**LINDBERG**
Pernella (c.1915) **480**
**LINGMANN**
Connie (1948) **594**
**LINNEHAN**
George William (1871) **207**
Patrick (c.1840) **207**
**LINSCOTT**
Sarah (c.1810) **317**
**LITCHFIELD**
Charlotte (c.1800) **182**
Elvira (c.1830) **334**
**LITTLE**
Rebecca (c.1840) **271**
**LITTLEFIELD**
John T. (1856) **430**
Rosamond (c.1820) **304**
Sabra F. (1881) **430**
Wilbur F. (1848) **283**
**LOCK**
Jennie B. (c.1795) **398**
**LOCKE**
Elias Varney (1816) **260**
Elizabeth (1788) **135**
Frank Benjamin (1867) **260**
Fred V. (1871) **260**
George A. (1862) **260**
Harrison E. (1862) **260**
Jethro (1796) **308**
John F. (1840) **260**
Joseph L. (1801) **70**
Mandana C. (1835) **252**
Margaret J.L. (c.1815) **428**
Melinda B. (1829) **308**
Ruel W. (1872) **260**
**LONERGAN**
Betty Ann (c.1930) **513**
**LONG**
Bess Leona (1894) **467**
James Allen (c.1860) **467**
**LORD**
Angie M. (1846) **356**
Charles Octavus (1822) **129**
Hattie A. (1855) **129**
Mary A. (1851) **129**
Molly (1758) **71**
Moses (c.1785) **129**
Ora A. (1847) **129**
Preston C. (1854) **129**
Richard S. (1814) **356**
Sarah (c.1770) **25**
Sarah E. (c.1850) **196**
**LOUGEE**
David (c.1870) **531**
Gilman (1753) **95**
Hannah (1816) **98**
Hazel Josephine (1904) **531**
Ithiel S. (1808) **357**
Joanna (1788) **95**
Louisa (1844) **357**
Samuel (1809) **98**
Samuel (c.1750) **98**
Sarah R. (1807) **98**
**LOUGEE** *cont'd*
Taylor (1784) **98**
Thomas P. (1814) **98**
**LOVELY**
Sarah (c.1820) **345**
**LOW**
Eva (1878) **347**
Hattie (1876) **347**
Mary (1879) **347**
**LOWE**
Herbert A. (1882) **347**
John A. (1853) **347**
Roberta (1940) **544**
William (1824) **347**
**LOWELL**
Mary Nelson (1809) **238**
**LUCAS**
Daniel (1785) **153**
Polly (1779) **117**
Sarah (1814) **153**
**LUCE**
Hannah (c.1805) **302**
**LUCKAS**
Anna (c.1895) **542**
**LUND**
Elma (1912) **479**
Grant Vivian (1905) **479**
**LYFORD**
Hannah (1785) **153**
**LYMAN**
Elwood Watson (1900) **481**
George Richard (1873) **481**
Howard Watson (1915) **481**
Irma (1906) **481**
Loa (1905) **481**
Marva (1911) **481**
Oscar Morris (1847) **481**
Richard Watson (1909) **481**
Rollo Watson (1899) **481**
Ruth (1914) **481**
Winona (1903) **481**
**LYON**
Lydia E. (1834) **318**
Obadiah (1776) **318**
**LYONS**
Emma R. (1866) **290**
James A. (c.1835) **290**
**MACHEK**
Frank Joseph (1942) **554**
**MADSEN**
Richard Downey (1937) **547**
**MADSON**
Jorgen Edmund (1929) **492**
**MAGOON**
Melissa Lucetta (1862) **511**

**MAINS**
Rose A. (c.1845) **448**
**MAJOR**
Alice Lucille (1901) **409**
Edward (1874) **409**
Israel (c.1840) **409**
**MALBURNE**
Clifford (c.1835) **508**
Florence Sarah (1900) **508**
Mildred Lena (1902) **508**
William George (1903) **508**
William Henry (1865) **508**
**MALOON**
Francis M. (1831) **237**
Nancy (c.1820) **391**
Sarah A. (1858) **237**
Waldo (1806) **237**
**MANCHESTER**
Joseph S. (c.1840) **241**
**MANN**
Laura (1890) **322**
**(MANNY) (SEAVEY) CHANDLER**
Hannah (1744) **20**
**MANSIR**
Elizabeth S. (1842) **420**
George S. (1817) **420**
**MANSON**
Edwin R. (1845) **311**
Samuel (c.1815) **311**
**MARBLE**
Mary Ann (1850) **435**
**MARCH**
Jacqueline W. (1934) **539**
John Edward (1910) **539**
Millard D. (c.1875) **539**
Nancy Grace (1941) **539**
Nellie F. (c.1880) **539**
**MARCIONETTE**
Florence (1904) **531**
Joseph L. (c.1870) **531**
**MARDEN**
Ruth (c.1830) **333**
**MAREAN**
John (1809) **223**
**(MAREAN) FRICK**
Ellen Aralinda (1841) **223**
**MARSDEN**
Lucius Nelson (1896) **482**
**MARSH**
Florence G. (1868) **252**
Warren (1825) **252**
**MARSHALL**
Edward H. (1890) **427**
Edward H. (1932) **519**
Florence S. (1926) **519**
**MARSHALL** *cont'd*
Marguerite F. (1922) **519**
William F. (c.1855) **519**
**MARSON**
Fannie (c.1815) **422**
**MARSTON**
Abigail (1785) **291**
Abigail (1785) **209**
Comfort H. (c.1835) **429**
Ebenezer (1784) **291**
Hannah Jane (c.1840) **244**
Julia Dearborn (1825) **291**
**MARTIN**
Jennie (c.1860) **392**
John (c.1800) **130**
Mary (c.1800) **191, 194**
Mary A. (1833) **130**
**MASON**
Abigail (c.1805) **193**
Calvin Winn (1957) **543**
Caroline L. (c.1825) **346**
Cliff W. (c.1890) **543**
Emma (c.1860) **439**
Harold Leslie (1923) **543**
Jeffrey Mark (1955) **543**
Martial Brent (1954) **543**
Robin Brett (1951) **543**
Rodney Frank (1964) **543**
William H. (c.1820) **115**
**MATHES**
Clara L. W. (1848) **128**
Robert (1772) **128**
Robert (c.1815) **124**
Stephen M. (1797) **128**
**MAUGHAN**
Robert B. (1923) **488**
**MAWNEY**
Catherine Julia (c.1820) **274**
**MAXWELL**
Lucy (c.1795) **256**
Mary G. (1816) **356**
**MAYNARD**
Mary (c.1845) **409**
**MAYO**
Elizabeth (c.1840) **506**
**MAYOTTE**
Thelma Marie (1920) **526**
**MEGINNIS**
Joan M. (c.1940) **561**
**MELOON**
Ora M. (1884) **379**
**MENARD**
Thomas (c.1840) **345**
**(MENARD) PEARSON**
Amelia (1875) **345**
**MERRIFIELD**
Jessie (1895) **477**
**MERRILL**
Allie E. (1874) **428**
Forest Eugene (1853) **238**
Georgianna F. (1855) **238**
John M. (1860) **238**
Lucia A. (c.1805) **388**
Lyman P. (1862) **238**
Moses (1804) **238**
Moses (1827) **238**
**MERRITT**
Emeline (1834) **182**
**MERROW**
Abigail (1791) **72**
Olive (1794) **72**
**MERRYFIELD**
Asenath (c.1840) **458**
**MESERVE**
Charles (c.1830) **250**
Eliza (c.1780) 248 **250**
**(MESERVE) DAVIS**
Louisa F. (1818) **128**
**METCALF**
Charles Parker (1864) **264**
Harry W. (1862) **264**
Parker (1832) **264**
Stephen (1805) **264**
**MILES**
George L. (1871) **343**
Lewis (c.1840) **343**
Lydia B. (c.1820) **154**
Nancy Jane (1941) **563**
Russell A. (c.1910) **563**
**MILLARD**
Harriet Louise (1888) **395**
**MILLER**
Jane (1830) **443**
**MILLIKEN**
Hannah (1782) **71**
Nathaniel (1754) **71**
Polly (c.1787) **69**
Sewall (c.1795) **70**
**MILLS**
Susannah (c.1760) **10**
**MILNE**
Anna Hess (1886) **485**
David (1832) **485**
**MITCHELL**
Benson (c.1840) **214**
Dorothy (c.1925) **595**
Grace Maud (1873) **214**
Myra F. (1852) **366**
Thomas (c.1820) **366**
Veda (1917) **484**

**MONSON**
Sally (1773) **158**
**MOODY**
Edwin (c.1800) **60**
Elizabeth (1819) **169**
Esmeralda (1867) **308**
Flora E. (1889) **436**
Sidney (c.1855) **436**
Silas (c.1780) **50**
**MOONEY**
Annie E. (1844) **195, 202**
John (c.1805) **195, 202**
**MOOR**
Wyman B. S. (1811) **122**
**MOORE**
William A. (1823) **290**
William H. (1851) **290**
**MORDEAUX**
Elizabeth (c.1735) **56**
**MORGAN**
Keith L. (1939) **559**
Sarah C. (1838) **447**
**MORRILL**
Betsey (c.1785) **286**
Jonathan (c.1775) **25**
Sarah (c.1775) **25**
Sarah (c.1785) **25**
**MORRISON**
George A. (c.1860) **467**
**(MORRISON) COOKSON**
Ella (1892) **467**
**MORROW**
Martha J. (c.1835) **415**
**MORSE**
Sarah Abby (1847) **252**
**MORTON**
Clarinda F. (1842) **178**
Edmond (c.1810) **178**
**MOULTON**
Abbie D. (1820) **124**
Alice (c.1865) **302**
Alvah (1815) **291**
Andrew W. (1814) **124**
Eliza L. (1826) **124**
Josiah (1749) **124**
Josiah (1778) **124**
Josiah (1823) **124**
Mary A. (c.1820) **364**
Mary Fogg (1817) **124**
Seth Shackford (1812) **124**
**(MOULTON)ROBERTSON**
Lydia O. (1854) **130**
**MUDGETT**
Mary E. (c.1835) **364**
Polly (c.1775) **235**
**MUELLER**
Gerheart J. (1907) **486**
**MULDOON**
Mary Elizabeth (1866) **207**
Thomas F. (c.1835) **207**
**MURDOCK**
Amanda Belle (1860) **463**
Horace S. (1878) **430**
**MURPHY**
May (c.1850) **266**
**(MURPHY) CHRISTENSEN**
Luella (c.1890) **490**
**MYERS**
Margaret (c.1855) **290**
**MacHARDY**
Candace Lea (1947) **397**
Jean Lucille (1942) **397**
**MacNEIL**
Lillian (c.1910) **470**
**McALLISTER**
Ellis Savage (1909) **480**
Maud (c.1870) **552**
**McALPINE**
George F. (1917) **381**
George F. (c.1875) **381**
**McARTHUR**
Joseph (1904) **480**
**McCANN**
Charles (c.1855) **345**
Katherine V. (1889) **345**
**McCLAIN**
Mae Elizabeth (1901) **480**
**McCLELLAN**
Edward (c.1800) **119**
Margaret (c.1830) **363**
**McCRILLIS**
Abigail O. (1854) **293**
Alonzo (1858) **293**
Francella (1852) **293**
Mary Frances (1856) **293**
Neal (1792) **293**
Sarah L. (1863) **293**
William (1821) **293**
William Neal (1868) **293**
**McCULLOUGH**
Elizabeth (1960) **559**
Gail Frances (1949) **559**
George James (1915) **559**
John David (1945) **559**
Robert George (1873) **559**
Robert George (1943) **559**
**McCUMBER**
Cyrus (c.1825) **308**
**McDANIELS**
R. C. (c.1895) **524**
**McDANIELS** *cont'd*
Rhoda K. (c.1840) **428**
Theresa L. (1925) **524**
**McDONALD**
Ann M. (c.1835) **477**
**McDUFFEE**
David (c.1775) **187**
Elizabeth (1813) **187**
George W. (1848) **190**
Jacob A. (c.1840) **462**
Jane (c.1760) **85**
Lettie M. (1870) **462**
Mercy (1811) **461**
Sarah A. (1871) **462**
**McGARY**
Olive (1865) **493**
**McGLYNN**
Pamela Suzanne (1950) **558**
Sharon Lee (1953) **558**
Thomas (c.1925) **558**
Timothy Patrick (1959) **558**
**McGRATH**
James E. (c.1885) **535**
Jeanne Frances (1947) **535**
Kathleen Betty (1944) **535**
Lawrence E. (1918) **535**
Theresa Ann (1945) **535**
**McGREGOR**
Alpine Watson (1902) **480**
Donald Alpine (1876) **480**
Donald Watson (1910) **480**
Gertrude (1904) **480**
Karma (1910) **480**
LaBerta (1898) **480**
Lorenzo Watson (1908) **480**
Mar Watson (1913) **480**
Mary (1913) **480**
Wanda (1896) **480**
William C. (1833) **480**
**McGUIRE**
Hugh (c.1795) **207**
Mary E. (1831) **207**
**McINTYRE**
Sarah A. (c.1825) **316**
**McKAY**
Christina J. (1865) **457**
Duncan R. (c.1830) **457**
**McKEE**
Fidelia (c.1845) **343**
**McKELLAR**
George A. (1853) **254**
**McKENNEY**
Asa (1799) **69**
Hannah (1795) **69**
Henry (1812) **230**
John (1737) **69**

**McKENNEY** *cont'd*
Jonathan (1761) **69**
Jonathan (c.1790) **69**
**McKETCHNIE**
____ (c.1790) **243**
**McKINNEY (BENNETT)**
Russell (c.1895) **560**
**McLANE**
Archibald (c.1815) **365**
Mary Lavina (1850) **365**
**McLARNEY**
Mary Jo–Ann (1939) **540**
**McPHEE**
Dennis (c.1920) **552**
**McPHERSON**
Mary (c.1870) **392**
**McQUESTAN**
Alvah (1797) **181**
Garaphelia B. (1842) **181**
**NAGEL**
Mary S. (c.1890) **503**
**NASH**
Sarah (c.1830) **213**
**NASON**
Carrie E. (1866) **331**
Charles S. (1842) **143**
Charlotte R. (1836) **143**
Elisha (1806) **331**
Elisha F. (1835) **331**
Emma G. (1861) **331**
Ernest E. (1864) **331**
John S. (1831) **143**
Josephine R. (1863) **331**
Lucius Q.C. (c.1780) **34**
Moses (c.1775) **143**
Nahum (1806) **143**
Sadie (c.1870) **436**
Sarah L. (1829) **143**
Susan A. (1834) **143**
William P. (1839) **143**
**NAVARRE**
Christiane (1938) **538**
**NEAL**
Alfred M. (1919) **522**
Alfred R. (c.1845) **522**
Charlotte (1856) **272**
Eleanor Watson (1917) **522**
Emma E. (1852) **272**
Fred Gilman (1879) **522**
James Edgar (1942) **525**
John B. (1826) **272**
John Frank (1853) **272**
John Raymond (1943) **525**
Joshua (c.1770) **118**
Lucy M. R. (1872) **525**
Mary Elizabeth (1934) **525**
**NEAL** *cont'd*
Peter (1796) **272**
Walter (1731) **118**
William Howard (1871) **525**
William Joseph (1905) **525**
William Sumner (1936) **525**
**NEALLEY**
John (1788) **109**
Sophia F. (1828) **109**
**NELSON**
Bartlett (c.1850) **269**
**NESBET**
Melissa A. (1970) **566**
**NEWELL**
Bertha (c.1825) **119**
Charles D. (c.1820) **86**
**NICHOLAS**
Stephen Louis (1941) **535**
**NICHOLS**
Alva F. (c.1839) **150**
Antoinette (c.1850) **350**
Anzula (c.1837) **150**
Ezra (c.1833) **150**
Flavilla (c.1841) **150**
George Gates (1871) **401**
Hannah V. (c.1831) **150**
Lovell W. (1839) **401**
Robert (1769) **150**
Robert (1807) **150**
**NIELSEN**
Bennett F. (1926) **486**
**NOBLE**
Benjamin (c.1755) **9**
Joseph (c.1790) **99**
Seamons F. (1823) **99**
**NOONAN**
Honora (c.1845) **207**
**NORCROSS**
Orilla (1813) **426**
**NORRIS**
Jane (1807) **226**
Josiah (1773) **226**
Mercy (c.1735) **64**
**NORTON**
Ann (c.1845) **438**
Charles Henry (c.1845) **475, 476**
Genette (1871) **458**
George (c.1835) **458**
Grace Fremont (1884) **476**
Ina Belle (1879) **475**
**NUTE**
Anne (1773) **24**
Emma S. (1870) **509**
Mary T. (1779) **24**
Rosanna (c.1780) **25**
**NUTTER**
Frank C. (c.1850) **279**
Sarah (c.1795) **254**
**O'BRIEN**
Timothy (1835) **130**
**O'CONNELL**
Mary (c.1835) **469**
**O'SULLIVAN**
Mary Ann F. (1856) **342**
William (c.1825) **342**
**OATES**
John F. (1845) **269**
**OLIVER**
Sarah M. (c.1830) **263**
William (c.1780) **281**
**(OLIVER) WOODS**
Susan (1813) **281**
**OLSON**
Charlie G. (1877) **455**
Johan H. (c.1845) **455**
**OSBORN**
William McD. (1922) **484**
**OSGOOD**
Martha L. (c.1810) **72**
**OTIS**
Christine (1689) **7**
Joshua (c.1800) **154**
**OUINETTE**
Betsey (c.1850) **387**
**PADDOCK**
Sally (c.1785) **318**
**PAGE**
Araminta A. (1859) **252**
John W. (1834) **252**
Sarah (1758) **111 112**
**PALMER**
Margaret (c.1740) **49**
Nancy (1788) **192**
Samuel (c.1805) **88**
**PARKER**
Adeline W. (c.1825) **124**
Augustus (1838) **229**
Elihu (1773) **229**
Elihu (1850) **229**
John (1843) **229**
Lydia (1847) **229**
Martha Alice (1846) **479**
Mary (1807) **370**
Mary Elizabeth (1836) **229**
Mary Elizabeth (1840) **229**
William (1806) **229**
William F. (1834) **229**
**PARRIS**
Mary E. (c.1850) **318**
**PARSONS**
Albert S. (1843) **296**

**PARSONS** *cont'd*
Cora F. (1874) **296**
Eliza (c.1835) **387**
Lydia (1736) **118**
**PASEL**
Edward K. (1818) **163**
Nathaniel (c.1785) **163**
**PATTEN**
Allie Maude (1886) **510**
**PATTERSON**
Olive (1817) **152**
**PAUL**
Josiah (1767) **15**
Temple (c.1785) **41**
**PAYNE**
Annie C. (c.1870) **410**
**PEABODY**
Dexter (1815) **315**
Frederick (1785) **315**
Samuel (c.1790) **181**
Sarah G. (1824) **181**
**PEARL**
Mary Ann (1845) **313**
Sarah Ann (1817) **161**
Solomon (1782) **161**
**PENDEXTER**
Bertha (1864) **355**
Carl Bernard (c.1870) **355**
Clare (c.1877) **355**
George Jefferson (1828) **355**
Herman J. (c.1880) **355**
Hugh (1875) **355**
Jefferson W. (c.1862) **355**
Lydia (1785) **220, 224**
Nellie May (1859) **355**
Ralph Watson (1868) **355**
Ralph Watson (c.1866) **355**
Susan Alma (1856) **355**
Thomas (1767) **355**
Thomas (c.1879) **355**
**PENDLETON**
Cora E. (1871) **214**
Hannah (c.1790) **213**
Roderick (c.1840) **214**
Sarah Elizabeth (1850) **482**
**(PENNY) ALLEN**
Andrea Kay (1948) **548**
**PENTZ**
Letitia N. (c.1890) **532**
**PEPPIN**
Jane Lucille (c.1935) **569**
**PERKINS**
____ (c.1850) **329**
Ada Maude (1889) **402**
Andrew J. (c.1845) **318**
Ann Louisa (1843) **167**
**PERKINS** *cont'd*
Charles Albert (1885) **402**
Charles Edwin (c.1825) **167**
Daniel Libbey (1833) **167**
Eliza (1792) **50**
Hannah (1804) **309**
Harriet Ella (1846) **167**
Isabella (1840) **167**
Isabella (c.1832) **167**
Jeremy (1799) **167**
Jeremy W. (c.1829) **167**
John (c.1810) **402**
John Daniel (1879) **402**
John Henry (c.1837) **167**
John Page (1839) **402**
Lizzie J. (1825) **113**
Lydia Augusta (1830) **167**
Mary H. (1876) **318**
Sarah Elizabeth (1827) **167**
William (c.1765) **167**
**PERRY**
Melvin W. (c.1845) **266**
**(PERRY) RICHARDS**
Bertha Lee (1880) **266**
**PETTINGILL**
Isabella (1818) **277**
**PHILBRICK**
Eleanor (1741) **45**
Hannah (c.1790) **249, 252**
Mary (c.1745) **55**
Mildred (1892) **477**
Moses Cheney (1812) **399**
Sarah Elizabeth (1846) **399**
**PHILBROOK**
Cyrena Wells (1834) **400**
**PHILLIPS**
Benjamin (1819) **162**
Clarissa (1841) **162**
**PHILPOT**
Alonzo F. (c.1875) **516**
Betsey (c.1750) **64**
**(PHILPOT) PINGREE**
Muriel Rose (1909) **516**
**PHINEY**
____ (c.1820) **132**
**PIERCE**
Edna Mary (1901) **410**
Thomas J. (c.1865) **410**
**PIKE**
Alta S. (1871) **284**
Elizabeth (1813) **135**
George J. (1856) **191**
Hattie B. (1868) **386**
Helen E. (1844) **367**
John (1812) **367**
Sarah A. (1863) **338**
**PIKE** *cont'd*
William H. (1825) **338**
**(PIKE) PERKINS**
Mary (1826) **183**
**PILLSBURY**
____ (c.1878) **368**
Alice M. (1869) **368**
Elizabeth Bryant (1880) **368**
Elizabeth M. (1843) **393**
George N. (1871) **368**
Grace F. (1874) **368**
John C. (c.1815) **393**
Joseph (1788) **368**
Joseph M. (1837) **368**
Olive E. (1876) **368**
**PINE**
Grace (c.1755) **71**
**PINGREE**
David Rollins (1918) **492**
Rosie E. (c.1855) **513**
**PINKHAM**
Lewis B. (1858) **349**
Louella M. (1886) **349**
**PITMAN**
Fannie Mona (1869) **427**
Warren (c.1835) **427**
**PLANTE**
Arthur H. (1861) **382**
Theophilus (c.1825) **382**
Thomas (1898) **382**
**PLUMER**
Robert (c.1805) **65**
**PLUMMER**
Mary (1783) **281**
**PLYMPTON**
Clara (1841) **132**
**POMEROY**
A. R. (c.1860) **302**
Dorcas (c.1805) **299**
Julia E. (1892) **302**
**POORE**
Dennis W. (1845) **246**
John L. (1809) **246**
**PORTER**
Susan (c.1805) **451**
**POTTER**
Florence May (1893) **376**
Fred John (1864) **376**
Lelia Emerson (1888) **376**
William M. (1822) **376**
**POWELL**
Benjamin (c.1775) **39**
William (c.1735) **39**
**POWERS**
Betsey (c.1795) **99**
Gertrude E. (1887) **435**

**POWERS** *cont'd*
Leon Herbert (1894) **501**
Michael A. (c.1855) **435**
**POYNER**
Caroline (c.1825) **441**
**PRATT**
Louis Mortimer (1895) **375**
Louis Mortimer (1865) **375**
Mary Elizabeth (1842) **422**
Seth (c.1810) **422**
**PREBLE**
Louella R. (1858) **300**
William (1822) **300**
**PRESCOTT**
Mary V. (1875) **327**
**PRIEST**
Charles F. (1850) **308**
David H. (1819) **308**
Mary Ann (1821) **308**
**PROUT**
____ (c.1868) **327**
____ (c.1873) **327**
Alice M. (1865) **327**
Bessie E. (1875) **327**
Ezekiel (1795) **327**
George Henry (1834) **327**
George W. (1866) **327**
Stephen W. (1871) **327**
**PUGSLEY**
Forest (1800) **358**
Josephine (1840) **358**
**PURKIS**
John (c.1785) **178**
Mary Ann (1816) **178**
**QUIMBY**
Alvah (1808) **425**
Howard W. (1888) **425**
John W. (1868) **388**
Johnson B. (1783) **290**
Lucy M. (1821) **290**
Nettie L. (1880) **427**
Sherman (1857) **425**
**RADFERN**
Emma (1860) **443**
**RAHM**
____ (c.1835) **497**
Mary (1873) **497**
**RAILLIGH**
Edna May (1860) **316**
**RAMSDELL**
Roxana (c.1840) **437**
**RAND**
George Perry (1850) **136**
Mary (1737) **69**
Mary (c.1745) **46, 47**
Sarah (c.1755) **98**
**RANDALL**
Anna (1785) **223**
Charles H. (1875) **421**
Cornelia C. (1845) **305**
Ebenezer (c.1810) **305**
Elizabeth (1823) **351**
George A. C. (1819) **421**
George F. (c.1802) **421**
Jane (c.1840) **436**
Sylvina Brigham (1870) **317**
William (c.1835) **317**
**RANDLETT**
Rachel (c.1815) **107**
**RAY**
Nancy (c.1950) **556**
**RAYBURN**
Alice McCauley (1913) **498**
**RAYMOND**
Edward T. (c.1840) **241**
Olive (c.1755) **9**
**REAGAN**
Margaret (c.1830) **342**
**REAY**
John H. (c.1900) **572**
Virginia Lee (1932) **572**
**REBER**
Mona Valrea (1914) **480**
**RECORD**
Almira P. (1851) **344**
John (c.1815) **344**
**REDDEN**
Leo F. (1894) **527**
Michael Peter (1947) **527**
Patricia T. K. (1949) **527**
Thomas Kendall (1915) **527**
**REED**
____ (c.1890) **433**
Mary (c.1860) **460**
**(REED) SANDERS**
Alsea (1811) **319**
**REISER**
Elizabeth Lucille (1924) **495**
**REMICK**
Mary (1800) **42**
Thomas (c.1765) **42**
**REPKA**
John Paul (1947) **548**
**REYNOLDS**
Benjamin Oliver (1836) **168**
Cecelia Amanda (1832) **168**
John B. (1870) **368**
Juliette (1833) **168**
Oliver L. (1810) **168**
**RICHARDS**
Howard (c.1895) **467**
**RICHARDSON**
Joseph (c.1760) **23**
Susan (c.1840) **441**
**RICKER**
Charlotte (c.1840) **456**
Isaac (c.1770) **32**
Lydia F. (1844) **330**
Mary (1754) **222**
**RIDLEY**
Mertie H. (c.1900) **524**
**RIDLON**
Edwin (c.1850) **478**
Elsie May (1886) **478**
**RIEMER**
Oscar F. (1879) **313**
**RINDERKNECHT**
Richard William (1939) **554**
**ROBBINS**
Andrew J. (1836) **306**
Erland Gerald (1918) **581**
Patricia Louise (1943) **581**
**ROBERTS**
Abigail (1775) **31**
Alice (c.1760) **12**
Alice Emily (c.1865) **504**
Benjamin (1796) **31**
Benjamin (c.1710) **31**
Dudley (1788) **31**
Elizabeth (1790) **31**
Emma Arlene (1893) **436**
Frank A. (c.1860) **436**
Heard (1741) **31**
Jane (1809) **195, 202**
Lydia (1712) **29, 30**
Mary (1757) **12**
Mary (c.1655) **5**
Paul (1778) **31**
Samuel (1783) **31**
Sarah (c.1795) **170**
**ROBERTSON**
Annie Jane (1850) **443**
William K. (c.1825) **443**
**ROBIDAS**
Jennifer (1971) **565**
**ROBIE**
Abbie M. (1853) **246**
**ROBINSON**
Edward G. (c.1860) **256**
Elizabeth Ann (1829) **120**
George (1790) **120**
George D. W. (1827) **120**
Marion Ellen (1913) **427**
Martha A. (1824) **120**
Shadrach (1763) **120**
William J. (1875) **427**

**ROBY**
Rebecca G. (c.1815) **115**
**RODDICK**
Irene (c.1845) **459**
**ROGERS**
Ann Carol (1941) **554**
Barbara Jane (1945) **554**
Evelyn Lillian (1881) **276**
Frederick A. (1913) **554**
Sarah (c.1800) **207**
**ROLLINS**
Elizabeth (1774) **251**
Jonathan L. (1844) **147**
Samuel (1793) **109**
Timothy E. (1817) **109**
**ROSE**
Rosalind R. (1867) **517**
**ROSS**
Louisa H. (c.1815) **318**
Martha S. (c.1800) **145**
**ROWE**
Ada Frances (1889) **516**
Deborah (c.1830) **113**
George H. (c.1855) **516**
**ROWELL**
James H. (1840) **236**
**RUNNELS**
Joseph (c.1780) **168**
**RUSH**
James A. (c.1910) **489**
**RUSSELL**
Eva (c.1860) **233**
Jennie Sarah (1848) **304**
John (c.1815) **304**
Mehitable (c.1835) **387**
**RUST**
Frances Ann (1827) **184**
Nathaniel (1790) **184**
**RYAN**
Johanna C. (1858) **341**
Phillip (c.1825) **341**
**RYDER**
Harris Bailey (1887) **427**
Natt James Lord (1857) **427**
**SABEY**
Emily (1831) **359**
**SANBORN**
____ (c.1965) **576**
Ann (c.1820) **113**
Edward (c.1765) **10**
Eugene W. (1856) **295**
Henry (c.1810) **104**
Henry? (c.1785) **104**
Ida (1889) **372**
Olive Ann (1841) **115**
Rhoda (c.1805) **257**
**SANBORN** *cont'd*
Robert (c.1805) **70**
Robert B. (c.1990) **576**
Tamson (1811) **360**
Winthrop W. (1831) **295**
**SANDSTROM**
George H. (c.1900) **411**
**SANFORD**
David F. (1842) **451**
Ellen J. (c.1840) **467**
Samuel H. (c.1800) **451**
Susie Emma (1878) **451**
**SARGENT**
Benjamin F. (c.1825) **390**
George W. (1858) **412**
Hannah Barker (1848) **360**
Ira (1807) **360**
Jonas (c.1825) **412**
Lula Adella (1886) **412**
Philena W. (1861) **390**
William (c.1780) **25**
**(SARGENT) BARTON**
Grace E. (1885) **261**
**(SARGENT) BERRY**
Mary (1799) **355**
**SAULT**
Joseph W. (1851) **387**
William (c.1820) **387**
**SAVAGE**
Joseph Carroll (1900) **409**
Mary (c.1790) **185**
**SAWTELL**
Julia Ann (c.1840) **244**
**SAWYER**
____ (1847) **169**
Addison (1856) **231**
Charles Walter (1832) **169**
Ebenezer (1789) **72**
Edward (1836) **169**
Ernest E. (1871) **361**
Francis E. (1842) **361**
Henry (1816) 231 **361**
Karen Ruth (1943) **574**
Mary Elizabeth (1833) **169**
Robert Ellsworth (1911) **574**
Rosana (Lola) (1887) **483**
Ruth Ann (1835) **169**
Ruth Ellen (1843) **169**
Sarah Ellen (1838) **169**
Stephen (1752) **169**
Thomas (1840) **169**
Thomas Ellwood (1798) **169**
**SAXTON**
Caroline Aurelia (1809) **234**
Thomas F. (1788) **234**
**SAYLES**
Daniel (1792) **241**
Edward (1857) **241**
Eliza Jane (1842) **241**
Julia Wilkinson (1848) **241**
Louis Leprelette (1854) **241**
Mary Edith (1845) **241**
Mary Olive B. (1840) **241**
Philip Allen (1852) **241**
Welcome Ballou (1813) **241**
**SAYWARD**
Arlena (1874) **328**
Sabra (1818) **367**
**SCAMMAN**
Walter D. (c.1915) **513**
**SCAMMON**
Sarah (c.1710) **23**
**SCEGGELL**
Nancy (c.1780) **187**
**SCHALLA**
____ (c.1895) **424**
**SCHOFIELD**
Jacob B. (c.1850) **365**
Minnie Ada Iola (1882) **365**
**SCHRADER**
John Ashworth (1930) **539**
**SCOFIELD**
Ariel (c.1845) **417**
Evora C. (1871) **417**
**SCOTT**
Charlie Emmett (1893) **482**
Gladys Viola (1928) **528**
Randall Keith (1943) **548**
Vaughn (c.1900) **528**
**SEAVEY**
Betsey (c.1810) **386**
Olive (c.1737) **20**
Ronald (1942) **541**
Sally (1799) **156**
Sarah (c.1735) **34**
Thomas (1695) **20**
William (c.1765) **156**
**SEEKINS**
Ruel (1844) **314**
**SEELEY**
Isaac (c.1785) **211**
Naomi (1817) **211**
**SEVERANCE**
C. C. (1827) **298**
Charles E. (1857) **298**
Emma (1859) **298**
John Webster (c.1820) **115**
**SEVY**
Merle (1900) **480**
**SEWARD**
Mary Ann (c.1815) **70**

**SHACKFORD**
____ (c.1755) **124**
**SHACKLEY**
____ (c.1892) **405**
Frederick (1868) **405**
Frederick W. (1890) **405**
William T. (1842) **405**
**SHANNON**
Abigail (1790) **50**
Cutts (c.1720) **50**
Elizabeth (1777) **50**
Elizabeth (1781) **50**
Elizabeth (1791) **50**
Harriet Byron (1785) **50**
Mary (1772) **50**
Nabby (1783) **50**
Nathaniel (1775) **50**
Richard Cutts (1773) **50**
Sophia (c.1815) **246**
Thomas (1749) **50**
Thomas W. W. (1789) **50**
William (1779) **50**
**SHAPLEIGH**
Moses W. (c.1820) **126**
**SHAW**
Annie A. (c.1815) **223**
Daniel (c.1750) **144**
Elizabeth (1786) **144**
Harriet E. (1874) **379**
Harry T. (1868) **276**
Jackson (1832) **379**
Olive (1782) **144**
**SHERBORN**
Polly (1776) **91**
Laura (c.1830) **115**
**SHERBURNE**
Gardner D. (1848) **136**
Samuel D. (1815) **277**
Samuel D. (1849) **277**
Sarah B. (1814) **276**
Sarah Stone (c.1795) **137**
Stephen Watson (1875) **277**
**SHERRARD**
Lucy M. (1885) **345**
Robert (c.1850) **345**
**SHIRLEY**
Margaret (1789) **103**
Samuel (1748) **99, 103**
Sarah (1790) **99**
**SIMMONS**
Nancy Jean (1939) **559**
**SIMPSON**
Harriet (c.1805) **217**
**SINCLAIR**
Mary ("Polly") (1781) **236**
**SKILLING**
Arlene (c.1905) **502**
**SKILLINGS**
Hannah (c.1795) **279**
**SKINNER**
Frances D. (1804) **151**
**SMALL**
Hannah Ricker (1859) **321**
James E. (c.1825) **321**
**SMART**
Edwin D. (1830) **109**
Mary A. (1838) **317**
Samuel (1801) **317**
**SMITH**
Alfred Frank (1904) **378**
Annette J. (1842) **236**
Asenath F. (1822) **232**
Beverly Grace (1946) **575**
Celine M. (1851) **236**
Daniel (c.1770) **235**
Darrell E. (1931) **589**
Eliza J. (c.1850) **403**
Elizabeth (c.1675) **4**
Elizabeth M. (1873) **448**
Ella F. (1854) **236**
Emma J. (c.1865) **456**
Emma S. (1854) **233**
Frances E. (1845) **236**
Frank E. (1877) **378**
Hannah (c.1750) **78, 87**
Harry G. (1881) **372**
Harry T. (c.1845) **378**
Henry (1804) **156**
Hezekiah (1780) **236**
Isabella G. (1834) **273**
James (1774) **278**
James (c.1805) **273**
Joanna (c.1755) **95**
John L. (c.1790) **232**
John Lewis (1846) **254**
John M. (1805) **235**
Joseph D. (c.1840) **448**
June R. (1921) **524**
Kelly Darrell (1957) **589**
Leah F. (1852) **235**
Louis (c.1850) **99**
Lydia (1760) **44**
Mark W. (1960) **589**
Mary (1801) **149**
Mary (c.1775) **419**
Mary Ann (1808) **278**
Mary Elizabeth (1849) **236**
Minnie J. (1856) **236**
Nancy R. (c.1800) **268**
Nathaniel (1725) **44**
Nellie (c.1860) **372**
**SMITH** *cont'd*
T. Avites (1847) **236**
Thomas G. (c.1845) **252**
Thomas M. (1811) **236**
Vitus T. (1846) **236**
William Watson (1901) **378**
Winona M. (1900) **501**
**(SMITH) TOWLE**
Sadie A. (1875) **252**
**SNELL**
Aaron (1832) **248**
Amanda M. (1845) **250**
Clement (1802) **248**
Elizabeth A. (1832) **250**
George W. (1806) **250**
Hannah (1834) **248**
John P. H. (1854) **250**
Louisa (1828) **248**
Ruth Ann (c.1950) **561**
Thomas (c.1775) **248, 250**
**SNOW**
John (c.1755) **37**
Karl Nelson (1894) **480**
Richard Clark (1939) **547**
Sydnee Anna (1951) **547**
Tiffany (1942) **547**
Toni M'Lyn (1949) **547**
Virgil Crosby (1914) **547**
**SORENSON**
Benjamin Pace (1889) **480**
**SOUTHWORTH**
James Madison (1812) **112**
Luther (c.1780) **112**
**SPAULDING**
Helen (c.1865) **436**
**SPICER**
Charles (c.1840) **459**
Mary F. (1873) **459**
**SQUIRES**
Lawrence F. (1898) **434**
William C. (c.1835) **434**
William Fenn (1869) **434**
**STACEY**
Charles Oliver (1865) **477**
Karl Charles (1891) **477**
Kathie Maude (1894) **477**
Oliver (c.1830) **477**
Paul Watson (1893) **477**
**STACKPOLE**
Amos (c.1782) **25**
Douglass (1764) **25**
Frank Thomas (1865) **364**
Joanna (c.1767) **25**
John (c.1780) **25**
Joseph (1770) **25**
Joshua (c.1715) **18, 25**

**STACKPOLE** *cont'd*
Lucy (c.1742) **18**
Lydia (c.1772) **25**
Margaret (1755) **97**
Otis (c.1778) **25**
Samuel (1740) **25**
Samuel (1776) **25**
Susan (c.1784) **25**
Tamsen (c.1778) **25**
Thomas (1774) **25**
Thomas (1826) **364**
**STACY**
Grace Arlene (1914) **574**
Sophia (c.1850) **522**
**STANHOPE**
Hannah P. (1849) **346**
Peter (1817) **346**
**STANLEY**
Carrie E. (c.1865) **352**
Walter S. (1851) **292**
**STANTON**
Lucy A. (c.1840) **413**
**STAPLES**
Anna (1767) **175**
Elizabeth (c.1755) **144**
Jane (c.1830) **224**
Nettie (c.1865) **350**
**STARKY**
Lilla May (c.1860) **516**
**(STARRETT) McCARTNEY**
Agnes (c.1725) **52**
**STAVERS**
Margaret (c.1805) **137**
**ST. CYR**
Laura (c.1895) **555**
**STEARNS**
Bruce Adams (1943) **397**
Gail Emily (1945) **397**
William M. (1911) **397**
**STEBBINS**
Aurelia (1791) **234**
Sera Mae (1914) **397**
**STEPHENSON**
Rachel Ellen (1868) **355**
**STEVENS**
____ (c.1884) **394**
Betty (c.1765) **125**
Cilly M. (1875) **394**
Eliza Jane (1846) **379**
Fanny (1786) **113**
J. Wayland (1878) **394**
John D. (1851) **394**
John F. (c.1825) **424**
Lovinia (c.1845) **214**
Mabel S. (1859) **424**
**STEVENS** *cont'd*
Mark H. (1815) **394**
Mary E. (1886) **394**
Susanna (c.1750) **100**
Watson D. (1889) **394**
**STEWART**
Charles (c.1825) **174**
Charles E. (c.1845) **496**
Evelyn A. (1877) **496**
Gary Linck (1938) **546**
Jane (c.1790) **269**
**STILES**
Anna N. (c.1840) **174**
Effie (1879) **328**
Eugene Watson (1866) **328**
Grace Anna (1875) **328**
Iola Georgia (1864) **328**
Isaiah Boston (1840) **328**
Leon Isaiah (1877) **328**
Moses E. (c.1850) **294**
Nicholas (c.1810) **328**
Roy Nicholas (1870) **328**
Salome Winnie (1873) **328**
**STILLINGS**
Ruth (c.1795) **294**
**STIMSON**
Alice (c.1740) **70**
**STINSON**
David (1821) **86**
**STITSON**
Charles Henry (1927) **534**
Herbert Ray (1905) **534**
Herbert William (1930) **534**
John Frank (1859) **534**
**STOCKBRIDGE**
Elizabeth (1759) **142**
**STOCKWELL**
Ann Marie (c.1952) **595**
Donald W. (c.1920) **595**
**STODDARD**
Caroline (c.1800) **137**
John Izatt (1898) **481**
**STONE**
Ellie May L. (1888) **414**
Emma (1787) **74**
Eveline J. (1882) **414**
Grace M. (1886) **414**
Mary E. (c.1850) **475, 476**
Oliver (1739) **74**
Otis (c.1825) **414**
William Ervin (1860) **414**
**STORRS**
Linda (1944) **592**
**STORY**
Harlan (c.1890) **407**
**STRATTON**
Albert Loren (1866) **265**
Albert O. (1841) **265**
Elizabeth (c.1785) **112**
Wilder (1815) **265**
**STRESSENGER**
Joseph L. (c.1905) **531**
Margaret Ann (1940) **531**
**STRONG**
Henry (1852) **408**
Jonathan (c.1815) **408**
Melvin W. (1879) **408**
**STROUT**
Charles (c.1840) **352**
Cora (c.1860) **349**
Mary (1792) **225**
Mehitable (1787) **222**
Minnie M. (1876) **352**
**STURGEON**
John A. (1877) **428**
**SULLIVAN**
Annie E. (c.1865) **466**
Dennis (1845) **448**
Honora (1873) **448**
**SUMNER**
Eli (1757) **76**
Martha Pitman (1784) **76**
**SWAIN**
Charles G. (1831) **245**
Sarah (c.1770) **245**
**SWAN**
Catherine L. (1828) **172**
Jonathan (c.1800) **172**
**SWANSON**
Oscar (c.1890) **500**
**SWASEY**
Sally T. (1787) **108**
**SWEETSER**
Anne N. (1920) **503**
Homer L. (c.1885) **503**
**SWETT**
Alice Jane (1814) **288**
Charles Albert (1845) **289**
John (1816) **289**
John H. (1850) **289**
Stephen (1783) **288, 289**
**SYMONDS**
Irving F. (c.1855) **424**
John (c.1750) **63**
Mary (1780) **63**
Maud Lillian (1887) **424**
**TABBULT**
Elsie C. (1880) **471**
Zimery D. (c.1845) **471**
**TALBOT**
Linda Jean (1948) **537**

**TARBOX**
Edward G. (1837) **295**
Florence (c.1875) **531**
Martha Jane (c.1820) **315**
**(TARBOX) HUSSEY**
Mary E. (1872) **534**
**(TARBOX) WISHART**
Nettie H. (1866) **295**
**TAYLOR**
James (c.1825) **130**
Mary Elizabeth (1855) **130**
Richard L. (1996) **576**
Richard W. Jr. (c.1965) **576**
**TEARE**
Esther Jane (1833) **295**
Robert (c.1800) **295**
**TENACE**
Alonzo (c.1860) **353**
Lottie P. (1893) **353**
**TERRY**
Elizabeth (c.1820) **239**
**THACKER**
Randy Blake (1948) **560**
**THAYN**
June Branch (1914) **495**
**THING**
Elizabeth (c.1670) **2**
**THOMAS**
Esther (c.1845) **452**
**THOMPSON**
Charles E. (c.1810) **283**
Daniel (c.1815) **364**
Elizabeth (c.1780) **212**
Elizabeth Mary (1826) **311**
Hiram (1810) **297**
Laura A. (1840) **239**
Lovey (1801) **125**
Mary Ellen (1848) **364**
Olive A. (1834) **297**
Samuel (c.1756) **125**
Stephen (c.1790) **311**
Susan Jane (1845) **283**
**THORNLEY**
Sarah L. (c.1840) **273**
**THRESHER**
Benjamin (c.1717) **6**
Henry (c.1660) **6**
Henry (c.1720) **6**
Joseph (c.1685) **6**
Joseph (c.1713) **6**
**THURRELL**
James (c.1765) **110**
Rufus (1799) **110**
**THYNG**
Mary E. (1879) **402**
**TIBBETTS**
Adeline (1800) **88**
Carrie S. Fogg (1849) **333**
Charles H. (1851) **285**
Frank P. (1853) **285**
George B. (1847) **191**
George F. (1854) **252**
George Henry (1843) **199**
Hannah (c.1755) **81**
Ichabod (1745) **81**
Ichabod (1818) **199**
James H. (c.1815) **333**
Jerusha (c.1795) **98**
John (1784) **199**
John Frank (1851) **199**
Lettice (c.1820) **278**
Lydia (1792) **81**
Lydia A. (1847) **199, 205**
Mary A. (1847) **285**
Polly (1778) **50**
Samuel H. (c.1841) **285**
Samuel Jr. (1816) **285**
Willie K. (1853) **285**
**TIDD**
Jonathan (c.1825) **99**
**(TIDD) SMITH**
Abbie Winn (1855) **99**
**TIERNEY**
Daniel (c.1840) **446**
Sadie (1872) **446**
**TILTON**
Adelaide (1846) **252**
Betsey (1816) **249**
Margaret A. (1827) **252**
Martin B. (c.1835) **228**
Nehemiah (1782) **249, 252**
**TINGLEY**
Amos (c.1830) **372**
May (1863) **372**
**TOLMAN**
Martha (c.1815) **301**
**TOMPKINS**
James A. (c.1840) **344**
James Gilbert (1869) **344**
Laura Vail (1904) **481**
**TOWER**
James H. (c.1845) **241**
**TOWLE**
Abigail (1818) **317**
Donna Marie (1948) **577**
Faith Lenora (1870) **276**
James B. (c.1815) **276**
James Frank (1840) **276**
Jesse R. (c.1795) **268**
Mary Ann (1829) **268**
Paul LeClair (1878) **276**
**TOWLE** *cont'd*
Sarah A. (1830) **96**
Walter Dennis (1924) **577**
**TOWNE**
Alice M. (c.1880) **520**
**TOWNSEND**
Charles (1810) **326**
Daniel (c.1780) **50**
Georgiana (1841) **326**
Isabell Doris (1916) **526**
Lydia (c.1835) **174**
Lydia M. (c.1845) **338**
**TOZIER**
Harriet S. (1812) **243**
Simeon (1788) **243**
**TRACY**
Daniel (c.1780) **18**
Louise H. (c.1840) **380**
**TRAFTON**
Annie Eliza (1859) **256**
Ellen (1861) **256**
Emma Rodman (1853) **256**
John (c.1790) **256**
John William (1855) **256**
Mary Hannah (1863) **256**
Tobias (1819) **256**
Woodbury M. (1857) **256**
**TRICKEY**
Comfort (1777) **27**
John (c.1750) **27**
**TRIPE**
Ann (1728) **49**
**TRIPP**
Alice (1783) **129**
**TROLLAND**
Rachel W. (1834) **321, 322**
**TRUE**
Charles Lincoln (1860) **209**
Elbridge A. (1821) **112**
George M. (1857) **209**
Joseph (1774) **209**
Joseph F. (1828) **209**
Paul (c.1785) **112**
**TUCKER**
Annie W. (1868) **275**
Charles (1837) **275**
Clara C. (1871) **275**
Cyrus (1796) **275**
Cyrus Watson (1865) **275**
Fannie J. (1860) **275**
**TURPLE**
Elsie I. (1869) **271**
John N. (c.1835) **271**
**TUTTLE**
Abbie (c.1830) **196**
Annette B. (1848) **200**

**TUTTLE** *cont'd*
Hendrick A. (1847) **200**
Jerome B. (1815) **200**
Joseph (1788) **200**
Judith (c.1770) **171**
Mary A. (1857) **200**
Mary Catharine (1854) **338**
Rosetta J. (1851) **200**
Rosetta J. (c.1854) **200**
Timothy W. (1819) **338**
**TWOMBLEY**
Patience (c.1740) **59**
Elizabeth (1740) **66**
James B. (1820) **108**
James Chesley (1787) **108**
Lucy (c.1800) **292**
Lucy Mann (1813) **108**
Mehitable (1815) **108**
Tamsen (c.1750) **83**
William (1817) **108**
William (c.1755) **108**
**UNDERHILL**
Susan (c.1825) **290**
**UPTON**
____ (1903) **413**
Arthur Franklin (1868) **413**
Ellen Sophia (1851) **401**
Samuel Bancroft (1815) **401**
Stephen F. (c.1835) **413**
**VARNEY**
Andrew (1818) **262**
Benjamin (c.1760) **28**
Clara Emma (1855) **262**
Dominicus (1787) **262**
Ezekiel (c.1775) **18**
Florence S. (1863) **242**
Marietta (1848) **262**
Mary (1756) **169**
Sarah (1846) **262**
William (1829) **242**
**VAUGHAN**
Mary (c.1725) **50**
**VEAL**
Otis Branson (1893) **481**
**(VENNARD) HARVEY**
Ann E. (1892) **322**
**VILES**
Eliza Lamb (1843) **302**
Fisher (1804) **302**
**VINALL**
Edith Reed (1864) **182**
George Otis (1834) **182**
**VINING**
Elbridge E. (1827) **145**
John (c.1795) **145**
**VINSON**
George (1845) **316**
**WADE**
Bonnie Lee (1932) **488**
**WALBRIDGE**
____ (c.1775) **82**
**WALDRON**
____ (c.1810) **83**
Clarice (1814) **320**
Joseph (1776) **83**
Joseph (c.1750) **83**
Mary (1782) **50**
**WALES**
Clarence M. (1908) **476**
John B. (1867) **476**
**WALKER**
Adelaide C. (1815) **137**
Ann Elizabeth (1807) **137**
Bessie (c.1880) **439**
Charles Edward (1801) **137**
Florence Judith (1880) **407**
Gideon (1763) **137**
Gideon Watson (1805) **137**
Lawrence W. (1812) **137**
George Watson (1791) **137**
Georgine (c.1890) **390**
Lydia T. (1803) **137**
Mary (1795) **137**
Nathaniel (c.1815) **161**
Robert Porter (1809) **137**
Seth (1725) **49**
William S. (1793) **137**
**WALLACE**
Caroline S. (1848) **198**
Elizabeth A. (1851) **198**
George B. (1853) **198**
George Burns (1817) **198**
Nancy (1823) **85**
William (c.1785) **198**
William Parker (1856) **198**
Winthrop A. (1846) **198**
**WALLINGFORD**
____ (c.1780) **24**
**WALTON**
Olive E. (1830) **309**
William (c.1790) **309**
**WANLASS**
Stanley Adrian (1893) **479**
**WARD**
Justus Dakin (1844) **308**
Solomon (c.1810) **308**
Susan B. (1822) **324**
**WARNER**
John (1779) **50**
William P. (1888) **412**
**WARREN**
Chadbourne H. (1824) **148**
Frances M. (1835) **149**
Isabell (c.1835) **404**
Stephen (c.1795) **149**
**WASHBURN**
Abbie B. (1856) **392**
Charles J. (1895) **433**
John B. (c.1860) **433**
Lavina (c.1825) **300**
**WATERHOUSE**
Alexander (c.1810) **154**
**WATERS**
James (c.1835) **132**
**WATSON**
____[5] (c.1778) **51**
____[4] (c.1780) **27**
____[5] (1780) **49**
____[5] (c.1785) **49**
____[5] (c.1786) **40**
____[5] (c.1788) **49**
____[5] (c.1789) **73**
____[5] (c.1792) **60**
____[5] (c.1795) **56**
____[5] (1796) **40**
____[6] (c.1801) **91**
____[6] (c.1803) **77**
____[6] (c.1803) **90**
____[5] (c.1803) **75**
____[6] (c.1805) **90**
____[5] (c.1806) **75**
____[6] (c.1807) **92**
____[5] (c.1809) **75**
____[5] (c.1810) **65**
____[5] (c.1813) **76**
____[5] (1815) **76**
____[5] (c.1816) **74**
____[6] (c.1816) **99**
____[5] (c.1817) **76**
____[6] (c.1818) **99**
____[6] (c.1821) **142**
____[6] (c.1822) **109**
____[6] (c.1823) **80**
____[5] (c.1824) **74**
____[6] (c.1824) **146**
____[5] (c.1826) **74**
____[6] (c.1826) **146**
____[6] (c.1826) **155**
____[6] (1826) **156**
____[6] (c.1827) **110**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
____[6] (c.1828) **162**
____[6] (c.1829) **133**
____[6] (c.1831) **133**
____[6] (c.1833) **133**
____[6] (c.1834) **162**
____[7] (c.1835) **211**
____[6] (c.1836) **133**
____[6] (c.1838) **133**
____[7] (1844) **220**
____[7] (1844) **220**
____[7] (1847) **281**
____[8] (1851) **335**
____[7] (1856) **295**
____[7] (1861) **257**
____[7] (1861) **291**
____[7] (c.1865) **313**
____[7] (c.1869) **326**
____[8] (1870) **362**
____[7] (1872) **273**
____[7] (c.1872) **295**
____[8] (c.1872) **383**
____[8] (c.1876) **387**
____[8] (1877) **357**
____[8] (1877) **357**
____[7] (1878) **239**
____[8] (c.1880) **389**
____[8] (1881) **336**
____[7] (c.1882) **303**
____[8] (1882) **374**
____[7] (c.1884) **303**
____[8] (1888) **338**
____[8] (c.1890) **389**
____[8] (1892) **436**
____[8] (1895) **379**
____[8] (1895) **417**
____[8] (c.1895) **432**
____[8] (1900) **438**
____[8] (c.1900) **448**
____[8] (1903) **338**
____[8] (1905) **379**
____[9] (c.1905) **471**
____[9] (c.1905) **506**
____[8] (1907) **430**
____[9] (1908) **475**
____[9] (1909) **475**
____[9] (1910) **497**
____[9] (c.1910) **506**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
____[8] (1914) **381**
____[9] (1914) **516**
____[7] (1918) **267**
____[8] (1924) **460**
____[9] (1931) **523**
____[10] (1959) **551**
Aaron[5] (1781) **79**
Aaron W.[5] (1818) **71**
Aaron W.[6] (1847) **178**
Abbie F.[7] (1877) **378**
Abby Jane[6] (1847) **276**
Abigail[5] (c.1777) **29**
Abigail[4] (c.1785) **18**
Abigail[5] (1787) **54**
Abigail[5] (1802) **147**
Abigail[5] (c.1803) **158**
Abigail[6] (1806) **282**
Abigail[6] (1813) **224**
Abigail[6] (1815) **195**
Abigail[6] (c.1816) **191**
Abigail[6] (1822) **112**
Abigail[6] (1823) **292**
Abigail A.[7] (1849) **324**
Abigail G.[5] (1799) **132**
Abigail S.[5] (1810) **63**
Abraham Barnes[6] (1822) **232**
Ada Mary[7] (1861) **231**
Adah Eliza[8] (1896) **418**
Addie[7] (1870) **405**
Adelbert W.[7] (1848) **349**
Adelia Anna[7] (1858) **412**
Adeline Melinda[7] (1851) **243**
Adeline Melvina[7] (1836) **392**
Adeline S.[6] (1818) **192**
Adfer Walling[8] (1888) **353**
Admiral Horatio[8] (1867) **467**
Afton[8] (1897) **495**
Agnes Monica[7] (1861) **294**
Ahimeaz[4] (1766) **60**
Alanson T.[6] (1813) **211**
Albert Daniel[7] (1852) **252**
Albert George[8] (1894) **466**
Albert Henry[8] (1852) **335**
Albert Horatio[7] (1849) **401**
Alexander[8] (1900) **441**
Alfred[6] (1808) **144**
Alfred[7] (1867) **411**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Alice[2] (c.1692) **5**
Alice[8] (1896) **423**
Alice A.[8] (1884) **348**
Alice Abbie[7] (1865) **409**
Alice E.[7] (1883) **239**
Alice Estella[8] (1881) **341**
Alice Gertrude[7] (1871) **240**
Alice Jane[7] (1829) **220**
Alice Julia[8] (1889) **427**
Alice Lydia[7] (1882) **453**
Alice May[8] (1872) **335**
Alice Nevada[8] (1891) **492**
Alma Gertrude[8] (1874) **480**
Alma Greeley[8] (1899) **445**
Almira S.[6] (1839) **275**
Almon A.[6] (1832) **91**
Alonzo[7] (1852) **351**
Alpha Maria[7] (1857) **308**
Alvah Carrol P.[8] (1885) **384**
Alvan[6] (1815) **142**
Alvaretta H.[8] (1864) **387**
Alversia Vianna[8] (1893) **416**
Alvira A.[7] (c.1846) **210**
Amanda[6] (1842) **328**
Amelia Bailey[7] (1854) **278**
Andrew[5] (1788) **42**
Andrew[5] (c.1804) **65**
Andrew[5] (c.1806) **65**
Andrew[6] (1848) **116**
Andrew[11] (1967) **574**
Andrew J.[6] (1831) **258**
Andrew John[11] (1982) **561**
Andrew Pearce[7] (1843) **384**
Angeline[6] (c.1855) **176**
Angeline A.[7] (1857) **455**
Angie M.[7] (1884) **316**
Ann E.[6] (1855) **170**
Ann Mary[7] (1850) **187**
Anna[4] (1767) **70**
Anna Catharine[8] (1897) **341**
Anna Evans[5] (1811) **143**
Anna Jane[7] (1854) **279**
Anna K.[8] (1887) **348**
Anna Maria[6] (1843) **181**
Anne[5] (1815) **170, 179**
Annette[6] (1861) **330**
Annie[7] (c.1857) **279**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Annie Belle[7] (1868) **380**
Annie E.[7] (1866) **290**
Annie Ella[8] (1869) **468**
Arlene Winifred[9] (1911) **539**
Arthur[7] (1881) **313**
Arthur[8] (1890) **373**
Arthur Augustus[8] (1880) **443**
Arthur C.[8] (1865) **500**
Arthur Clark[8] (1894) **365**
Arthur G.[9] (1888) **500**
Arthur J.[8] (1911) **427**
Arthur Rollins[7] (1869) **381**
Arthur T.[8] (1869) **383**
Avis[5] (1813) **164**
Barbara Alversia[9] (1927) **515**
Barbara Frances[9] (1923) **556**
Barbara Louise[9] (1912) **525**
Basil Lee[10] (1940) **538**
Beatrice Sybil[9] (1914) **535**
Belinda[5] (1807) **46**
Belinda[6] (1826) **112**
Benjamin[3] (1734) **19**
Benjamin[4] (c.1763) **59**
Benjamin[4] (1772) **65**
Benjamin[5] (1801) **166**
Benjamin[5] (1804) **57**
Benjamin[6] (1818) **306**
Benjamin[6] (1847) **170**
Benjamin[7] (c.1862) **219**
Benjamin Seth[6] (1849) **170**
Bernard Lyle[9] (1906) **531**
Bernard Lyle[10] (1947) **531**
Bertha A.[8] (1876) **336**
Bertha Cyrena[8] (1890) **510**
Bertha M.[8] (1886) **401**
Bertha P.[8] (1886) **480**
Bertha S.[7] (1878) **332**
Bertie[7] (c.1868) **271**
Bessie[7] (1869) **323**
Bessie[8] (1890) **442**
Bessie B.[8] (1881) **387**
Bessie M.[8] (1890) **400**
Bessie S.[6] (1869) **172**
Bethany Cate[11] (1978) **595**
Betsey[5] (c.1779) **49**
Betsey[5] (1788) **120**
Betsey[6] (1801) **93, 228**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Betsey Jane[6] (1840) **258**
Betsey Lyford[5] (1806) **58**
Betsy Purinton[5] (1817) **63**
Betty Helene[9] (1924) **505**
Billie Jo[11] (c.1966) **576**
Blanche[8] (1879) **374**
Bradley Gene[10] (1952) **595**
Brenda Ann[10] (1941) **564**
Brett Barry[11] (1971) **565**
Brian Keith[11] (1964) **583**
Brian Kent[11] (1970) **594**
C. Harold[9] (1897) **469**
Caleb[7] (c.1847) **212**
Calvin M.[9] (c.1908) **470**
Candy May[11] (1964) **581**
Carl L.[8] (1915) **460**
Caroline[6] (1825) **201**
Caroline[6] (1832) **163**
Caroline[7] (1858) **309**
Caroline A.[8] (1857) **335**
Caroline Aurelia[7] (1847) **234**
Caroline E.[7] (1848) **385**
Caroline Estelle[8] (1897) **379**
Caroline F.[6] (1815) **190**
Caroline Susan[6] (1820) **109**
Carolyn[10] (1954) **550**
Carrie A.[7] (1851) **234**
Carrie Lizzie[7] (1860) **242**
Carrie R.[8] (1877) **473**
Carroll Leslie[10] (1940) **581**
Catherine[6] (c.1830) **105**
Celia Zuella[6] (1853) **135**
Cenia Azilla[6] (1853) **277**
Charity Ann[6] (1840) **87**
Charles[6] (1801) **77**
Charles[7] (1827) **335**
Charles[7] (c.1839) **226**
Charles[7] (1841) **211**
Charles[7] (1850) **205**
Charles A.[8] (1871) **345**
Charles Albert[8] (1866) **462**
Charles Albert[9] (1906) **462**
Charles B.[6] (1824) **87**
Charles C.[6] (c.1844) **151**
Charles Carroll[7] (1872) **242**
Charles Chaplin[6] (1835) **240**
Charles D. Ham[7] (1837) **189**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Charles E.[6] (1834) **323**
Charles Edward[8] (1872) **521**
Charles Edwin[7] (1850) **444**
Charles Francis[7] (1847) **400**
Charles Freeman[7] (1842) **358**
Charles G.[7] (1847) **232**
Charles H.[8] (1888) **342**
Charles H.[9] (c.1914) **465**
Charles H.[9] (1924) **509**
Charles Hayes[8] (1866) **337**
Charles Henry[7] (1857) **342**
Charles Henry[7] (1870) **377**
Charles Herbert[7] (1855) **375**
Charles Herbert[7] (1866) **317**
Charles L.[7] (1839) **305**
Charles M.[7] (c.1867) **214**
Charles Melvin[8] (1872) **469**
Charles Simon[8] (1887) **436**
Charles Stephen[9] (1907) **476**
Charles Sumner[7] (1855) **440**
Charles Sumner[8] (1876) **440**
Charles T.[7] (1865) **457**
Charles T.[8] (1893) **457**
Charles W.[6] (1846) **181**
Charles Wesley[6] (1832) **157**
Charles Winfred[8] (1879) **478**
Charlotte[5] (1791) **121**
Charlotte[6] (1824) **269**
Charlotte E.[6] (1854) **181**
Charlotte Elsie[9] (1926) **543**
Chester Amos[8] (1887) **345**
Christiana[5] (1804) **40**
Christiana B.[6] (1820) **193**
Christie Maud[8] (1869) **477**
Christine[5] (1787) **33**
Christine[5] (1791) **86**
Christopher R.[11] (1970) **585**
Clara A.[7] (1850) **394**
Clara E.[7] (1857) **290**
Clara F.[7] (1862) **312**
Clara Lucy[7] (1851) **339**
Clara Lydia[6] (1849) **130**
Clara Myrtle[8] (1889) **486**
Clarence[7] (1871) **202**
Clarence B.[8] (1886) **399**
Clarence E.[8] (1907) **520**
Clarence E.[9] (1927) **520**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Clarence F.[10] (1943) **583**
Clarence I.[7] (1877) **430**
Clarence M.[9] (1918) **536**
Clarinda[7] (c.1835) **217**
Clarinda Buzzel[7] (1827) **220**
Clarinda Buzzell[7] (1835) **355**
Clarissa[5] (1793) **122**
Clarissa[5] (1799) **128**
Clarissa[5] (1809) **46**
Clarissa[6] (1820) **89**
Clarissa[6] (1822) **125**
Claude Vivian[9] (1910) **475**
Clinton[8] (1891) **438**
Collin J.[10] (1947) **551**
Cora B.[8] (1884) **440**
Cora C.[8] (1879) **348**
Cora Emily[7] (1886) **397**
Cordelia[7] (1850) **371**
Cyrus S.[6] (1821) **324**
Cyrus Snow[7] (1874) **459**
Dana Buzzell[6] (1832) **263**
Daniel[4] (1746) **36**
Daniel[3] (1753) **27**
Daniel[4] (1762) **44**
Daniel[5] (1782) **112**
Daniel[5] (c.1783) **82**
Daniel[4] (1784) **76**
Daniel[6] (1802) **93**
Daniel[5] (c.1802) **133**
Daniel[5] (1815) **130**
Daniel[6] (1820) **255**
Daniel[6] (1824) **252**
Daniel[6] (1838) **162**
Daniel[7] (1840) **220**
Daniel[7] (1840) **212**
Daniel[6] (1867) **130**
Daniel Clark[8] (1884) **485**
Daniel Clark[9] (1922) **485**
Daniel D.[6] (c.1808) **210**
Daniel E.[7] (1872) **313**
Daniel Hall[6] (1827) **157**
Daniel Hayes[6] (1799) **186**
Daniel Ladd[6] (1845) **135**
Daniel M.[7] (1863) **311**
Daniel Shaw[6] (1816) **288**
Daniel Shaw[7] (1855) **427**
Daniel Sumner[5] (1814) **76**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Daniel T.[5] (1814) **161**
Daniel Webster[9] (1931) **504**
Daniel Winthrop[6] (1885) **267**
Darren Sumner[11] (1987) **569**
David[2] (1680) **2**
David[3] (c.1732) **17**
David[4] (1741) **7**
David[4] (c.1752) **39**
David[4] (c.1756) **53**
David[4] (1769) **46**
David[5] (1778) **93**
David[5] (1791) **145**
David[5] (1796) **33**
David[5] (1796) **42**
David[6] (1800) **220**
David[6] (1802) **243**
David[6] (1811) **234**
David[5] (1818) **71**
David[6] (1824) **101**
David[6] (1826) **270**
David[7] (1836) **356**
David[8] (1874) **356**
David[9] (c.1930) **518**
David Albert[7] (1853) **406**
David F.[6] (1848) **332**
David F.[7] (1887) **332**
David J.[8] (1876) **348**
David Leon[10] (1952) **549**
David Lyle[10] (1942) **531**
David Lymon[6] (1826) **87**
David Saxton[7] (1842) **234**
David Saxton[7] (1850) **374**
David Spencer[11] (1991) **569**
Deborah[5] (c.1773) **39**
Deborah[7] (1846) **211**
Deborah C.[6] (1819) **241**
Debra Lynn[10] (1956) **530**
Della A.[9] (1900) **471**
Dennis Dean[10] (1948) **530**
Desdemona[5] (c.1806) **159**
Desdemona[6] (c.1813) **204**
Desdemona[6] (1826) **315**
Dexter Conrad[10] (1945) **530**
Dianne[10] (1937) **578**
Dolly Langley[6] (1826) **131**
Donald Fernald[9] (1896) **521**
Dorothea Irene[9] (1913) **540**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Dorothy E.[9] (1918) **466**
Dudley[3] (c.1713) **7**
Dudley[4] (1736) **7**
Dudley[4] (1756) **43**
Dudley[5] (1772) **91**
Dudley[5] (1773) **77**
Dudley[6] (1809) **91**
Dudley Horne[6] (1815) **205**
E. Roy[8] (c.1908) **449**
Earl R.[8] (1909) **439**
Earle Milton[9] (1894) **467**
Ebenezer[5] (c.1778) **141**
Ed[7] (1872) **271**
Edgar Barry[10] (1945) **565**
Edgar Clare[8] (1875) **359**
Edgar G.[8] (1871) **350**
Edgar John[9] (1916) **526**
Edgar John[10] (1944) **526**
Edgar L.[8] (1902) **439**
Edgar S.[6] (1857) **172**
Edith A.[8] (1878) **455**
Edith B.[7] (1882) **321**
Edmund H.[7] (1847) **423**
Edna[6] (1852) **153**
Edna Adelaide[8] (1920) **381**
Edna Florence[7] (1865) **258**
Edward A.[7] (1860) **311**
Edward A.[8] (1876) **344**
Edward Albert[8] (1889) **341**
Edward Johnson[7] (1861) **290**
Edward M.[9] (1894) **462**
Edward S.[7] (1870) **252**
Edwin[7] (1878) **317**
Edwin M.[6] (1839) **317**
Eilina[9] (1899) **469**
Elbridge[8] (1886) **443**
Eleanor[5] (c.1797) **127**
Eleanor[10] (1943) **531**
Eleanor Horne[5] (1812) **33**
Eleanor J.[8] (1889) **342**
Elias[5] (1772) **92**
Elias[5] (c.1795) **160**
Elias[6] (1801) **92**
Elias[6] (1811) **91**
Elias[6] (c.1812) **155**
Elias M.[6] (1841) **313**
Elihu Hayes[6] (1809) **189**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Elihu Hayes[7] (1844) **337**
Elijah[7] (1857) **213**
Elinor Pearl[8] (1898) **517**
Elisha B.[6] (1838) **130**
Eliza[6] (1807) **188**
Eliza[6] (1813) **197**
Eliza[6] (1818) **251**
Eliza[6] (1841) **131**
Eliza Ellen[6] (1844) **265**
Eliza J.[7] (1845) **232**
Eliza Jane[7] (1840) **243**
Eliza Jane[7] (1855) **402**
Eliza Persis[7] (1859) **274**
Eliza S.[6] (1811) **286**
Eliza W.[6] (c.1817) **105**
Elizabeth[2] (c.1688) **1**
Elizabeth[3] (c.1720) **3**
Elizabeth[3] (c.1742) **24**
Elizabeth[4] (c.1755) **41**
Elizabeth[4] (c.1772) **48**
Elizabeth[4] (c.1781) **18**
Elizabeth[5] (c.1784) **83**
Elizabeth[5] (c.1784) **102**
Elizabeth[5] (1790) **42**
Elizabeth[5] (c.1799) **60**
Elizabeth[5] (1806) **66**
Elizabeth[6] (1808) **215**
Elizabeth[6] (1812) **101**
Elizabeth[5] (1813) **169**
Elizabeth[6] (1819) **95**
Elizabeth[5] (1819) **185**
Elizabeth[6] (c.1828) **166**
Elizabeth[6] (c.1830) **138**
Elizabeth Annie[7] (1837) **231**
Elizabeth E.[7] (1883) **332**
Elizabeth K.[7] (1864) **413**
Elizabeth L.[6] (1841) **135**
Elizabeth M.[6] (1825) **307**
Elizabeth Nelson[7] (1851) **278**
Elizabeth O.[6] (1829) **237**
Elizabeth R.[5] (1809) **63**
Ella F.[7] (1852) **426**
Ella J.[7] (1849) **306**
Ellen[6] (1836) **152**
Ellen[7] (c.1859) **279**
Ellen A.[7] (1874) **452**
Ellen A.[8] (1876) **345**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Ellen Ann[7] (1857) **395**
Ellen Augusta[7] (1869) **437**
Ellen Augusta[9] (1895) **467**
Ellen June[6] (1854) **178**
Ellen N.[7] (c.1855) **232**
Ellenett (Nettie)[7] (1839) **278**
Elmer D.[8] (1893) **427**
Elsie[9] (1923) **560**
Elsie M.[8] (c.1905) **411**
Elsie May[8] (1897) **459**
Elwin Sidney[9] (1915) **478**
Emeline[6] (1814) **99**
Emeline[7] (1829) **226**
Emily[6] (1814) **218**
Emily[6] (1845) **261**
Emily A.[7] (1844) **234**
Emily Ann[12] (1998) **563**
Emily P.[8] (1890) **338**
Emma Elizabeth[8] (1883) **341**
Emma F.[7] (1854) **252**
Emma F.[8] (1860) **461**
Emma Frances[7] (1858) **451**
Emma L.[7] (1840) **361**
Emma M.[7] (c.1854) **324**
Ephraim A.[6] (1838) **326**
Ephraim H.[7] (1846) **189**
Esther[5] (1804) **33**
Esther M.[8] (1884) **387**
Esther M.[8] (1892) **338**
Esther N.[7] (1849) **347**
Ethel G.[8] (1878) **401**
Ethel J.[7] (1873) **319**
Ethel M.[9] (1895) **500**
Ethel May[8] (1884) **513**
Ethel May[8] (1887) **433**
Ethel May[8] (1895) **464**
Eugene[7] (1864) **445**
Eugene Fergus[8] (1895) **445**
Eugene Samuel[7] (1871) **438**
Eula Iona[8] (1874) **399**
Eva E.[8] (1876) **472**
Eva M.[8] (1889) **427**
Evelyn[9] (1903) **496**
Evelyn Viola[8] (1903) **410**
Everett B.[7] (1860) **352**
Everett Gilman[8] (1900) **410**
Ezra Norris[7] (1833) **362**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Fannie Florence[8] (1867) **391**
Fannie M.[8] (1870) **344**
Fanny[5] (1786) **96**
Fenton[5] (1802) **163**
Fenton[4] (c.1775) **18**
Fenton[5] (c.1797) **60**
Flora Mary[7] (1842) **388**
Florence[8] (1883) **399**
Florence A.[7] (1860) **431**
Florence Abbie[7] (1884) **396**
Florence E.[7] (1884) **304**
Florence E.[7] (1865) **363**
Florence M.[8] (1871) **502**
Florence M.[8] (1895) **433**
Florian[8] (1895) **494**
Flossie[8] (1888) **436**
Forest[8] (1896) **442**
Forrest W.[10] (1919) **470**
Frances Ann[7] (1830) **354**
Frances E.[6] (c.1839) **151**
Frances Kimball[8] (1895) **424**
Frances Louisa[6] (1829) **88**
Frances Mildred[9] (1920) **559**
Frances Quimby[8] (1898) **424**
Francis[6] (1828) **271**
Francis Albert[8] (1882) **406**
Francis Hook[5] (1796) **131**
Francis Hosea[7] (1866) **417**
Francis Jesse[7] (1860) **268**
Frank Edwin[7] (1861) **242**
Frank Edwin[7] (1875) **266**
Frank Everett[8] (1877) **365**
Frank L.[8] (1868) **346**
Frank N.[7] (1852) **372**
Frank Stephen[7] (1885) **460**
Frank Stone[6] (1858) **182**
Franklin[6] (1825) **109**
Franklin D. W.[7] (1873) **240**
Franklin W.[6] (c.1834) **130**
Fred[7] (1866) **214**
Fred Alfred[8] (1873) **350**
Fred Chick[7] (1864) **456**
Frederic E. F.[7] (1866) **311**
Frederick[4] (c.1772) **18**
Frederick Ensley[8] (1871) **470**
Frederick G.[8] (1874) **345**
Frederick L.[8] (1875) **443**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Freeman C.[7] (1845) **367**
Gail Marlyn[11] (1957) **572**
Galen[5] (1820) **182**
Galen W.[6] (1864) **182**
Gary[10] (1943) **587**
Geneva May[8] (1893) **522**
George[4] (1748) **49**
George[3] (c.1750) **26**
George[6] (1826) **296**
George[8] (1868) **420**
George A.[6] (1841) **172**
George Albert[8] (1870) **499**
George Austin[8] (1878) **345**
George Bickford[5] (1813) **181**
George Byron[7] (1847) **443**
George C.[6] (1840) **181**
George D.[7] (1835) **336**
George Dana[6] (1831) **208**
George E.[7] (1847) **446**
George Edwin[8] (1879) **399**
George F.[7] (1857) **295**
George Francis[7] (1860) **207**
George G. F.[7] (1860) **252**
George Henry[7] (1839) **345**
George Howard[8] (1879) **349**
George L.[6] (1848) **329**
George M.[7] (1888) **302**
George P.[8] (1877) **389**
George Pary[6] (1828) **311**
George S.[7] (1873) **214**
George W.[6] (1817) **77**
George W.[7] (1841) **399**
George William[6] (1819) **138**
George William[7] (1863) **242**
George William[8] (1899) **379**
Georgiana[7] (1850) **314**
Georgie[7] (1877) **300**
Georgietta[7] (1885) **334**
Gertrude E.[7] (1880) **321**
Gertrude E.[9] (1921) **509**
Gertrude F.[8] (1882) **342**
Gertrude N.[8] (1890) **458**
Gilbert[7] (1849) **350**
Gilbert L.[6] (1835) **312**
Gilbert S.[7] (1841) **420**
Gilman R.[7] (1869) **410**
Gladys Emma[9] (1905) **534**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Gordon T.[7] (1862) **317**
Gorham N.[7] (c.1846) **212**
Grace Ruth[9] (1923) **537**
Grace W.[7] (1879) **382**
Granville P.[7] (1844) **389**
Gregory Lynn[11] (1966) **591**
Guy Alan[10] (1943) **575**
Guy Ensley[9] (1895) **470**
Guy Roland[8] (1867) **357**
Hal Wyman[8] (1871) **357**
Hannah[2] (c.1690) **1**
Hannah[4] (1752) **32**
Hannah[5] (1780) **78**
Hannah[5] (1782) **51**
Hannah[5] (1784) **113**
Hannah[5] (1788) **98**
Hannah[5] (1789) **54**
Hannah[5] (1796) **52**
Hannah[5] (1807) **148**
Hannah[5] (1810) **177**
Hannah[6] (1811) **250**
Hannah[6] (c.1812) **196**
Hannah[6] (1818) **289**
Hannah[6] (1824) **200**
Hannah A.[6] (1843) **135**
Hannah Ann[7] (1839) **336**
Hannah B.[6] (1819) **285**
Hannah Bell[7] (c.1858) **268**
Hannah C.[5] (c.1792) **104**
Hannah Garland[6] (1824) **256**
Hannah H.[6] (c.1822) **94**
Hannah Langley[6] (1832) **131**
Hannah Lucinda[6] (1849) **135**
Harold Ross[8] (1899) **457**
Harriet[5] (1795) **126**
Harriet[7] (c.1845) **243**
Harriet[8] (c.1866) **356**
Harriet A.[6] (c.1817) **206**
Harriet A.[7] (1848) **246**
Harriet Bates[9] (1901) **506**
Harriet C.[7] (1856) **309**
Harriet Drew[6] (1882) **130**
Harriet E.[7] (1855) **299**
Harriet Esther[9] (1906) **470**
Harriet L.[7] (c.1853) **279**
Harry Bates[8] (1874) **506**
Harry R.[8] (1869) **446**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Hattie E.[8] (1872) **364**
Hattie Jane[7] (1855) **407**
Hattie M.[8] (1871) **423**
Hazel Jean[10] (1942) **593**
Hazel Marie[8] (1898) **340**
Hazel May F.[8] (1897) **410**
Heather[11] (1969) **590**
Helen Ada[7] (1852) **309**
Helen L.[8] (1895) **389**
Helen M.[9] (1892) **462**
Helen May[8] (1897) **435**
Henry[6] (1827) **149**
Henry[6] (1849) **304**
Henry Albert[6] (1849) **172**
Henry D.[6] (c.1842) **151**
Henry Dearborn[5] (1803) **151**
Henry Dearborn[6] (1854) **303**
Henry H.[6] (1841) **172**
Henry H.[7] (1897) **333**
Henry Harding[7] (1857) **433**
Henry Percy[7] (1867) **297**
Herbert F.[7] (1862) **326**
Herbert Lanson[9] (1904) **470**
Hilda Josephine[9] (1917) **541**
Hiram Smith[7] (1844) **422**
Hope Langley[8] (1893) **415**
Horace[8] (1897) **436**
Horace P.[5] (1809) **172**
Ida Iola[8] (1861) **393**
Ida S.[8] (1897) **393**
Ina[6] (c.1871) **152**
Ira[5] (1798) **55**
Ira M.[6] (1827) **125**
Irene Mary[9] (1916) **475**
Irma R.[8] (1898) **417**
Irving B.[7] (c.1855) **219**
Isaac[2] (c.1686) **4**
Isaac[3] (c.1737) **21**
Isaac[4] (1752) **51**
Isaac[4] (1760) **22**
Isaac[4] (c.1774) **27**
Isaac[4] (1777) **67**
Isaac[5] (1815) **65**
Isaac[7] (1844) **346**
Isaac D.[6] (1828) **295**
Isaac W.[7] (1841) **283**
Isabel[8] (1876) **338**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Isabella[7] (c.1863) **231**
Isabella C.[7] (1861) **414**
Ithiel Lougee[8] (1882) **357**
Iva[8] (1888) **491**
J. Paul[10] (1940) **592**
Jacob[6] (1817) **253**
Jacob K.[5] (c.1788) **155**
Jacob Leonard[6] (c.1809) **305**
James[5] (1763) **73**
James[7] (1847) **230**
James Daniel[7] (1867) **273**
James E.[9] (1910) **465**
James Edward[6] (1849) **181**
James Edward[7] (1853) **341**
James Henry[8] (1875) **471**
James Henry O.[8] (1886) **465**
James Hiram[10] (1941) **563**
James Hiram[11] (1968) **563**
James Horne[5] (1794) **87**
James M.[7] (1832) **187**
James M. K. P.[7] (1848) **360**
James Otis[6] (1823) **207**
Jane[5] (1794) **100**
Jane[5] (1805) **52**
Jane[6] (1807) **90**
Jane[6] (1812) **139**
Jane[6] (1816) **198**
Jane[7] (c.1846) **249**
Jane A.[7] (c.1857) **219**
Jason Vaughn[10] (1965) **544**
Jean[9] (1912) **490**
Jeanette Louise[10] (1944) **536**
Jennie[8] (1899) **436**
Jennie M.[7] (1881) **332**
Jeremiah[6] (1817) **227**
Jeremiah F.[5] (1800) **157**
Jeremiah F.[7] (1857) **447**
Jeremiah S.[6] (1834) **299**
Jerome[8] (1879) **444**
Jessamyn[11] (1979) **595**
Jethro[8] (c.1905) **441**
Joanna[3] (c.1740) **23**
Joanna[7] (1831) **226**
Joanna[7] (1835) **226**
Job[5] (1781) **101**
John[3] (c.1731) **16**
John[4] (1757) **52**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
John[4] (1760) **54**
John[4] (1782) **19**
John[5] (c.1784) **94**
John[5] (1785) **51**
John[5] (1787) **52**
John[5] (1790) **106**
John[5] (1794) **116**
John[5] (1799) **165**
John[6] (1815) **279**
John[6] (1826) **257**
John[6] (1830) **297**
John[6] (1832) **318**
John[7] (1838) **223**
John Adams[6] (1830) **166**
John Andrew[6] (c.1828) **165**
John B.[7] (c.1853) **219**
John Bertram[8] (1891) **516**
John B. N.[7] (1870) **418**
John Buzzell[6] (1815) **247**
John C.[7] (1856) **271**
John Copp[5] (1799) **149**
John E.[6] (c.1837) **151**
John E. F.[7] (1848) **338**
John Francis[7] (1859) **207**
John Frank E.[7] (1855) **390**
John Frank W.[7] (1859) **299**
John Grenville[6] (1837) **178**
John H.[6] (1853) **320**
John Harrison[6] (1839) **202**
John Henry[6] (1850) **181**
John L.[6] (1808) **283**
John L.[7] (1837) **278**
John Leslie[10] (1949) **588**
John McClellan[7] (1864) **295**
John O.[8] (1870) **348**
John Pillsbury[6] (1826) **101**
John Plummer[7] (1842) **391**
John Robert[10] (1936) **561**
John Robert[11] (1980) **561**
John S.[7] (1849) **230**
John Sullivan[4] (c.1770) **18**
John T.[6] (1833) **88**
John W.[6] (1837) **157**
John W.[7] (1860) **309**
John W.[8] (1869) **343**
John Wayne[11] (1965) **582**
John William[7] (1879) **239**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Joleen[11] (1961) **572**
Jonathan[1] (c.1650) **1**
Jonathan[2] (c.1684) **1**
Jonathan[3] (c.1715) **8**
Jonathan[3] (c.1736) **20**
Jonathan[4] (1749) **38**
Jonathan[4] (c.1765) **57**
Jonathan[4] (1771) **71**
Jonathan[5] (c.1773) **89**
Jonathan[5] (c.1770) **99**
Jonathan[5] (1785) **95**
Jonathan[5] (c.1795) **88**
Jonathan[5] (1800) **173**
Jonathan[6] (1813) **112**
Jonathan[6] (1817) **142**
Jonathan[6] (c.1820) **99**
Jonathan Hilton[5] (1793) **58**
Jonathan M.[6] (c.1808) **226**
Jonathan M.[6] (1812) **94**
Jonathan S.[6] (1820) **145**
Jonathan W.[7] (1839) **213**
Jordan Ashley[12] (1996) **563**
Joseph[3] (c.1739) **22**
Joseph[4] (1768) **58**
Joseph[4] (1776) **62**
Joseph[5] (1785) **139**
Joseph[6] (1810) **144**
Joseph[6] (1841) **301**
Joseph[6] (1842) **139**
Joseph[8] (1895) **436**
Joseph Alfred[6] (1853) **181**
Joseph Dudley[7] (1863) **268**
Joseph Dudley[8] (1902) **410**
Joseph H.[6] (1822) **268**
Joseph L.[5] (1826) **76**
Joseph Lyle[10] (1938) **577**
Joseph Lyle[11] (1969) **577**
Joseph N.[7] (c.1848) **278**
Joseph Sumner[7] (1859) **424**
Josephine[8] (1860) **356**
Joshua[6] (1808) **195**
Joshua[7] (1851) **195**
Josiah[6] (c.1832) **146**
Joshua Gabriel[11] (1974) **595**
Judith[10] (1940) **579**
Julia E.[7] (1858) **232**
Julia M.[7] (c.1854) **214**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Juliann[6] (1815) **89**
Julie Diane[10] (1960) **544**
Julius P.[7] (1869) **448**
Katharine Bates[9] (1916) **506**
Kathleen[10] (1961) **542**
Katie E.[7] (c.1856) **296**
Katrina Star[10] (1956) **571**
Kay[10] (1936) **589**
Kenneth[10] (c.1967) **528**
Kenneth W.[10] (1948) **550**
Kent Dee[10] (1943) **594**
Kevin Ralph[11] (1962) **574**
Kevin Scott[11] (1968) **566**
Keziah[3] (c.1730) **15**
Konner Donte[12] (1996) **574**
Kyle[12] (1989) **565**
Kyle Richard[10] (1948) **590**
Kyle Scott[12] (1992) **566**
LaVerd[8] (1896) **488**
Lance S.[11] (1985) **569**
Larkin[6] (1812) **144**
Laura E.[8] (1883) **345**
Laura Susan[6] (1831) **238**
Lawrence S.[9] (1898) **467**
LeRoi W.[7] (1859) **257**
Lee Merton[8] (1872) **497**
Lee–Ann[11] (1955) **572**
Lena L.[8] (1868) **387**
Lena M.[8] (1897) **519**
Leon Milne[9] (1926) **549**
Leonard A.[6] (1837) **316**
Lester[8] (1889) **503**
Lester Hoyt[9] (1918) **503**
Levi[7] (1843) **213**
Levi W.[6] (1835) **146**
Lewis[6] (1806) **217**
Lewis R.[8] (1913) **381**
Lewis William[6] (1805) **281**
Lila M.[8] (1883) **474**
Lilla A.[7] (1858) **312**
Lillian[8] (c.1900) **411**
Lillian Mae[8] (1897) **458**
Lillian May[8] (1878) **440**
Lillias[4] (1750) **50**
Lillias[4] (1764) **69**
Lillias[5] (c.1786) **154**
Lillias[5] (1820) **180**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Lillias C.[6] (1824) **310**
Lincoln A.[7] (1861) **373**
Linny S.[8] (1879) **422**
Lizzie Delilah[8] (1883) **484**
Lizzie May[8] (1867) **343**
Lizzie Viola[8] (1892) **440**
Lloyd Kenneth[9] (1913) **532**
LoRen[8] (1894) **487**
LoRen ("Loie")[9] (1916) **547**
Locke Anthony[8] (1908) **441**
Lois Evelyn[8] (1912) **454**
Loren Dee[9] (1918) **551**
Lorenzo[6] (1843) **302**
Lorenzo Dow[7] (1845) **359**
Lorenzo Dow[8] (1884) **359**
Lorenzo Dow[9] (1909) **545**
Lori Kaye[11] (1968) **594**
Lori–Jo[11] (1963) **572**
Loring W.[8] (1884) **352**
Lorna May[9] (1901) **552**
Lotisa C.[8] (1893) **417**
Lottie Elizabeth[7] (1860) **271**
Louis George[9] (1912) **465**
Louis T.[7] (1863) **432**
Louisa A.[7] (1842) **281**
Louisa Augusta[8] (1886) **357**
LuNita[8] (1893) **493**
Lubertha H.[8] (1879) **384**
Lucinda[5] (c.1815) **136**
Lucinda[6] (1816) **205**
Lucinda J.[7] (1838) **386**
Lucinda K.[7] (1835) **223**
Lucinda M.[7] (c.1838) **210**
Lucretia Jane[6] (1824) **99**
Lucy[4] (1739) **28**
Lucy[6] (1813) **78, 81**
Lucy[5] (1815) **66**
Lucy Ann[6] (c.1811) **216**
Lucy Cutts[5] (1790) **49**
Lucy Ellen[7] (1850) **246**
Lucy Frost[5] (1803) **63**
Lucy Helen[7] (1859) **295**
Lucy Meiria[6] (c.1818) **184**
Lucy P.[8] (1865) **343**
Lucy Stackpole[5] (c.1804) **59**
Lucy W.[5] (1810) **74**
Lula Nancy[7] (1882) **252**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Lulah P.[7] (c.1878) **313**
Lydia[4] (1760) **35**
Lydia[5] (c.1771) **137**
Lydia[5] (c.1782) **119**
Lydia[5] (c.1783) **29**
Lydia[5] (c.1794) **108**
Lydia[6] (1804) **244**
Lydia[5] (1812) **66**
Lydia[5] (c.1812) **71**
Lydia[6] (1823) **233**
Lydia[6] (c.1839) **146**
Lydia A.[5] (1802) **167**
Lydia A.[7] (1847) **223**
Lydia A.[7] (1856) **369**
Lydia Ann[7] (1832) **220**
Lydia F.[7] (1854) **230**
Lydia L.[5] (c.1812) **128**
Lydia T.[6] (1821) **105**
Lydia Tibbetts[6] (1819) **199**
Lysander B.[6] (1827) **308**
Lysander Locke[7] (1855) **442**
M. V.[7] (c.1872) **301**
Mabel[8] (1874) **357**
Mabel[8] (1875) **389**
Mabel Florence[8] (1869) **399**
Mabel Louise[9] (1904) **533**
Mabel M.[8] (1875) **365**
Mabel Prudence[9] (1898) **470**
Marah E.[7] (1848) **326**
Margaret[6] (1821) **114**
Margaret[8] (1895) **375**
Margaret C.[7] (1888) **333**
Margaret H.[8] (1887) **342**
Margaret H.[9] (1904) **496**
Margaret Shirley[9] (1920) **512**
Marguerite E.[10] (1946) **584**
Maria[6] (1817) **212**
Maria L.[5] (1821) **63**
Marion[8] (1895) **415**
Marion F.[9] (1916) **516**
Marjorie Lois[9] (1914) **463**
Marsha[8] (1886) **389**
Marshall R.[6] (1830) **87**
Martha[5] (1794) **123**
Martha A.[7] (1853) **294**
Martha A.[7] (1855) **294**
Martha A. H.[6] (1818) **294**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Martha Ann[6] (1839) **331**
Martha Caverno[7] (1887) **321**
Martha L.[7] (1877) **266**
Martha O.[7] (c.1867) **301**
Martha Rahm[9] (1914) **554**
Martha T.[5] (c.1793) **107**
Mary[2] (c.1694) **6**
Mary[3] (c.1722) **10**
Mary[4] (1750) **31**
Mary[4] (1762) **72**
Mary[4] (c.1764) **11**
Mary[5] (1794) **140**
Mary[5] (1796) **55**
Mary[5] (1796) **57**
Mary[5] (1797) **183**
Mary[5] (1799) **63**
Mary[5] (c.1805) **134**
Mary[6] (1805) **221**
Mary[5] (1806) **175**
Mary[6] (1814) **229**
Mary[6] (1816) **112**
Mary[6] (1822) **89**
Mary[6] (1859) **322**
Mary[6] (1860) **152**
Mary[8] (1869) **348**
Mary A.[6] (1830) **272**
Mary A.[6] (1832) **155**
Mary A.[7] (1845) **281**
Mary A.[7] (1855) **270**
Mary A.[8] (1878) **341**
Mary Abby[7] (1867) **450**
Mary Alice[6] (c.1838) **163**
Mary Alice[7] (1842) **227**
Mary Angie[7] (1857) **408**
Mary Ann[6] (1810) **203**
Mary Ann[6] (1810) **284**
Mary Ann[6] (1840) **327**
Mary Augusta[7] (1854) **428**
Mary B.[7] (1876) **332**
Mary Belle[8] (1893) **448**
Mary Butler[6] (1835) **209**
Mary Catherine[9] (1909) **511**
Mary Cecile[9] (1930) **558**
Mary E.[7] (1854) **311**
Mary E.[7] (1858) **297**
Mary E.[8] (1874) **348**
Mary Ella[6] (1850) **178**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Mary Ellen[7] (1843) **283**
Mary F.[6] (1821) **125**
Mary F.[6] (1836) **264**
Mary Fay[10] (1952) **542**
Mary Fogg[5] (1791) **124**
Mary Hilton[5] (1801) **150**
Mary J.[7] (c.1852) **230**
Mary Jane[6] (1813) **101**
Mary Jane[7] (1835) **419**
Mary Jane[7] (1855) **207**
Mary L.[6] (1817) **141**
Mary L.[7] (c.1859) **214**
Mary L.[8] (1884) **342**
Mary Lavina[8] (1880) **365**
Mary Lee[9] (1912) **553**
Mary Lena[7] (1872) **325**
Mary P.[6] (1847) **172**
Mary Plummer[6] (1855) **135**
Mary Shaw[6] (1825) **293**
Maryann[11] (1966) **563**
Matilda[6] (c.1826) **88**
Matilda[6] (1833) **88**
Matthew David[11] (1987) **569**
Maude Estelle[7] (1875) **434**
Maurice Gove[8] (1898) **504**
Mehitable[5] (1800) **117**
Mehitable[7] (1831) **186**
Mehitable[6] (1835) **259**
Mehitable A.[7] (1846) **246**
Mehitable B.[6] (1810) **245**
Mehitable H.[6] (1823) **280**
Mehitable S.[7] (1842) **189**
Melinda Adella[7] (1859) **308**
Melissa Ann[11] (c.1968) **576**
Melissa Vivien[8] (1872) **479**
Melvin E.[6] (1862) **170**
Mercy[3] (c.1725) **12**
Mercy Fisk[6] (1820) **101**
Michael Shane[11] (1967) **575**
Michael Stephen[11] (1965) **580**
Michelle Marie[10] (1951) **557**
Mildred Evyline[9] (1899) **467**
Millard Dow[8] (1881) **483**
Millard Filmore[7] (1851) **220**
Millard Ormond[9] (1905) **530**
Millard Ormond[10] (1935) **572**
Millard Sawyer[9] (1921) **483**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Minniette M.[8] (1873) **399**
Miriam A.[7] (1840) **398**
Moses[4] (1784) **74**
Moses Langley[6] (1835) **131**
Moses Langley[6] (1838) **274**
Moses Langley[8] (1896) **515**
Moses Wingate[5] (1788) **105**
Moses Wingate[6] (1823) **105**
Myles[8] (1906) **379**
Myron D.[9] (1901) **499**
Myron Edmund[9] (1897) **500**
Myron Hal[10] (1961) **536**
Nancy[5] (1780) **118**
Nancy[5] (c.1805) **60**
Nancy[6] (1814) **80**
Nancy[6] (1815) **95**
Nancy[6] (1824) **262**
Nancy Fry[6] (1818) **236**
Nancy H.[5] (1804) **171**
Nathan[4] (c.1763) **55**
Nathan[5] (1785) **142**
Nathan[5] (1788) **144**
Nathan B.[7] (1845) **348**
Nathan L.[8] (1868) **348**
Nathaniel[4] (1754) **40**
Nathaniel[4] (1780) **63**
Nathaniel[5] (c.1787) **97**
Nathaniel[5] (1797) **59**
Nathaniel[5] (1804) **110**
Nathaniel[6] (1818) **231**
Nathaniel[5] (1819) **60**
Nathaniel[6] (1827) **242**
Nathaniel[6] (1834) **319**
Nathaniel[7] (1879) **239**
Nathaniel Haley[7] (1865) **379**
Nathaniel Haley[8] (1896) **379**
Nathaniel L.[6] (1832) **99**
Nathaniel M.[5] (c.1813) **178**
Nathaniel West[6] (1822) **309**
Nellie A. R.[7] (1868) **429**
Nellie Bessie[8] (1865) **394**
Nellie Ellen[7] (1867) **376**
Nellie Ethelyn[8] (1870) **501**
Nellie F.[7] (1868) **208**
Nellie Mehitable[7] (1851) **368**
Nellie S.[7] (1863) **319**
Nettie Annie[7] (1872) **266**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Noah Shaw[6] (1820) **290**
Norman[8] (1907) **460**
Obed P.[7] (1843) **344**
Octavia A.[6] (c.1840) **130**
Octavia Augusta[5] (1815) **129**
Olive[4] (c.1756) **20**
Olive[5] (1797) **57**
Olive[5] (1803) **174**
Olive[6] (c.1865) **176**
Olive[8] (1891) **436**
Olive Annie[8] (1870) **399**
Olive E.[7] (1867) **309**
Olive F.[8] (1899) **427**
Olive Shaw[6] (1814) **287**
Ora LaVerna[8] (1882) **489**
Oretta Mabel[7] (1864) **404**
Ormond Edwin[8] (1869) **475**
Orrin[8] (1893) **438**
Orrin W.[7] (1870) **435**
Otis[5] (1806) **63**
Otis[5] (1815) **63**
Otis Baker[4] (1753) **33**
Otis F.[6] (1818) **213**
Otis Thomas[6] (1816) **219**
Pamela Ann[10] (1946) **555**
Pamela Dearborn[5] (1814) **58**
Parker A.[9] (1910) **511**
Parker H.[8] (1880) **511**
Patience[6] (1822) **145**
Paul Herbert[8] (1892) **456**
Percy Lee[8] (1891) **514**
Percy Ray[9] (1897) **467**
Permelia[6] (c.1833) **298**
Perry Aaron[7] (1859) **294**
Peter Stephen[11] (1964) **580**
Phebe S.[6] (1820) **91**
Philena Frances[7] (1844) **370**
Philip Kimball[8] (1896) **518**
Plummer David[7] (1843) **393**
Plummer David[8] (1894) **393**
Polly[5] (c.1775) **49**
Polly[5] (1789) **85**
Polly[6] (c.1803) **91**
Prentiss E.[9] (1884) **500**
Ralph Elmer[10] (1941) **574**
Ralph Evans[10] (1940) **591**
Ralph P. C.[8] (1886) **490**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Ramona[10] (c.1970) **528**
Ray Charles[8] (1900) **505**
Ray Cyrus[8] (1888) **509**
Raymond Fuller[9] (1916) **470**
Raymond Leroy[8] (1898) **512**
Raymond S.[9] (1924) **528**
Rebecca[4] (c.1774) **11**
Rebecca Grace[11] (1969) **581**
Rebecca May[10] (1940) **562**
Reginald F.[8] (1906) **523**
Richard B.[6] (c.1832) **314**
Richard Dale[10] (1937) **530**
Richard Dana[8] (1910) **454**
Robert[5] (c.1783) **49**
Robert Luther[10] (1955) **529**
Robert Douglas[10] (1954) **551**
Robert Gove[9] (1921) **555**
Robert Lloyd[10] (1946) **576**
Robert Lloyd[11] (1970) **576**
Robert Martin[7] (1884) **454**
Robert N.[7] (1893) **333**
Robert Vincent[11] (1965) **561**
Robert William[9] (1911) **524**
Rochelle Susan[10] (1963) **544**
Rodney Dean[11] (1968) **587**
Rodney Edwin[9] (1921) **542**
Roland Bradford[7] (1867) **240**
Ronald Dean[10] (1947) **542**
Ronald Malcolm[10] (1942) **582**
Ronald Malcolm[11] (1964) **582**
Rose Gertrude[8] (1867) **358**
Rosemary E.[10] (1956) **526**
Roy Milton[8] (1870) **496**
Ruel Lorenzo[7] (1878) **439**
Rural Pearl[8] (1877) **481**
Russell Howard[10] (1949) **585**
Ruth Ashton[9] (1910) **470**
Ruth Sargent[8] (1886) **507**
Ryan Elizabeth[11] (1982) **570**
Sadie May[8] (1878) **498**
Sally[5] (1787) **55**
Sally[5] (1790) **39**
Sally[6] (c.1813) **97**
Sally Copp[5] (1809) **58**
Samuel[2] (c.1678) **1**
Samuel[3] (c.1724) **14**
Samuel[4] (1745) **7**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Samuel[4] (c.1759) **17**
Samuel[5] (1773) **138**
Samuel[4] (1774) **66**
Samuel[5] (1777) **80**
Samuel[6] (1818) **80**
Samuel[6] (1822) **101**
Samuel C.[6] (1832) **110**
Samuel C.[7] (1838) **230**
Samuel D.[6] (1811) **77**
Samuel D.[7] (1857) **205**
Samuel Dana[7] (1858) **263**
Samuel H.[5] (1779) **90**
Samuel H.[6] (c.1816) **230**
Samuel Hanson[5] (1808) **65**
Samuel Harper[6] (1811) **223**
Samuel Heard[5] (1798) **109**
Samuel Heard[6] (1830) **109**
Samuel Jerome[7] (1864) **415**
Samuel Langley[6] (1836) **273**
Samuel Langley[8] (1891) **415**
Samuel Orrin[6] (1833) **101**
Samuel S.[7] (1860) **317**
Samuel T.[6] (1834) **125**
Sandra Jean[10] (1940) **573**
Sara Lois[10] (c.1962) **528**
Sarah[3] (c.1718) **9**
Sarah[4] (1766) **22**
Sarah[4] (c.1770) **47**
Sarah[4] (1780) **68**
Sarah[5] (c.1786) **84**
Sarah[5] (1792) **115**
Sarah (Sally)[6] (1808) **222**
Sarah[6] (1808) **248**
Sarah[6] (c.1839) **149**
Sarah A.[4] (1756) **34**
Sarah Alice[8] (1890) **342**
Sarah Ann[6] (1815) **235**
Sarah Ann[6] (1818) **254**
Sarah Ann[7] (1867) **207**
Sarah Anna[7] (1838) **278**
Sarah Bickford[6] (1823) **145**
Sarah D.[6] (1825) **194**
Sarah E.[7] (1852) **246**
Sarah E.[6] (1857) **176**
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (1867) **508**
Sarah Frances[7] (1856) **189**
Sarah Godfrey[6] (1815) **225**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Sarah Hanson[5] (1811) **168**
Sarah J.[7] (1873) **258**
Sarah Josephine[9] (1918) **527**
Sarah K.[6] (1812) **284**
Sarah Lizzie[7] (1869) **317**
Sarah M.[6] (1842) **260**
Sarah Marie[8] (1886) **387**
Scott Pike[9] (1927) **529**
Scott Robert[10] (1950) **566**
Sean Patrick[11] (1969) **588**
Seth[5] (1797) **65**
Seth[5] (1815) **170**
Seth Libby[6] (1821) **139**
Shantelle Janay[12] (1997) **565**
Sharon Ruth[10] (1954) **567**
Sheila Louise[10] (1942) **586**
Sherborn D.[7] (1828) **217**
Sherwood D.[10] (1958) **569**
Shirley R.[10] (1955) **568**
Sidney[6] (1838) **300**
Simeon D.[5] (1812) **152**
Simeon H.[7] (1843) **366**
Solomon[5] (1798) **42**
Solomon[6] (1809) **249**
Sophia[5] (1803) **33**
Spencer John[10] (1960) **570**
Stephanie Ellen[11] (1967) **580**
Stephen[4] (c.1747) **37**
Stephen[4] (1762) **45**
Stephen[5] (1780) **111**
Stephen[5] (1789) **55**
Stephen[5] (c.1807) **135**
Stephen[5] (1807) **176**
Stephen C.[7] (1838) **383**
Stephen D.[6] (1829) **125**
Stephen Daniel[7] (1864) **416**
Stephen Daniel[10] (1955) **557**
Stephen Edwin[7] (1838) **357**
Stephen Edwin[6] (1846) **266**
Stephen F.[7] (1840) **343**
Stephen John[11] (1963) **561**
Stephen L.[6] (1847) **153**
Stephen Lloyd[10] (1942) **580**
Stephen M.[7] (1867) **458**
Stephen Marion[6] (1836) **325**
Stillman[6] (1826) **214**
Sumner R.[10] (1948) **528**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Sumner William[8] (1886) **463**
Susan[4] (1768) **19**
Susan[4] (1770) **64**
Susan[5] (1810) **66**
Susan[7] (1846) **283**
Susan[10] (c.1952) **528**
Susan F.[7] (c.1837) **186**
Susan Fannie[7] (1842) **421**
Susan J.[6] (1830) **80**
Susan R.[5] (c.1807) **65**
Susie May[8] (1887) **349**
Theron[7] (c.1833) **217**
Thomas[4] (1743) **29**
Thomas[4] (1764) **56**
Thomas[5] (c.1771) **38**
Thomas[6] (1804) **187**
Thomas E.[6] (1857) **321**
Thomas F.[9] (1909) **470**
Thomas H.[8] (1887) **375**
Thomas Lewis[7] (1863) **207**
Thomas Miles[11] (1971) **563**
Thomas W.[6] (1821) **291**
Timothy[5] (1799) **146**
Timothy[6] (c.1834) **146**
Timothy Barnes[7] (1841) **365**
Timothy Walcott[6] (1830) **157**
Tina Kay[11] (1968) **583**
Todd Paul[11] (1967) **592**
Tracy[10] (1964) **549**
Trina Fay[11] (1968) **583**
Tulula LaGoise[8] (1881) **359**
Ursula A.[7] (1849) **425**
Vance Ridlon[9] (1909) **538**
Vanessa Anne[10] (1953) **557**
Vaughn Winfred[9] (1934) **544**
Vesta P.[6] (1847) **152**
Victor A.[8] (1880) **444**
Wallace[10] (c.1965) **528**
Walter[6] (c.1827) **81**
Walter D.[8] (1898) **441**
Walter L.[7] (1874) **340**
Walter Phillips[8] (1892) **393**
Walter Scott[7] (1851) **441**
Warner Edwin[8] (1864) **357**
Warner Fillmore[8] (1879) **476**
Warner Fillmore[9] (1912) **476**
Warren[7] (c.1856) **214**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Wendy Ann[11] (1970) **566**
Wetona[9] (1919) **548**
Wilfred E.[7] (1869) **240**
William[2] (c.1682) **3**
William[3] (c.1716) **13**
William[3] (1733) **18**
William[4] (1756) **42**
William[4] (c.1767) **61**
William[4] (c.1773) **75**
William[5] (1786) **114**
William[5] (1790) **162**
William[5] (1791) **294**
William[5] (1792) **52**
William[5] (1795) **57**
William[5] (1799) **156**
William[5] (c.1799) **184**
William[6] (1808) **278**
William[6] (1812) **246**
William[6] (1822) **114**
William[6] (1826) **156**
William[7] (c.1863) **249**
William[8] (1889) **390**
William[8] (c.1895) **411**
William A.[7] (1848) **315**
William A.[8] (1892) **342**
William Adrian[6] (1852) **333**
William Charles[7] (1863) **436**
William Clark[7] (1840) **364**
William Dyer[7] (1840) **387**
William F.[6] (1822) **294**
William F.[7] (1849) **278**
William H.[7] (1871) **318**
William H.[8] (1878) **348**
William H. H.[6] (1814) **142**
William H. H.[6] (1843) **116**
William H. H.[7] (1863) **449**
William Herbert[6] (1857) **334**
William Hinman[5] (1817) **153**
William P.[6] (c.1821) **184**
William P.[7] (1898) **333**
William Preston[7] (1859) **296**
William Warren[6] (1833) **239**
William Wiley[9] (1927) **557**
William Wiley[10] (1958) **557**
Willis Guy[7] (1873) **403**
Wilma[9] (1911) **546**
Winfield[7] (1863) **353**

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Winfred Forest[10] (1937) **538**
Winifred W.[7] (1876) **239**
Winnie M.[8] (1872) **387**
Winthrop[3] (1724) **11**
Winthrop[4] (1747) **30**
Winthrop[4] (1756) **11**
Winthrop[4] (1760) **11**
Winthrop[5] (1780) **81**
Winthrop[5] (1785) **43**
Winthrop[5] (c.1785) **103**
Winthrop[5] (1793) **125**
Winthrop[6] (c.1822) **99**
Winthrop[6] (1830) **81**
Winthrop[7] (1852) **195**
Woodrow W.[9] (1914) **550**
Yvonne Lee[10] (1949) **557**
Zella Maude[9] (1910) **476**
Zervia[3] (c.1748) **25**
Zola LaTrand[8] (1879) **482**
**WAUGH**
James H. (1850) **300**
**WEBBER**
Elias (c.1795) **176**
Mary (c.1800) **201**
Sarah M. (1827) **176**
**WEBSTER**
Emeline S. (c.1840) **401**
**WEBSTER** *cont'd*
Jacob G. (1835) **403**
John S. (c.1825) **115**
Nettie (1875) **403**
William A. (c.1830) **115**
**WEEKS**
Albert (c.1825) **221**
Elnora Josephine (1846) **377**
John (c.1810) **116**
Lydia Annie (1845) **116**
**WEINERT**
____ (c.1895) **410**
**WELCH**
____ (c.1880) **334**
Flora B. (1884) **261**
Grace (1896) **436**
James (c.1865) **436**
Lilla (1865) **507**
William (c.1795) **52**
**WELLMAN**
Amanda A. (1836) **208**
Frederic Daniel (1850) **278**
James (c.1820) **278**
John B. (c.1805) **208**
Marcia E. (1835) **86**
**WELLS**
George Joseph (c.1820) **440**
Mary Ann (1855) **440**
Mary Esther (1852) **486**
**WENTWORTH**
____ (c.1790) **70**
____ (1803) **64**
____ (c.1838) **196**
____ (c.1869) **292**
____ (c.1870) **368**
Abbie Jane (1859) **292**
Andrew (1830) **196**
Augusta Anna (1846) **254**
Charles Herbert (1857) **292**
Clara Eldora (1854) **254**
David (c.1770) **206**
Frances Olive (1850) **292**
Frank Oscar (1867) **292**
George W. (1836) **196, 340**
Georgia E. (1875) **340**
Hattie Belle (1862) **292**
Isaac (1823) **292**
Isaac (c.1795) **292**
Jennette (1851) **254**
John (c.1834) **196**
John Brodhead (1823) **126**
John Henry (1855) **292**
Jonathan (c.1750) **64**
Lewis (1779) **64**
Lewis (1803) **196**
Luther (1803) **206**
Lydia (1816) **242**
Mark (c.1770) **196**
Mary Elizabeth (1852) **292**
Patience (c.1775) **196**
Stephen (1818) **254**
Stephen (c.1790) **254**
Susan (1803) **64**
**WEST**
Mary (c.1750) **93**
**WESTON**
John R. (c.1825) **140**
Martha E. (c.1840) **240**
**WHALEY**
Robert Lee (c.1940) **560**
**WHEELER**
Nancy Ann (1847) **252**
Tilley Howe (1809) **252**
**WHICHER**
Rachel Swain (1803) **253**
**WHITAKER**
Eliza Rebecca (1869) **495**
**WHITE**
Abigail (1734) **17**
Alice L. (1883) **388**
Curtis Raymond (1908) **482**
**WHITE** *cont'd*
Emma I. (c.1845) **245**
Jerusha (c.1720) **6**
Mary (c.1820) **346**
Nathaniel (c.1700) **17**
Samuel T. (1860) **275**
William E. (1847) **306**
William L. (c.1820) **306**
**(WHITE) CUMMINGS**
Violet H. (1864) **284**
**WHITEHEAD**
Adolphus R. (1842) **486**
Arthur (1919) **486**
Calvert Watson (1913) **486**
DeVora (1915) **486**
H. Preston (1920) **486**
LaVerd (1918) **486**
Melissa (1924) **486**
Mona Rae (1928) **486**
Patricia Clair (1931) **486**
William Arthur (1884) **486**
William Robert (1923) **486**
**WHITEHOUSE**
____ (c.1805) **166**
Alfred (c.1810) **108**
Andrew (1768) **165**
Elizabeth (1772) **65**
Lavinia (1803) **165**
Richard (1745) **65**
William (1793) **187**
**WHITELEY**
Annie Elizabeth (1895) **322**
Howard L. (1870) **321**
Thomas F. (c.1830) **321, 322**
Thomas Ruggles (1893) **322**
William E. (1841) **322**
**WHITNEY**
Mary E. (1857) **320**
**WHITTEN**
Almeda M. (1917) **584**
**WIGGIN**
Abigail (1764) **56**
Frances (1797) **184**
George H. (c.1835) **143**
Henry (c.1730) **56**
John Hayes (c.1845) **199**
Lizzie (c.1805) **271**
**WILBUR**
Benjamin (c.1840) **474**
Harriet E. (1843) **343**
Stella C. (c.1904) **474**
William (1812) **343**
William B. (1873) **474**
**WILCOX**
Maggie (c.1845) **474**

**WILKENSON**
Hazel (1912) **379**
Frank E. (1862) **328**
Robert L. (1879) **379**
**WILKINS**
Solon (c.1880) **460**
**(WILKINS) CARDINAL**
Ruth C. (1914) **460**
**WILLAND**
Elizabeth (1769) **12**
**WILLARD**
Lucy (1743) **74**
**WILLEY**
Avis J. (1834) **407**
Christian (1721) **18**
Deborah L. (1791) **155**
James (c.1755) **155**
John (c.1690) **18**
Josiah (c.1770) **146**
Olive (c.1830) **314**
Sally (1800) **146**
**WILLIAMS**
Charles (c.1953) **558**
Elizabeth A. (1882) **428**
Esther (1884) **428**
Evan Edward (1869) **490**
Hazel (1890) **490**
James (c.1820) **428**
Julia W. (c.1830) **390**
Lorenzo (1857) **428**
**WILMAN**
Agnes (1909) **573**
**WILSON**
____ (c.1808) **96**
____ (c.1814) **96**
____ (c.1815) **96**
____ (c.1822) **96**
Agnes (1864) **510**
Alice Joy (1929) **493**
Barbara Jane (1928) **549**
Frances (c.1812) **96**
Frank Henry (1887) **493**
Frank McGary (1920) **493**
George (1834) **96**
Hannah (1820) **96**
James Henry (1862) **493**
Jonathan (1810) **96**
Joseph (1749) **96**
Joseph (1828) **96**
Moses (1783) **96**
Olive (1775) **229**
Paul Watson (1917) **493**
Samuel (c.1810) **96**
Zaccheus (1826) **96**
**WING**
Abigail P. (c.1800) **335**
**WING** *cont'd*
Caroline T. (1828) **335**
Thomas (c.1795) **335**
**WINGATE**
John (1670) **8**
John (1739) **55**
Mary (1769) **55**
Moses (1698) **8**
**WINKLEY**
Joanna (1810) **35**
**WISE**
Daniel (c.1795) **137**
Isaac K. (c.1805) **137**
**WITHAM**
Mary (c.1790) **172**
**WITHERAL**
Hannah (1798) **145**
**WITHINGTON**
Susan M. (c.1820) **234**
**WOLFWORTH**
Kandia (c.1970) **563**
**WOOD**
____ (1855) **197**
Abbie (c.1850) **289**
Alonzo (1902) **473**
Eliza J. (1815) **130**
Enoch (1774) **130**
James H. (c.1845) **473**
Myra L. (1895) **473**
Neal (c.1900) **473**
Norman H. (1898) **473**
Samuel P. (1805) **197**
William S. (1871) **473**
**WOODBURY**
Camilla (1896) **479**
Clare Watson (1895) **479**
Daniel (c.1830) **387**
Elmer E. (1865) **387**
Franklin J. (1868) **479**
Frederick C. (1863) **252**
Helen (1905) **479**
Howard Watson (1909) **479**
John Stillman (1825) **479**
Mona (1898) **479**
Silas B. (1835) **252**
**WOODELL**
Henry Norvin (1913) **481**
**WOODMAN**
Ann Watson (1852) **180**
Elisha Andrews (1815) **180**
Elizabeth (1792) **70**
Ellen B. (1855) **180**
Hannah (1850) **180**
Harriet (1798) **70**
Henry B. (1845) **180**
Isaac (c.1785) **70**
**WOODMAN** *cont'd*
James (1847) **180**
James (c.1780) **180**
Jeremiah (1770) **70**
Joshua (c.1735) **70**
Lillias (1800) **70**
Martha J. (1858) **180**
Nancy (1788) **71**
Olive (1788) **70**
Sarah (1806) **70**
Susanna (1795) **70**
Watson (1813) **70**
**WOODS**
Maria D. (1864) **310**
Vivian Lee (1942) **547**
William Larnard (1776) **310**
William L. L. (1823) **310**
**WOODSUM**
Alonzo F. (1832) **177**
Alwilda M. (c.1847) **177**
David W. (c.1841) **177**
John Dennett (1810) **177**
Lydia (c.1838) **177**
Stephen (1787) **177**
**WOODWARD**
Albert B. (1840) **236**
**WORCESTER**
Fidelia (c.1850) **471**
**WORMELL**
Evelyn B. (c.1880) **381**
**WORMSTEAD**
Donna (1952) **566**
**WORSTER**
Barbara Jane (1949) **565**
Raymond C. (1927) **565**
**WORTHEN**
Daniel (1811) **263**
Sarah Elizabeth (1838) **263**
**WRIGHT**
Mary P. (1898) **380**
**WYATT**
____ (c.1810) **141**
**YEATON**
Mabel (1893) **510**
**YORK**
Mary E. (c.1840) **230**
**YOUNG**
Eleazer (1691) **5**
Ella (c.1875) **531**
Ellen Elizabeth (1844) **199**
Harry A. (1857) **312**
James A. (c.1825) **312**
Lucy (c.1720) **5**
Mabel (1892) **400**
Sarah Jane (1860) **392**
Solomon (c.1718) **5**

**YOUNG** *cont'd*
Thomas (1653) **5**
**ZEIDLER**
Helen Louise (1923) **484**
**ZIMMERMAN**
Doyle Bert (1906) **481**
**[No Names]**
____, ____ (c.1725) **35**
____, ____ (c.1740) **40**
____, ____ (c.1750) **38**
____, ____ (c.1820) **212**
____, ____ (c.1855) **406**
____, ____ (c.1930) **557**
**[No Surnames]**
___, Abigail (c.1730) **11**
___, Abigail (1774) **58**
___, Abigail (c.1780) **147**
___, Abigail (c.1795) **181**
___, Abigail (1831) **127**
___, Ada (1822) **122**
___, Alice (c.1765) **61**
___, Alice (c.1770) **163**
___, Amelia P. (c.1830) **375**
___, Ann (c.1670) **8**
___, Ann (c.1810) **133**
___, Ann (1817) **306**
___, Anna (c.1705) **28**
___, Anna (c.1815) **178**
___, Anna (c.1840) **410**
___, Annette A. (1862) **393**
___, Aurelia (c.1815) **130**
___, Bathsheba (c.1755) **87**
___, Bessie (c.1880) **449**
___, Betsey (c.1815) **116**
___, Betsey (1819) **107**
___, Betsey (c.1820) **365**
___, Bridget (c.1820) **326**
___, Catharine E.(1824) **374**
___, Catherine (c.1825) **295**
___, Catherine (c.1835) **457**
___, Charity A. (1821) **332**
___, Charlotte (c.1760) **114**
___, Charlotte (c.1790) **181**
___, Christian (c.1695) **18**
___, Clarissa (c.1805) **130**
___, Clementine (1850) **212**
___, Deborah (c.1730) **32**
___, Deborah (1776) **60**
___, Deborah (c.1790) **89**
___, Deborah (c.1830) **119**
___, Elisa (c.1790) **145**
___, Eliza (1812) **297**
___, Eliza (c.1830) **412**
___, Eliza (1838) **130**
___, Eliza Ann (c.1810) **48**
___, Eliza L. F. (c.1845) **521**
**[No Surnames]** *cont'd*
___, Eliza R. (c.1820) **311**
___, Elizabeth (c.1628) **1**
___, Elizabeth (c.1720) **39**
___, Elizabeth (c.1740) **22**
___, Elizabeth (1808) **327**
___, Elizabeth A. (1792) **309**
___, Elizabeth J. (1833) **428**
___, Ellen (c.1840) **427**
___, Elsy (c.1770) **60**
___, Emma (c.1755) **26**
___, Emma (1837) **175**
___, Eva (c.1855) **345**
___, Fannie C. (1867) **327**
___, Hannah (c.1705) **17**
___, Hannah (c.1725) **49**
___, Hannah (1779) **280**
___, Hannah (1791) **368**
___, Hannah (c.1802) **421**
___, Hannah (c.1805) **270**
___, Hannah (1811) **326**
___, Hannah (c.1820) **344**
___, Hannah E. (c.1830) **119**
___, Hannah E. (c.1830) **321**
___, Hannah H. (c.1765) **138**
___, Harriet (c.1820) **308**
___, Harriet (1827) **347**
___, Harriet (1861) **3**
___, Henrietta (c.1830) **312**
___, Irene A. (c.1830) **450**
___, J. A. (1838) **497**
___, Jane (1819) **162**
___, Jane (c.1820) **333**
___, Jane B. (1827) **210**
___, L. (1826) **431**
___, Lavinia (c.1830) **130**
___, Lillie B. (1874) **423**
___, Louisa (1808) **357**
___, Lucinda (c.1810) **273**
___, Lura B. (c.1890) **395**
___, Lydia (c.1730) **14**
___, Lydia (c.1770) **42**
___, Lydia (c.1790) **163**
___, Lydia (c.1815) **308**
___, Lydia (1826) **86**
___, Mae E. (1871) **432**
___, Marcelline (1830) **382**
___, Margaret (c.1830) **207**
___, Margaret (c.1840) **445**
___, Margaret (c.1845) **321**
___, Margaret (c.1845) **345**
___, Margaret R. (1840) **290**
___, Martha A. (1814) **101**
___, Martha B (1821) **423**
___, Martha J. (c.1835) **372**
___, Mary (c.1630) **1**
**[No Surnames]** *cont'd*
___, Mary (c.1700) **1**
___, Mary (c.1700) **21**
___, Mary (c.1725) **51**
___, Mary (c.1755) **36**
___, Mary (c.1785) **281**
___, Mary (1794) **149**
___, Mary (1804) **272**
___, Mary (c.1805) **307**
___, Mary (c.1820) **266**
___, Mary (1822) **369**
___, Mary (1832) **145**
___, Mary (1838) **352**
___, Mary A. (1811) **263**
___, Mary A. (1824) **85**
___, Mary A. (c.1825) **306**
___, Mary A. (c.1825) **316**
___, Mary A. (c.1860) **464**
___, Mary C. (1819) **219**
___, Mary E. (c.1810) **305**
___, Mary E. (1831) **86**
___, Mary E. (1855) **389**
___, Mehitable (c.1730) **44**
___, Mehitable A. (1800) **76**
___, Melissa (1837) **96**
___, Mercy (c.1770) **167**
___, Molly (c.1745) **9**
___, Myra M. (1871) **442**
___, Nancy (c.1770) **160**
___, Nancy (c.1795) **95**
___, Nancy (1795) **109**
___, Nancy (1798) **159**
___, Nancy (c.1845) **344**
___, Phoebe Ada (1811) **173**
___, Polly (c.1770) **128**
___, Rachel (c.1690) **15**
___, Rachel (c.1795) **232**
___, Rebecca (c.1800) **312**
___, Rebecca (c.1810) **319**
___, Sally (c.1775) **81**
___, Sally (c.1775) **146**
___, Sarah (c.1725) **27**
___, Sarah (c.1750) **9**
___, Sarah (c.1785) **41**
___, Sarah (c.1800) **176**
___, Sarah (1827) **86**
___, Sarah Ann (1819) **350**
___, Sarah J. (c.1845) **346**
___, Sophia (c.1825) **278**
___, Sophilo (c.1835) **242**
___, Temperance (1758) **53**
___, Valerie (c.1965) **574**
___, Wealthy A. (1815) **305**
**[Maiden Name Not Known]**
(____) **BUCKMINSTER**
Mary (c.1780) **50**

**[Maiden Name Unknown]**
*cont'd*

(____) **BUTLER**
Harriet (1792) **70**

(____) **EDGERLY**
Sarah (c.1752) **38**

(____) **GOODSON**
Maxine (c.1915) **484**

(____) **HEATH**
Hannah (c.1790) **155**

(____) **HYLSOP**
Rachel A. (c.1920) **396**

(____) **NORWOOD**
Hannah E. (c.1820) **212**

(____) **PERKINS**
Lydia (c.1805) **283**

(____) **PERKINS**
Sarah A. (c.1850) **329**

(____) **ROBINSON**
Martha (c.1680) **3**

## APPENDIX C
## BIBLIOGRAPHY

This appendix lists the sources for the two-volume set *Jonathan Watson of Dover, N.H.* It is arranged alphabetically by short title for those sources cited multiple times or by author/title for those sources cited only once.

---


1. *1732 N.H. Census*: Jay Mack Holbrook, *New Hampshire 1732 Census* (Oxford, Mass.: Holbrook Research Institute, 1981).

2. *1798 N.H. Direct Tax*: John S. Fipphen, *1798 Direct Tax New Hampshire District No. 13* (Wolfeborough [N.H.] Historical Society, 1988).

3. Acton Record Book: John E. Frost, "The Acton (Maine) Record Book" (typescript, at NEHGS, 1964).

4. Acton [York Co., Maine] Town Records.

5. Adah Watson Records: Undocumented family records of Adah Eliza Watson [No. 418, ii.] in possession of Stanley Watson Arnold, 1512 Marian Ave., Glen Burnie, Md.

6. Adams, Andrew N., *A Genealogical History of Henry Adams of Braintree, Mass.* (Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle Company, Printers, 1898).

7. *Albert Cole*: *Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals of Rev. Albert Cole (1818–1881) of Cornish, Maine* (Parsonsfield, Maine: Ancient Landmarks Society of Parsonsfield, 1983).

8. *Alton Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Alton, N.H., 1924*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

9. Alton TRs: Early Town Records of Alton (Strafford County to 1841, Belknap County thereafter), N.H. (FHL films 15,058–15,060).

10. *Ancestral File*, ver. 4.18 (Salt Lake City, Utah: Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1996).

11. Anderson, Robert Charles, *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England 1620–1633*, 3 volumes (Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1995).

12. *Andrews Family*: H. Franklin Andrews, *History of the Andrews Family. A Genealogy of Robert Andrews and his Descendants, 1635 to 1890* (Audubon, Iowa: William P. Brinkerhoff, 1890).

13. *Annals of Meredith*: Mary E. Neal Hanaford, *Meredith, N.H., Annals and Genealogies* (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1932).

14. Anson TRs: Town Records of Anson (Somerset County), Maine. (FHL film 10,427).

15. Anson VRs: Vital Records of Anson (Somerset County), Maine, 1833–1867 (FHL film 10,427).

16. Appleton, William Sumner, *Record of the Descendants of William Sumner of Dorchester, Mass., 1636* (Boston, Mass.: David Clapp & Son, Printers, 1879; NEHGS photoduplication).

17. *Aquila and Thomas Chase*: John C. Chase and George W. Chamberlain, *Seven Generations of the Descendants of Aquila and Thomas Chase* (Somersworth, N.H.: New England History Press, 1983).

18. Baldwin, Thomas W., *Vital Records of Reading, Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass.: Wright & Potter Printing Company, 1912).

19. *Ballou*: Adin Ballou, *An Elaborate History and Genealogy of the Ballous in America*, (Providence, R.I.: Ariel Ballou and Latimer W. Ballou, 1886).

20. Barrington TRs: Early Town Records of Barrington (Strafford County), N.H. (FHL film 15,066).

21. Barrington VRs: Priscilla Hammond, "Vital Records of Barrington, New Hampshire, 1720–1851, Compiled from the Original Town Record Books" (Concord, N.H.: typescript, 1934).

22. *Batchelder Genealogy*: Frederick Clifton Pierce, *Batchelder, Batcheller Genealogy* (Chicago, Ill.: W. B. Conkey Company, 1898).

23. Belknap Deeds: Belknap County [N.H.] Deeds, County Court House, Laconia, N.H..

24. Belknap Probate: Belknap County [N.H.] Probate Records, County Court House, Laconia, N.H.

25. *Bellingham VRs*: *Vital Records of Bellingham Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass.: NEHGS, 1904).

26. *Berlin Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Berlin, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

27. Berlin TRs: Early Town Records of Berlin (Grafton County to 1805; Coos County thereafter), N.H. (FHL film 15,072).

28. Berwick VRs: John Eldridge Frost, "Berwick, Maine – Vital Records" (1989, bound typescript at NEHGS).

29. *Bethlehem Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Bethlehem, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

30. *Bickford*: Catherine Bickford Fahnestock, *Three Hundred Fifty Years of Bickfords in New Hampshire* (Cottonport [, La.]: Polyanthos, 1971).

31. Birth Records of Farmington (Franklin County), Maine, 1749–1874 (FHL film 10,865).

32. *Book of Strattons*: Harriet Russell Stratton, *A Book of Strattons* (New York: Frederick H. Hitchcock, 1918; photoduplicated by NEHGS).

33. Boston BRs: Births in Boston, Mass.: microfiche at the Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass., listed alphabetically.

34. Boston DRs: Deaths Registered in the City of Boston from 1801 to 1848, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Archives, Columbia Point, Boston, Mass., listed alphabetically, unpaginated.

35. *Boston Marriages*: Record Commissioners' Reports, *A Volume of Records Relating to the Early History of Boston, Containing Boston Marriages from 1752 to 1809*, Vol. 30 (Boston, Mass.: Municipal Printing Office, 1903).

36. Boston MRs: Boston Marriages, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Archives, Columbia Point, Boston, Mass.

37. Bouton, Nathaniel, *The History of Concord, from its First Grant in 1725, to the Organization of the City Government in 1853* (Concord, N.H.: Benning W. Sanborn, 1856).

38. Bragdon, Lester M., and Frost, John E., *Vital Records of York, Maine* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1992).

39. Brentwood TRs: Early Town Records of Brentwood (Rockingham County), N.H. (FHL film 15,081).

40. Brookfield TRs: Early Town Records of Brookfield (formed 1794; Strafford County to 1840; thereafter Carroll County), N.H. (FHL film 15,083).

41. Burgess, G. A., and Ward, J. T., *Free Baptist Cyclopaedia* (Chicago, Ill.: Free Baptist Cyclopaedia Co., 1889).

42. *Burial Inscriptions of Berwick*: Wilbur D. Spencer, *Burial Inscriptions of Berwick, Maine* (Sanford, Maine, 1922).

43. *Burleigh Family*: Charles Burleigh, *The Genealogy of the Burley or Burleigh Family of America* (Portland, Maine: B. Thurston & Company, 1880).

44. Buxton Cemetery: Maine Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, "Buxton Lower Corners Cemetery" (typescript, 1954).

45. *Buxton Church of Christ*: Cyrus Woodman, *The Records of the Church of Christ in Buxton, Maine* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1989).

46. Buzzell Manuscript: Herbert Leslie Buzzell (1865–1931), Buzzell Manuscript (at NEHGS, Boston, Mass., MSS 240).

47. *Calais* [Maine] *Advertiser*, 18 Sept. 1946; 28 April 1948; 2 August 1950; 19 Dec. 1963.

48. Cambridge VRs: Vital Records of Cambridge (Somerset County), Maine, 1816–1896 (FHL film 10,625).

49. Candage, Charles S. and Peak, Ralph E., *Heard–Hurd Genealogy 1610–1987* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1988).

50. *Candia Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Candia, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H..

51. Candia TRs: Early Town Records of Candia (Rockingham County), N.H. (FHL film 15,087).

52. Canterbury TRs: Early Town Records of Canterbury (Rockingham County to 1823; Merrimack County thereafter), N.H. (FHL films 15,088, 15,089).

53. Carroll, Aileen M., *Bartlett, New Hampshire...in the Valley of the Saco* (West Kennebunk, Maine: Phoenix Publishing, 1990).

54. Censuses [Mass.]: Massachusetts Archives, Boston.

55. Censuses [U.S.]: National Archives, Waltham, Mass.

56. Charles Ewer Papers, Mss 81 at NEHGS, Boston, Mass.

57. *Chichester Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Chichester, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

58. Chichester TRs: Early Town Records of Chichester (Rockingham County to 1823; Merrimack County thereafter), N.H. (FHL film 15,099).

59. Civil War Pensions: U.S. Pension Files, 1866–1934, National Archives, Washington D.C.

60. Cogswell, Leander W., *History of the Town of Henniker* (Concord, N.H.: Republican Press Association, 1880).

61. *Collections of the Dover, N.H., Historical Society* (Dover, N.H., 1894; reprinted Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1977), Vol. 1 [no further volumes].

62. *Columbian Centinel* (Deaths): *Index of Obituaries in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784 to 1840*, comp. by American Antiquarian Society, Vol. 5 (Boston, Mass.: G. K. Hall Co., 1961).

63. *Columbian Centinel* (Marriages): *Index of Marriages in Massachusetts Centinel and Columbian Centinel 1784 to 1840*, comp. by American Antiquarian Society, Vol. 4 (Boston, Mass.: G. K. Hall Co., 1961).

64. *Concord Annual Report*: *Annual Report, City of Concord, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

65. *Conway Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Conway, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H..

66. "Copy of the vital records in the Jonathan Swain Notebook" (typescript at NHHS, 1940),.

67. Cumberland Deeds: Cumberland County [Maine] Deeds, County Court House, Portland, Maine.

68. *Cushing* (1877): Lemuel Cushing, *The Genealogy of the Cushing Family* (Montreal: Lovell Printing and Publishing Co., 1877).

69. *Cushing* (1905): James S. Cushing, *The Genealogy of the Cushing Family* (Montreal: Perrault Printing Co., 1905).

70. *Cutts Family*: C.H.C. Howard, *Genealogy of the Cutts Family in America* (Albany, N.Y.: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1892).

71. Damon, D. Bradford, "John Damon of Scituate, Massachusetts – A Genealogy" (bound typescript at NEHGS, 1978).

72. *Danvers VRs*: *Vital Records of Danvers Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*; 2 vols. (Salem, Mass.: The Essex Institute, 1910).

73. Dearborn, J. W., *History of the First Century of the Town of Parsonsfield, Maine* (Portland, Maine: Brown, Thurston & Co., 1888).

74. Dearborn, John J., *The History of Salisbury New Hampshire* (Manchester, N.H.: William E. Moore, 1890).

75. Dearborn Manuscript: Edmond B. Dearborn Manuscript (1876, at NEHGS, Boston, Mass.)

76. Deaths in Clinton County, Michigan, 1889–1915 (FHL film 987,768).

77. *Denison Genealogy*: E. Glenn Denison, Josephine M. Peck, and Donald L. Jacobus, *Denison Genealogy* (Stonington, Conn.: Pequot Press, 1963).

78. *Dover Annual Report*: *Annual Report, City of Dover, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

79. Dover Burial Plots: John E. Frost, "Miscellaneous Burial Plots, Dover, N.H." (typescript, 1981, at Dover, N.H., Public Library).

80. *Dover Directory (1830–48)*: *Dover Directory* (Dover, N.H.: S. C. Stevens, August 1830, March 1833); *Dover Directory* (Dover, N.H.: D. L. Norris, 1837, May 1838, January 1843, 1846, 1848).

81. *Dover Directory (1859)*: *Dover Directory* (Dover, N.H.: J. S. Hayes, 1859).

82. *Dover Directory (1865)*: *Dover Directory* (Dover, N.H.: W. A. Greenough, Jr., 1865).

83. *Dover* [N.H.] *Gazette*, of 11 Dec. 1863.

84. *Dover/Great Falls Directory (1867)*: *Dover and Great Falls Directory* (Dover, N.H.: Dean Dudley, 1867).

85. *Dover Mortality*: *A Bill of Mortality for the Society of Friends in Dover, N.H., from 1708 to 1791; also A General Bill of Mortality for Dover, N.H.* (Dover, N.H.: James E. Remich, 1803) [at the Dover Public Library; 1776–1791, from the records of Nathaniel Cooper; 1792–1802 from the records of Deacon Benjamin Peirce].

86. *Dover Notable Events*: George Wadleigh, *Notable Events in the History of Dover, New Hampshire from the First Settlement in 1623 to 1865* (Dover, N.H.: Tufts College Press, 1913).

87. *Dover/Rochester Directory (1871–76)*: *Dover, Great Falls, and Rochester Directory* (Boston, Mass.: Dean Dudley & Co., 1871, 1874, 1876).

88. *Dover/Somersworth Directory (1869)*: *Dover, Great Falls, and Somersworth Directory* (Dover, N.H.: Dean Dudley, 1869).

89. Dover TRs: Early Town Records of Dover (Strafford County), N.H. (FHL films 15,118–15,122).

90. *Dudley Family*: Dean Dudley, *History of the Dudley Family* (Wakefield, Mass.: by the author, 1886–1894)

91. *Durham Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Durham, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

92. Early Families of Cornish: Robert L. Taylor, "Early Families of Cornish, Maine" (Danville, Maine: typescript, 1985, at NEHGS).

93. *Early Families of Limerick*: Robert L. Taylor, *Early Families of Limerick, Maine* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1993).

94. *Early Families of Limington*: Robert L. Taylor, *Early Families of Limington Maine* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1991).

95. *Early Families of Newfield*: Ruth Bridges Ayers, *Early Families of Newfield, Maine* (Camden, Maine: Penobscot Press, 1995).

96. *Early Families of Sanford–Springvale*: Frederick R. Boyle, *Early Families of Sanford–Springvale Maine* (Portsmouth, N.H.: Peter E. Randall, 1988).

97. *Early Marriages of Strafford County*: Robert S. Canney, *The Early Marriages of Strafford County, New Hampshire 1630–1850* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1991).

98. Early Town Records of Bridgewater (Grafton County), N.H. (FHL film 15,079).

99. Early Town Records of Durham (Strafford County), N.H. (FHL film 15,125).

100. Early Town Records of Madbury (Strafford County), N.H. (FHL film 15,216).

101. Early Town Records of Windham (Rockingham County), N.H. (FHL film 15,347).

102. *Eastman Family*: Guy S. Rix, *History and Genealogy of the Eastman Family of America* (Concord, N.H.: Ira C. Evans, 1901).

103. *Edward Chapman*: Jacob Chapman, *Edward Chapman of Ipswich, Mass., 1642–1678, and His Descendants* (Concord, N.H.: Republican Press Association, 1893).

104. Edward S. Watson's written account and family papers in the author's possession.

105. *Effingham Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Effingham, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H..

106. Enoch Place: "Enoch Place Journals" (manuscript on microfilm at Dover Public Library, Dover, N.H.).

107. Epping TRs: Early Town Records of Epping (Rockingham County), N.H. (FHL films 15,131, 15,132).

108. Epsom TRs: Early Town Records of Epsom (Rockingham County to 1823; Merrimack County thereafter), N.H. (FHL film 15,133).

109. Errol TRs: Early Town Records of Errol (Grafton County to 1805; Coos County thereafter), N.H.

110. Essex Deeds: Essex County [Mass.] Deeds, County Court House, Salem, Mass.

111. *Exeter Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Exeter, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

112. Exeter TRs: Early Town Records of Exeter (Rockingham County), N.H. (FHL films 15,135, 15,785–15,788).

113. Family Bible in possession of Everett L. Nichols, 3908 Horatio St., Tampa, Fla., 1964.

114. Family records of Barbara F. (Watson) Amaral, 104 N. River Rd., Boscawen, N.H., 1998.

115. Family records of H. William Stitson, Limerick, Maine, 1998.

116. Family records of J. Hiram Watson, Meaderboro Rd., Farmington, N.H., 1998.

117. Family records of Mrs. Katherine (Robbins) Shackley, Arlington Heights, Ill., 1998.

118. Family records of Robert G. Watson, 60 Watson Rd., Gilford, N.H., 1998.

119. Family records of William J. Walker, Bow Lake, Strafford, N.H., 1998.

120. *Farmington Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Farmington, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

121. Farmington TRs: Early Town Records of Farmington (Strafford County), N.H. (FHL films 15,137, 15,138).

122. *First Book of Records of the First Church in Pepperellborough (Now Saco, Maine)*, (Saco, Maine: York Institute, 1914).

123. *First Book of Records of the Town of Pepperellborough, now the City of Saco* (Portland, Maine: Thurston Print, 1896).

124. *First Church Dover (1876)*: *Manual of the First Church in Dover, N.H.* (Dover, N.H., 1876) [at the Dover Public Library].

125. First Parish Records: "Records of the First Parish Church of Dover, N.H., 1614–1862" (FHL film 521,895, and original manuscript at the church in Dover).

126. *Flanders Family*: Edith Flanders Dunbar, *The Flanders Family from Europe to America* (Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle Publishing Company, Inc., 1935).

127. *Folsom Family*: Elizabeth Knowles Folsom, *Genealogy of the Folsom Family ... 1638–1938* (Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle Publishing Co., Inc., 1938; reprinted Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1975).

128. *Footsteps/Wakefield*: Elizabeth Banks MacRury, *Footsteps of Pride to the Past, 1774–1974, Wakefield, N.H.*, (Sanford, Maine: Wilson's Printers, 1987).

129. *Franklin Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Franklin, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

130. Franklin Cemeteries: Dorothy Wirth, "Forty Five Cemeteries of Franklin County, Maine" (typescript, 1959; at NEHGS, Boston, Mass.).

131. *Garland Genealogy*: James Gray Garland, *Garland Genealogy* (Biddeford, Maine: Watson's Illuminator Print, 1897.

132. *Gazetteer and Business Directory of Wayne County, N.Y., for 1867–8* (Syracuse, N.Y.: Hamilton Child, 1867) (FHL film 808,350).

133. *Genealogical and Family History of New Hampshire*: Ezra S. Stearns, *Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire*, 4 vols. (New York: Lewis Publishing Co., 1908).

134. Genealogical Surveys of L.D.S. Members: "Genealogical Surveys of L.D.S. Members (Autobiographies and Ancestors), Vol. 32 'Wa–Wey' " (Salt Lake City, Utah: Genealogical Society of Utah, 1924–1929; FHL film 1,059,463, item 2).

135. *Gilford Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Gilford, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

136. Gilford TRs: Early Town Records of Gilford (Strafford County to 1841; Belknap County thereafter), N.H. (FHL film 15,145).

137. Gilford VRs: Vital Records of Gilford, N.H. (FHL film 3,671, Part 8, Item 1).

138. *Gilman Story*: Constance Le Neve Gilman Ames, *The Story of the Gilmans and a Gilman Genealogy of the Descendants of Edward Gilman of Hingham, England, 1550–1950* (Yakima, Wash.: Shields Rainier Printing Company, 1950).

139. Gilmanton TRs: Early Town Records of Gilmanton (Strafford County to 1841; Belknap County thereafter), N.H. (FHL films 15,146, 15,147).

140. *Gove Book*: William Henry Gove, *The Gove Book: History and Genealogy of the American Family of Gove* (Salem, Mass., 1922).

141. Grafton TRs: Early town records of Grafton (Grafton County) N.H.

142. Gravestone: Marker in cemetery noted in text.

143. *Graveyards of Barrington*: *Graveyards of Barrington, New Hampshire* (Barrington, N.H.: Barrington Historical Society, 1976).

144. *Great Falls Church*: *Manual of the First Congregational Church, Great Falls, N.H., 1880* (Great Falls, N.H., 1880).

145. *Greeley Genealogy*: G. H. Greeley, *Genealogy of the Greely–Greeley Family* (Boston, Mass., 1905).

146. *Gregory Stone Genealogy*: J. Gardner Bartlett, *Gregory Stone Genealogy: Ancestry and Descendants of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass. 1320–1917* (Cambridge, Mass.: Murray Printing Co., 1918).

147. *Groton VRs*: *Vital Records of Groton Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, 2 vols. (Salem, Mass.: The Essex Institute, 1927).

148. Ham Manuscript: John Randolph Ham, "Genealogy of the Ham Family...1872" (manuscript at NEHGS, Boston, Mass.).

149. *Hampton Falls VRs*: *Vital Statistics from the Town Records of Hampton Falls, New Hampshire – Through 1899* (Hampton Falls Free Library, 1976).

150. *Hanson Relatives*: Charlotte A. E. Nicely, *Hanson Relatives* (Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1977).

151. Hanson, Robert B., *The Vital Records of Dedham, Massachusetts*, 3 vols. (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1989).

152. *Harrington Register*: *Addison and Harrington Register, 1905* (Brunswick, Maine: Mitchell & Davis, 1905).

153. *Haverhill* [Mass.] *Gazette*, 19 Nov. 1930, 11 Jan. 1943, 14 Oct. 1969.

154. Haynes, Martin A., *A History of the Second Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, in the War of the Rebellion* (Lakeport, N.H.: by the author, 1896).

155. Hennepin VRs: Vital Records of Hennepin County (Minneapolis), Minn. (FHL film 1,380,419; 1,499,003).

156. Henry Tibbetts: May Tibbetts Jarvis, "Henry Tibbetts of Dover, New Hampshire and some of his Descendants" (typescript, 1942, at NEHGS).

157. *High Street Baptist Church*: *Directory of the Members of the High Street Baptist Church* (Great Falls, N.H., 1879: copy at the Dover, N.H., Public Library).

158. Hill, George T., *History, Records and Recollections of Gray, Maine* (Portland, Maine: Tower Publishing Co., 1978).

159. *History of Chester*: John C. Chase, *History of Chester, New Hampshire, Including Auburn* (Haverhill, Mass.: Record Publishing Co., 1926).

160. *History of Dover*: John Scales, *History of Dover, New Hampshire* (Manchester, N.H.: John B. Clarke Co., 1923).

161. *History of Durham*: Everett S. Stackpole, Lucien Thompson, and Winthrop S. Meserve, *History of the Town of Durham, New Hampshire* (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1913; reprinted Somersworth, N.H.: New Hampshire Publishing Co., 1973).

162. *History of Exeter*: Charles H. Bell, *History of the Town of Exeter, New Hampshire* (Boston, Mass.: J. E. Farwell & Co., 1888).

163. *History of Hampton*: Joseph Dow, *History of the Town of Hampton, New Hampshire, from Its Settlement in 1638, to the Autumn of 1892* (Salem, Mass., 1893; reprinted, Somersworth, N.H.: New Hampshire Publishing Co., 1970).

164. *History of Hampton Falls*: Warren Brown, *History of the Town of Hampton Falls New Hampshire*, 2 vols., (Manchester, N.H.: John B. Clarke Co., 1900).

165. *History of Industry*: William C. Hatch, *A History of the Town of Industry, Franklin County, Maine* (Farmington, Maine: Knowlton, McLeary & Co., 1893).

166. *History of Littleton*: Ezra S. Stearns, *History of Littleton, New Hampshire*, 3 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.: The University Press, 1905).

167. *History of Merrimack and Belknap Counties*: D. Hamilton Hurd, *History of Merrimack and Belknap Counties, New Hampshire* (Philadelphia, Penn.: J. W. Lewis Co., 1885).

168. *History of Newfields*: James Hill Fitts, *History of Newfields New Hampshire 1638–1911* (Concord, N.H.: The Rumford Press, 1912).

169. History of Northwood: Roxanna S. Richardson, "History of Northwood, N.H., 1878–1946" (Durham, N.H.: University of New Hampshire thesis by the author, 1946; bound typescript at NHHS).

170. *History of Nottingham, Deerfield, and Northwood*: Elliott C. Cogswell, *History of Nottingham, Deerfield, and Northwood* (Manchester, N.H.: John B. Clarke, 1878).

171. *History of Pittsfield*: E. Harold Young, *History of Pittsfield, New Hampshire* (Concord, N.H.: New Hampshire Bindery, 1953).

172. *History of Rochester*: Franklin McDuffee, *History of the Town of Rochester, New Hampshire from 1722 to 1890* (Manchester, N.H.: John B. Clarke Co., 1892).

173. *History of Rockingham and Strafford Counties*: D. Hamilton Hurd, *History of Rockingham and Strafford Counties, New Hampshire*, (Philadelphia, Pa.: J. W. Lewis Co., 1882).

174. *History of Sanbornton*: M. T. Runnels, *History of Sanbornton, New Hampshire* (Boston, Mass.: Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, 1881).

175. *History of St. Albans*: Gladys M. Bigelow and Ruth McGowan Knowles, *History of St. Albans, Maine* (St. Albans, Maine, 1982; reprinted Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1995).

176. *History of the Twelfth Regiment*: A. W. Bartlett, *History of the Twelfth Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers in the War of the Rebellion* (Concord, N.H.: Ira C. Evans, 1897).

177. *History of Waterville*: Edwin Carey Whittemore, *The Centennial History of Waterville, Kennebec County, Maine* (Waterville, Maine: Executive Committee of the Centennial Celebration, 1902).

178. *History of Wolfeborough*: Benjamin F. Parker, *History of the Town of Wolfeborough, New Hampshire* (facsimile of 1901 edition, Wolfeborough, N.H.: Wolfeborough Historical Society, 1974).

179. *Hodgdon Genealogy*: Andrew Jackson Hodgdon, *Genealogy of the Descendants of Nicholas Hodsdon–Hodgdon of Hingham, Mass, and Kittery, Maine, 1635–1904*, Almira Larkin White, ed. (Haverhill, Mass.: Press of Nichols, "The Printer," 1904).

180. *Holderness Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Holderness, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

181. Horne Manuscript: John Randolph Ham, "Horne Family of Dover New Hampshire" (Dover, N.H., 1902, manuscript at NEHGS, Boston, Mass.).

182. Hufbauer, Virginia Knowles, *Descendants of John Knowles, 1660–1978* (La Jolla, Calif: by the author, 1979).

183. *Hugh Mason*: C. F. Mason, *Descendants of Capt. Hugh Mason* (New Haven, Conn., 1937).

184. IAWatson: Papers on the Watson families of New Hampshire collected by Irving Allison Watson filed in two boxes at NHHS.

185. *Illustrated History of Pawtucket, Rhode Island* (Providence, R.I.: 1897).

186. "Index to Deaths in California, 1905–1929" (FHL film 1,686,047).

187. "Index to Deaths in California, 1930–1939" (FHL film 1,686,050).

188. Interviews with Florence E. Adams: Recollections of Cora Emily Watson's daughter, Florence E. Adams, Exeter, N.H., September 1991.

189. Isaac Lord: M. H. Hodgdon, "Persons Baptized, Marriages Solemnized and Funerals Attended by The Late Isaac Lord, Jr. from 1827 to 1884" (typescript, Gardiner, Maine: Daughters of the American Revolution, 1934).

190. *Jackson Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Jackson, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

191. *Jasper Blake*: Carlton E. Blake, *Descendants of Jasper Blake* (Baltimore, Md.: Gateway Press, Inc., 1980).

192. Jenson, Andrew, *A Record of Important Events Pertaining to the History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter–day Saints* (Salt Lake City, Utah: Deseret News, 1914).

193. *John Hayes*: Katharine F. Richmond, *John Hayes of Dover, New Hampshire* (Rutland, Vt.: Tuttle Publishing Co., 1936).

194. John M. Tibbetts, "The Tibbetts Family, a Compilation of Notes" (Lexington, Mass., 1942: bound typescript at N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.)

195. *Jonathan Norris*: H. McC. Norris, *Ancestry and Descendants of Lt. Jonathan and Tamesin (Barker) Norris of Maine* (New York, N.Y.; Grafton Press, 1906).

196. Judkins Family: Elizabeth Littlefield Judkins, "Job Judkins of Boston and his Descendants" (typescript at FHL, Salt Lake City, Utah, and at NHHS, 1962).

197. *Kennebunk* [Maine] *Gazette*, 18 Dec. 1830.

198. *Kimball Family*: Leonard A. Morrison and Stephen P. Sharples, *History of the Kimball Family in America from 1634 to 1897* (Boston, Mass.: Damrell & Upham, 1897).

199. *Kingston Early Families*: Kathleen E. Hosier, *Kingston New Hampshire, Early Families, Patriots & Soldiers* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1993).

200. *Laconia Annual Report*: *Annual Report, City of Laconia, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

201. *Ladd Family*: Warren Ladd, *The Ladd Family* (New Bedford, Mass.: Edmund Anthony & Sons, 1890).

202. *Lamprey/Newmarket*: Sylvia Fitts Getchell, *The Tide Turns on the Lamprey, A History of Newmarket, N.H.* (Concord, N.H., 1984).

203. *Lancaster Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Lancaster, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

204. *Landmarks in Ancient Dover*: Mary P. Thompson, *Landmarks in Ancient Dover, New Hampshire* (Concord, N.H.: Republican Press Association, 1892).

205. *Later Families of Sanford–Springvale*: Frederick R. Boyle, *Later Families of Sanford–Springvale Maine* (Portsmouth, N.H.: Peter E. Randall, 1995).

206. *Leavitt*: Emily Leavitt Noyes, *Leavitt: Descendants of Thomas Leavitt, the Immigrant, 1616–1696, and Isabella Bland* (Tilton, N.H.: by the author, 1953).

207. Lee TRs: Early Town Records of Lee (Strafford County), N.H. (FHL film 15,198).

208. *Leighton Genealogy*: Perley M. Leighton, *A Leighton Genealogy: Descendants of Thomas Leighton of Dover, New Hampshire*, 2 vols. (Boston, Mass.: NEHGS, 1989).

209. Lent, M.W. and L.G., *Wayne County 1880 Directory* (Hudson, N.Y.: Wm Bryan, 1880) (FHL film 808,350).

210. *Libby Family*: Charles T. Libby, *The Libby Family in America, 1602–1881* (Portland, Maine: B. Thurston & Co., 1882).

211. Limerick Record Book: John E. Frost, "The Limerick (Maine) Record Book" (typescript, at NEHGS, 1967).

212. *Lincoln Family*: Waldo Lincoln, *History of the Lincoln Family* (Worcester, Mass.: Commonwealth Press, 1923).

213. *Locke Genealogy*: Arthur H. Locke, *A History and Genealogy of Captain John Locke [1627–1696] of Portsmouth and Rye, N.H.* (Rye, N.H.: Locke Family Association, reprinted 1973).

214. *Londonderry VRs*: Daniel Gage Annis, *Vital Records of Londonderry New Hampshire* (Manchester, N.H.: Granite State Publishing Co., 1914).

215. *Lorenzo Dow Watson*: Alma Gertrude Watson McGregor and Daniel Clark Watson, Jr., *Lorenzo Dow Watson* (Provo, Utah: J. Grant Stevenson, 1970).

216. Loudon TRs: Early Town Records of Loudon (Rockingham County to 1823; Merrimack County thereafter), N.H. (FHL films 15,210, 15,211).

217. *Lowell VRs*: *Vital Records of Lowell, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, 4 vols. (Salem, Mass.: The Essex Institute, 1930).

218. *Lucy Crawford's History of the White Mountains* (Hanover, N.H.: Dartmouth Publications, 1966, reprint of 1846).

219. *Lynn VRs*: *Vital Records of Lynn, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, 2 vols. (Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1905).

220. MABR: Massachusetts Birth Records through 1905 at Commonwealth of Massachusetts Archives, Columbia Point, Boston, Mass.; after 1905 at Department of Vital Statistics, Atlantic Avenue, Boston, Mass.

221. MADR: Massachusetts Death Records: through 1905 at Massachusetts Archives, Columbia Point, Boston, Mass.; after 1905 at Department of Vital Statistics, Atlantic Avenue, Boston, Mass.

222. *Maine Military History*: *Supplement to the Annual Reports of the Adjutant General of the State of Maine for the years 1861, '62, '63, '64, '65 and 1866* (Augusta, Maine: Stephens & Sayward, Printers to the State, 1867).

223. MAMR: Massachusetts Marriage Records: through 1905 at Massachusetts Archives, Columbia Point, Boston, Mass.; after 1905 at Department of Vital Statistics, Atlantic Avenue, Boston, Mass.

224. Map by P. Merrill, "A Plan of the Town of Exeter," 1802; copy at Exeter Historical Society, Exeter, N.H.

225. Marriage Records, Buchanan County, Missouri [FHL film 1,004,808; 1,004,809].

226. *Marston Genealogy*: Nathan W. Marston, *The Marston Genealogy* (South Lubec, Maine, 1888).

227. Mass. 1771 Tax Valuation: Massachusetts Tax Valuation lists for 1771, Massachusetts Archives, Boston, Mass.

228. Mass. 1798 Tax Valuation: Massachusetts Tax Valuation lists for 1798, Massachusetts Archives, Boston, Mass.

229. Mass. Court Files: Massachusetts Court Records, Massachusetts Archives, Boston, Mass.

230. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors*: *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War*, 17 vols. (Boston, Mass.: Wright & Potter, 1896–1908).

231. *Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines*: Adjutant General, *Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines of the Civil War*, 9 vols. (Norwood, Mass.: Norwood Press, 1931–1937).

232. *McCrillis Family*: H. C. McCrillis, *Records of the McCrillis Family in America* (Hyde Park, Mass.: typewritten, at NEHGS, Boston, Mass., 1912).

233. MeHGR: Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder (Portland, Maine, 1898).

234. MeGS No. 24, *Eastport Sentinal*: Kenneth L. Willey, *Vital Records from the Eastport Sentinal, Eastport, Maine* (Maine Genealogical Society Special Publication No. 24, Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1996).

235. *Meredith Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Meredith, N.H.,* N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

236. Merrill, Samuel, *A Merrill Memorial* (Cambridge. Mass., 1917–1928; Reprint: Parker River Researchers: Decorah, Iowa, Anundsen Publishing Co., 1983).

237. Merrimack Deeds: Merrimack County [N.H.] Deeds, County Court House, Concord, N.H..

238. Merrimack Probate: Merrimack County [N.H.] Probate Records, County Court House, Concord, N.H.

239. MEVR: Maine Vital Records, card files, Maine State Archives, Augusta, Maine.

240. Milan TRs: Early Town Records of Milan (Grafton County to 1805; Coos County thereafter), N.H. (FHL film 15,182).

241. Military Records: National Archives, Washington, D.C.

242. *Millbridge Register*: *Millbridge* [Maine] *Town Register, 1905* (Brunswick, Maine: Mitchell & Davis, 1905).

243. Millsfield TRs: Early Town Records of Millsfield (Grafton County to 1805; Coos County thereafter), N.H. (FHL film 15,230).

244. *Milton Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Milton, N.H.,* N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

245. Milton TRs: Early Town Records of Milton (Strafford County), N.H. (FHL film 15,231).

246. *Morning Star* (Deaths): David C. Young and Robert L. Taylor, *Death Notices from Freewill Baptist Publications, 1811–1851* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Press, Inc., 1985).

247. *Morning Star* (Marriages): David C. Young and Elizabeth K. Young, *Marriage and Divorce Records from Freewill Baptist Publications, 1819–1851* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1994).

248. *Moulton Annals*: Henry W. Moulton, *Moulton Annals* (Chicago, Ill.: Edward A. Claypool, 1906).

249. *Moultonborough Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Moultonborough, N.H.,* N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

250. *Moultonborough Cemeteries*: *The Cemetery Records of Moultonborough New Hampshire* (Moultonborough Historical Society, Moultonborough, N.H., 1988).

251. Moultonborough TRs: Early Town Records of Moultonborough (Strafford County to 1840; Carroll County thereafter), N.H. (FHL film 15,233).

252. Mt. Mora Cemetery: M. M. Downs and M. M. Thompson, "Mt. Mora Cemetery, Buchanon County, St. Joseph, Missouri" (typescript at FHL, 1975).

253. Mt. Vernon TRs: Town Records of Mount Vernon (Kennebec County), Maine.

254. *Native Ministry of New Hampshire*: Rev. N. F. Carter, *The Native Ministry of New Hampshire* (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Printing Co., 1906).

255. NEHGR: *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* (Boston, Mass.: NEHGS).

256. *Newbury VRs*: *Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, 3 vols. (Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1911).

257. *Newburyport VRs*: *Vital Records of Newburyport, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, 2 vols. (Salem, Mass.: Essex Institute, 1911).

258. New Durham TRs: Early Town Records of New Durham (Strafford County), N.H. (FHL film 15,367).

259. *Newfields Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Newfields, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

260. New Hampshire Name Changes (FHL film 1,598,107).

261. *Newington Families*: Henry W. Hardon, *Newington, New Hampshire Families in the Eighteenth Century* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1991).

262. Newmarket TRs: Early Town Records of Newmarket (Rockingham County), N.H. (Office of the Town Clerk).

263. NHBR: New Hampshire Birth Records; card files at the State of New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Hazen Drive, Concord, N.H.

264. NHDR: New Hampshire Death Records, card files at the State of New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Hazen Drive, Concord, N.H.

265. NHGR: *New Hampshire Genealogical Record* (Concord, N.H.: New Hampshire Society of Genealogists).

266. NHMR: New Hampshire Marriage Records, card files at the State of New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Hazen Drive, Concord, N.H.

267. NHSOG No. 3, *Exeter News–Letter*: Scott Lee Chipman, *New England Vital Records from the Exeter News–Letter, 1841–1846* (N. H. Society of Genealogists Special Publication No. 3; Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1993).

268. NHSOG No. 6: William Edgar Wentworth, *Vital Records 1790–1829 from Dover, New Hampshire's First Newspaper* (N.H. Society of Genealogists Special Publication No. 6, Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1995).

269. NHSP, 6: Nathaniel Bouton, *Provincial Papers. Documents and Records Relating to the Province of New Hampshire from 1749 to 1763*, New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 6 (Manchester, N.H.: James M. Campbell, 1872).

270. NHSP, 7: Nathaniel Bouton, *Provincial Papers. Documents and Records Relating to the Province of New Hampshire from 1764 to 1776*, New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 7 (Nashua, N.H.: Orren C. Moore, 1873).

271. NHSP, 9: Nathaniel Bouton, *Town Papers. Documents and Records Relating to Towns in New Hampshire*, New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 9 (Concord, N.H.: Charles C. Pearson, 1875).

272. NHSP, 11: Isaac W. Hammond, *Town Papers. Documents Relating to Towns in New Hampshire, "A" to "F" Inclusive*, New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 11 (Concord, N.H.: Parsons B. Cogswell, 1882).

273. NHSP, 12: Isaac W. Hammond, *Town Papers. Documents Relating to Towns in New Hampshire, Gilmanton to New Ipswich*, New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 12 (Concord, N.H.: Parsons B. Cogswell, 1883).

274. NHSP, 13: Isaac W. Hammond, *Town Papers. Documents Relating to Towns in New Hampshire, New London to Wolfeborough*, New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 13 (Concord, N.H.: Parsons B. Cogswell, 1884).

275. NHSP, 14: Isaac W. Hammond, *Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, 1775 to May, 1777,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 14 (Concord, N.H.: Parsons B. Cogswell, 1885).

276. NHSP, 15: Isaac W. Hammond, *Rolls of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War, May, 1777, to 1780,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 15 (Concord, N.H.: Parsons B. Cogswell, 1885).

277. NHSP, 16: Isaac W. Hammond, *Rolls and Documents of the Soldiers in the Revolutionary War,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 16 (Manchester, N.H.: John B. Clarke, 1887).

278. NHSP, 17: Isaac W. Hammond, *Part I: Rolls and Documents Relating to Soldiers in the Revolutionary War; Part II: Miscellaneous Provincial Papers from 1629 to 1725*, New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 17 (Manchester, N.H.: John B. Clarke, 1889).

279. NHSP, 18: Isaac W. Hammond, *Miscellaneous Provincial and State Papers, 1725–1800,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 18 (Manchester, N.H.: John B. Clarke, 1890).

280. NHSP, 22: Albert Stillman Bachellor, *Early State Papers of New Hampshire, ... June 1790 to June 1793,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 22 (Concord, N.H.: Ira C. Evans, 1893).

281. NHSP, 24: Albert Stillman Bachellor, *Town Charters Including Grants of Territory within the Present Limits of New Hampshire,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 24 (Concord, N.H.: Edward N. Pearson, 1894).

282. NHSP, 25: Albert Stillman Bachellor, *Town Charters Granted within the Present Limits of New Hampshire,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 25 (Concord, N.H.: Edward N. Pearson, 1895) [hereinafter]:646.

283. NHSP, 27: Albert Stillman Bachellor, *Townships Grants of Lands in New Hampshire included in the Masonian Patent: Town Charters, Volume IV; Masonian Papers, Volume I,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 27 (Concord, N.H.: Edward N. Pearson, 1896).

284. NHSP, 29: Albert Stillman Bachellor, *Documents Relating to the Masonian Patent, 1630–1846: Town Charters, Volume VI; Masonian Papers, Volume III*, New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 29 (Concord, N.H.: Edward N. Pearson, 1896).

285. NHSP, 30: Albert Stillman Bachellor, *Miscellaneous Revolutionary Documents of New Hampshire,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 30 (Manchester, N.H.: John B. Clarke Co., 1910).

286. NHSP, 31: Albert Stillman Bachellor, *Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire, Vol. I, 1635–1717,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 31 (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Printing Co., 1907).

287. NHSP, 32: Henry Harrison Metcalf, *Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire, Vol. II, 1718–1740,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 32 (Bristol, N.H.: R. W. Musgrove, 1914.

288. NHSP, 33: Henry Harrison Metcalf, *Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire, Vol. 3, 1741–1749,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 33 (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1915).

289. NHSP, 34: Otis G. Hammond, *Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire, Vol. 4, 1750–1753,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 34 (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1933).

290. NHSP, 36: Otis G. Hammond, *Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire, Vol. 5, 1757–1760,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 36 (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1938).

291. NHSP, 37: Otis G. Hammond, *Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire, Vol. 6, 1760–1763,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 37 (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1939).

292. NHSP, 38: Otis G. Hammond, *Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire, Vol. 7, 1764–1767,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 38 (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1940).

293. NHSP, 39: Otis G. Hammond, *Probate Records of the Province of New Hampshire, Vol. 8, 1767–1771,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 39 (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1941).

294. NHSP, 40: Otis G. Hammond, *New Hampshire Court Records, 1640–1692,* New Hampshire State Papers, Vol. 40 (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1943).

295. N.H. Court Files: Provincial New Hampshire Inferior Court Files (1700–1770), N.H. Records and Archives Center, Concord, N.H.

296. N.H. Court Papers: Early New Hampshire Inferior Court Papers (1659–1694), N.H. Records and Archives Center.

297. N.H. Divorce Records: New Hampshire Divorce Records, card files at the State of New Hampshire, Bureau of Vital Records and Health Statistics, Hazen Drive, Concord, N.H.

298. N.H. Historical Society: Nathaniel Bouton, *Collections of the New Hampshire Historical Society* (Concord, N.H.: McFarland & Jenks, 1866).

299. *N.H. Military History*: C. E. Potter, *The Military History of the State of New-Hampshire, from Its Settlement, in 1623, to the Rebellion, in 1861*, 2 vols. (Concord, N.H.: McFarland & Jenks, 1866).

300. N.H. Probate: Early New Hampshire Provincial Probate Records, N.H. Records and Archives Center, Concord, N.H.

301. N.H. Probate and Deed Records (1659–1702), N.H. Records and Archives Center, Concord, N.H.; also found as New Hampshire Provincial Deeds, FHL film 15,411.

302. N.H. Probate Files: New Hampshire Probate Files, N.H. Records and Archives Center, Concord, N.H.

303. N.H. Superior Court: New Hampshire Superior Court of Appeals, N.H. Records and Archives Center, Concord, N.H.

304. *Nicholas Doe*: Elmer E. Doe, *The Descendants of Nicholas Doe* (Orleans, Vt., 1918).

305. Norman F. Edgerly Manuscript, at NEHGS, Boston [SG/EDG/20].

306. *Norris Family*: *Leavitt*, 143; Leonard A. Morrison, *Lineage and Biographies of the Norris Family in America, from 1640 to 1892* (Boston, Mass.: Damrell & Upham, 1892).

307. *Northern New Hampshire Graveyards*: Nancy L. Dodge, *Northern New Hampshire Graveyards and Cemeteries* (Salem, Mass.: Higginson Books, 1985).

308. Northfield TRs: Early Town Records of Northfield (Rockingham County to 1823; Merrimack County thereafter), N.H. (FHL film 15,258).

309. *Northwood Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Northwood, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

310. *Northwood Guide*: Joann Weeks Bailey, *A Guide to the History and Old Dwelling Places of Northwood New Hampshire* (Concord, N.H.: Capitol Offset Co., Inc., 1973).

311. Northwood Records: John Mark Moses, "Northwood Records", 3 vols., Part 3, "Genealogical Notes on Early Families" (bound typescript at the New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, N.H., ca. 1915).

312. Northwood TRs: Early Town Records of Northwood (Rockingham County), N.H. (FHL films 15,261, 15,262).

313. Northwood VRs: Family Records of Northwood, N.H., Vital Records from Vols. 1 and 2 of the Town Records, 1780–1824 (FHL film 15,583).

314. Noyes, Libby & Davis: Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby and Walter Goodwin Davis, *Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire* (Portland 1928–1939; reprint, Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996).

315. *Old Dover*: John Scales, ed., *Historical Memoranda Concerning Persons and Places in Old Dover, N.H.* (Dover, N.H., 1900; reprinted Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1983)

316. *Old Kittery*: Everett S. Stackpole, *Old Kittery and Her Families* (Lewiston, Maine, 1903; reprint, Somersworth, N.H.: New England History Press, 1981).

317. Ossipee TRs: Early Town Records of Ossipee (formed 1785; Strafford County to 1840; thereafter Carroll County), N.H. (FHL film 15,272).

318. Parowan Cemetery: Parowan [Utah] Cemetery Records, Block I, Lot 21 (FHL film 1,206,305).

319. Parowan Ward Record (1869–1885): LDS, Parowan (Utah) Ward, "Record of Members, 1869–1885" (FHL film 26,411, item 1).

320. Parowan Ward Record (1885–1907): LDS, Parowan (Utah) Ward, "Record of Members, 1885–1907" (FHL film 26,411, item 2).

321. Parowan Ward Record (early–1926): LDS, Parowan (Utah) Ward, "Record of Members, early–1926" (FHL film 26,411, item 3).

322. *Parsonsfield Cemeteries*: Constance Hobbs, *Cemetery Records, Parsonsfield, Maine* (Parsonsfield, Maine: Ancient Landmarks Society of Parsonsfield, 1982).

323. Parsonsfield Cemetery: "Cemetery Records of the Town of Parsonsfield, Maine" (typescript, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1947–1948).

324. Parsonsfield TRs: Town Records of Parsonsfield [York County], Maine.

325. *Parsonsfield VRs*: *Vital Records of Parsonsfield, Maine* (Parsonsfield, Maine: Ancient Landmarks Society of Parsonsfield, 1988).

326. *Peabody Genealogy*: Selim Hobart Peabody, *Peabody (Paybody, Pabody, Pabodie) Genealogy* (Boston, Mass.: Charles H. Pope, 1909).

327. Pedigree chart for Mary ("Polly") Watson at NHHS; FHL film 15,542, item 13.

328. *Pembroke Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Pembroke, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

329. Pembroke MRs: "Record of Marriages Solemnized by William Woodworth, JP, West Pembroke, Washington Co., Maine, from 1841 to 1879" (typewritten, copied by M. F. Seaverns: Daughters of the American Revolution, Melrose, Mass., 12/1936).

330. Pembroke TRs: Town Records of Pembroke (Washington County), Maine.

331. Perkins Diary: "Jonathan Perkins, His Book" (manuscript diary at NHHS).

332. Perry TRs: Town Records of Perry (Washington County), Maine.

333. *Pine Hill School District*: Hermon Weed Stevens, *Pine Hill School District, Dover, N.H., A Part of Old Center District, No. 1* (pamphlet ca. 1885, in Dover, N.H. Historical Material, Vol. 3, Dover Public Library).

334. *Pittsfield Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Pittsfield, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

335. Pittsfield TRs: Early Town Records of Pittsfield (Rockingham County to 1823; Merrimack County thereafter), N.H. (FHL film 15,278).

336. Pittsfield VRs: Records excerpted ca. 1910–1914 by Pittsfield, N.H., Town Clerk William P. Adams, at NHHS, filed in two boxes with papers collected by Irving Allison Watson.

337. *Pittston VRs*: Henry S. Webster, *Vital Records of Pittston, Maine, to the Year 1892* (Gardiner, Maine: Reporter–Journal Press, 1911).

338. Plumer Manuscript: William Plumer, "List of Deaths in Epping 1768–1842" (manuscript at NHHS, Concord, N.H.).

339. *Porter Town Register*: *Town Registers: Brownfield, Denmark, Hiram, and Porter: 1907* (Brunswick, Maine: Mitchell, Davis & Daggett, 1907).

340. *Portsmouth Annual Report*: *Annual Report, City of Portsmouth, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

341. *Portsmouth Cemetery*: Arthur H. Locke, *Portsmouth and Newcastle New Hampshire Cemetery Inscriptions* (Portsmouth, N.H.: Privately printed, 1907).

342. Portsmouth TRs: Early Town Records of Portsmouth (Rockingham County), N.H. (FHL films 15,284–15,294).

343. *Providence Births, 1941–1945*: *Births Recorded in Providence from 1941 to 1945 inclusive* ([Providence, R.I.], no author, n. pub., n.d.), at NEHGS.

344. *Providence Marriages, 1936–1940*: *Marriages Recorded in Providence from 1936 to 1940 inclusive* ([Providence, R.I.], no author, no pub., n.d.) at NEHGS..

345. *Providence VRs*, II: Edwin M. Snow, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume II, Marriages from 1851 to 1870 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Sidney S. Rider, 1880).

346. *Providence VRs*, III: Edwin M. Snow, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume III, Deaths from 1851 to 1870 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Sidney S. Rider, 1881).

347. *Providence VRs*, IV: Edwin M. Snow, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume IV, Births from 1851 to 1870 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Sidney S. Rider, 1882).

348. *Providence VRs*, VIII: Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume VIII, Deaths from 1881 to 1890 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: H. Gregory, 1898).

349. *Providence VRs*, X: Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume X, Births from 1881 to 1890 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: H. Gregory, 1903).

350. *Providence VRs*, XI: Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XI, Births from 1891 to 1900 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Snow & Farnham, 1905).

351. *Providence VRs*, XII: Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XII, Deaths from 1891 to 1900 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Snow & Farnham Company, 1908).

352. *Providence VRs*, XVII: Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XVII, Births from 1910 to 1920 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Oxford Press, 1922).

353. *Providence VRs*, XVIII: Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XVIII, Deaths from 1911 to 1920 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Oxford Press, 1924).

354. *Providence VRs*, XIX: Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XIX, Marriages from 1911 to 1920 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: [n. pub.], 1925).

355. *Providence VRs*, XX: Charles V. Chapin, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XX, Births from 1921 to 1930 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Oxford Press, 1931).

356. *Providence VRs*, XXI: A. G. Beaman, *Rhode Island Vital Records, New Series* (Princeton, Mass.: by the author, 1980), 6:137, 7:176; Dennett L. Richardson, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XXI, Deaths from 1921 to 1930 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Oxford Press, 1932).

357. *Providence VRs*, XXII: Dennett L. Richardson, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XXII, Marriages from 1921 to 1930 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Oxford Press, 1932).

358. *Providence VRs*, XXIV: Michael J. Nestor, *Alphabetical Index of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths, Recorded in Providence, Volume XXIV, Deaths from 1931 to 1935 inclusive* (Providence, R.I.: Oxford Press [n.d.]).

359. "Record of Deaths, 1867–1891, Cape Elizabeth, Maine" (FHL film 10,814).

360. Return of Deaths, Providence, R.I. (FHL film 2,023,575).

361. Revolutionary War Pension Files: "Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty–Land Warrant Application Files," U.S. National Archives, M804.

362. *Reynolds Families*: Rev. M. T. Runnels, *A Genealogy of Runnels and Reynolds Families in America* (Boston, Mass.: Alfred Mudge & Sons, 1873).

363. Rice, Franklin P., *Worcester Births, Marriages, and Deaths* (Worcester, Mass.: The Worcester Society of Antiquity, 1894).

364. Ridlon, Gideon Tibbetts, *History of the Families Millingas and Millanges* (Lewiston, Maine: by the author, 1907).

365. Riverside Cemetery [Maumee, Ohio] records, letter 15 Oct. 1993 from R. L. Pfaff (Maumee Dept. of Finance) to E. W. Graves, S. Norwalk, Conn.

366. RIVR: Rhode Island Vital Records (FHL film 1,822,995; 1,839,569).

367. *Roberts Family*: Thomas A. Jacobsen, *The Robertses of Northern New England* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1995).

368. *Robinson Scroll*: Charles E. Robinson, *The Robinson Scroll: Robinson Genealogy, Volume IV, The Genealogy of John Robinson of Exeter, New Hampshire* (West Roxbury, Mass., 1947).

369. *Rochester Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Rochester, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

370. Rochester TRs: Early Town Records of Rochester (Strafford County), N.H. (FHL films 15,301, 15,302).

371. Rockingham Court: Rockingham County [N.H.] Court of Common Pleas, County Court House, Brentwood, N.H.

372. Rockingham Deeds: Rockingham County [N.H.] Deeds, County Court House, Brentwood, N.H.

373. Rockingham Probate: Rockingham County [N.H.] Probate Records, County Court House, Brentwood, N.H.

374. *Rollins*: John R. Rollins, *Records of Families of the Name Rawlins or Rollins, in the United States* (Lawrence, Mass.: Geo. S. Merrill & Crocker, Printers, 1874).

375. *Rowley VRs*: *Vital Records of Rowley Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849* (Salem, Mass.: The Essex Institute, 1928).

376. *Roxbury VRs*: *Vital Records of Roxbury, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, 2 vols. (Salem, Mass.: The Essex Institute, 1926).

377. Rust, Albert D., *Record of the Rust Family* (Waco, Texas: by the author, 1891).

378. *Saco Valley Settlements*: Gideon Tibbetts Ridlon, Sr., *Saco Valley Settlements and Families* (Rutland, Vt.: Charles E. Tuttle Company, Publishers, 1969; reprint of Portland, Maine, 1895).

379. *Salem VRs*: *Vital Records of Salem Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, 6 vols. (Salem, Mass.: The Essex Institute, 1916).

380. *Salisbury VRs*: *Vital Records of Salisbury Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*; (Topsfield, Mass.: Topsfield Historical Society, 1915).

381. *Samuel Fogg*: Phyllis O. Whitten, *Samuel Fogg 1628–1672* (Annandale, Va.: by the author, 1976).

382. Sanborn, V. C., *Genealogy of the Family of Samborne or Sanborn in England and America, 1194-1898* (Concord, N.H.: Rumford Press, 1899).

383. *Sandwich Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Sandwich, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

384. Sandwich Gravestone Inscriptions: Harriet Vittum Leighton, "Gravestone Inscriptions of Sandwich, N.H." (typescript at NHHS, 1930).

385. *Sandwich Historical Society*: *Annual Excursions of the Sandwich* [N.H.] *Historical Society*, (Boston, Mass.: Blanchard Printing Co.).

386. Sandwich TRs: Early Town Records of Sandwich (Strafford County to 1841; Carroll County thereafter), N.H. (FHL film 15,312).

387. Sanford Cemetery: John E. Frost, "Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, Maine" (typescript at NEHGS, 1979).

388. *Sawyer Families*: Eleanor Grace Sawyer, *Sawyer Families of New England, 1636–1900* (Camden, Maine: Penobscot Press, 1995).

389. *Sawyer Families of New England*: Fred E. Sawyer, *Genealogical Index of the Sawyer Families of New England Prior to 1900* (Blackfoot, Idaho: Neves Printing Co., 1983).

390. Scarborough TRs: Town Records of Scarborough (Cumberland County), Maine (FHL film 12,221).

391. Scarborough VRs: Births, Deaths and Marriages in the Town of Scarborough [Maine], 1817–1879 (FHL film 12,223).

392. *Scituate VRs*: *Vital Records of Scituate Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, 2 vols. (Boston, Mass.: NEHGS, 1909).

393. *Shannon Genealogy*: George E. Hodgdon, *Shannon Genealogy* (Rochester NY: The Post Express Printing Co., 1905).

394. *Shaw Records*: Harriette F. Farwell, *Shaw Records, A Memorial of Roger Shaw, 1594–1661* (Bethel, Maine: E. C. Bowler, 1904).

395. Sheldon, George, *A History of Deerfield, Massachusetts*, 2 vols. (facsimile of 1895–96 edition, Somersworth, N.H.: New Hampshire Publishing Company, 1972).

396. *Sinclair Family*: Leonard A. Morrison, *The History of the Sinclair Family in Europe and America* (Boston, Mass.: Damrell & Upham, 1896).

397. Smith, Elinor V., *Descendants of Nathaniel Dickenson* (Dickenson Family Association, 1978).

398. *Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire*: Augustus D. Ayling, *Revised Register of the Soldiers and Sailors of New Hampshire in the War of the Rebellion, 1861–1866* (Concord, N.H.: Ira C. Evans, 1895).

399. Somerset Cemeteries: Dorothy Wirth, "28 Cemeteries in Somerset County, Maine" (typescript, at NEHGS, Boston, Mass., 1960).

400. *Somersworth Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Somersworth, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

401. Somersworth TRs: Early Town Records of Somersworth (Strafford County), N.H. (FHL film 15,314).

402. South Berwick Record Book: John E. Frost, "The South Berwick (Maine) Record Book" (typescript, at NEHGS, 1967).

403. Stackpole, Everett S., *History of Durham, Maine* (Lewiston, Maine: Lewiston Journal Co., 1899).

404. *Stackpole Family*: Everett S. Stackpole, *History and Genealogy of the Stackpole Family* (Lewiston, Maine: Journal Printshop & Bindery, 1920).

405. St. Albans TRs: Early Town Records of St. Albans (Somerset County), Maine (FHL film 12,062).

406. Stearns, Ezra S., *History of Plymouth, New Hampshire*, 2 vols. (Cambridge, Mass.: University Press, 1906).

407. "St. Joseph Missouri Deaths, 1891–1909," vol. 4, "S–Z" (St. Joseph, Mo.: Northwest Missouri Genealogical Society, undated; at FHL).

408. *Strafford County*: John Scales, *History of Strafford County New Hampshire and Representative Citizens* (Chicago, Ill.: Richmond–Arnold Publishing Co., 1914).

409. Strafford Court: Strafford County [N.H.] Court of Common Pleas, County Court House, Dover, N.H.

410. Strafford Deeds: Strafford County [N.H.] Deeds, County Court House, Dover, N.H.

411. Strafford Probate: Strafford County [N.H.] Probate Records, County Court House, Dover, N.H..

412. Sumner, Edith Bartlett, *Ancestry and Descendants of James Hensman Coltman and Betsey Tobey* (Los Angeles, Calif.: American Offset Printers, 1957), 53.

413. *Swett Genealogy*: Everett S. Stackpole, *Swett Genealogy: Descendants of John Swett of Newbury, Mass.* (Lewiston, Maine: The Journal Printshop, ca. 1913).

414. *The Lyons and Clyde Directory for 1886–7* (Newburgh, N.Y.: L.P. Waite & Co., 1886) (FHL film 808,350).

415. *Tolend School District*: H. W. Stevens, *Tolend School District, Dover, N.H.* (pamphlet ca. 1885, bound in *Dover, N.H. Historical Material*, Vol. 3, Dover Public Library).

416. Torrey, Clarence Almon, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* (Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1994).

417. Town Records of Stetson (Penobscot County), Maine (FHL film 12,215).

418. *Tuftonborough Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Tuftonborough, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

419. van Antwerp, Lee D., *Vital Records of Plymouth Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Camden, Maine: Picton Press, 1993).

420. *Vital Records of Beverly, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849*, 2 vols. (Topsfield, Mass.: Topsfield Historical Society, 1907).

421. *Vital Records of Brockton Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass.: NEHGS, 1911).

422. *Vital Records of Charlestown Massachusetts to the Year 1850*, 3 vols. (Boston, Mass.: NEHGS, 1984).

423. *Vital Records of Kingston Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass.: NEHGS, 1911).

424. *Vital Records of Marlborough, Massachusetts to the End of the Year 1849* (Worcester, Mass.: Franklin P. Rice, 1908).

425. *Vital Records of Natick Massachusetts to the Year 1850* (Boston, Mass.: Stanhope Press, 1910).

426. Vital Records of Norridgewock (Somerset County), Maine, 1826–1866 (FHL film 11,577).

427. Vital Records of Ramsey County [St. Paul], Minn. (FHL film 1,313,330).

428. Vital Records of Starks (Somerset County), Maine, 1787–1862 (FHL film 12,060).

429. *VRRI*: James N. Arnold, *Vital Record of Rhode Island, 1636–1850*, 21 vols. (Providence, R.I.: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1891–1922).

430. VTVR: Vermont Vital Records, card files (on microfilm) at the State of Vermont, General Services Center, Middlesex, Vt.

431. *Wakefield Annual Report*: *Annual Report, Town of Wakefield, N.H.*, N.H. State Library, Concord, N.H.

432. Wakefield TRs: Early Town Records of Wakefield (Strafford County to 1840; thereafter Carroll County), N.H. (FHL film 15,331).

433. *Walter Goodwin Davis*: Walter Goodwin Davis, *Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885–1966)* (Baltimore, Md.: Genealogical Publishing Co., reprint 1996).

434. Wayne County Cemeteries: "Cemeteries of Wayne County, N.Y." (FHL, 974.787/S1 V3n).

435. Wayne County Wills: Record of Wills, Surrogate Court, Wayne County, N.Y., Vol. "D", 1844–1849 (FHL film 850,036).

436. *Wentworth Genealogy*: John Wentworth, *The Wentworth Genealogy: English and American*, 3 vols. (Boston, Mass.: Little, Brown, and Company, 1878).

437. Whitehouse Manuscript: William O. Goss Papers, Mss 151 at NEHGS, Boston, Mass.

438. Wiggin Genealogy: Arthur C. Wiggin, Agnes P. Bartlett, & Alexander Lincoln, "Wiggin Genealogy," ed. by F.C. Thompson, "A Combination of Manuscripts in the Library of the New Hampshire Historical Society" (typescript at NEHGS, 1960).

439. *William Merrifield*: Robert Calnan, *Descendants of William Merrifield* (Westbrook, Maine: by the author, 1996).

440. Wing, Conway P., *A Historical and Genealogical Register of John Wing of Sandwich, Mass.* (New York, N.Y.: The DeVinne Press, 1888).

441. *Wingate Family*: Charles E. L. Wingate, *History of the Wingate Family in England and America* (Exeter, N.H.: James D. P. Wingate, 1886).

442. Wolfeborough TRs: Early Town Records of Wolfeborough (Strafford County to 1841; Carroll County thereafter), N.H.

443. Woodman Genealogy: John A. Woodman, "Genealogy and History of the Descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman" (Canton, Mass./Ocala, Fla., 1995, bound typescript at NEHGS).

444. Woodstock TRs: Early Town Records of Woodstock (Grafton County), N.H. (FHL film 15,353).

445. York Deeds: York County [Maine] Deeds, County Court House, Alfred, Maine.

446. York Probate: York County [Maine] Probate Records, County Court House, Alfred, Maine.

447. *Young*: Louise Ryder Young, *Biographical Dictionary of the Youngs (Born 1653–1870) from Towns under the Jurisdiction of Strafford County, New Hampshire before 1840* (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1990).

# APPENDIX D
# INDEX TO PERSONS


**ABBOTT**
Alfred W. 284
Alversia/Allie Vianna (Watson) 716
Asa A. 807
Charles 525
Daniel Justin 716
Gladys E. 754 807
Henry 807
Lula 572
Marantha S. (Grant) 807
Myrtie Evelyn 614
Priscilla J. 457
Rhoda F. 576
**ABORN**
Catherine E. (___) 668 669
Samuel O. 668 669
Susan A. 492 668 669
**ACHORN**
Albert Hopkins 747
Albert W. 602 746 747
Carl Watson 747
Harding Coldwell 747
Howard Floriman 747
Irene A. (___) 746
Mary Abby (Watson) 602 746 747
Solomon 746
**ADAMS**
Adeline 691
Adrian Watson 777
Andrew N. 695n
Benjamin 221
Bronson Howard 777
Caroline P. 578 579
Charles 776
Cora Emily (Watson) 516 522 693-696
D. Watson 777
Doris B. (Cooper) 697
**ADAMS** *cont'd*
Edith Selma LaNora (Amundsen) 777
ElDon 777
Emma Lizzie (Hartwell) 695
Ezekiel 695
Florence Elizabeth 516 522n 693n 695n 697
Gilman 695
Hannah 481 482
Helen Louise (Zeidler) 777
Henry 695
Hugh 47 68
John 695
Joseph 22 114 695
Joyce Adelle 777
Karl Watson 777
Karole Ann (Coggins) 777
Lizzie Delilah (Watson) 653 776 777
Margaret (Chadwick) 777
Mary Emily 516 694 697
Maxine (___) (Goodson) 777
Rebecca (___) 82
Ruth Lula 516 697
Samuel 82
Samuel Taylor 516 522 694-696
Sandra Joan 696 697
Sara Ann (Davenport) 776
Sera Mae (Stebbins) 696
Sophronia 519
Susan 722
Thomas 776
Veda (Mitchell) 777
**ADAMS** *cont'd*
Watson Clark 516 694 697
William 695 776
William Clark 695
William Leech 653 776 777
William Patterson 133n 695
**AHLSTROM**
Charles Howard 777
Joyce Adelle (Adams) 777
**ALDEN**
Dean W. 705
Ellen A. 394 747
Ellen Augusta 602 603
Gertrude 705
Isabell (Warren) 705
Louisa H. (Ross) 602
Lysander 602
Oretta Mabel (Watson) 528 704 705
Priscilla M. 705
Ruel Lawrence 705
Ruel S. 528 704 705
Ruel T. 705
Seth 602
**ALDRICH**
Alsea (Reed) (Sanders) 604
Alsea/Elsie Ann 604
Elsie A. 396
George 604
Jonathan 604
**ALEXANDER**
John 742
Margaret (___) 742
Margaret A. 592 742
Yvonnda Sue 813
**ALLEN**
Affie S. 731
Amelia 500

**ALLEN** *cont'd*
Andrea Kay/Penny 824
Betty (Stevens) 331
Catherine 483
Charles 364
Clara R. 500
David 375
Eliza A. 375
Elizabeth (Stockbridge) 364
Fanny 188 364 365
George W. 407
Hannah (Watson) 197 374 375
Ithiel 197 375
Josiah 187 364
Jude 364
Leslie 377
Lucy (Ham) 93
Lydia J. (Flagg) 437
Martha A. 375
Martha E. (Weston) 500
Mary Adeline 375
Milo S. 500
Noah 195
Olive J. 375
Reuben 331
Samuel 93
Sarah L. 168
Sarah/Sally L. 331 333
Susan E. 375
William 66
William Henry 437
**ALLEY** Samuel 16
**ALLISON**
Mary A. 676
**ALLRED**
Hazel Jean (Watson) 825 847
John David 847
John Glade 825 847
**AMARAL**
Barbara/ Bobbie Frances (Watson) 672 792 828n
Clemente 828
Mary (Estoque) 828
Michael Geoffrey 828
Nancy (Ray) 828
Paula (Chandoha) 828
Peter Gregory 828
Teresa (Ferrara) 828
William 828
William Joseph 792 828
William Watson 828
**AMBROSE**
Albion N. 683
**AMBROSE** *cont'd*
Alice L. (White) 683
Byron 508 683
Charles B. 683
Ebenezer G. 683
Flora Mary (Watson) 507 508 682 683
Granville D. 683
Lucia A. (Merrill) 683
Lucia E. 683
Martha J. 683
Nathaniel 121 193
Roxtine J. 683
William E. 683
**AMES**
Constance Le Neve (Gilman) 321n
Edith Hellen 538
Jennie A. (Crabtree) 662 788
**AMUNDSEN**
Edith Selma LaNora 777
**ANDERSON**
Antoinette (Nichols) 640
James 640
John 638
Mary Elizabeth 464 465 764
Mary Elizabeth/Lizzie 630
Plumia 640
Robert Charles 1n
Sally H. 231
Susan K. (Davis) 638
Thomas 396
**ANDREWS**
Elizabeth 229 412 413 610 611 613 614
Elizabeth (Coffin) 412
Ephraim 412
Eunice A. 745
H. Franklin 229n
Hannah (Milliken) 80 228 229 403 412-414 416 417
John 229 412
Jonathan 229 412
Lydia 410
Mary (Deering) 80
Merebeth W. 229
Nancy (Woodman) 229
Olive 417
Robert 229n 412
Stephen 79 228 229 412
William 229 412
William H. 229
**ANDRUS** Lola 772
**ANGIER**
M. B. 298
**ANNIS**
Daniel Gage 179n
**ANTHONY**
Edmund 579n
George N. 622
**APPLETON**
Joseph 227
Olive (Woodman) (Earl) 227
William Sumner 235n
**ARLIN**
Lucinda 286
**ARNOLD**
Edwin Thomas 803
Elinor Pearl (Watson) 718 803
Frank Edwin 718 803
James N. 501n
Joseph R. 803
Olive Pollard (Draper) 803
Rosalind Rosebud (Rose) 803
Stanley Watson 169n 803
**ATHRIDGE**
David 256
**ATKINSON**
Charles 510
Joseph 82
William 217
William K. 238 242 246
**ATWOOD**
David Philip 827
Florence M. (Brown) 726
Frank L. 726
Judith Lee (Brown) 827
**AUSTIN**
Clara C. (Tucker) 549
Elijah 128 246 358 442
Eliza A. (Benson) 393 601
Nathaniel 27
Sarah C. 246 442
William S. 549
**AVERILL**
Alice M. 496
**AYER** F. D. 551
**AYERS** Emily 625
Mary (Hopley) 47
Ruth Bridges 335n

**AYLING**
Augustus D. 260n
**BACALL**
Amelia P. (___) 669
Nellie F. 492 669
William K. 669
**BACH**
Sandra Lee 824
**BACHELLOR**
Albert Stillman 1n 11n 19n 23n 29n 109n
**BACKMAN**
J. 369 564
Olive Shaw (Watson) (Hill) 369 563
**BADGER**
Joseph 121
**BAGLEY**
Esther 475 654
Lillian 688
**BAILEY**
Abigail 552
Agnes (Wilson) 797
Alice M. 725
Allie Maude (Patten) 797
Asa 536
Bertha Cyrena (Watson) 701 797
Bessie W. 725
Charles E. 701 797
Chester A. 725
David P. 718
Ella F. (Watson) 569 724 725
Florence M. 725
Hannah 719
Helen Frances 725
Henry Augustus Hobert 552 718 719
Jacob R. 797
Jennie 726
Joann (Weeks) 507n
John 354
John T. 724
John Thomas 569 724 725
John Tyler 724n
Julia E. 725
Mabel (Yeaton) 797
Mary (Smith) 718
Mary Jane 719
Mary Jane (Watson) 552 718 719
Nathaniel 718
Orilla (Norcross) 724
S. A. D. 584
Samuel 724
Viola Isabella 701 797
**BAILEY** *cont'd*
Viola Isabella 701 797
William H. 552 719 720
**BAKEMAN**
Lucy (Lincoln) 421
Susannah E. 421
Willis E. 421
**BAKER**
Charles 17 20
Christine 12 27-31 93 95 98 104-106 110 112
Christine (Otis) 27
Ebenezer 95
Edward 27
Eliza J. (Libby) 468
Elizabeth (Watson) 264 467
Elizabeth/Lizzie Goodwin 467
Ellen Louise 468
Evelyn A. (Denison) 691 692
Fred H. 795
Frederick F. 468
James A. 263 264
James Franklin 468
James H. 467 468
Josephus 467
Josiah 263 264 468
Lucy 68 86
Lucy A. 467
Lucy Ann (Watson) 264 468
Marion (Watson) 715
Maurice 691
Maurice V. 692
Mehitable 294
Nelson 715
Otis 17 20 64 66 67 89
Pamelia T. 468
Philena (Brown) 795
Sarah 94 243 255
Thomas 27 40
Timothy 27
**BALCH**
Nathaniel 175
**BALDWIN**
Thomas W. 209n
**BALL**
Blanche Anathelia (Beals) (Watson) 809
Clarissa 591
Fred H. 809
**BALLINGER**
Amanda 761
**BALLOU**
Adin 501n
Ariel 501n
**BALLOU** *cont'd*
Latimer W. 501n
Olive 501
**BANFIELD**
Hannah 13
Joseph 372
**BANKS**
Carrie Mabel (Brown) 644
Elizabeth 188n
Frank Ottis 644
**BARKER**
Herbert N. 625
Isabel (Watson) 625
J. Herbert 625
Lydia M. (Townsend) 625
Mary 561
Mary Vaughan (Shannon) 178
Tamesin 481n
William 178
**BARLOW**
Caroline P. (Adams) 578 579
May S. 578
**BARNES**
Abraham 273
Ann M. 236
Emma (Radfern) 741
Hilda Elizabeth 741
Margaret (Stackpole) 273
Mehitable Ann (___) 236
Sally 120 273 484 485 487-489
Sally/Polly 275
William 236 741
**BARRON** John 762
Mary (O'Connell) 762
Mary Alice 635 762 763
**BARROWS**
Homer 439 441 444 452
**BARRY**
Ursula Marie 816
**BARTLETT**
A. W. 425n
Agnes P. 192n
Albion 681
Allie 701
Alvaretta H. (Watson) 681 682
Bessie Mehitable (Watson) 701
Edith 231n
Eliza (Parson) 681 682

**BARTLETT** *cont'd*
George W. 701
J. Gardner 232n
James 290 399
Jeremiah J. 681
John 136
Jonathan 136
Joseph C. 701
Josiah 114
Mabel (Young) 701
Melissa Lucetta (Magoon) 798
Mercy (___) 552
Rena Pearl 703 798
Sarah 701
Sarah (Bartlett) 701
Sarah Anna (Watson) 552 553
Stephen B. 701
Thomas 151
Truman 552 553
William Rufus 798
**BARTLING**
Louise 597
**BARTON**
Grace E. (Sargent) 532
**BASSETT**
Eileen 825 846
**BATCHELDER**
Abigail (Buzzell) 309
Abraham 309
Albert 139 140 309
Alice Mary 790
Alvin Joseph 708
Ann (Sanborn) 310
Anna H. (Hulme) (Hubbard) 790
Annie W. 539 709
Aura A. 788
Avis J. (Willey) 708
Clara 595
Clara (Batchelder) 595
Clara A. 389 390 595 596
Cyrus 618
David 708
Deborah (Rowe) 310
Doris V. (Hardwick) 790
Eliza 139 140 309
Etta M. 416 618 619
Fanny (Stevens) 309
Florence Judith (Walker) 708
Francis Hook 708
George Hollis 540 708
Gilman S. 595
**BATCHELDER** *cont'd*
Hannah (Watson) 139 140 309
Hattie F. 709
Hattie Jane (Watson) 540 708
Henry Strong 709
James 708
James M. 519
James Roland 708
John 595 708 789
Jonathan 708
Joseph H. 708
Joshua 310
Katie B. 519
Leona May 709
Lizzie J. (Perkins) 310
Lloyd Watson 790
Maria 139 140 309 310
Mary (Farnsworth) 789
Mary Ann (Towle) 708
Nathan 618
Nathaniel 309 595 618 708 789
Nellie Ethelyn (Watson) 663 789 790
Oliver Perry 708
Ruth (Marden) 618
Ruth P. 314
Samuel 309 595
Sarah Abby (Morse) 519
Solomon 139 140 309
Stephen 595 618 708 789
Thomas 618
William 139 309 663 789 790
William W. 140 310
Winona M. (Smith) 790
Winthrop 708
**BATES**
Abigail 679
Emma Jane 504 677 793
**BAXTER**
June R. (Smith) 809
Martha 757
Martha Jane 809
William H. 809
**BEAL**
Susan E. 340
**BEALS**
Blanche Anathelia 757 809 833 834
Edmund T. 809
**BEALS** *cont'd*
Ella M. (Bell) 809
Josiah 183
**BEAMAN**
A. G. 540n
**BEAN**
Abigail (Harper) (Watson) 268
Betsey 535
Charles 268
Jonathan M. 331 333
Joseph 118 152
Richard 362
Sarah/Sally L. (Allen) 168 331 333
**BEARCE**
Ebenezer 620
Elvira (Litchfield) 620
Ida May 421 620
**BEARD**
Elizabeth 1 3-5 7 12 13 15 16 22 23
I. W. 606
Joseph 2 11
Mary 103
Mary (___) 1
Samuel 17 81
Thomas 1
**BEEMAN**
Harriet L. 536
Kathleen D. 842
**BELKNAP**
Jeremy 95 98 105 174 177 179 231
**BELL**
Charles H. 51n
Earl 654 782
Ella M. 809
Frederick M. 89 180
Hannah Lucinda (Watson) 355
Iva (Watson) (Findlay) 654 782
John J. 355
Mesech 15
**BELLAMY**
Mary 296
**BEMIS**
Ira W. 480
Laura Ann (Day) 480
**BENNETT**
Abbie C. (Drew) (Tibbetts) (Pike) 438
Abbie M. 790
Angeline T. 726
Annette (Watson) 413 615 616
Beulah F. 616
Cathy Watson 831
Charles P. 788

**BENNETT** *cont'd*
David 615
Eliza 457
Elsie (Watson) 803 831
Elsie/Jackie (Watson) 830
Eva Elizabeth (McKinney) 830
George W. 438
John R. 271
Lydia 688
Lydia F. (Ricker) 615 616
Nathaniel 615
Russell (McKinney) 830n
Russell Edmond 803 830 831
Thomas K. 615
William 615
William F. 615 616
William Frank 413
**BENSON**
Eliza A. 393 601
James 601
Jerrolyn 825
Lucy 378
Phebe Medora 774
Sarah (Linscott) 601
**BENT**
Fulton R. 815
Letitia N. (Pentz) 815
Roberta Letitia 768 815 841
**BERENISE**
Viola 812
**BERNARD**
Grace M. 815
**BERRY/WATSON**
John G. 404 416 417
**BERRY**
Andrew 563
Anne (Watson) 229 403-405 416 417
Arthur 643
Benjamin Franklin 563
Betsey (Morrill) 563
Charles F. 486 663 664
Elisha 78
Eliza S. (Watson) 369 563
Elizabeth (Woodman) 227
Frances M. (Kingsley) 643
George W. 663
Hannah 335

**BERRY** *cont'd*
Hannah (Berry) 335
Henry 229 416 417
Isaac 335
James 166 563
Julia E. 733
Leona B. 643
Levi 369 563
Mary (Sargent) 644
Mary Jane (Boston) 663
Nathaniel 227 533
Nellie Mehitable (Watson) (Pillsbury) 486 663
Priscilla 335
Roberta 814
Thomas 135
**BEST**
Marion P. 835
**BIBBINS**
Charity A. (___) 617
Israel 617
Mary M. 416 617
**BICKFORD**
Abigail (Hayes) 113
Abraham 540
Alvah 256
Benjamin 505
Catherine 505n
Charlotte (Watson) 346 347 540 541
Clara J. 346 541
David S. 506
Edward Harley 346 541
Eliza F. 346 541
Elizabeth/Betty 22 88 90 91 233 235
Eva J. 346 541
Eveline 437
Florence A. (Foster) 541
George Augustus 505
Hannah J. (Marston) 505
Henry 108
Hulda 108
Ichabod 113
Isaac 238
James 304 505 508
Jane (Stewart) 540
Jerome 346 347 540 541
Jethro 88
John 88 304
Jonathan 76 195 212
Julia Ann (Sawtelle) 506

**BICKFORD** *cont'd*
Lemuel 238
Lydia (Watson) 304 505
Marcia Louise 697
Martha Ellen 678
Mary 235
Mary Susan 346 541
Miriam (Dow) 505
Ramona E. 814
Richard 88 235
Sarah 212
Sarah (___) 88
Sarah Frances 506
Sarah W. (Ethridge) (Hanson) 256
Solomon 505
Stephen Watson 505
Thomas 296
Wilmot 211 223
**BIGELOW**
Gladys M. 198n
**BILODEAU**
Devon Marie 836
Elizabeth Ann Shirley 836
Leo Roland 812 836
Shirley Rebecca (Watson) 812 836
**BINGNER**
Janet Virginia 775
**BIRD** David 697
Emma 476
Gail Emily (Stearns) 697
**BLACKETT**
Charles Wesley 483 657 658
Florence Elizabeth (Watson) 483 657 658
George H. 658
Margaret (McClellan) 657
Olin Winthrop 658
Sydney Watson 658
William W. 657
**BLACKWELL**
Edwin C. 679
Mabel F. (Gibbs) 679
**BLAISDELL** Blasdel Blasdelll
Aaron C. 282
B. G. 494
Celine M. (Smith) 494
William 286
William W. 165-167
**BLAKE**
Abiah F. (Brewster) 319

**BLAKE** *cont'd*
Benjamin 205 318 524
Carlton E. 286n
David 140 141 318 319 524
Dearborn 139 140 319
Fanny N. 304 509 510 686
Francis 509
Jasper 286n 294 295n 318 319n 524
Jeremiah 568
John 135 294 318 524
Jonathan 318 319 524
Lydia 295
Lydia (Watson) (Twombly) 294 295
Martha Adeline (Hayes) 319
Mehitable (Watson) 139-141 318 319 524
Mehitable Watson 139 140 311 312 319 524 525 700-703
Polly (Dennet) 509
Polly (Lucas) 319
Sally T. (Swasey) 294
Samuel 294
Stephen P. 385
Susan 286
William 294 302
William H. 131 294 295
**BLAND**
Isabella 284n
Blasdell *see* Blaisdell
**BLASHFIELD**
Hannah 24
**BLOOD** Caleb 232
J. B. 661
J. C. 787
**BLY** Asa 152
**BOARDMAN**
Benjamin 399
**BOCK**
Alice Joy (Wilson) (Doiel) 783
Fran George 783
**BODWELL**
Eliza (Brackett) 657
Horace 657
Minnie 754
Phebe M. 482 656 657
**BOODY**
Abbie E. (Furnald) 389 390 595
Charles H. 595
**BOOTHBY**
Angela 412
**BOOTHBY** *cont'd*
Anna 411
Anna (Staples) 411
Augusta 412
Charles S. 412
Emma (___) 412
Henry 411
Ida F. 412
Mary/Polly (Watson) 229 411 412
Olive 411
Phebe 412
Richard 411 412
Samuel 411 412
Sarah (Dyer) 230
Simon 229 411
Thomas 230 411
**BORDEN**
Bessie (Walker) 736
Dorcas 188 364 365 555 557 558 560 562
Fannie E. 736
Frank E. 736
**BOSTON**
Catherine D. 743
Mary Jane 663
Olive 614
**BOSWELL**
Richard R. 277
Sarah/Sally R. (Lougee) 277
**BOULLETT**
Caroline P. (Adams) (Barlow) 579
**BOULTER**
Mary E. 410
**BOUNTY**
— Mrs. 739
**BOUTON**
Nathaniel 2n 11n 64n 67n 132n
**BOWER**
Alice Emily (Roberts) 792
Ellen Ruth 792n
Helen Dorothy 673 792n 827 828
James 792
John Cox 792
William 792
**BOWLER**
E. C. 367n
**BOWLES**
George 603
**BOWMAN**
Abijah 498
Susan (Haskell) 498
Susan Maria 285 498 499
**BOYD** Joanna 321
**BOYLE**
Frederick R. 339n 614n
**BOYNTON**
John 126
**BRACKETT**
Blanche F. 811
Charles Henry 484
Eliza 657
Eliza E. 413 615 753
Emma Jane (Hasty) 484
John 42
Joseph Gilkey 484
Martha (Folsom) 322
Susanna J. (Hasty) 484
**BRADBURY**
Woodman 704
**BRADSTREET**
Dudley 260
**BRAGDON**
Joseph 614
Lester M. 663n
Mary 754
Salome Winnie (Stiles) 614
**BRAMPTON**
Ambrose 37
**BRANSCOME**
Sarah 321
**BRENNAN** Brennen
Charles M. 386 587 736 737
Elizabeth/Lizzie M. (Watson) 386 586 587 736 737
Mary (___) 587
**BRENNAN-WATSON**
Charles Sumner 587 736
**BREWSTER**
Abiah F. 319
Deborah H. 113
Hiram 388
**BRIARD**
Abigail (Drew) 12
Elisha 12
Sarah 5 12 14 15
**BRICKLEY**
Cora E. 715
Emma Justinia Rebecca 546 714 715
Francis D. 715
Martha J. (Morrow) 715
**BRIDGES**
Helen Abbie (Emery) 791
Ronald P. 791

**BRIDGHAM**
William 13
**BRIER**
George W. 486
**BRIGHAM**
Sarah J. 602
**BRINKERHOFF**
Richard Noel 775
William P. 229n
Zola LaTrand (Connell) 775
**BRISLAY**
Mary (Seeley) 461 632
**BRITTAN**
Ellen 713
**BROCK**
Amanda M. (Snell) 514
Orrin 514
**BROCKETT**
Albert Edwin 815 841
Barbara Lynn 841
Dianne (Watson) 815 841
Kimberly 841
Sharon Ann 841
Susan Dianne 841
**BROOKS**
Adelaide (Greenlaw) 821
Harrison A. 821
Hilda Josephine (Watson) 771 820 821
Leon Prescott 771 821
Lynda 821
**BROWN**
Alexander 794
Angeline T. (Bennett) 726
Arion S. 298
Benjamin 301-304
Betsey 246 302
Betty 794
Carrie Mabel 472 644
Clement 643
Daniel 302
Douglas Jameson 827
Edmund 246
Elder 265
Elihu 301
Ella Frances 472 643
Ellen J. (Sanford) 760
Eva Lillian 632 760 761
Florence M. 726
**BROWN** *cont'd*
Frances Ann (Watson) 473 475 643
Gilman Curtis 472 643
Hannah 703
Henry 301
Hiram 246
Ira 353
Irene 313
Jacob 154 590 643
James 246 472
James H. 475 643
Jane Lucille (Peppin) 837
Jeremiah 643
John 49 154 643
John N. 760
John Page 726
Joseph 301
Josiah 245 246
Judith Lee 827
Leeann 813 837
Leon James 472 644
Lilla (Welch) 794
Lydia 103 245-248 441 443 444 452
Margaret J. 719
Mary 25
Mary (Holmes) 643
Mary Lee (Watson) 786 826 827
Mary M. 787
Mehitable (Dow) 139 140 301-304 506 507 509
Moses 195 246 370
Nancy M. 531
Oscar H. 685 794
Philena 795
Polly (Watson) 265
Reuben 302
Ronald Ray 837
Ruth Sargent (Watson) 685 794
Samuel 152
Sandra Watson 827
Sophia F. (Nealy) 298
Stanley August 786 826 827
Terry 813 837
Tristram 496
Warren 25n
**BRYAN**
William 471n
**BRYANT**
Catherine H. 231
**BUCHANON**
Margaret 671
**BUCKMINSTER**
— Mr. 357 358
— Rev. 176 177
Mary (___) 178
**BULLOCK**
Jennie A. 521
Jeremiah 471
Mary Jane 781
Violet Yvonne 783
**BUNKER**
Jennie 553
**BUNTIN**
Andrew 353
Lucinda 353
**BURGESS**
G. A. 415n
**BURGOYNE**
— Gen. 121
**BURKE**
Mary A. 817
**BURLANDO**
Rose Veronica 830
**BURLEIGH**
Alfred 149 158 320 321 323 325 329
Andrew 143
Charles 210n
Della M. 757
Drusilla (Ewer) 329
Giles 210 329
Hannah (Gilman) 320 321 323 325 328
Hannah (Gray) 329
James 150 210 323 329
Josiah 210
Martha 329
Martha (Watson) 329
Martha/Patty (Watson) 150 329
Mercy (Norris) 210
Samuel 170 174
Suaanna (Watson) 223
Susan (Watson) (Wentworth) 210
Thomas 210
**BURLEY**
Gordon 143
Hayes (John) 438n
Henry 143
Joseph 48 66 143
M. 437-439
Martha/Patty (Watson) 158
Susanna (Watson) 222
**BURNHAM**
Abbie 720
Betsey Oliver (Libby) 411

**BURNHAM** *cont'd*
Elizabeth 109 260 261
Henry 261
John Cobb 411
Nathaniel 261
Robert 601
**BURNS**
Dorothy 368
Jeremiah 368
**BURROWS**
Thomas 213
**BUSIEL**
William 699
Buswell *see* Buzzell
**BUTLER**
— Capt. 51 119
Abigail O. (McCrillis) 571 572
Benjamin 134
Clarissa 585
Elizabeth 120 265 266
George A. 572
Glenn 697
Harriet (___) 227
Martha 112
Ralph 24
**BUTMAN**
Alice (___) 395
Anna 208 395 603
Thomas 395
**BUTTERFIELD**
Mary 480
**BUTTERS**
Albion L. 754
Ivabelle May 615 753
Mary (Bragdon) 754
**BUXTON**
Bessie 577
**BUZZELL** Buswell Buzel
Aaron 308
Abigail 309
Caroline F. 515
Charles 515
Eliza (Watson) 307 308 514 515
Eliza A. (Allen) 375
Elizabeth (Rollins) 514
Elmer 515
George E. 375
Gilman 307 308 514 515
H. D. 301 373
Herbert Leslie 133n
John 133 135 310
John R. 513
Levi 201
Maria (Batchelder) 309 310
**BUZZELL** *cont'd*
Mary 515
Mary C. H. 423
Mary Susan 625
Phebe (Evans) 133
Sarah 33 46 133-135 137 139 140 301 304 309 310 313 315 317 318 490
Sarah A. 515
Simon 133
Solomon 136 301 305 375
Susan E. (Allen) 375
Susanna 136 302
William 514
**BYRNE** Mark 216
**CABOT** Lydia 197
**CALDER**
James 185
Robert 197
**CALEF** James 96
**CALIFF** Mary 261
**CALLAHAN**
Betty (Brown) 794
Robert H. 794
**CALNAN**
Robert 767n
**CALVEY**
Minnie M. 664
**CAMERON**
Alexander 459
Alvira A. (Watson) 459
Jane B. (___) 459
John H. 459
**CAMPBELL**
James M. 64n
Jane S. 599
Mary H. 799
**CANAVAN**
Clarice (Waldron) 604
Ida A. 405 604-606 748 749
John 604
Martin H. 604
**CANDAGE**
Charles S. 340n
**CANNEY**
Ichabod 8
Jacob 95
Joshua 40
Moses 70 206
Robert S. 23n
Susanna 75
**CANOPY**
Barbara Alversia (Watson) 801
Ronald Wayne 801
**CANTERBURY**
Charlotte (___) 418
Eliza Ann 233 418 419
Jacob 418
**CAPLAN**
Emma M. 381 581 582 733
Martha (Tolman) 581
Thomas 581
**CARDINAL**
Ruth C. (Wilkins) 754
**CARLE** Timothy 9
**CARLETON**
Eliza J. (Crossan) 698
**CARLL**
Abigail 469
**CARPENTER**
David M. 353
**CARR**
Edgar L. 518 691
Iva (Watson) (Findlay) (Bell) 654 782
James 89
John 654 782
Moses 31 221
Naomi 301 304
**CARROLL**
Aileen M. 111n
**CARSLEY**
Emma R. 414
**CARSWELL**
Isaac 136 137
**CARTER**
Elizabeth 455
Iva Lu (Johnson) 784
Laurence William 784
Maria E. 687
N. F. 284n
Rebecca 599
S. T. 455
Viola 410
**CARTWRIGHT**
Lizzie A. 673
**CASE**
Mary L. Codriskey (Leighton) 469
Truman 469
**CASEY** Mary 744
Susan Margaret 815 842
**CASS**
Jonathan 24
William D. 698
**CATE**
Abbie C. G. 518
Abigail 383 384
Charles 699
Eleazer 383 384

**CATE** *cont'd*
Eugene G. 518
John 310 311
Lillas 593
Lillias (Watson) 202 382-384 387
Lucy 383 384
Lydia B. (Miles) 384
Mary 387 392
Mary C. 383 384
Nancy 310
Nathaniel K. 383 384
Solomon 200-202 382-384 386n 387 391 593
Thomas 310 311
**CATER**
Sarah A. 560
**CAUSEY** John 8
**CAVERLY**
Alice Lydia (Watson) 606 748 749
Fred S. 606
Fred Stickney 749
John Colby 749
John S. 749
Robert W. 749
Susan Tibbetts (Foss) 749
**CHADWICK**
Benjamin P. 744 745
Elizabeth 595
Eunice A. (Andrews) 745
James S. 744
Margaret 777
Mary Elizabeth 744 745
**CHAMBERLAIN**
Abigail (Roberts) 104
Chauncy J. 758
Clement 192
Daniel 192
Edson Malcolm 758
Ellen A. (Watson) 603 748
Esther (Thomas) 748
Ethel May (Watson) 627
Francis B. 748
Frank A. 603 748
George W. 555n
Gordon A. 748
John 189 192
Josiah 189
Mary (Jackson) 192
Mary (Watson) 192
Mary A. (___) 758
Moses 334
**CHAMBERLAIN** *cont'd*
Ralph Everett 758
Reynold 627 758
Sally 558 559
Samuel 104
Stephen 192
Thomas 189 190 198 363
William 192
**CHAMPION**
Martin 246
**CHANDLER**
Benjamin 78
George W. 634
Hannah (Manny) (Seavey) 21 78 79
Hannah P. (Stanhope) (Watson) 634
Philemon 127 206
**CHANDOHA**
Paula 828
**CHAPIN**
Charles V. 501n 715n 802n 803n
**CHAPMAN**
Carlton Edward 817
David 146 147
Edward 337n
Edward M. 756
George W. 144
Jacob 337n
Jeanne Frances (McGrath) 817
Levi 142
Lydia 337
**CHASE**
Abigail 231
Abigail Woodman 420
Aquila 555n 556n 707
F. H. 447 453
George Washington 707
Jacob 555 707
John 213 398 555
John C. 544n 555n
Joseph 707
Josiah 152
Lydia (Dickey) 707
Mary (Plummer) 555
Mary Murray 539 707 799
Mary Plummer 365 555 556
Mary Yeaton 336
Moses 707
Peggy Lorraine 758 812 813
Solomon 135-137
Stephen 707
**CHASE** *cont'd*
Thomas 555 556n
**CHESLEY**
Abigail 113
Charles 18
Elizabeth (Smith) 15
Elizabeth (___) 18
John A. 305
Lillian 5
Lillias 4 15 18 21 59 62-64 68 70 75 78 80 81
Lois 315
N. (___) 131
Philip 15
Samuel 15
**CHESWELL**
Samuel 135
**CHEVELLA**
Marlene 800
**CHICK**
Anna 298 502 503 673-676
Joanna 131 299 300
John V. 502
Lamont H. 608
Lucy 648
Lydia (Wentworth) 502
Pamelia/Millie (Flood) (Watson) 608
**CHILD**
Hamilton 471n
**CHIPMAN**
Scott Lee 98n
**CHRISTENSEN**
Luella (Murphy) 654 781
**CHRISTY**
Robert 560
**CHUBBS**
Grace 732
**CHURA**
Ann LaVerne 819
**CHURCH**
Benjamin 101 107 252
Eunice (Smith) 85
Joseph 237
Mary 200
Nathaniel 200
**CHURCHILL**
Susan M. 324
**CILLEY**
Aaron 508
Bradbury 368
Emma F. 510 686
Gardner A. 318
John 316
Joseph J. 686

**CILLEY** *cont'd*
Lydia Annie (Weeks) (Eaton) (Watson) 318
Nancy (Meloon) 686
**CLAPP**
David 235n
**CLARAGE**
Abigail 335
**CLARK**
— Mr. 11 22
Ada (Grant) 799
Andrew J. 490
Benjamin 719
Connie Rae 823
Daniel Porter 649
David 798
David Henry 798 799
Deborah (Taylor) 178
Donna (Fitzgerald) 823
Elisha Strout 477
Elizabeth 477
Elizabeth Kimball (Watson) (Upton) 713
Elizabeth/Lizzie S. (Mansir) (Watson) 719
Ellen (Brittan) 713
Emma M. 447
Emma S. (Smith) 490
Eva (Russell) 490
Guy W. 776 823
J. W. 342
Jacob 28 476 485 489
John 178 187 365 477 713
Jonathan 151 152 178 427
Joseph 122 178
Lewis C. 489
Lillias (Watson) (Shannon) 178
Lulie M. 572
Lydia (Watson) 276 489
Mary 277
Mary (Ricker) 476
Mary Grant 704 798 799
Maryann (Watson) 832 834
Matthew 178
Mehitable 477 485 486 658 660-664
Mehitable (Strout) 476 485 489
Nathaniel 128 131 290-292 294 296 299
**CLARK** *cont'd*
296 299 501
Rosie Ellen 802
Russell Kilburn 649
Sally (Watson) 267
Sanuel 477
Sarah 472
Sarah (Buzzell) 490
Sarah (Watson) 487
Sarah Ellen 477
Sarah Melissa 475 649 652 653 771 772 774-779
Sarah Melissa (Hakes) 649
Sarah/Sally (Watson) 476 477
Stephen 798
William 267 476 477 485 489
William Jay 834
William Leslie 834
William R. 276 477 489
Wilma/Billie (Watson) 776 823
**CLARKE**
Frederick 399
Hannah H. (___) 358
John B. 23n 25n 31n 33n 69n 88n 127n 178n
Priscilla 176 358-360
Susan 587
William H. 358
**CLARY**
Joseph W. 75 141 205 243 255 387 405 406 427
**CLAY**
Benjamin 189 217 362 363
Lucy 234 423 424
Samuel 45
**CLAYPOOL**
Edward A. 330n
**CLAYTON**
Barbara Ann 840
**CLEMENT**
Annie E. 416 618 619
Hannah H. (Fogg) 618
Jacob 618
James 16
Samuel R. 618
**CLEMENTS**
Job 2 62 76 85
Moses 399
**CLIFFORD**
Cicero A. 495
**CLIFFORD** *cont'd*
Hannah Elizabeth 312 313 526 527 704
Rhoda (Sanborn) 526
Richard 526
Sarah/Sadie E. (Maloon) 495
William 526
William Frederick 526
**CLOUGH**
Cynthia Jane 507
Daniel 304 506
Daniel Ansel 507
Emma I. (White) 507
Mehitable Brown (Watson) 304 506
Rosilla Winslow 506 507
Sarah (Swain) 506
Sarah Elizabeth 507
Thomas 18
William 302 506
**CLOUTIER**
Anna 676
**CLOUTMAN**
Daniel 555
Edna M. (Fellows) 555
Eliphalet 202 388 391
Hannah 555
Hannah (___) 555
James D. 555n
John 29
Mary 68 186-188 190 364
Mehitable H. (Watson) 364 554 555
Sarah (___) 29
Thomas 364 554 555
**CLOYES**
Sarah H. 358
**COBB**
John B. 303
Marie Annette (Fenderson) 819
Morrill Edward 819
**COBIA**
David Woodruff 778
Patricia Clair (Whitehead) 778
**COE**
Ebenezer 136
**COFFIN**
Amy B. (Libby) 639
Benjamin 238
Elizabeth 412
Glenys H. 639
Melzar A. 639

**COFFIN** *cont'd*
Nancy 262 459 631
Tristram 30 36 76
**COGGINS**
Karole Ann 777
**COGSWELL**
Alida/Addie M. 458
Elliott C. 178n
Leander W. 592n
Parsons B. 21n 30n 88n 90n 185n
Thomas 30
**COLBARTH**
George 114 115
Hannah 46 114 115 262 263
Jane (Hodgdon) 114
Pitman 114
**COLCORD**
Edward 41
Rachel 564 566
**COLDICOTT**
T. F. 574
**COLDWELL**
Alice 643
**COLE** Abijah 717
Ada Jane (Fish) 718
Albert 477 648n 665n
Albert Metcalf 717 718
Alice M. 548
Alice Mabel 717 718 801 803
Asa 717
Ela Ida 464
Elizabeth 272
Ella E. 465
Ella Ida 641 642
Jason 641
John 717
Jonathan 717
Mary (___) 641
Thomas 717
**COLEMAN**
Betsey (Tobey) 231n
James Hensman 231n
**COLERICK**
Patrick J. 236
**COLLINS**
Freda (Files) 789
Herschel D. 789
Ida Merrill 789
Mary 566 567
**COLLYER**
George L. 626 674
**COLMAN**
Benjamin 41
**CONKEY**
W. B. 309n
**CONLEY**
John C. 466
**CONNELL**
Arvilla 775
Clara 775
Eleen 775
James 775
James Newberry 653 775
Jessie 775
John 775
Lorna 775
Sarah Elizabeth (Pendleton) 775
Zola LaTrand 775
Zola LaTrand (Watson) 653 775
**CONNER**
Benjamin 151
David 52
John 151
Jonathan 119
Mary (___) 52
**CONNOR** David 38
John 42 118
Mary (___) 38
Ralph E. 519
Samuel 41
**COOK**
Ada (___) 328
Alice May 678
Benjamin 372
Charles 326 328
Charlotte Elizabeth 328
Clara Ann Neil 328
Clarissa (Watson) 150 320 321 323 325-328
Daniel 150 320 321 323 325-328
Daniel Francis 328
Francis 326
Franklin Watson 328
Jacob 326
James 373
John 398 407
John L. 384
Josiah 326
Josiah Dudley 328
Lydia (Faunce) 326
Lydia Y. 143
Mabel S. 635
Margaret Ann 629 759
Maria 328
Mary A. (Downes) 759
Mary C. (Cate) 383 384
Robert 326
**COOK** *cont'd*
Sarah J. (___) 635
Thomas John 759
Timothy 368
William A. 635
Zebulon 166
**COOKSON**
Ella (Morrison) 761
**COOLIDGE**
Oliver B. 308
**COOPER**
Doris B. 697
Eleanor (Dyson) 802
Ethel S. 718
Ethel Salome 802
John 802
Nathaniel 15n
Walter 206
**COPP**
David 165 166 176 177 185 186 197 334
Esther 106
Jonathan 176
Joseph 194 195
Lydia 194
Margaret (Palmer) 176
Mary/Polly (Watson) 176
Simeon 293n
Solomon 277
William 176
**CORDLEY**
C. M. 407
**COREY**
Gus Demetrioy 772
Mona (Woodbury) (Higgins) 772
**CORNETT**
Hannah/Nelly 502
**CORSON**
Daniel M. 375
Ichabod 66
Mary Adeline (Allen) 375
William 165
**COTE**
Thelma L. 844
**COTTON**
Brackett F. 796
Charles Samuel 796
Emma S. (Nute) 796
Marion Annie 701 796
Samuel 370 373
Wesley 373
**COURTEMANCHE**
Florence 795
**COUSINS**
Albert M. 570

**COUSINS** *cont'd*
Mary Elizabeth (Wentworth) 570
**COVILL**
Drusilla 131
**COX**
Annie M. 765
Rosalia Ellen 782
**CRABTREE**
Jennie A. 662 788
John D. 788
Nancy A. (Hutchins) 788
**CRAM**
Afton Mar (Johnson) 784
Ida A. 691
Joseph 144
Locklan Bunting 784
Nancy 308
**CRANE** Emily 472
Emily (Sabey) 649
Emily Adelaide 475 649 651-653 780-784
George 649
John 649
**CRAWFORD**
Lucy 111n
Priscilla M. (Alden) 705
Robert 113
William H. L. 705
**CREIGHTON**
James B. 152 153
**CRESSY**
Charles G. 546
Clara Eleanor 546
Sarah L. (Thornley) 546
**CRITCHET**
Samuel 386
**CROCKET**
Joshua 121
**CROCKETT**
James 491
**CROMWELL**
Dorothy 63
Eliphalet 21 62 63 231
Elizabeth 63
Esther 63
Giles 62 231
Hannah 63 83 231 232
Keziah (Watson) 20 21 62 63 70 76 231
Lucy 63
Philip 62 231
Rachel (___) 62
Samuel 62 63 231
**CRONETT**
Ellen (___) 541n
**CRONETT** *cont'd*
William 541n
**CRONIN**
Ellen 346 347 542n 711
Ellen/Nellie 541 542
Hannah (___) 541
John 541
**CROOK**
Catherine D. (Boston) 743
Nellie 594 742 743
Ransom B. 743
**CROSBY**
Betty Irene 778
**CROSLEY** M. 615
**CROSS**
Katherine Arlene 817
**CROSSAN**
Andrew 522 523 697 698
Christina (Kimball) 698
Eliza J. 698
George W. 698
Jennie B. (Lock) 697
Miriam A. (Watson) 523 697 698
William 697
**CROSSETT**
Anthony 547
Edward 547
Hosea 547
James 547
Letitia Vianna 346 347 547n 548 715-717
Persis (Hills) 547
Robert 547
William 547
**CROWE**
Bertha (Erwin) 736
Clyde Maude 736
Solomon 736
**CUMMINGS**
Violet H. (White) 561
**CUNNINGHAM**
Jane 380
**CURLEY**
Catharine 599
Catherine 393
Hugh 599
Mary A. (___) 599
**CURRIER**
Jacob M. 70
Lizzie D. 294
Mehitable (Hayes) 113
**CURRIER** *cont'd*
Olive 313
William 113
**CURRY**
Nina Mary 817
**CUSHING**
Betsey (Wernet) 682
Daniel 32 33 48 80 99
Deborah 12 32 33 35-39 46 48-52 99 113 114 117 120 126 131 133
Elizabeth 32 36 48
Elizabeth (Cushing) 32 48
Geoffrey 32 48 80
George W. 682
James S. 32n
Jeremiah 80
John 32 48 80
Jonathan 8 9 16 17 22 24 28 31-33 35 37-39 48-50 57 58 81 83-88 93 95 98 104-106 110 112 135 174
Lemuel 35n
Mary 37 50 51
Mary (Watson) 8 9 12 36 38 40 47-50 52 57 58
Mary (___) 11 80
Matthew 32 48 80
N. Carroll 682
Peter 32 33 39 48-50 51n 70 80 118 119 142 266
Sarah 21 80 229
Sarah Marie (Watson) 682
Susannah (Mills) 50
Thomas 32 33 48 80 206
William 11 12 27 32 37-40 44 45 47-53 57 58 80
**CUSHMAN**
Maud F. 449
**CUTTS**
Edward 142
Ellenett/Nettie (Watson) 553
Lettice (Tibbetts) 553
Samuel 553
Samuel Washington 553
Washington 553
**CYR**
Richard Emil 697
Sandra Joan (Adams) 697

**DAGGETT**
Emma 582 733 734
Jane (Randall) 733
Warren 733
**DAHL** Adam 710
Anna (___) 710
Margaret E. 540 710 711
**DAILEY**
Miriam 787
**DALEY**
Marguerite A. 480
**DALRYMPLE**
John A. 738
Lois Susan 589 738 739
Susan (Richardson) 738
**DAME**
— Col. 83 127
Charity 84
Daniel 90
Jabez 90
Jonathan 134
**DAMON** Caleb 420
Charlotte (Litchfield) 420
D. Bradford 420n
Experience 420
Ichabod 420
John 420
Martha A. 233
Martha Ann 420 421 620
William 420
Zadock 420
**DANIEL**
David 762
Eliphalet 61
Hannah P. (Stanhope) 762
Mary Alice (Barron) (Karns) 762
**DANIELS**
Jacob 204
**DARROW**
Georgiana 669
**DAVENPORT**
Sara Ann 776
**DAVIS**
Alashial 463
Albert S. 407
Amos 632
Ann Elizabeth 218 220 406
Benjamin 508
Caroline P. 634
Catherine (___) 574
Catherine Augusta 461 632 760 761
**DAVIS** *cont'd*
Charles E. 235 236 425 426
Clara A. 465
David 574 727
Eleanor McDuffee 690
Eleazer 450
Eliza Fanny 351
Elizabeth 237 426
Elizabeth (Watson) 235 236 426
Elizabeth Ann 219
Elizabetn (Watson) 425
Frederick L. 426
George 635 636 763
George W. 350
Hannah (Pendleton) 463
Hannah T. (___) 508
Harriet R. (Drake) 351
Hattie 464 465 642
Henry Augustus 406
James 218 405 406
Jefferson 171 350
John 405
John M. 574
Judith (Tuttle) 405
Lemuel 425
Louisa F. (Meserve) 338
Lucy Helen (Watson) (Sanborn) 574 575
Margaret 785
Maria F. 426
Mariah Jane 304 507 508 679 680 682 684
Mary 407
Mary (Savage) 425
Mary (Watson) 158 171 350
Mary A. 351
Mary Augusta (Watson) (Williams) (Dearborn) 574 727
Mary E. 262 463-465 636 638-642
Nancy H. (Watson) 219 405 406
Owen M. 574
Rhoda K. (McDaniels) 727
Samuel 405 465
Sarah 662
Sarah (Dyer) 507
Sarah (Lovely) 632
Sarah (Nash) 465
Stephen 218 219 405 406 507
**DAVIS** *cont'd*
Susan A. 351
Susan K. 638
Thomas 405
Thomas J. 350
True B. 508
Walter Goodwin 2n 183n 295n-298n 502n
William 727
**DAY**
Abigail (Watson) 269 473 479 480
Andrew J. 480
Carlos P. 480
Charles B. 480
David 480
Ellen C. (Dodge) 480
Elmer F. 814
Jane (Staples) 480
Joseph 473 479
Laura Ann 480
Lois Irene 768 813 814 838-840
Lucinda J. 480
Lydia (Pendexter) 472 473 479
Lydia C. 668
Lydia V. (Keach) 480
Marguerite A. (Daley) 480
Mary (Butterfield) 480
Mary A. 656
Mary Ann 480
Morrill C. 480
Nathaniel 473 479
Oliver P. 473
Oliver Perkins 269 479 480
Ramona E. (Bickford) 814
Ransom S. 479 480
Sarah/Sally Pendexter 267 471-473 479 643
Stephen 471-473 479
Susan Pendexter 267 472 473 475 479 644-646 648 649 654
Timothy 473 479
William 473 479
**DEAN**
Maude A. 723
Rodney 845
**DEARBORN**
Abraham 123 125 277 278 285 286
David 286
Dominicus 727
Ebenezer 727
Edmond B. 285n

**DEARBORN** *cont'd*
Elizabeth/Betsey (Watson) 123 125 285 286
Ellen 476
Godfrey 285 727
Harriet E. (Frothingham) 286
Henry 164
J. W. 646n
Jacob 727
James 302
John 286
John B. 574 727
John J. 280n
Joseph 184
Lucinda (Arlin) 286
Margaret J. L. (Locke) 727
Mary Augusta (Watson) (Williams) 574 727
Polly (Hoyt) 286
Robert 727
Sarah (Fogg) 285
Shubael 285
Simon 263
Susan (Blake) 286
Thomas 285 727
William 286
**DEAS**
Caroline L. (Mason) 634
Carrie L. 462 634
James D. 634
**DEERING**
Grace (Pine) 228
Isaac 229
Jeremiah 229
John 229
Mary 80 228 409-411
Mary/Polly 229
Samuel 229
William 228
**DEFARGE**
Sadie 743
**DEFOREST**
Harriet 279
**DELAHAY**
Bessie 449
**DELAND**
Sarah 91 233 234 422 423
**DENISON** Dennison
Adeline (Adams) 691
E. Glenn 691n
Ellen Ann (Watson) 516 517 519 691 692
Erskine 516-519 521 691 692
**DENISON** *cont'd*
Evelyn A. 516 692
George 691
Guy Earlscourt 516 691 692
Harriet Louise (Millard) 691 692
John 691
Joseph 691
Lura B. (___) 691 692
Marjorie M. 516 691 692
Robert 691
Roy E. 516 691 692
**DENNET**
Polly 509
**DENNETT**
Eunice 414
Dennison *see* Denison
**DENSLOW**
Eleanor M. 670
**DEROY**
Alma J. 676
Anna (Cloutier) 676
Joseph 676
**DEXTER**
Timothy 83
**DICKENSON**
Clara E. 591 592
Clarissa (Ball) 591
Joseph 591
Nathaniel 591
Nehemiah 591
**DICKEY**
Lydia 707
**DINNEN**
Bridget O. (Gorman) 636 637
John 636
Katherine E. 464 465 636 637
Lawrence 636
**DINSDELL**
Lucy 115 263 264 467 468
William 263 264
**DINSMORE**
Almira R. 464 465 640 641 766 767
Elisha S. 640
Elizabeth (Randall) 640
Emeline 641
**DIX** Elijah 206
**DIXON**
Hartley 253 254 450-453
James M. 451
Mary A. 451
**DIXON** *cont'd*
Mary Ann (Watson) 254 450 451
**DOCKHAM**
Abigail 494
**DODGE**
Ellen C. 480
Nancy L. 548n
**DOE**
Anna (Dyer) 48
Dudley 48
Ebenezer H. 743
Eliphalet 743
Elmer E. 46n
Gideon 743
James 48
Joseph Dam 743 744
Mary (Hopley) (Ayers) 47
Molly (___) 48
Nancy J. 273
Nathaniel 11 12 27 37 38 40 42 47-49 52 58 66 69
Nicholas 46n-48n 743n 806n
Olive (Raymond) 48
Orinda Esther 594 743 744 806
Sampson 47 48 743
Sarah 48
Sarah (Watson) 12 27 37 38 46-49 52 58 66 69
Sarah (___) 11 48
Sarah C. (Morgan) 743
**DOHERTY**
Margaret 456
**DOIEL**
Alice Joy (Wilson) 783
James Louis 783
**DOLE** Edmund 788
Eunice (Gove) 788
Jennie R. 662 788 789
**DOLLOFF**
David 266
Elsie 120 266 267 471 475 476
Esther (___) 151
Mary (West) 266
Noah 151
**DONAHUE**
Mary A. 371
**DONOVAN**
Catherine T. (Ivers) 798
Mary M. 703 797 798
Michael 798

**DONOVAN** *cont'd*
Patrick J. 798
**DOOR**
Agnes A. 766
**DORAN**
Abigail 41
**DORMAN**
Ethel May 706
**DORR**
Hattie (Davis) (Watson) 642
Irene A. 693
**DOW** Aaron 302
Darius J. 508
David 368
Ebenezer 38
Henry 131 508
Jabez 127 290 292
John 143 155
John P. 591
Joseph 50n 301
Mehitable 139 140 301 303 304 506 507 509
Mehitibel 302
Miriam 505
Naomi (Carr) 301 304
Naomi (Carr) (Dow) 301 304
Phinehas 302
**DOWNES**
Mary A. 759
**DOWNEY**
Lillian 842
**DOWNING**
Abigail 431
John 8 45
Richard 41
**DOWNS**
Ebenezer 8 9
Jonathan 221 371
M. M. 596n
Thomas 18
**DOYLE**
Catherine Blanche 637
Cecelia Veronica 706
**DRAKE**
Abraham 115
Harriet R. 351
John T. 137
Samuel G. 137
**DRAPER**
Olive Pollard 803
**DREW**
Aaron Watson 441
Abbie C. 438
Abby Jane 336
Abednego 97 98 101 237 242 243
**DREW** *cont'd*
Abigail 12
Abigail (Clarage) 335
Abigail (Watson) 244 245 437 438
Abigail L. (Watson) 438 440
Andrew 385
Anne (Nute) 86
Caleb 86
Charles M. 441
Clarissa Mathes 336
Daniel 86
David Fogg 336
Elijah 335
Elizabeth (Hanson) 86
Elizabeth (Watson) 20 21 76
Elizabeth/Betty (Watson) 85 86
Enoch 86
Eunice (Smith) (Church) (Evans) 85
Francis 20 21 28 67 76 85 86 335
Freeman 245 437 438 440 441
Harriet (Watson) 166 168 335 336
Hezekiah 437 440
Isadora M. (Hayes) 441
John 85 180
Joseph 76 85 335
Lydia 86
Lydia (Evans) 86
Martin VanBuren 245 437 438 440 441
Mary (Jones) 86
Mary (Martin) 437 440
Mary T. (Nute) 86
Mary Yeaton (Chase) 336
Olivia (Gilman) 336
Sarah D. (Watson) 245 437 438 440 441
Stephen 166 168 335 336
Stephen Watson 336
Tamsen 85
Tamsen (Drew) 85
Tamson 76
Thomas 335
William 85 86 335
**DRIGGS**
Alice Nevada (Watson) 653 654 782 783
**DRIGGS** *cont'd*
Benjamin Woodbury 782
Burton Wells 654 782 783
Daniel Dow 782
Durian Watson 783
Emily Sabey 783
Franc Clair 783
Ora Lucille 783
Rosalia Ellen (Cox) 782
Shadrach Ford 782
Urial 782
**DRISCOLL**
Clarence 456
Francis 826
Francis H. 785 826
Lorna May (Watson) 785 826
Margaret (___) 456
Marian 826
Mary Jane (Watson) 455 456
Maud (McAllister) 826
Timothy 826
William P. 455 456
**DROST**
Margaret 819
**DROWN** Peter 67n
**DUDLEY**
Abigail 1 4 5
David 451
Dean 1n 220n
Dudley 451
Elizabeth (Thing) 7
Elizabeth (___) 1
Gilman 53
James 42
Jonathan 451
Mary 4 5 7-9 11 12 17 18 27 31 37 38 46-49 51-53 57 58
Roger 1 7
Samuel 1 4 7 12 128
Thomas 1 4 7
Trueworthy 37 52
**DUMAS**
Carrie 716
**DUNBAR**
Edith Flanders 362n
**DUNCAN**
Abraham 212
James 41
Mary 212 217
**DUNN**
Helene E. 793
Ransom 445
Samuel 218

**DUNPHY**
Cecelia Gertrude 645
**DURELL**
Daniel M. 253
John 212
John L. 212
**DURGIN**
Amos S. 787 788
Aura A. (Batchelder) 788
Helen A. (Gould) 845
Jonathan 43
Mary Lee 821 845
Minnie B. 660 787 788
Norman 845
William 305 512
**DURRELL**
Franklin 645
Nellie May (Pendexter) 645
**DUTTON**
Ashley C. 271
Betsey D. 592
Elizabeth/Betsey (Watson) 271
Josiah 271
Nancy (___) 271
**DYE**
Daniel W. 545
Emma E. (Neal) 545
**DYER**
Abigail 230
Abigail (Chase) 231
Abigail (Dyer) 230
Abigail (Merrow) 230
Anna 48
Asa M. 231
Catherine H. (Bryant) 231
David B. 231
Elizabeth 230
Isaac 80 230
Jerusha 230
Martha L. (___) (Osgood) 230
Mary 230
Mary (Watson) 80 229 230
Olive (Merrow) 230
Pamela 230
Pamela (Dyer) 230
Sally H. (Anderson) 231
Samuel 227
Sarah 230 507
Susanna (Woodman) 227
Theophilus 231
Watson 230
**DYER** *cont'd*
White 230
Winifred 737
**DYSON**
Eleanor 802
**EARL**
Olive (Woodman) 227
**EASTMAN**
A. J. 519
Andrew J. 493
Charles 668
Charles C. 457
Charles Everett 457
Cora B. 489 667 668
Cordelia (Watson) 489 666
Daniel 666
Dolly (___) 86
Ebenezer 666
Flora May 666
Frank Eugene 489 666
James Monroe 666
Jeremiah 666
John 457
Leah F. (Smith) 493
Lydia C. (Day) 668
Mary A. (Johnson) 666
Nellia F. (Watson) 457
Philip 666
Priscilla J. (Abbott) 457
Roger 457 666
Thomas 154 457
Timothy 666
Walter Cleveland 666
**EATON** Annie 472
Annie Luvia 475 645 646
Betsy Purinton (Watson) 209
Charles 209
Charles Flint 209
Charles J. 700
Clarissa M. (Hammond) 731
Edward B. 731
Elizabeth (Flint) 209
Isabelle E. 315
John 318
Lydia Annie (Weeks) 318
Susan Elizabeth 578 731
William 461
**EATOUGH**
Elliott 780
Gordon Watson 780
**EATOUGH** *cont'd*
Gordon William 654 780
Mary Clark (Erickson) 780
Ora LaVerna (Watson) 654 780
**EDGELL**
William 368
**EDGERLY**
Abigail 117n 119
Abigail (___) 117n
B. 424
Fanny 492
Joseph 28 50 51 117 119 152
Norman F. 117n
Sally 117n 119
Samuel 117n 119 334
Sarah (___) 46 117-120 267 269 271 273 276
Thomas 117n
**EDMUNDS**
Gardner 353
William 170 344
**EDWARDS**
Andrea Kay/Penny (Allen) 824
Bessie M. 818
Betsey (___) 294
Clarissa (Butler) 585
Ebenezer 130 131 293n 294
Esther A. 411
John 293n 294
Kathryn 824
Kerry 824
Lizzie D. (Currier) 294
Loren H. 585
Martha/Patty T. (Watson) 130 131 293 294
Melissa J. 386 585
Michele 824
Nathaniel 294
Rachel (Randlett) 294
Rebecca (Carter) 599
Robert Frank 777 824
Wetona/Toni (Watson) 777 824
**ELA**
Nathaniel W. 221
**ELDER**
John E. 356
Sarah Elizabeth (Fisk) (Sherburne) 356n

**ELDRIDGE**
Bertha (Pendexter) 645
Henry 645
**ELIOT** John 265
**ELKINS**
Smith 311
**ELLIOTT**
Betsey (Seavey) 679
Frank Louis 680
Hattie B. (Pike) 680
John W. 680
Joseph 679
Lucinda J. (Watson) 508 679 680
Nellie J. 680
Philester Seavey 508 679 680
**ELLIS**
R. H. 442 448
**ELWELL**
Alice May (Cook) 678
Julian David 678
Lula May 678
**EMERSON**
Abigail 298
Betsey (Keniston) 140 141
Charles Henry 497
Clifteen 693
David M. 317
Elizabeth (Terry) 497
Elizabeth/Betsey (Keniston) 315-317 527 528 530 531
Eva M. 498
Fannie Florence (Watson) 686 687
Frank H. 687
Henry S. 687
Joseph 497
Maria E. (Carter) 687
Mary Elizabeth/Lizzie 285 497 670-673
Timothy 18
**EMERY**
Abbie M. (Bennett) 790
Alonzo D. 517
Anthony 790
Arlene (Skillings) 791
Caleb 127 790
Charles Oscar 790
Daniel 790
Edward H. 791
Edward Henry 663 790 791
Elizabeth (Heard) 127
**EMERY** *cont'd*
Florence M. (Watson) 663 790 791
Helen Abbie 791
James 790
Nancy Ann (Wheeler) 309 515-518 520 521 693 695
Noah 43
Ruth 791
Smith E. 522
William 790
**ERICKSON**
Mary Clark 780
**ERIT**
Angelo Watson 816
Bartholomew 768 816
Jerome Christopher 816
Mabel Louise (Watson) 768 815 816
Ursula Marie (Barry) 816
Veronica Louise 816
**ERWIN**
Bertha 736
**ESTER**
Grace Maude (Mitchell) 466 467
**ESTES**
Hannah 454
**ESTOQUE**
Mary 828
**ETHERAGE**
David 256
**ETHRIDGE**
David 109 110 256 257 259
Jane (McDuffee) 256
Lewis B. 256
Mary A. (___) 256
Nancy (Wallace) 257
Polly (Watson) 109 256
Sarah W. 256
Stephen 256 257
**EVANS**
Benjamin 95
Edward 9
Elinor Louise 774
Eunice (Smith) (Church) 85
Ira C. 109n 425n 457n
LaRue 781 825 846
Lydia 86
Phebe 133
Stephen 45 58 107 126 180
**EVENS** Robert 27
**EWER**
Charles 132n
Drusilla 329
Drusilla (Covill) 131
Elizabeth (Watson) 46 131 132 152
George Watson 132
James C. 152
James Covill 46 131 132
Joseph Burleigh 132
Mary/Polly 132
Nathaniel 131 141 145 173
Nathaniel Stuart 132
Robert Porter 132
Sarah (___) 132
Sarah Elizabeth 132
Thomas 131
**FABENS**
Nathaniel 189
**FAHNESTOCK**
Catherine (Bickford) 505n
**FAIRBANKS**
Christine B. 536
**FARMER**
Alversie 346 347 543 712 713
John 543
Lizzie (Wiggin) 543
**FARNSWORTH**
Andrew S. 765
Annie M. (Cox) 765
Doris 766
Earl G. 766
Emma J. 791
Eva E. 766
Eva E. (Watson) 640 765 766
George D. 640 765 766
Hazel L. 766
Mary 789
**FARRAND**
Helene E. (Dunn) 793
Helene S. 673 793
Howard P. 793
**FARWELL**
Harriette F. 367n
J. E. 51n
**FAUNCE**
Helen 645
Lydia 326
**FELLOWS**
Edna M. 555
John 192
Lucy 723 724

**FENDERSON**
Bessie M. (Edwards) 818
Grace Ruth (Watson) 769 818 819
Jacquelin Ava (Hansen) 819
James Edward 819
Jason Charles 819
Jesse Maurice 819
Joel Dana 819
John Reuben 819
Linda Jean (Talbot) 819
Marie Annette 819
Maurice George 769 818 819
Reuben 818
**FERNALD**
Charles W. 806
Dennis 142
Eliza L. F. (___) 806
Lilla E. 740 805 806
**FERRARA**
Teresa 828
**FIELD** John 70
**FIFE** Isaac 170
**FIFIELD**
Henry 24
John 153 425
Laura (St. Cyr) 827
Ralph 827
Rita Parmelie 792 827 828 848
**FILES** Freda 789
**FINDLAY**
Alexander 781
Alexander Duncan 781
Arthur Donald 654 781 782
Ina Fay 782
Iva (Watson) 654 781 782
John 781
Phyllis 782
Sytha Experience (Fuller) 781
Thomas 781
**FINGERSON**
Angie M. 393 599 600
John 599
Sarah A. (McIntyre) 599 600
**FIPPHEN**
John S. 168n
**FISH**
Ada Jane 718
Sarah 772
**FISHER**
Everett Augustus 524
Jennette (Wentworth) 524
S. H. 503
**FISK**
Aaron S. 171 355 356
Lucinda (Watson) 171 355 356
Margaret 714
Martha S. 356
Mary A. 356
Sarah Elizabeth 356 551
**FISKE** Aaron 281
Elizabeth 125 281-283 492-499
Emma 716 801
Rebecca (Flood) 281
Samuel 281
**FITTS**
James Hill 131n
**FITZGERALD**
Donna 823
**FITZPATRICK**
F. W. 519
**FLAGG**
Caroline F. (Watson) 240 241 436 437
Charles W. 437
Eveline (Bickford) 437
George W. 240 241 436 437
Jonathan 93 436
Lydia J. 437
Margaret 374
Mary H. 437
Sarah (Ham) 93
William 437
**FLANDERS**
Benjamin 362
Hannah R. (Libby) 362
Hannah R. (Libby) (Flanders) 362
James 362
Lillian Frances 498
**FLETCHER**
Ann (Norton) 735
Cora S. 583 735
Joel K. 735
Phinehas 285
**FLINT**
Elizabeth 209
**FLOOD**
Annie Ella (Watson) 632 761 762
Arthur W. 632 762
**FLOOD** *cont'd*
Madelaine (Gardner) 762
Nelson A. 762
Pamelia/Millie 408 608 609
Patrick 455
Rebecca 281
**FLOYD** Polly 496
Robert 496
**FOGG**
Abbie B. (Washburn) 688
Abigail (Hill) 687
Abner 301 687
Adeline Melvina (Watson) 513 687 688
Almira Tolford 413 610 611
Chase 134-136 510
Comfort (___) 136
Daniel 610
Ebenezer Chase 137
Eleanor (Philbrick) 163
Frances 661
Frank Watson 688 689
Fred Abner 688
Hannah H. 618
James 136 138 139
Jennie (Martin) 688
Jeremiah 199 302 512 687
John 163 304 310 512 610
John Colby 513 687 688
Jonathan 135 140 151 152 301 304 610 687
Jordan 610
Josiah 138 139
Lillian (Bagley) 688
Mary 55 56 136 137 165 166 168 316 330 331 333 335 336 338-340
Mary (McPherson) 688
Mary Burnham (Harmon) 610
Mary/Polly 163
Nellie M. 688
Nellie M. (Fogg) 688
Ruth 139 140 301 303-305
Sally 139 301
Samuel 163n 301n

**FOGG** *cont'd*
304 610n 618n 687 689n
Sarah 134 140 285 510-515
Sarah (Page) 140 301 304
Sarah Jane (Young) 687
Sarah/Sally 304 305 307 308 518
Seth 163 301 304 687
Simeon 135 302
Uriah 137
**FOLEY**
Mabel (Watson) 684
**FOLLETT**
Nicholas 135
**FOLSOM**
Asa 147 170 171
Elizabeth 141-143 173
Elizabeth (Knowles) 141n
John 38
Martha 322
Peter 44 446
**FONTAIN**
Angie M. (Lord) (Watson) 645
John A. 645
**FOOTMAN**
Thomas 70 128
**FORCIER**
June (Lesso) (Watson) 821
**FORD** Farris 784
**FOREN**
Eva May 640
Levi 640
Nettie (Staples) 640
**FORSAITH**
Ethel May (Watson) 799 800
Frank F. 799
Josiah 799
Matthew 799
Rosie E. (Pingree) 799
William F. 707 799
**FOSS**
Abiah W. 624
Abiah W. (Foss) 624
Abigail 571
Charles A. 430 431 623 624
Clara A. 615 753 754 807
Emma Adelaide 434 436 624
Ephraim 39 49 235 624
**FOSS** *cont'd*
Ephraim 39 49 235 624
Fred 371
Green O. 588
Jacob D. 624
John 237
Lydia 113
Mary 202
Mary (Reed) 753
Mary Jane 800
Molly 387
N. 369
Oliver S. 398
Sally 143
Susan Tibbetts 749
Susanna 237
Wilbur 753
**FOSSETT**
Marion 833
**FOSTER**
Florence A. 541
Mary (Dyer) 230
Thomas 230
**FOWLER**
Elizabeth K. 574
Morris 16
Robert 153
**FOX**
Francis Albert 649
Hannah 112
Rose Gertrude (Watson) 649
Samuel 541
**FRALEY**
Franc Clair (Driggs) 783
Harry Howard 783
**FRANCIS**
Ruby M. 716 800 801 829
**FREEMAN**
Charles 117
**FREEZE**
George C. 312 313
Irene (Brown) 313
Margaret (Watson) (Leach) 312 313
Olive (Currier) 313
Perlina (Nutter) 313
William C. 313
**FRENCH**
Abigail (Watson) 196 373 374
Abigail (___) 374
Amos 152
Ebenezer 374
Emily (Furnald) 444 627
Emma (Mason) 736
Florence Ellen 583
**FRENCH** *cont'd*
736 805
Gould 151
John H. 736
Jonathan 589
Margaret (Flagg) 374
Margaret (Flagg) (French) 374
Maxine Louise 769 818 842-844
Ruby Louise 818
Seth E. 374
Seth W. 196 374
Susan 374
William H. 374
**FRICK**
Ellen Aralinda (Marean) 269 478
**FRIEND**
Grace 734
**FROHOCK**
Alice E. (Watson) (Lamprey) 498
George F. 498
Lillian Frances (Flanders) 498
Thomas C. 498
**FROST**
Dorothy 13
George 136 344 345
Jane 476
John 164 344 345
John E. 163n 487n 615n 663n 743n
John Eldridge 299n
John F. 260n
William C. 166 195 196
**FROTHINGHAM**
Harriet E. 286
**FRYE** Daniel 476
Ebenezer 267 476
Hannah J. 476
Isaac 186 187
Jane (Frost) 476
Mary (Watson) 267 475 476
Mary Jane 476
William 476
**FULLER**
Calvin W. 763
Harrier L. (Gould) (Perley) 763
Harriet Ellen 636 763 764
Mary D. 419
S. M. (Ingersoll) 419
Sytha Experience 781
W. R. 419
**FURBER** E. 451

**FURBUSH**
Daniel 76
Elizabeth (___) 76
**FURNALD**
Abbie E. 389 595
Elliot 663
Emily 444 627
Rebecca (___) 595
Timothy 595
**GAGE** David 598
John 10 20 38 52 61 76 85 180
Moses 249 252
**GALE** Polly 491
Stephen 155 289 491
**GANCLEFT**
Elizabeth M. 357
**GANNON**
Maryan Ruth 764
**GARDNER**
Albert G. 518 519
Emma F. (Watson) 517-519
James 606
Madelaine 762
Margaret (___) 606
Mary E. 405 606
Samuel 518
Sarah T. (Greenleaf) 518
Warren 518
**GARLAND**
Abigail 112
Abigail (Garland) 112
Charlotte (___) 310
Ebenezer 40 111-113
Hannah 139 140 310-313 522-527 529
Hannah (Fox) 112
Jabez 111
Jacob 310
James Gray 111n
John 111 310
Laura 758 813 837
Lydia 139 140 301 304 504 505
Lydia (Hayes) 112 113
Martha (Butler) 112
Mary 112
Nathaniel 111
Otis 112
Otis M. 112
Peter 111 310
Richard 31 111 112 164
Sarah (Seavey) 111
Sarah A. (Watson) 31 110 111 164
Sarah Watson 112
**GARLAND** *cont'd*
Theresa Armine 626
**GATES**
Eliza Jane (Sayles) (Manchester) 501
Waldo L. 501
**GEAR**
Abigail (Watson) 383
James 383
**GEER**
Abigail (Watson) 201 202 389
James 202 389
John 389 391
Sally (Monson) 389 391
**GEIST**
Margaret E. (Dahl) 540 710 711
**GENTLEMAN**
Emily F. 446
**GERRISH**
Andrew 174
Elizabeth 62 174-176 356 358
Hannah (___) 174
John 174
Paul 69
Samuel 41-44 49 69 181
Timothy 174
William 174
**GETCHELL**
Anna L. 614
Ezekiel 605
Francis Ezekiel 605
Grace M. 405 605
Hannah 322
Mary E. (Whitney) 605
Sylvia Fitts 323n
**GIBBS**
Abigail (Bates) 679
Caroline Elizabeth (Watson) 504 679
Herman 679
Herman Harrison 504 679
Mabel F. 679
Sophia 462
Theodore 679
Walter Watson 679
**GILE** Asa 799
Beatrice May 800
Betty Ann (Lonergan) 800
Charles Bouden 799
David Albert 800
Edwin Frank 799 800
**GILE** *cont'd*
Ethel May (Watson) 707
Ethel May (Watson) (Forsaith) 799 800
Frances Watson 800
Marlene (Chevella) 800
Mary Jane (Foss) 800
Raymond Eustace 800
Willard Scott 707 799 800
**GILES**
Eliza (Ladd) 681
John 234
Malvina E. 508 681
Mark 69
Paul 8 10
Paul Silas 681
Sarah E. 698
**GILMAN**
— Col. 69
Abbie 366
Benjamin 367
Bertha (Newell) 322
Bradstreet 142
Caroline 321 322 325
Charlotte 322
Constance Le Neve 321n
Deborah (___) 322
Dudley 165 351
Edward 321
Elizabeth (Hanson) 84 200
Elizabeth (___) 218
George E. 321 322 325
Hannah 320 321 323 325 328
Hannah (Getchell) 322
Hannah E. (___) 322
Israel 9 38 53
James 321
Jeremiah 31
Joanna (Boyd) 321
John 41 43 53
John P. 200
John Phillips 84
Jonathan 42 43 53
Lydia 322
Lydia (Watson) 149 158 321 322 325
Mary A. (Davis) 351
Moses 321
Nathaniel 149 165 321 322
Nehemiah 321

**GILMAN** *cont'd*
Olivia 336
Peter 45
Sarah 322 447
Sarah (Branscome) 321
Theophilus 259 321
Watson 158
William 322
William H. 142
Winthrop Watson 321 322 325
**GILPATRICK**
Eliza A. (Benson) (Austin) (Watson) 601
Joseph G. 601
**GLEASON**
Catherine 627
**GLIDDEN**
Addison
Woodbury 728
Carrie L. (Deas) 462 634
Comfort (Marston) 728
Emma L. 729
Hazel M. 729
Ira 728
Ira W. 343 575 728 729
Nellie A. R. (Watson) 575 728 729
Peter 39 50
**GLINES** Job 285
**GODFREY**
Sarah 268
**GOFF**
Annie E. (Sullivan) 760
Matilda Elizabeth 630 760
**GOFFE** — Col. 69
**GOODALE**
Sophronia 616
**GOODHUE**
John 634
Julia 462 634
Mary (White) 634
**GOODRICH**
Jennie 734
Pluma A. 521
**GOODSON**
Maxine (___) 777
**GOODWIN**
Abigail (___) 337
Alpheus 333
Alpheus S. 334
Alpheus Stephen 338
Ann Elizabeth/Lizzie 612 750 751
**GOODWIN** *cont'd*
Anna (Hanson) 213
Arthur 614
Beulah F. (Bennett) 616
Charles H. 693
Charlotte (Ricker) 750
Clarissa A. 337
Clifteen (Emerson) 693
Cora Belle 614
Daniel 338 750
David 693
Effie (Stiles) 614
Eleanor (Watson) 168 336 337
Elisha W. 337
Ernest Henry 516 522 693
Florence Abbie (Watson) 516 522 693 695
Frank O. 340
George Edwin 337
Gilman 693
Hannah 211
Hattie A. (Lord) 340
Irene A. (Dorr) 693
Jeremiah 397 404
Joseph W. 337 338
Josiah M. 338
Laura M. D. 337
Leslie H. 616
Lydia (Chapman) 337
Mary E. 337
Olive J. 693
Rachel A. (___) (Hyslop) 693
Ralph Leslie 516 693
Rebecca 517
Roberta T. (Hayes) 693
Samuel 337
Samuel C. 168 337
Sarah Frances 337
William W. 337
**GORDON**
Daniel 142
Joseph 53 54
**GORMAN**
Bridget O. 636 637
**GORWOOD**
Charles 13
**GOSS**
William O. 211n
**GOULD**
Harriet L. 763
Helen A. 845
**GOVE** Cassie 761
Clara Belle 497 671
**GOVE** *cont'd*
673 792 793
Daniel L. 671
Ebenezer 656
Edward 656
Eleazer 656
Elijah 671
Elmira A. (Jackson) 656
Elnora Josephine (Weeks) 671
Emily Jane 482 656 657
Enoch 656
Eunice 788
Jewell 671
John 656 671
Jonathan 24
Obediah 671
Pelatiah Tingley 656
Salome B. 657
William Henry 656n
**GRACE**
Olive 229 409 609
**GRAFFAM**
D. Forest 819
Doris 771 819 844
Margaret (Drost) 819
Viola (Carter) 410
**GRAHAM**
Margaret 277 286
**GRANT** Ada 799
Emma Louise 737
Marantha S. 807
Marjorie Lois (Watson) 758
Philip E. 758
Theodosia 338
**GRAVES**
Coolidge 397
E. W. 326n
Lavinia (Whitehouse) (Watson) 397
**GRAY** Hannah 329
Irene 773
Levi Leighton 251
Lucy (Watson) (Horne) 251
Robert 206
Sally (___) 251
William 251
**GREELEY**
G. H. 169n
**GREEN**
Abraham 24
Addie J. (Leach) 529
Charles A. 529
Ezra 69 97 127 206 237 242 243 246 290 297 300

**GREEN** *cont'd*
Homer 654 783
LuNita (Watson) (Wilson) 653 654 783
Minnie (Bodwell) 754
Myrtle 754
Suzanne 825 846
Tanta 677 793
Willis 754
**GREENLAW**
Adelaide 821
**GREENLEAF**
Alice M. (Townsend) 805
Benjamin 137 305
Frances M. 736 805
Sanford 805
Sarah T. 518
Stephen 10
**GREENOUGH**
W. A. 220n
**GREGG**
Daniel 392
Nancy 205 392 393 598 599
Nancy (___) 392
**GREGORY**
H. 501n 802n
**GREY**
Nancy J. 573
**GRIFFIN**
Etta A. 545
Flora B. 531
Hannah 343 347
**GRIMES**
Millie 749
**GRISWOLD**
Allura (Ingalls) 386
Hannah (___) (Heath) 386
John 386
Joseph 362
Luther 386
Mary A. (Watson) 386
**GUPPEY** James 9
**GUPPY**
Eliza A. 105
Hannah (Cromwell) 83 231 232
James 221 231
Samuel 189
William 190
**GUPTAIL**
Hannah 59
**GUPTILL**
Anna (Randall) 477
Lydia 269 477 478 482 487 655
Mary 488 655
Nancy 269 477 478
**GUPTILL** *cont'd*
Stephen 477
Timothy 477
**GUTKE**
Augusta 750
**HADLOCK**
Grace 754
**HAFEN**
Minnie 773
**HAINES**
Daniel 226-228
**HAKES**
Sarah Melissa 649
**HALE** Elizabeth Kingman (Hayes) 452
Nathan 30 89 180
Samuel 95 99 101 102
Thomas 452
William 95 99 101 246
**HALEY** E. 444
Elizabeth 397
John 296
Mary (Bellamy) 296
Samuel 296
Susan 502 503
Susannah/Susan Stevens 130 131 296-298
Thomas 296
**HALL**
Agnes Monica (Watson) 573
Andrew J. 573
Daniel 202 387 392
Desdemona (Watson) 202 387 391 392
Ebenezer 387 392
Eliza Jane (Ham) 433
G. K. 78n
Gilman 388
Hannah 202
Hannah D. 387-390 392 589 592 593 595 596
Hatevil 387 392
John 387 392
John W. 433
Joseph 17 30 61 200 202 383
Joshua G. 166 334 363
Mary (Cate) 387 392
Nancy (___) 392
Patience 68 194-196 369 372-374
Samuel 65 96 167 194
Solomon 244
**HALLETT**
Dorothea Irene (Watson) 771 820
Effie C. (Higgins) 820
Fred P. 820
Gerald Clifton 771 820
Geraldine Dorothea 820
Gregory Wayne 820
Mary Jo-ann (McLarney) 820
**HALSTEAD**
Aurelia (___) 342
Clara Lydia (Watson) 342
Florence G. 548 715 716 800 801
William W. 342
**HAM**
Aaron 31 93 95 99 107
Abigail (Downing) 431
Amanda Belle (Murdock) 757
Andrew 375
Anna (___) 93
Benjamin 83
Betsey 238
Betsey C. 220 408 608
Charles 433
Clement 586 588
Deborah 446
Deborah (___) 105
Dudley 101 105-107 242 252
Eliza (Watson) 240 431 433 436
Eliza Jane 433
Elizabeth 105
Ephraim 17 93 180 253 427 428 433
Florence Mary 625 757 809-813
George W. 433
Hannah (Watson) 31
Henry W. 757
Israel 246 407
James 757
Joanna 93
John 7 9 16-18 43-45 93 105 407 427 431 433 757
John Randolph 93 95n
Jonathan 38 407
Joseph 397 398 407
Joseph Waldron 757
Joshua 427 433 435

**HAM** *cont'd*
Lucy 93 240 428 432-436 622 624 626
Lucy (Watson) 31 93
Lydia 93
Mary 57
Mary (Witham) 407
Mehitable (Horne) 427 435
Moses 96
Nathaniel 31 101 105-107 237 242 252 431 433
Olive J. (Allen) 375
Samuel 106 115 263 431 757
Sarah 93 211
Sarah (Watson) 83 204
Sarah E. 433
Stephen 240 431 433 757
Susan 240 427 428 621
Walter 428
**HAMBLIN**
Sytha Solena 784
**HAMILTON**
Hannah 299
Jane 233 418
Mary 633
**HAMMOND**
Alice M. (Pillsbury) (Johnson) 664
Charles C. 664
Clarissa M. 731
Elizabeth A. (Williams) 728
Faith Lenora (Towle) (Shaw) 550
Frank A. 550
Isaac W. 21n 30n 31n 69n 88n 90n 127n 185n
LaVerd (Whitehead) 778
Mary 466
Otis G. 2n 7n 20n 30n 71 81n
Owen Holt 778
Priscilla 387n
**HAMMONS**
Ada/Anna E. 666
Benjamin 665
David 220
Edmund 665
Mary (Parker) 665
Philena Frances/Fanny (Watson) 488 665 666
Royal 488 665 666
**HAMMONS** *cont'd*
Samuel 665
Sarah 271
Walwin 666
William 665
**HANAFORD**
Mary E. (Neal) 310
**HANNA**
Franc Clair (Driggs) (Fraley) 783
Harold Bruce/Jerry 783
**HANSCOM**
Loren L. 632 634
**HANSEN**
Jacquelin Ava 819
**HANSON** Abby 423
Abigail (Watson) 366 557
Abijah 128
Abraham 164 166 185
Alice (Roberts) 58
Anna 128 213 225
Arvilla (Hobbs) 557 558
Benjamin 12 57-59
Benjamin W. 557
Charity (Dame) 84
Charles H. 423
Charles W. 557
David 58
Dominicus 20 84 90 221
Edith Hellen (Ames) 538
Elizabeth 84 86 200
Elizabeth (Willand) 59
Freeborn G. 558
George 58 422
Hazel Marion 343 538
Humphrey 21 84
Isaac 75 76 211 213
Israel 225
J. P. 424
James 387
Joanna (Watson) 20 21 83 84 90 217
John 366 422 557
John B. 75
John W. 557
Jonathan 58 212 225
Joseph 8 9 37 42 75 84 103 131 218 256
Joseph A. 557
Joseph M. 538
Kezia 23
Kezia (___) 18
Lewis A. 538
**HANSON** *cont'd*
Lydia 21 75-77 210 211 213 217 221-223
Mark 70
Martha 128
Mary 58 213
Mary (Ham) 57
Mary (Pike) 422
Mary (Roberts) 58
Mary (Watson) 197 234 422
Mary C. H. (Buzzell) 423
Mehitable (___) 96
Mercy (Watson) 12 57 58
Nabby 212
Nathaniel 29
Reuben 197 234 422-424
Richard 184 213
Robert 18
Robert B. 394n
Samuel 9 37 38 52 78 81 83 210-212 217 221 223 225 232
Samuel H. 214
Sarah 84 225
Sarah (Scammon) 84
Sarah (Watson) 78 210 223 225
Sarah (___) 225
Sarah W. (Ethridge) 256
Sarah/Sally (Watson) 275 276
Stephen 128
Susan A. 423 557
Susanna 213
Susanna (Canney) 75
Thomas 3 57 75 84 155
Timothy 18
Tobias 16 57 71 75 84 538
William 96
William B. 275 276
William H. 558
**HARDIE**
Dudley 42
**HARDING**
Dorcas (Pomeroy) 578
Isaac 578
Margaret J. 379 578 731 732
**HARDON**
Henry W. 114n
**HARDWICK**
Doris V. 790

**HARDY**
Dudley 195
James 195
**HARFORD**
Charles 90
Paul 70
Ruth 90
Stephen 66
**HARKER**
Alice 454
Amanda 455
Charles R. 455
Harriet A. (Watson) 254 454
John C. 254 454 455
**HARMON**
Levi Junior 779
Levi Naegle 653 779
LoRen (Watson) 653 779
Mary Burnham 610
**HARMON-KING**
Patricia Mayetta (King) 779
Richard 779
**HARNETT**
Eva Louise (Harrington) 844
Sandra Lee 818 844
Stanley Brooks 844
**HAROLD**
Nellie A. 381 583
**HARPER**
Abigail 120 267-269 477 479 480
Alice McCauley (Rayburn) 787
Charles A. 787
Jean Irene 787
John Brown 655 787
Kennard Watson 787
Mary M. (Brown) 787
Miriam (Dailey) 787
Richard P. 296 298
Robert Sargent 787
Sadie May (Watson) 655 786 787
Samuel 268
Sarah (Godfrey) 268
**HARRINGTON**
Christine 814 840
Clifford Francis 671
Eva Louise 844
Lelia Emerson (Potter) 671
**HARRIS**
Florence N. 804
Joyce Marie 780
**HART**
Sarah E. Stevens 357
**HARTFORD**
Isabel 622
James Wingate 622
John 225
Keziah (___) 225
Phoebe (Hayes) 622
Simeon L. 622
**HARTWELL**
Emma Lizzie 695
**HARTZ**
Jane 130 290 291
**HARVEY**
Ann E. (Vennard) 608
Robert 43
**HASKELL**
Susan 498
**HASTY**
Agnes (Starrett) (McCartney) 183
Alice Eliva 484
Awilda 481
Betsey (Watson) 272 483 484
Charles B. 481
Daniel 183
David 272 483 484
David J. 484
Elizabeth (Larrabee) (Watson) 63 64
Emma E. 481
Emma Jane 484
Frances A. 481
Hannah 183
Hannah A. 481
Loraine Boody 484
Mary 64 183 184 360 361
Mary (Strout) 480
Mary C. 481
Mary Louise 484
Robert 63 480 483
Sarah Amanda 481
Sarah Godfrey (Watson) 269 480 481
Simeon Strout 269 480 481
Susanna J. 484
Susannah (Jordan) 483
William 183 275 480
**HATCH**
William C. 582n
**HATHAWAY**
Adelaide C. (Walker) 358
George F. 669
**HATHAWAY** *cont'd*
Georgiana (Darrow) 669
Georgianna Alice 492 669 670 791
William 358
**HAVEN**
John 185 213 217 363 423
Joseph 89
Nathaniel Appleton 185 213 217 363 423
Samuel 114 176 262
**HAWES**
Alpheus M. 492
Carrie A. (Watson) 492
Susan M. (Withington) 492
Willard 492
**HAWKINS**
Martha/Patty 196 369-371 572
Thomas 370
**HAYDEN**
Charles Herbert 644
Susan Alma (Pendexter) 644
**HAYES**
Abigail 113
Abigail (Chesley) 113
Adeline S. (Watson) 245 439 440
Benjamin 97 127 438 626
Benjamin Franklin 434 436 626
Charles 439
Clara Lucy (Watson) 434 436 626
Daniel 39 112 113 661
Deborah H. (Brewster) 113
Desdemona (Watson) 254 451 452
Dudley 112 113
Edmund 661
Elihu 237 240
Elihu Watson 434 626
Elijah 661
Elizabeth (Davis) 237
Elizabeth (Heard) 127
Elizabeth Kingman 452
Ella F. (Howard) 626
Eunice (Horne) 451
Ezekiel 113 127 128
Frances (Fogg) 661
George Snell 438

**HAYES** *cont'd*
Grace E. 526
Hannah 97 101 113 237 238 240 427-431 433 435 436
Hezekiah 113 237
Ichabod 16 112
Isaac 438
Isadora M. 441
J. S. 220n
James 385 451
James W. 250 254 388 442 445 451-453
Jennie Armine 434 626
Joanna (Winkley) 113
John 1n 9 42 78 112 237 435n 438n 451 452n 624n 626 661n 737n 788n 789n
Jonathan 204
Joseph 626
Lemuel 107 108
Louisa 439
Lydia 112 113
Lydia (Foss) 113
Lydia (Watson) 31 112 113
Martha Adeline 319
Mary B. (Horne) 113
Mary S. 105
Mehitable 113
Nancy (Palmer) 438
Nathaniel 213
Paul 451
Peter 626 661
Phoebe 622
Reuben 60
Richard 31 112 113
Roberta T. 693
Sabina 276
Sarah/Sally 113
Sarah/Sally (Hayes) 113
Theresa Armine (Garland) 626
Thomas 95 97 237
Watson 113
William P. 245 438 439
Zilpha Collins 486 661 662 788
**HAYMON**
Susan 462
**HAYNES** David 29
Elizabeth 235
John 29
Martin A. 479n
**HAYWOOD**
Catherine 407
**HEAD** John 345
**HEALD**
Catherine (Houghton) 575
Ephraim 575
Marcia A. 377 575 576
**HEALEY**
Miriam 575
Nathaniel 48
**HEARD**
Catherine 46 126-128 130 289 292-295 299
Daniel 66
Dorothy 340
Elizabeth 127
James 8 11
Joanna 127
John 126
Mary 96 104
Samuel 8 11 126 127 131 166 290 292 294 296 299
Shadrach 165
William 166
**HEARNE** John 568
Kathryn H. 568
Margaret (Myers) 568
**HEARSEY**
Peter 333
**HEATH**
Bartholomew 280
Christopher Smith 507
Hannah (___) 386
Hellen 280
Jane/Jenney / Joney (Watson) 123 125 279 280 491
Job 125 279 280 491
John 279
Nehemiah 279
Rosilla Winslow (Clough) 506 507
Susanna (Stevens) 280
**HEBARD**
Addie (Watson) (Shackley) 706
Albert K. 706
Clinton Sidney 706
Eliza J. (Kelley) 706
**HEMSWORTH**
Bridget (___) 611
Patrick 611
Sarah A. 413 611
**HENDERSON**
Abby 199 380 381 583
Benjamin 380
**HENDERSON** *cont'd*
Dorothy (Cromwell) 63
Jane (Cunningham) 380
**HENRY** Nancy 815
**HENTY**
Mary 290 500
Mary/Polly 130 291
**HERSOM**
F. P. 744
**HESS** Anna 777
**HIGGINS**
Effie C. 820
Hannah (Skillings) 554
John McMurtrie 772
Martha (Baxter) 757
Martha Jane (Baxter) 809
Mary 361 553 554 721
Mona (Woodbury) 772
Samuel 554
**HIGHT** E. 355
Elizabeth L. (Watson) (Kimball) 355
**HIGHTOWER**
Gary Virgil 817
Kathleen Betty (McGrath) 817
**HILL**
Abigail 687
Addie Ocinda 751
Agnes (Wilman) 838
Alfred 564
Avis/Abis (Watson) 74 209 396
Brenda Jean 839
Brian Keith 839
Charles A. 682
Emma Josephine (Smith) 751
Estelle Ann 839
George O. 838
George T. 415n
Isaac 65
J. Millard 751
James Allen 839
James Henry 814 838 839
John 213 369 373 396 563 564
Joseph 665
Joseph Alden 665
Lena 665
Love 331
Lydia 529 665
Lydia A. (Watson) 488 664 665

**HILL** *cont'd*
Maria L. 396
Mary 769
Mary (___) 665
Mary W. 396
Olive Shaw (Watson) 369 563
Richard 396
Robert 396
Robyn Lee 839
Sandra Jean (Watson) 814 838 839
Sarah 682
Selina Beth 839
Tracy Lynn 839
William 209 396
William W. 396
**HILLER**
Joseph E. 534
Sarah J. 534
Sarah M. (Oliver) 534
**HILLS**
Josiah 152
Persis 547
**HILTON**
Abigail 143
Anna 55 56 141 142 144 147 149 173 319-325 329
Betsey 55 143
Edward 56 57 141-143 158 170 173 174
Eliza Ann (___) 174
Elizabeth (Folsom) 141-143 173
Elizabeth/Betsey (Watson) 56 57 141 158 170 173 174
George 132 143 147
John 154
Josiah 141 149 173 320 323 325 328 330
Louise 570
Nancy/Anna 143
Nathan 142
Richard 141 143 173
William 141 173
Winthrop 153 154
Winthrop I. 153
**HINCKLEY**
Susan 262 466
**HITCHCOCK**
Frederick H. 536n
**HOBBS**
Arvilla 557 558
Constance 271n
Hannah (Perkins) 589
James 589
Jeremiah 589
Mary A. 389 390 589-591 740 741
Morris 589
Obed Stearns 589 591 742
Samuel D. 558
**HOBBY**
Dora M. 606 749
George P. 749
Louis H. 749
Millie (Grimes) 749
**HODGDON**
— Esq. 303
Alexander 28
Andrew Jackson 217n
Caleb 165 217
Charles 165
Elizabeth 246
Elizabeth (Twombly) 217
George E. 177n
Israel 217
Jane 114
Jonathan 61 428
M. H. 380n
Nicholas 217n
Priscilla 78 217 219 405 406
**HODGE**
Minnie F. 770
Samuel 41
William 108
**HODGKINS**
Caroline (Poyner) 738
Samuel 738
Susan 589 738
**HODSDEN**
Gilbert 259
**HOGG** John 179
Mary 62 179-181
Mary (___) 179
William 179
**HOIT** Daniel 110
James 310 311
**HOLBROOK**
Jason 394
Jay Mack 7n
Margaret 206 394 602 603
Patty (Horton) 394
William 394
**HOLDER**
Cathy Watson (Bennett) 831
Thomas Grimes 831
**HOLLAND**
Cora B. (Eastman) 489 667 668
**HOLLAND-WATSON**
Arthur 668
**HOLMES**
Benjamin E. 530
James 270
Jessie (Leach) 530
Mary 643
**HOLT**
Bernice 773
Olive Jane 774
Peter 157 266
**HOMANS**
George S. 204
**HOOK**
Abigail 343
Diane 170
Dudley Watson 56 173
Elizabeth/Betsey 56 57 169-172 343 344 347 349-351 355
Francis 56 169 170 172
Henry 173n
Henry W. 170 344
Jacob 41 42 172 353
Lucy W. (___) 173n
Mary (Rand) 169 170 172
Mary (___) 56
Mary N. 173
Mary N. (Hook) 173
Sally 55
Sarah/Sally (Watson) 56 57 143 158 169 172 173 344
William 56 57 142 169 172 173
**HOOPER**
William 237
**HOPKINS**
Catherine Julia (Mawney) 548
Charles Henry 547 548 718
Christopher 548
Ebenezer 548
Eliza Persis (Watson) 548
**HOPKINSON**
Jesse 660
**HOPLEY** Mary 47
**HORNE** Horn
____ (Waldron) 255
Abigail 31 94 95 97 98 237 241 243
Abigail (Mason) 439
Ada/Addie S. 440
Alonzo 245 439 440
Amasa 257

**HORNE** *cont'd*
Andrew 69n
Benjamin 94 97 238 241-243 246 251 252
Charity 31 101 106-109 194 256-258 260
Chrissie A. 440
Christiana/Christine B. (Watson) 94 109 245 257 439 440
Daniel 94 95 98 101 103 194 241 243 251 252 255 257
Edmund 68 189
Edna J. 440
Eleanor 253 427 428
Elijah 439
Elizabeth A. 440
Elizabeth Bryant (Pillsbury) 664
Elizabeth/Betsey 94 98 243-245 437 439 440
Esther (Copp) 106
Eunice 451
George 107 108
George William 664
Gershom 69
Hannah 94 243
Hannah (Smith) 94 241 252 257
Hannah (Watson) 94 97 98 101 241-243 246 251 252
Hannah S. 242
Ichabod 71 94-96 102 243 255
Ivory 94 242
Jacob 439
James 106
John F. 258
Julia E. 258
Lorenzo 440
Lucy (Stackpole) (Watson) 68-73
Lucy (Watson) 94 242 249 251
Lydia (Roberts) 94 95 98
Lydia (___) 257
Lydia A. 216 404 405 604-607
Marcia E. (Wellman) 258
Margaret 107
Margaret I. 258
Mary (Califf) 261
Mary B. 113
Mary E. (___) 258
Mary/Polly / Molly 31 94 95 98 99 101-103 107 245 249 252-255 257 450-454
Matilda (Watson) 261
Mehitable 427 435
Narcissa 258
Narcissa (Horn) 258
Nathaniel 404
Otis Baker 258
Paul 71 94 96 102 107 109 110 241 245 246 251 252 256 257 259 261
Sarah (Baker) 94 243 255
Sarah (Roberts) 404
Sarah (___) 258
Sarah/Sally (Watson) 94 96 99 102 103 255
Thomas 94 106 242 251 255
Wesley D. 261
William 106 246 257 258

**HORTON**
Patty 394

**HOSIER**
Kathleen E. 150n

**HOUGHTON**
Catherine 575
Thomas 378

**HOVEY** Ivory 145

**HOW** James 89

**HOWARD**
Allan Ronald 834
Amos 81 82
Beth Ann 834
C. H. C. 177n
Casey Ronald 834
Elizabeth (___) (Watson) 81-83 204 211 212 223 225 232
Ella F. 626
Everett A. 833
James Ronald 833
Lydia 225
Marion (Fossett) 833
Phebe (___) 225
Rebecca May (Watson) 810 833
Ronald James 810 833 834
Samuel 213
Sarah (Hanson) 225
Stephen 225
T. A. 700

**HOWE** Maude 636
Ruby 723

**HOYT**
Benjamin 443
Charles C. 791
Emma J. (Farnsworth) 791
Fannie 549
Katharyn 670 791 792
Polly 286

**HUBBARD**
Anna H. (Hulme) 790
Harry N. 842
Kathleen D. (Beeman) 842
Mary Susan 818 842 843
Phebe M. (Bodwell) 482 656 657

**HUCKINS**
Sarah 393

**HUDSON**
Nancy Grace (March) 820
Peter Wescott 820

**HUFBAUER**
Virginia (Knowles) 700n

**HUGGIN**
Deborah 186 362-364 554
John 363

**HULME**
Anna H. 790

**HUNT**
Afton (Watson) 654 784 785
Ebenezer S. 282
Eliza Rebecca (Whitaker) 784
Elizabeth Lucille (Reiser) 785
Enoch Jefferson 784
Ezekiel 296
Florian 785
Folsom 586
John 784
June Branch (Thayn) 785
Lillian (Watson) 712
Mitchell Wiggins 654 784 785
William Bradford 784

**HUNTER**
Elisa (___) 371
Hugh 371
Nancy A. 371

**HUNTOON**
Aaron 152
Nathaniel 153
Sophia Brown 702

**HUNTRESS**
Adelle Vera 822
Betsey 530
**HURD**
D. Hamilton 161n
Ezekiel 250 254 297 428
**HUSSEY**
Alice Gertrude 737
Bessie (Delahay) 449
Caroline (Watson) 251 448 449
Charles P. 249 251 448 449
Charles Sumner 737
Emma Louise (Grant) 737
Enos H. 251 450
Gary Allen 812 836
Jay Dow 449
Marjorie Ann 836
Mary (Webber) 448
Mary E. (Tarbox) 816
Maud F. (Cushman) 449
Paul 448
Richard 10
Sharon Ruth (Watson) 812 836
Sylvanus 62
Walter B. 449
Walter Gary 836
**HUTCHINS**
Annie Belle (Watson) 503 674 675
Charles L. 675
Charles Luce 678
Elias 587
James 371
Louise H. (Tracy) 675
Lucy Ellen 504 678
Martha Ellen (Bickford) 678
Mary P. (Wright) 675
Maurice E. 675
Nancy A. 788
Thatcher D. 503 675n
**HUTCHINSON**
Josiah 721
Martha B. (___) 721
Persis M. 554 721 722
**HYNES**
Ina Fay (Findlay) 782
John 782
**HYSLOP**
Rachel A. (___) 693
**INGALLS**
Allura 386
**INGERSOLL**
S. M. 419
**INGRAM**
Judith (Watson) 815 841
Leah Jaclyn 841
Michael Harvey 815 841
**IVERS**
Catherine T. 798
**JACKINS**
Caroline Mayo 677 793 794
Elizabeth (Mayo) 793
Randall S. 793
**JACKSON**
— Brig. Gen. 186
Brenda Ann (Watson) 811 834 835
Cecile M. 756 757
Della M. (Burleigh) 757
Elmira A. 656
Eric Paul 835
George H. 757
James Paul 811 834 835
James Scott 835
LaVell 780
Mary 192
Samuel 107
Sarah 107
Terri Lynn 835
**JACOBSEN**
Thomas A. 104n
**JACOBUS**
Donald Lines 691n
**JAFFREY**
George 135
**JAMES** John 37
**JANVRIN**
Ger. L. 591
**JARVIS**
May (Tibbetts) 249n
**JEFFERDS**
Eliza 490
**JEFFERS**
Alma C. 726
**JENKINS**
Beatrice May (Gile) 800
Warren M. 800
**JENNESS**
Alusie M. 755
Augustine W. 755
Cyrus 755
Darrier 755
Emma F. (Watson) 623 755
Francis 155
**JENNESS** *cont'd*
George Irving 623 755 756n
Hezekiah 18 81
Joseph 155
Lindley I. 755
Lucy E. 755
Mercy (McDuffee) 755
**JENNINGS**
Charles Forest 583 735
Edmund 588
Ellen Augusta (Watson) 583 734 735
Ellen S. 396 603 604
George B. 735
Harriet (___) 588
John 603
Lura E. 735
Martha 588
Rebecca (___) 603
Roxana (Ramsdell) 735
**JENSEN**
Geneve 776 823 845
**JENSON**
Andrew 652
**JEWETT**
Benjamin 282
Deborah 323
Joseph 78
Moses 43
Nathaniel 165
Paul 142
**JOHNSEN**
Melba Dean 778
**JOHNSON**
Afton Mar 784
Alice M. (Pillsbury) 664
Alphonse Irving 816
Dawn Yvonne 844
Donald Tyrone 819 844
Eric Scott 844
Ezekiel 784
Farris (Ford) 784
Florian (Watson) 654 784
George B. 133
George W. 582
Henry B. 844
Iva Lu 784
James 200
Joel Hills 784
Mary A. 666
Moses 135 136
Nephi 784

**JOHNSON** *cont'd*
Samuel 508
Sarah 63
Sheila Louise (Watson) 819 844
Sylvan Watson 784
Sytha Solena (Hamblin) 784
Thelma L. (Cote) 844
Veronica Louise (Erit) 816
W. D. 524
Wiley LaMarch 654 784
**JONES**
Abbie D. (Moulton) 331
Elijah 152
Ephraim 558
Hannah 593
James 165
Louise J. 513
Mary 86 533
Sally (Chamberlain) 558 559
Sarah McKeith 366 558-560
Susan B. 559
Timothy 29
Vaughn 99
William A. 331
**JORDAN**
Carrie E. (Stanley) 642
George N. 642
Hannah P. 236
James 236
Lena S. 642
Lydia 360
Susannah 483
**JORDON**
Dominicus 183
**JUDD**
Minnie Joyce 781 825 846 847
**JUDKINS**
Elizabeth 46 120 121 123 277 279 281 285-287
Elizabeth (Littlefield) 51n
Elizabeth (___) 120
Job 45 51n 118 120-122 125 277 278 281 287
Joel 120
John 277
Jonathan 277
Joseph 277
Mary (Cushing) 51n
**JUDKINS** *cont'd*
Robert 277
Samuel 51
Sarah 756
**KAASA**
Phyllis (Findlay) 782
Sidney Gordon 782
**KAIME**
Adeliza (Knowlton) 315
Arthur 314
Benjamin 140 141 314 316
Benjamin F. 140 314
David F. 140 315
Elizabeth Watson 140 315
Hannah 140 314
Hannah (Kingsbury) 314
Hannah Jane 140 315
Isabelle E. (Eaton) 315
James E. 140 315
James Gowen 314
John C. 140 315
Joseph 314
Laura (Sherburn) 315
Mary A. 140 315
Mehitable Watson 140 314
Olive Ann (Sanborn) 314
Rebecca G. (Roby) 314
Ruth P. (Batchelder) 314
Samuel 314
Sarah K. 140 314
Sarah/Sally (Watson) 33 139-141 313 314 316
William Watson 140 314
**KARNS**
Mary Alice (Barron) 635 762 763
**KEACH**
Lydia V. 480
**KEARNEY**
Francis S. 759
**KEAZER**
Bathsheba (___) 258
Jonathan 258
Moses 258
Sarah 109 258 259 455-457
**KELLEHER**
Cora E. (Pendleton) (Watson) 466
**KELLER**
Betty A. 821 844 845
**KELLEY**
Daniel 204
Eliza J. 706
Florence Mary 774 775
Frances P. 403
**KELLOGG**
Elijah 263
**KENESTON**
Sewall B. 316
**KENISTON**
Betsey 140 141
Elizabeth 527 528 530 531
Elizabeth/Betsey 315-317
Lemuel 315
Lois (Chesley) 315
Lois (___) 317
**KENNEDY**
Albert 734
Grace (Friend) 734
Olive 734
**KENNELLY**
Hannah 490
**KENNETT**
Lina 815 840
**KENNEY**
Annie M. 342 537 705
Benjamin 127
Catherine Agnes 706
Charles Langdon 797
John 537
Mary (___) 537
Viola Isabella (Bailey) 797
**KENT** Asa 159
**KETCHUM**
Bessie 529
**KEZER**
Reuben 285
**KIDDER**
Samuel 367
**KIELLE** James 61
John 39
**KIERSTEAD**
Mary A. 661
**KILLIAN**
Leo Glen 773
Mary (McGregor) 773
**KILTON**
Amasa 639
Elvira M. 464 465 639 640 765
Sarah Ann (___) 639
**KIMBALL**
— Capt. 196

**KIMBALL** *cont'd*
Alta S. (Pike) 561
Asa 355 643
Augusta 562
Benjamin 355
Caleb 561
Charles 246
Christina 698
David 87 355
Eliza Fanny (Davis) 351
Elizabeth (Pike) 355
Elizabeth L. (Watson) 354 355
Ella Frances (Brown) 643
Francis 269
George O. 354
Hannah H. (Watson) 269
James 252 253 484
Joanna (Stackpole) 87
John 301 509 561
John W. 561
Josiah 259
Lewis E. 351
Mary (Barker) (Weeks) 561
Mary A. 722
Mary Ann (Watson) 366 560 561
Mary Louise (Hasty) 484
Moses 253 355
Noah 165
Orrin Drake 355
Richard 355 561
Samuel 244 249 252
Sarah K. (Watson) 366 561
Susan C. 561
Tamson (Tibbetts) 250
Violet H. (White) (Cummings) 561
Ward Weeks 363 366 555 561
William 250 353
**KINESTONE**
Sewall B. 316
**KING**
Helen L. 729
LoRen (Watson) (Harmon) 653 779
Patricia Mayetta 779
Samuel Andrew 653 779
**KINGMAN**
Jeremiah 452
**KINGSBURY**
Hannah 314
**KINGSLEY**
Frances M. 643
**KINGSMAN**
Amelia (Allen) 500
Gertrude Annie 500
Richard H. 500
**KINNEY**
Irma R. (Watson) 717
Walter A. 717
**KITTEREDGE**
George 152
**KITTREDGE**
Alfred 533
**KNIGHT**
Hannah 78
**KNOWLES**
Amos 700
Cyrene Wells (Philbrook) 700
Cyrus 700
Elizabeth 141n
Isa Belle 525 700 701 796 797
John 507 700
John H. 506
Joseph 700
Listen 700
Ruth McGowan 198n
Sarah Frances (Bickford) 506
Virginia 700n
**KNOWLING**
John 586
**KNOWLTON**
Adeliza 315
Ebenezer 343
**KNOX**
— Widow 345
Sally 345
Timothy 345 353
**KRUGER**
Candace Lea (MacHardy) 697
David Watson 697
Herman Adolph 697
Jean Lucille (MacHardy) 697
Richard Adams 697
Robert Frenyear 697
Ruth Lula (Adams) 697
**LABOREY**
Peter 152
**LADD**
Daniel Watson 56 153 154 158 159n 160 161n 163 344 345 579
Dolly (Smith) 163
Donald W. 155
Eben 579
Elias 45
Eliza 681
Isaac 123
John 579
Loiza L. 159
Lydia 159
Mary D. 381 579 581 732
Nathaniel 41 42 44 45 151 158-160 163 579
Rebecca (Plumer) 154 159n 163
Sarah 159
Sylvia L. (Landers) 579 581
Trueworthy 69
Warren 579n
William 579
**LAING**
Robert C. 519
**LAKE**
William 353
**LAMBERT**
Terry 818 843
**LAMONTAGNE**
Hector 692
**LAMPREY**
Alice E. (Watson) 498
Carroll A. 770
Eva M. (Emerson) 498
George S. 799
George W. 498
John F. 498
Kathie Maude (Stacey) 770
Laura A. (Thompson) 498
Margaret Shirley (Watson) 799
Mary H. (Campbell) 799
Robert J. 799
**LANCASTER**
Josiah P. 507
Thomas 360 361
**LANDERS**
John 353
Sylvia L. 579 581
**LANE** Edmund 28
Emily (Watson) 265 470
Melvin 470 471

**LANG**
Hannah C. (Watson) (Sanborn) 123 126 287 289
John 270
Mary 21 65 67 184
Samuel 185
**LANGLEY**
Aaron 344
Abigail 349
Abigail (Hook) 343
Abigail/Nabby G. (Watson) 56 158 171 347 348
Adeline D. 353
Ansel R. 348
Clara (Plympton) 349
Daniel 348
Eleanor 348
Eliza P. 56 171 343-347 539-542 544 545 547
Elizabeth 349
Emma 354
Hannah (Griffin) 343 347
Hannah (___) 56
Hannah J. (Lincoln) 349
Hannah S. 171 351 353-355 548-551
Isaac 56 171 343 344 347-349 353 354
Isabel 349
James 343 347
John 345 353 354
Loisanna 353
Moses 353
Nathaniel T. 353
Olive H. 353
Orlando H. 349
Sally D. 353
Samuel 56 343 345 347 353 354
Sheldon 348
Staron 353
**LANGMAID**
Samuel 170
**LARKIN**
Almira 217n
**LARRABEE**
Alice (___) 183
Benjamin 63 183
Elizabeth 21 63 64 183
Hannah (Hasty) 183
Jonathan 183
Sarah (Johnson) 63
**LAWLER**
Susan Beryl 830
**LAWRENCE**
David 38 45 132
Josiah 153
Samuel 152
**LAWS** Norma 778
**LAWSON**
Helen May (Watson) 733
Herbert D. 733
**LAYN** Edmund 28
**LAYNE**
Edmund 10 40 57
**LAZENBY**
Katrina Star (Watson) 813 837 838
Laura O'Neal 838
Robert Allen 838
William Douglas 813 837 838
William Scott 838
**LEACH**
Addie J. 312 529
Alma C. (Jeffers) 726
Bernice A. 726
Bessie (Ketchum) 529
Calvin B. 312 313 510
Ida P. 312 529
Jessie 312 530
John H. 529
Lydia (Hill) 529
Margaret (Watson) 312
Matthew 592
Mehitable (Watson) 311-313 529
Oliver Hubbard 312 313 529
Ralph H. 312 529
William F. 726
William Watson 312 530
**LEATHERS**
Joseph 135
**LEAVITT**
Aretas 284 531
B. Franklin 729
Benjamin 531
Emily 284n
Emily/Emma A. (Watson) 318 531 532
Flora B. (Welch) 532
Gilman 118
Grace E. (Sargent) (Barton) 532
Harry Edgar 532
Inez Maud 532
Isabella (Bland) 284n
J. N. 344
**LEAVITT** *cont'd*
Jeremy 344
John 284
John B. 284
John J. 591
Jonathan 284
Lila Maud 532
Martha (___) 284
Martha E. 284n
Mary Elizabeth 284
Nancy M. (Brown) 531
Reuben Towle 318 531 532
Thomas 284n 531
**LEE**
Hilda Elizabeth (Barnes) 741
**LEGARE** Dora 795
**LEGRO**
Clara L. W. (Mathes) 339
John 70
John A. 339
**LEIGHTON**
Abigail (Carll) 469
Benjamin 469
Charles 733
David 732
E. 439
Harriet (Vittum) 106n
James 199
John 199 469 732
John B. 507
Jonathan 732
Josephine Maud 581 732 733
Josephine Maud (Leighton) (Watson) 733
Keziah 384
Leonard Hathaway 732
Lucy 630
Mary Ann (Marble) 733
Mary L. Codriskey 469
Nathan 469
Patience 73 74 199-202 204 302 383 384 386 387 389 391
Patience (Twombly) 199
Perley M. 199n
Samuel 67
Sarah Elizabeth (Clough) 507
Solomon 469
Thomas 199n 469 732

**LEIGHTON** *cont'd*
Tobias 40
**LEMIRE**
Vivian L. 834
**LENT** L. G. 471n
M. W. 471n
**LEONE**
Geraldine Dorothea (Hallett) 820
Richard Frank 820
**LEONHAUSEN**
C. 730
Florence A. (Watson) 577 730
Harry A. 577 730
L. (___) 730
Watson L. 730
**LESSIER**
Betsey (Watson) 177
**LESSO**
Anna (Luckas) 821
John 821
June 771 821 844 845
**LEWIS**
Edna Allison 503 675 676
George H. 676
J. W. 161n
Mary A. (Allison) 676
**LEWISTON**
William 43
**LIBBY**
— Elder 481
Almeda M. (Whitten) 843
Amos 410
Amy B. 639
Andrew 361
Anna 184 360 361 552-554
Anna N. (Stiles) 411
Betsey Oliver 411
Charles Ellsworth 818 843
Charles Thornton 2n 63n
Clarence 843
Cory Ellsworth 843
Daniel 200 206
David 229 410 412
David Watson 410
Elias 269
Eliza J. 468
Elizabeth M. 362
Elizabeth M. (Libby) 362
Esther A. (Edwards) 411
Eunice Buzzell 410
Evans Carl 411
**LIBBY** *cont'd*
George 79
George Washington 411
Hannah (Manny) (Seavey) (Chandler) (Watson) 78 79
Hannah R. 362
Henry 360
Isaac 61
James 126
John 360 361 410
John Edgecomb 410
John Watson 362
Joshua 361
Lydia (Andrews) 410
Lydia (Jordan) 360
Lydia (Townsend) 410
Marguerite Emma (Watson) 818 843
Mary 410
Mary E. (Boulter) 410
Mary Jane 362
Mary/Polly (Watson) 184 361 362
Matthew 361
Mehitable 410
Olive (Watson) 229 410 412
Roger 78
Ruth 361
Ruth (Libby) 361
Seth 360
Sherborn 184 361 362
Sophia Fernald 410
Thomas 79 183 410
Viola (Carter) (Graffam) 410
Zebulon 410
**LIGHT**
John 43 45 49 53
**LILLYWHITE**
Bonnie Lee (Wade) 780
Craig Watson 780
Joseph Clinton 653 779 780
Joyce Marie (Harris) 780
LaVerd (Watson) 653 779 780
Mona Lee 780
**LINCOLN**
Alexander 192n
Clarissa Nodding 463
Clementine (___) 463
Elizabeth (Thompson) 462
**LINCOLN** *cont'd*
Ezekiel 262 462 463
George P. 463
George Pottle 463
Hannah E. (___) (Norwood) 462
Hannah J. 349
Jedediah 462
John H. 462
Lucy 421
Maria (Watson) 262 462
Mary (Watson) 463
Otis 462
Samuel 462
Sophia (Gibbs) 462
Susan (Haymon) 462
Waldo 462n
William 462
**LINDBERG**
Pernella 773
**LINGARD**
Susan (Hodgkins) 589 738
**LINGMANN**
Connie 825 847
**LINNEHAN**
George William 456
Honora (Noonan) 456
Patrick 456
Sarah Ann (Watson) 456
**LINSCOTT**
Sarah 601
**LITCHFIELD**
Charlotte 420
Elvira 620
**LITTLE**
Rebecca 543
**LITTLEFIELD**
Elizabeth 51n
Helen L. (King) 729
John T. 729
Rosamond 584
Sabra F. 575 729
Susan Jane (Thompson) (Watson) 560
Wilbur F. 560
**LOCK**
Ephraim 344
Jacob 197
Jennie B. 697
Stephen M. 344 345
**LOCKE**
Arthur H. 227n 357n
Betsey (Huntress) 530
Elias Varney 530

**LOCKE** *cont'd*
Elizabeth 351
Flora B. (Griffin) 531
Frank Benjamin 531
Fred V. 531 701
George A. 530
Harrison Ellwood 531
Jeremiah 428
Jethro 587
John 227n 587
John F. 317 530
Jonathan 127
Joseph L. 227
Lillias (Woodman) 227
Mandana C. 519
Margaret J. L. 727
Melinda B. 386 587-589 738 739
Reuben 354
Ruel W. 531
Sarah M. (Watson) 317 530
Susan (Clarke) 587
Thomas 587
Wainwright 588
**LONERGAN**
Betty Ann 800
**LONG** — Col. 333
— Major 203
Amanda (Ballinger) 761
Bess Leona 761
J. A. E. 543
James Allen 761
**LORD**
Alice (Tripp) 339
Angie 472
Angie M. 475 645 646
Benjamin 217
Charles Octavus 169 339 340
Cora A. 340
Frances 482
George W. 370
Gershom 28
Hattie A. 340
Isaac 380n 575
John B. 482
Joseph 76 645
Judith Sayward 663
Mary A. 340
Mary G. (Maxwell) 645
Molly 228
Moses 339
Octavia Augusta (Watson) 169 339
Preston C. 340
**LORD** *cont'd*
Prudence (___) 76
Richard S. 645
Sarah 86
Sarah E. 444
Susan E. (Beal) (Russell) 340
Tozier 164
**LOTHROP**
Samuel K. 216
**LOUGEE**
David 814
Florence (Tarbox) 814
Gilman 269 270 276
Hannah 277
Hannah (Watson) 120 276 277
Hazel Josephine 768 814
Ithiel S. 646 647
Jerusha (Tibbetts) 276
Joanna 120 269-271 481 482
Joanna (Smith) 269 270
John 269 276 646
Louisa 472 475 646 647 767 768
Louisa (___) 647
Mary (Clark) 277
Sabina (Hayes) 276
Samuel 276 277
Sarah (Rand) 276
Sarah/Sally R. 277
Taylor 120 276 277
Thomas P. 277
**LOVELY**
Sarah 632
**LOVERING**
J. F. 702
**LOWD** John 13
Solomon 165
**LOWE**
Esther N. (Watson) 462 635 636
Eva 636
Harriet (___) 636
Hattie 636
Herbert A. 636
John A. 462 635 636 763
Mary 636
Maude (Howe) 636
Roberta 771
William 635 636
**LOWELL**
Mary Nelson 496
**LUCAS**
Daniel 382
Hannah (Lyford) 382
**LUCAS** *cont'd*
John 382
Polly 319
Sarah 199 382 584
**LUCE** Hannah 582
**LUCKAS** Anna 821
**LUND** Elma 772
Grant Vivian 772
Helen (Woodbury) 772
**LYFORD**
Hannah 382
Stephen C. 282 287
**LYMAN**
Amasa Mason 774
Elias 774
Elinor Louise (Evans) 774
Elwood Watson 774
Florence Mary (Kelley) (Marling) 774 775
George Richard 653 774
Howard Watson 775
Irma 774
Janet Virginia (Bingner) 775
Laura Vail (Tompkins) 774
Loa 774
Marva 775
Olive Jane (Holt) 774
Oscar Morris 774
Phebe Medora (Benson) 774
Richard Watson 774
Rollo Watson 774
Roswell 774
Rural Pearl (Watson) 653 774
Ruth 775
Winona 774
**LYON**
Lydia E. 394 602 603 748
Obadiah 602
Sally (Paddock) 602
**LYONS**
Emma R. 568
James A. 568
Margaret R. (___) 568
**MACHARDY**
Candace Lea 697
Jean Lucille 697
**MACHEK**
Ann Carol (Rogers) 827
Frank Joseph 827
**MACNEIL**
Lillian 764

**MACOMBS**
Melinda B. (Locke) (Watson) 738
**MACRURY**
Elizabeth (Banks) 188n
**MADSEN**
Richard Downey 824
Tiffany (Snow) 824
**MADSON**
Jorgen Edmund 783
Ora Lucille (Driggs) 783
**MAGOON**
Melissa Lucetta 798
**MAIN** Amos 66
**MAINS**
Rose A. 745
**MAINWARING**
Sarah (Briard) 4 5 12 14 15
Thomas 12
**MAJOR**
Alice Abbie (Watson) 539 540 709 710
Alice Lucille 710
Edward 540 710
Israel 710
Mary (Maynard) 710
**MALBURNE**
Clifford 795
Dora (Legare) 795
Florence (Courtemanche) 795
Florence Sarah 795
Mildred Lena 795
Sarah Elizabeth (Watson) 700 795
William George 795
William Henry 700 795
**MALCOM** James 40
**MALOON**
Abigail (Dockham) 494
Elizabeth O. (Watson) 494 495
Francis/Frank 494 495
John 494
Sarah/Sadie E. 495
Waldo 494
**MANCHESTER**
Eliza Jane (Sayles) 501
Joseph S. 501
**MANN** Laura 608
**MANNERING**
John 15
Winchester 15
**MANNING**
John 164-166
**MANNY**
Hannah 21 78 79
**MANSIR**
Elizabeth/Lizzie S. 553 719
George S. 719
George W. 719
Margaret J. (Brown) 719
**MANSON**
Edwin R. 594
Eliza R. (___) 594
Mary E. (Watson) 594
Samuel 594
**MANSUR**
Hiram P. 658
**MARBLE**
Mary Ann 733
**MARCH**
Arlene Winifred (Watson) 771 819 820
Jacqueline Watson 820
John Edwin 771 820
Millard D. 820
Nancy Grace 820
Nellie F. 820
Nellie F. (March) 820
**MARCIONETTE**
Ella (Young) 814
Florence 768 814 815 840
Joseph L. 814
**MARDEN** Ruth 618
**MAREAN**
Annie A. (Shaw) 478
Ellen Aralinda 269 478
John 478
**MARLING**
Florence Mary (Kelley) 774 775
**MARSDEN**
Arvilla (Connell) 775
Lucius Nelson 775
**MARSH** A. F. 449
Florence Gertrude 519 521
Sophronia (Adams) 519
Warren 519
**MARSHALL**
Abigail (Doran) 41
Edward H. 726 804 805
Florence N. (Harris) 804
Florence S. 805
Henry 41
Lena M. (Watson) 726 804 805
Marguerite F. 805
William F. 804
**MARSTON**
Abigail 458 568
Abigail (Marston) 568
Caleb 568
Comfort 728
Ebenezer 568 569
Fannie 720
Hannah J. 505
Isaac 568
John 568 569
Julia Dearborn 369 568 569 723-725
Nathan W. 568n
Shubal 368
Thomas 568
William 568
**MARTIN**
Clarissa (___) 340
Isaac 370 373
Jennie 688
John 13 340
Mary 437 440
Mary A. 169 340 342
**MASON**
Abigail 439
Adelle Vera (Huntress) 822
Benjamin 42 44
C. F. 736n
Calvin Winn 822
Caroline L. 634
Charlotte Elsie (Watson) 771 822
Cliff W. 822
Emma 736
Harold Leslie 771 822
Hugh 736n 805n
Jeffrey Mark 822
John J. 450 627
Martial Brent 822
Mehitable Watson (Kaime) 314
Robin Brett 822
Rodney Frank 822
William H. 314

**MATHES**
Clara L. W. 338 339
Clarissa (Watson) 169 338
Clark 385
George Frederick 339
Louisa F. (Meserve) (Davis) 338
Lydia L. (Watson) 169 338 339
Mandana T. C. 338 339
Mary E. 339
Mary Fogg (Moulton) 331
Polly (___) 338
Robert 331 338
Stephen Meserve 169 338 339
Theodosia (Grant) 338
**MAUGHAN**
Mona Lee (Lillywhite) 780
Robert Browning 780
**MAWNEY**
Catherine Julia 548
**MAXWELL**
Lucy 525
Mary G. 645
**MAYNARD**
Mary 710
**MAYO**
Elizabeth 793
**MAYOTTE**
Thelma Marie 758 810 811 834 835
**McALLISTER**
Ellis Savage 773
Karma (McGregor) 773
Maud 826
**McALPINE**
Edna Adelaide (Watson) 676
Evelyn B. (Wormell) 676
George F. 676
**McARTHUR**
Gertrude (McGregor) 773
Joseph 773
**McCANN**
Charles 633
Katherine Victoria 633
Mary (Hamilton) 633
**McCARTNEY**
Agnes (Starrett) 183
**McCLAIN**
Mae Elizabeth 773
**McCLELLAN**
Caroline (Gilman) 321 322 325
Edward 321
Margaret 657
**McCRILLIS**
Abigail (Foss) 571
Abigail O. 571 572
Alonzo 572
Francella 571
H. C. 571n
Henry 571
John 571
Lula (Abbott) 572
Lulie M. (Clark) 572
Mary Frances 572
Mary Shaw (Watson) 369 571
Neal 571
Sarah L. 572
William 369 571
William Neal 572
**McCULLOUGH**
Elizabeth/Lisa 830
Frances Mildred (Watson) 803 829 830
Gail Frances 830
George James 803 830
John David 830
Nancy Jean (Simmons) 830
Robert George 830
Rose Veronica (Burlando) 830
Susan Beryl (Lawler) 830
**McCUMBER**
Cyrus 588
Melinda B. (Locke) (Watson) 588
**McDANIELS**
John 316
Mertie H. (Ridley) 809
R. C. 809
Rhoda K. 727
Teresa L. 757
Theresa L. 809
**McDONALD**
Ann M. 769
**McDUFFEE** McDuffie
David 238 429 430
Elizabeth/Betsey 240 421 429 430 622 623
Franklin 88n
George W. 437
Jacob A. 756
**McDUFFEE** *cont'd*
Jane 256
John 238
Lettie M. 623 756
Mary H. (Flagg) 437
Mercy 755
Nancy (Sceggell) 429 430
Polly 430
Sarah (Judkins) 756
Sarah A. 623 756 757
William 88 180
**McGARY**
Olive 783
**McGLYNN**
Mary Cecile (Watson) 801 829
Pamela Suzanne 829
Sharon Lee 829
Thomas 801 829
Timothy Patrick 829
**McGRATH**
Beatrice Sybil (Watson) 769 817
James E. 817
Jeanne Frances 817
Kathleen Betty 817
Lawrence Edward 769 817
Mary A. (Burke) 817
Theresa Ann 817
**McGREGOR**
— Mr. 180
Alexander 772
Alma Gertrude (Watson) 117n 653 772 773
Alpine Watson 773
Bernice (Holt) 773
Bertha Pendexter (Watson) 653 772 773
Daniel 772
David 186
Donald Alpine 653 772 773
Donald Watson 773
Gertrude 773
Irene (Gray) 773
Karma 773
LaBerta 773
Lorenzo Watson 773
Mae Elizabeth (McClain) 773
Mar Watson 773
Mary 773
Merle (Sevy) 773
Minnie (Hafen) 773
Mona Valrea (Reber) 773

**McGREGOR** *cont'd*
Pernella (Lindberg) 773
Sarah (Fish) 772
Wanda 773
William Campbell 772
**McGUIRE**
Hugh 455
Mary E. 259 455 627 628
Sarah (Rogers) 455
**McINTYRE**
Sarah A. 599 600
**McKAY**
Catherine (___) 751
Christina Jeanette 612 751 752
Duncan R. 751
**McKEE**
Fidelia 630
**McKELLAR**
Clara Eldora (Wentworth) 524
George Archibald 524
**McKENNEY**
Anna 226
Asa 226
Hannah 226
Henry 485 486
John 225
Jonathan 79 225-228
Lillias (Watson) 79 225-228
Mary (Rand) 225
Mehitable (Clark) (Watson) 485 486 664
Polly (Milliken) 226
Robert 225
**McKINNEY**
Eva Elizabeth 830
Russell 830
**McLANE**
Archibald 660
Betsey (___) 660
Mary Lavina 486 660 787
Sarah 660
**McLARNEY**
Mary Jo-ann 820
**McPHEE**
Dennis 826
Marian (Driscoll) 826
**McPHERSON**
Mary 688
**McQUESTAN**
Abigail Woodman (Chase) 420
**McQUESTAN** *cont'd*
Alvah 420
Graphelia Burnham 419 420
Peter 420
William 420
**MEAD**
Jeremiah 146
William 121
William H. 289
**MEGINNIS**
Joan Margarette 809 833
**MELLEN** Henry 96
**MELOON**
Elizabeth O. (Watson) 284
Frank 284
Nancy 686
Ora 674
**MENARD**
Amelia 633
Margaret (___) 633
Thomas 633
**MERRIAM**
Matthew 112
**MERRIFIELD**
Jessie 770
William 767n-769n 813n-818n 838n-844n
**MERRILL**
Abel 495
Alice M. (Averill) 496
Allie E. 728
Esther (Williams) 728
Forest Eugene 496
George S. 298n
Georgianna F. 495 496
John 495
John M. 496
Laura Susan (Watson) 284 495 496
Lucia A. 683
Lyman P. 496
Mary Nelson (Lowell) 496
Moses 284 495 496
Nathaniel 495
P. 144n
Samuel 496n
Thomas 495
**MERRITT**
Emeline 421
**MERROW**
Abigail 230
James 165 166
Olive 230
Samuel 28
**MERRYFIELD**
Asenath 752
**MESERVE**
— Col. 37 47 69
Clement 79
Daniel 67
Ebenezer 87 175
Eliza 511 513
Hannah 513n
Louisa F. 338
Vincent 203
Winthrop S. 63n
**METCALF**
Betsey (Bean) 535
Charles Parker 535
Henry Harrison 11n 12n
Henry W. 535
Mary F. (Watson) 342 535
Obed 535
Parker 342 535
Stephen 535
**METLIN**
Robert 117
**MILES**
Ernest 834
Fidelia (McKee) 630
George L. 630
Jane 832
Lewis 630
Lucy P. (Watson) 630
Lydia B. 384
Nancy Jane 810 834
Nathaniel E. 834
Russell A. 834
Vivian L. (Lemire) 834
**MILLARD**
Harriet Louise 692
**MILLEN** Henry 99
**MILLER**
Benjamin 165
Jane 740
Thomas 42 43
Woodman 537
**MILLIKEN**
Edward 228
Hannah 80 228 229 403 412-414 416 417
Harriet (Woodman) 227
Hugh 228
John 228
Molly (Lord) 228
Nathaniel 228
Polly 226
Sewall 227
**MILLS** John 40
Susannah 50

**MILNE**
Anna (Hess) 777
Anna Hess 653 777 823 824
David 777
James 777
John 777
**MITCHELL**
— Col. 183
Benson 467
Dorothy 848
Grace Maude 466 467
Lovinia (Stevens) 467
Myra F. 486 661
Sarah (Davis) 662
Thomas 662
Veda 777
**MITLIN**
Sarah 117
**MOFFATT**
John 43 45
**MOLLICAS**
Joseph 149
Mary (___) 149
**MONSON**
Sally 389 391
**MOODY**
Charles 717
Edwin 205
Elizabeth 402
Elizabeth (Watson) 205
Esmeralda 589
Flora E. 734
Harriet Byron (Shannon) (Townsend) 179
Jennie (Goodrich) 734
Josiah 53
Nancy (Watson) 205
Sidney 734
Silas 179
**MOONEY**
Annie E. 251 443 449 450 626
Hercules 65 69
Jane (Roberts) 443 449
Jeremiah B. 234
John 443 449
**MOOR**
Clara Ann Neil (Cook) 328
John H. 354
Wyman Bradbury Seavey 328
**MOORE**
Ann H. 327
Benjamin 567
**MOORE** *cont'd*
Clara E. (Watson) 567
Fred E. 581
Hugh 196
John H. 345
Orren C. 67n
Susan (Underhill) 567
William Ambrose 567
William E. 280n
William H. 567 568
**MORDEAUX**
Elizabeth 193
**MORGAN**
Gail Frances (McCullough) 830
John S. 311
Keith L. 830
Sarah C. 743
**MORRILL** Morrell
Betsey 563
Caleb 305
John 155
Jonathan 87
Orlando W. 153
Samuel 172 173
Sarah 87
Tamsen (Stackpole) 87
**MORRISON**
Cassie (Gove) 761
Ella 761
George A. 761
Leonard A. 355n 493n 531n
Uriah 278
**MORROW**
Martha J. 715
**MORSE**
Jedediah 296
Maria 344
Sarah Abby 519
**MORTON**
Anna (___) 415
Clarinda F. 415 416
Edmond 415
J. Lyman 318
**MOSES**
John Mark 35n 133
**MOULTON**
___ (Shackford) 330
A. K. 284
Abbie D. 331
Adeline W. (Parker) 331
Alice 583
Alvah 569 725
Andrew W. 331
Eliza L. 331
**MOULTON** *cont'd*
Henry W. 330n
Jacob 330
John 330
Jonathan 330
Josiah 166 168 330 331
Julia Dearborn (Marston) (Watson) 569 725
Lydia O. 340 341 343 538
Mary A. 659
Mary Fogg 331
Mary Fogg (Watson) 168 330
Reuben 109
Seth Shackford 330
**MUDGE**
Alfred 277n 331n
**MUDGET**
David 271 483
Mollie 492
Nicholas 151
**MUDGETT**
Mary E. 659
**MUELLER**
DeVora (Whitehead) 778
Gerheart Johannes 778
**MULDOON**
Margaret (Doherty) 456
Mary Elizabeth 456
Thomas F. 456
**MUNSELL**
Joel 177n
**MURCH** A. A. 744
**MURDOCK**
Amanda Belle 757
Horace S. 729
Sabra F. (Littlefield) 575 729
William 544
**MURPHY**
Luella 654 781
May 538
William 316
**MUSGROVE**
R. W. 11n
**MUZZEET** John 28
**MYERS**
Margaret 568
**NAGEL**
Mary S. 792
**NASH** Sarah 465
**NASON**
Abbie (Gilman) 366

**NASON** *cont'd*
Anna Evans (Watson) 192 366
Carrie E. 617
Charles S. 367
Charlotte R. 367
Elisha 616
Elisha F. 416 616 617
Emma G. 617
Ernest E. 617
John S. 366
Josephine R. 617
Lucius Q. C. 112
Martha Ann (Watson) 415 416 616 617
Moses 366
Nahum 192 366
Sadie 734
Sarah L. 366
Sarah Watson (Garland) 112
Sophronia (Goodale) 616
Susan A. 367
William P. 367
**NAVARRE**
Christiane 819
**NEAL**
Alfred M. 807
Alfred R. 806
Barbara Louise (Watson) 758 810
Charlotte/Lottie 346 545
Eleanor Watson 806
Emma E. 346 545
Etta A. (Griffin) 545
Fred Gilman 744 806
Geneva May (Watson) 744 806
Hubartus 143
James Edgar 810
John B. 346 347 539 544 545 547
John Frank 346 545
John Raymond 810
Joseph 810
Joshua 143 149 319 320
Lucy M. R. 810
Lucy M. R. (Neal) 810
Lydia (Parsons) 320
Mary (___) 544
Mary A. (Watson) 346 347 544 545
Mary E. 310
Mary Elizabeth 810
Nancy (Watson) 144 149 158 319-321 323 325 326 328
**NEAL** *cont'd*
Peter 544
Samuel 319
Sophia (Stacy) 806
Walter 319 320
William 810
William Howard 810
William Joseph 758 810
William Sumner 810
**NEALY** Nealey Neely
John 298 315 316
Nancy 315
Nancy (___) 298
Sophia F. 298
William 298
**NELSON**
Bartlett 541
Mark 13
Mary Susan (Bickford) 541
**NESBET**
Melissa A. 836
**NESTOR**
Michael J. 546n
**NEWELL**
Bertha 322
Charles D. 258
Margaret I. (Horne) 258
Robert 370 371
**NEWHALL**
Salome B. (Gove) 657
**NEWMAN**
Samuel 569
**NICELY**
Charlotte A. E. 57n
**NICHOLAS**
Stephen Louis 817
Theresa Ann (McGrath) 817
**NICHOLS**
Alva F. 379
Antoinette 640
Anzula 379
Ebenezer L. 702
Emeline Sawyer (Webster) 702
Ethel Gertrude (Watson) 702
Everett L. 378n
Ezra 379
Flavilla 379
George 378
George Gates 702
Hannah V. 378
Joseph 702
Lovell W. 702
**NICHOLS** *cont'd*
Lucy (Benson) 378
Mary Hilton (Watson) 199 378
Robert 199 378
Samuel 558
**NIELSEN**
Bennett Frandsen 778
Mona Rae (Whitehead) 778
**NOBLE**
Benjamin 48
Betsey (Powers) 279
Joseph 279
Lucretia Jane (Watson) 279
Sarah (Doe) 48
Seamons F. 279
Seth 145
**NOCK** Nathan 164
Thomas 42
**NOONAN**
Honora 456
**NORCROSS**
Orilla 724
**NORRIS**
D. L. 130n
H. McC. 481n
Hannah (Adams) 481 482
Jane 271 481 482 656 657
John M. 486
Jonathan 44 481n 482n 654n 785n
Josiah 481
Mary J. 486
Mercy 210
Moses 481
Nicholas 481
Samuel 431
Tamesin (Barker) 481n
**NORTON** Ann 735
Asenath (Merryfield) 752
Charles H. 767 768
Genette 612 752
George 752
Grace Fremont 647 767 768 816-818
Ina Belle 647 767 768 813-815
Mary Emma (Stone) 767 768
Olive (Kennedy) 734
**NORWOOD**
Hannah E. (___) 462

**NOYES**
Emily (Leavitt) 284n
Joshua 71
Sybil 2n
**NUTE** — Capt. 83
Andrew 205
Anne 86
Charles 659
David 213 218 221
Emma S. 796
Mary T. 86
Rosanna 87
Thomas 195
**NUTTER**
Frank C. 554
Harriet L. (Watson) 554
Perlina 313
Sarah 523
**OATES**
Eva J. (Bickford) 541
John F. 541
**O'BRIEN**
Julia (Goodhue) 462 634
Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) (Watson) 342
Timothy 342
**O'CONNELL**
Mary 762
**ODIORNE**
Joseph 136
Thomas 117
**OLIVER**
Mary (___) 556
Sarah M. 534
Susan 365 555 556
William 556
**OLSON**
Augusta (Gutke) 750
Charlie G. 750
Edith A. (Watson) 750
Johan H. 750
**OSBAND** John 145
**OSBORN**
Joyce Adelle (Adams) (Ahlstrom) 777
William McDonald 777
**OSBORNE**
Daniel 407
John 290 384
**OSGOOD**
Charles H. 508
Enoch F. 153
Martha L. (___) 230
**OSGOOD** *cont'd*
Moses 71
Timothy 154
**O'SULLIVAN**
Margaret (Reagan) 629
Mary Ann F. 456 629 758 759
William 629
**OTIS**
Abigail (Cate) 383 384
Christine 27
Joshua 384
Mary 428
**PACKER**
Thomas 42 53
**PADDOCK**
Sally 602
**PAGE**
Arminty A. 519
David 53
Enoch 134
James 519
John 519
John W. 519
Levi 154
Mandana C. (Locke) 519
Sarah 140 301 304
Simon 154
**PALMER**
Daniel 60
E. S. 618
Elizabeth (Burnham) (Watson) 260 261
John 144 146
Jonathan 164 165
Margaret 176
Nancy 438
Robinson 634
Samuel 260
William 128
**PARKE**
Thomas B. 246
**PARKER**
Adeline W. 331
Augustus 485
Benjamin F. 374n
Elihu 484 485
John 485
Lydia 485
Martha Alice 771
Mary 665
Mary (Watson) 276 485
Mary Elizabeth 485
Mary/Polly (Watson) 484
**PARKER** *cont'd*
Melissa J. (Edwards) 386 585
Nathan 293
Olive (Wilson) 484
William 21 82 276 484 485
William F. 485
**PARMALEE**
Horace 222
**PARRIS**
Mary E. 603
**PARSON**
Eliza 681 682
**PARSONS**
Albert S. 576
Cora F. 576
Lydia 320
Rhoda F. (Abbott) 576
**PARTRIDGE**
Thomas C. 279
**PASEL**
Caroline (Watson) 395 396
Edward K. 396
Lydia (___) 396
Nathaniel 396
**PATTEE**
Joseph 283
**PATTEN**
Allie Maude 797
**PATTERSON**
Gavin 151
Harry R. 583
Olive 199 380 381 579 581 582
**PAUL**
Elizabeth (Cromwell) 63
Ivory 407
Josiah 63
Judith T. 407
Mary/Polly (Ewer) 132
Temple 132
**PEABODY**
Abigail (___) 418
David 598
Desdemona (Watson) 393 599 600
Dexter 393 598 599
Frederick 598 599
Jane S. (Campbell) 599
Jedediah 598
John 598
Martha Jane (Tarbox) 599
Rebecca (Carter) (Edwards) 599

**PEABODY** *cont'd*
Samuel 418
Sarah G. 233 418
Selim Hobart 598n
William A. 599
**PEAK**
Ralph E. 340n
**PEARL** John 393
Joseph 393
Mary Ann 389 390 596 597 745
Nicholas 393
Sarah (Huckins) 393
Sarah Ann 205 393 601
Solomon 393
**PEARSON**
Amelia (Menard) 633
Charles C. 11n
Edward N. 11n 19n 29n
**PEASE** John 153
**PEASLEE**
Nicholas 212 213
**PECK**
Josephine M. 691n
**PEIRCE**
Andrew 101 292 428
Benjamin 15n 75
John 189 234
**PENDERGAST**
Thomas 144 320 323 325
**PENDEXTER**
Bertha 472 645
Carl Bernard 472 645
Cecelia Gertrude (Dunphy) 645
Clare 472 645
Clarinda Buzzel (Watson) 472 475 644
George 127 472
George Jefferson 475 644 654
Helen (Faunce) 645
Henry 644
Herman J. 472 645
Hugh 472 645
Jefferson Watson 472 645
Lydia 472 473 479
Mary (Sargent) (Berry) 644
Nellie May 472 645
Rachel Ellen (Stephenson) 645
Ralph Watson 472 645
**PENDEXTER** *cont'd*
Susan Alma 472 644
Thomas 472 644 645
**PENDLETON**
Cora E. 466
Hannah 463
Mary (Hammond) 466
Roderick 466
Sarah Elizabeth 775
**PENNIMAN**
— Capt. 164
**PENTZ**
Letitia N. 815
**PEPPIN**
Jane Lucille 837
**PERKINS**
Ada Maude 704
Andrew J. 603
Ann Louisa 400
Asa 427
Benjamin 185
Charles Albert 703
Charles Edwin 400
Charles S. 443
Daniel 165
Daniel Libby 400
Edward P. 345
Eliza 179
Eliza Jane (Watson) 525 703
Eri 128 398 399
Hannah 589
Hannah (Brown) 703
Harriet Ella 400
Isabella 400
Jeremy 216 399 400
Jeremy William 400
John 121 703
John Albert 701
John Daniel 703
John Henry 400
John Page 525 703
Jonathan 139n
Joshua 60
Josiah 121
Lizzie J. 310
Lydia (Watson) 215
Lydia (___) 366 558
Lydia A. (Watson) 216 399 400
Lydia Augusta 400
Mary 345
Mary E. (Parris) 603
Mary E. (Thyng) 703
Mary H. 603
Mercy (___) 399
Moses 189
Sarah A. (___) 413 615
Sarah Elizabeth 400
**PERKINS** *cont'd*
Thomas 61
William 212 218 399
**PERLEY**
Albert O. 544
Harrier L. (Gould) 763
Stephen 277 281
**PERRY**
Bertha Lee 538
May (Murphy) 538
Melvin W. 538
**PERRYMAN**
Nicholas 44 49
**PETTENGILL**
Isabella 551
**PFAFF**
R. L. 326n
**PHILBRICK**
Benjamin 698
Caleb 38 45
David 698
Eleanor 163
Hannah 511 515
James 698
Jedediah 44
Jonathan 121
Mary 188
Mildred 770
Moses Cheney 698
Nathan 698
Sarah E. (Giles) 698
Sarah Elizabeth 523 698-700 795
Thomas 698
**PHILBROOK**
Andrew 699
Cyrene Wells 700
**PHILLIPS**
Benjamin 395
Clarissa 394 395
Jane (___) 395
**PHILPOT**
Alonzo Franklin 802
Betsey 209
Muriel Rose 718 802
Rosie Ellen (Clark) 802
**PHINEY**
Eleanor (Langley) 348
**PIDGIN**
William 214
**PIERCE**
A. 215 219
Edna Mary 711
Frederick Clifton 309n

**PIKE**
Abbie C. (Drew) (Tibbetts) 438
Alta S. 561
Dudley 194 424
Elizabeth 355
Emily (Ayers) 625
George J. 438
Hattie B. 680
Helen E. 486 662 663 789 790
James 42
Joanna (Heard) 127
John 662
Mary 422
Noah 127
Robert 145
Sabra (Sayward) 662 663
Sarah A. 434 436 625 757
William H. 625
**PILLSBURY**
Alice M. 664
Elizabeth Bryant 664
Elizabeth M. 513 688-690
George N. 664
Grace F. 664
Hannah (___) 663
John C. 688
Joseph 663
Joseph M. 486 663 664
Lydia (Bennett) 688
Minnie M. (Calvey) 664
Nellie Mehitable (Watson) 486 664
Olive E. 664
**PILSBURY**
Edmund 199
**PINE** Grace 228
**PINGREE**
David Rollins 783
Emily Sabey (Driggs) 783
Muriel Rose (Philpot) 718 802
Rosie E. 799
**PINKHAM**
Amos 16 81
Cora (Strout) 639
John 331
Louella M. 639
Louis B. 639
Otis 8
**PIPER**
Asa 187 188 194 264 330 335 362 364 375
**PITMAN**
Ellen (___) 725
Fannie Mona 569 725 726 804
Joshua 310
Stephen J. 522
Warren 725
**PLACE** David 88
Enoch 301 302n 307 308n 386n 387n 392
**PLANTE**
Arthur H. 503 676 677
Grace W. (Watson) 503 676 677
Marceline (___) 676
Theophilus 676
Thomas 677
**PLUMMER** Plumer
John J. 155
Mary 555
Rebecca 159n 163
Robert 216
Sally 238
Samuel 159n 238
Susan R. (Watson) 216
William 132n 151 152 159 161n
**PLYMPTON**
Clara 349
**POLAND**
Benjamin 264
**POMEROY**
A. R. 583
Alice (Moulton) 583
Dorcas 578
Julia E. 583
**POMFRET**
William 7
**POOR** — Gen. 89
Enoch 98 99 126 179 180
**POORE**
Annie M. (Robie) 509
Dennis W. 509
John L. 509
Lucy Ellen (Watson) 509
Samuel 509
Sophia (Shannon) 509
**POPE**
Charles H. 598n
**PORTER**
— Rev. 299
Susan 747
**POTTER**
C. E. 37n
**POTTER** *cont'd*
Cora J. 670
Florence May 671
Fred John 497 670-672
Joseph 670
Lelia Emerson 671
Margaret (Buchanon) 671
Nellie Ellen (Watson) 497 670-672
William M. 670 671
**POWELL**
Benjamin 125 289
Deborah (Watson) 123 125 289 491
Robert 125
William 125
**POWERS**
Alice Mary (Batchelder) 790
Betsey 279
Gertrude E. 581 733
Julia E. (Berry) 733
Leon Herbert 790
Michael A. 733
**POYNER**
Caroline 738
**PRATT**
Eleanor M. (Denslow) 670
Fannie (Marston) 720
Louis Mortimer 670
Margaret (Watson) 670
Mary Elizabeth 553 720 721
Seth 720
**PRAY**
Mary E. (Mathes) 339
**PREBLE**
Lavina (Washburn) 579
Louella R. 381 579 581
William 579 581
**PRESCOTT**
Chase 154
Mary V. 613
**PRICE**
Cora Le 588
Martha (Jennings) 588
**PRIEST**
Alpha Maria (Watson) 589
Charles F. 589
David H. 589

**PRIEST** *cont'd*
Esmeralda (Moody) 589
Joel 589
Mary Ann 589
Mary Ann (Priest) 589
**PROUT**
Alice M. 613
Bessie E. 613
Elizabeth (___) 613
Ezekiel 613
Fannie C. (___) 613
George Henry 413 613
George W. 613
John 613
Mary Ann (Watson) 413 613
Mary V. (Prescott) 613
Stephen W. 613
**PROUTY**
Martha A. 739
**PUGSLEY**
Abraham 648
Benjamin 648
Forest 648
John 648
Josephine 472 475 648 649 769 770
Lucy (Chick) 648
**PURINGTON**
Joseph 152
Lydia 152
**PURINTON**
Joseph 152
**PURKIS** John 415
Mary A. 616-619
Mary Ann 229 415
**QUIMBY**
Aaron 566 804
Alvah 723
Betsey 430
Daniel 723
David 723
Hosea 259 688
Howard W. 724
Israel P. 430
John W. 683
Johnson B. 566
Joseph 257
Lucia E. (Ambrose) 683
Lucy (Fellows) 723 724
Lucy M. 369 566 567 722
Mary (Collins) 566 567
**QUIMBY** *cont'd*
Nathan 723
Nettie L. 726
Sherman 569 723 724
Thomas 723
Thomas W. 723
Ursula A. (Watson) 569 723 724
W. A. 656
**QUINBY**
David 114
**QUINT**
— Dr. 50 178
Alonzo 33
**QUIRK** A. J. 626
**RADFERN**
Emma 741
**RAHM**
J. A. (___) 786
Mary 655 786 826 827
**RAILLIGH**
Edna May 393 600
**RAMSDELL**
Roxana 735
**RAND**
George Perry 356
Martha S. (Fisk) 356
Mary 169 170 172 225
Sarah 276
**RANDALL**
Abbie (Burnham) 720
Anna 477
Charles H. 720
Cornelia C. 585
Ebenezer 585
Edward B. 662
Elizabeth 640
George A. C. 553 720
George F. 553 720
Hannah (___) 720
Jane 733
Job 152 153
Peter E. 339n 614n
Sarah J. (Brigham) 602
Susan Fannie (Watson) 553 719 720
Sylvina Brigham 602
Wealthy A. (___) 585
William 602
**RANDLETT**
J. H. 503
Joseph 118
Rachel 294
**RANDOLPH**
M. E. 591
**RAWLINGS**
Nicholas 115
**RAY** Nancy 828
**RAYBURN**
Alice McCauley 787
**RAYMOND**
Edward T. 501
Mary Edith (Sayles) 501
Olive 48
**READE**
Michael 101 107 108 252
**REAGAN**
Margaret 629
**REAY**
Virginia Lee 814 838
**REBER**
Mona Valrea 773
**RECORD**
Almira P. 459 631
Hannah (___) 631
John 631
**REDDEN**
Blanche F. (Brackett) 811
John 811
Leo F. 811
Michael Peter 812
Patricia Thomas K. 812
Patrick 811
Sarah Josephine (Watson) 758 811 812
Thomas Kendall 758 811 812
William 811
**REED** Alsea 604
Daniel M. 495
Florence M. (Watson) (Washburn) 731
Mary 753
**REID** — Col. 190
George 30 89 180 186 199 200
**REISER**
Elizabeth Lucille 785
**REMICH**
James E. 15n
**REMICK**
James 368
John 331 337
Lydia (___) 141
Mary 141
Thomas 141
**REPKA**
John Paul 824
Kathryn (Edwards) 824

**REYNER** John 2
**REYNOLDS**
— Col. 151
Benjamin Oliver 401
Cecelia Amanda 401
John B. 664
Joseph 401
Juliette 401
Olive E. (Pillsbury) 664
Oliver H. 216
Oliver L. 401
Sarah Hanson (Watson) 215 216 400 401
**RICE**
Franklin P. 236n 358n
Sandra Lee (Bach) 824
**RICHARDS**
Bertha Lee (Perry) 538
Howard 761
J. M. 220
Mildred Evyline (Watson) 761
Samuel 53
Willard 651
**RICHARDSON**
Augustus 560
Dennett L. 540n 803n
James 358
John R. 316
Joseph 84 218
Roxanna S. 681n
Sarah 218
Sarah (Hanson) 84
Susan 738
William 587
**RICHMOND**
Katharine F. 1n
**RICKER**
Charlotte 750
Elizabeth (Ham) 105
Isaac 105
Lucy (Cromwell) 63
Lydia F. 615 616
Mary 476
**RIDER**
Sidney S. 291n 502n
**RIDGE**
Jotham 122
**RIDLEY**
Mertie H. 809
**RIDLON**
Edwin 770
Elsie May 649 770 771 819-822
Gideon Tibbetts 225n 228n
**RIDLON** *cont'd*
Minnie F. (Hodge) 770
**RIEMER**
Leroy 597
Lulah P. (Watson) 597 746
Oscar F. 597
**RILEY**
John 131 290 292 300 427
**RINDERKNECHT**
Richard William 827
**RISTEEN**
Frederick 668
**RIX** Guy S. 457n
**ROBBINS**
Andrew J. 585
Erland Gerald 842
Katherine 537n 706n
Lillian (Downey) 842
Melissa J. (Edwards) (Parker) (Watson) 585
Patricia Louise 818 842
**ROBERTS**
— Col. 90
Abigail 104
Alice 58
Alice Emily 792
Benjamin 104 105
Dudley 105
Eliza A. (Guppy) 105
Elizabeth 105
Elizabeth (Roberts) 105
Emma Arlene 734
Frank A. 734
Heard 31 66 104
Heath 104
Helen (Spaulding) 734
Jane 443 449
John 83 104 221
Joseph 104
Lydia 94 95 98
Mary 22 58
Mary (Heard) 96 103 104
Mary (Watson) 31 96 103 104
Mary S. (Hayes) 105
Paul 104
Samuel 105 204
Sarah 404
Thomas 28 48 66 104
Thomas A. 213 398
**ROBERTSON**
Annie Jane 591 740 805
Jane (Miller) 740
Lydia O. (Moulton) 169 340 341 343 538
William K. 740
**ROBIDAS**
Jennifer 835
**ROBIE**
Annie M. 509
**ROBINSON**
Betsey (Watson) 144 149 150 158 320-325 328 329
Charles E. 322n
Daniel 12
Deborah (Jewett) 323
Ebenezer 44
Edward G. 526
Elizabeth Ann 324
Ephraim 45
George 144 149 150 320-325 328 329
George Dudley Watson 147 149 323 324 326 330
Henry H. 278 289 491
James 322
John 12 322n
Jonathan 322
Marion Ellen 726
Martha 216
Martha (Folsom) (Brackett) 322
Martha (___) 4 5 12 14 15 59
Martha A. 324
Mary Hannah (Trafton) 526
Nettie L. (Quimby) 726
Shadrach 322
Sophronia G. 491
Susan M. (Churchill) 324
William J. 726
**ROBY**
Rebecca G. 314
**ROCKWOOD**
Fred C. 745
**RODDICK**
Irene 753
**ROGERS**
Ann Carol 827
Daniel 43
Evelyn Lillian 550
Frederick Andrew 786 827
James 28

**ROGERS** *cont'd*
Martha Rahm (Watson) 786 827
Nathaniel 157
Robert 399
Sarah 455
**ROLLINGS**
John 28 60
**ROLLINS**
Abigail (Emerson) 298
Caroline Susan (Watson) 297
Daniel 31
Elizabeth 514
James 298
John R. 298n
Jonathan L. 374
Joseph 298
Samuel 298
Susan (French) 374
Timothy Emerson 297
**ROOT** David 433
**ROSE**
Rosalind Rosebud 803
**ROSS**
John A. 660
Louisa H. 602
Martha S. 371
**ROWE**
Ada Frances 718 802 829 830
Deborah 310
George H. 802
Lilla May (Starky) 802
Roberta 822
Ruby 804
**ROWELL**
Frances E. (Smith) 494
James H. 494
**RUNDLETT**
Jonathan 152
**RUNNELS**
M. T. 277n 331n
**RUSH**
Elliott (Eatough) 780
James A. 780
**RUSSELL**
— Mr. 191
Eva 490
Jennie Sarah 584
John 584
Mehitable 682
Rosamond (Littlefield) 584
Sarah 382
**RUSSELL** *cont'd*
Susan E. (Beal) 340
**RUST**
Albert D. 424n
Fanny (Wiggin) 424
Frances Ann 424 425
Henry 424
Nathaniel 424
William 424
**RUTLEDGE**
Nancy A. (Hunter) 371
**RYAN**
Catherine (Gleason) 627
Johanna C. 455 627 628
Phillip 627
**RYDER**
Alice Julia (Watson) 726
Ezekiel 726
Harris Bailey 726
Harris E. 726
Jennie (Bailey) 726
Natt James Lord 726
**SABEY** Emily 649
**ST. CYR**
Laura 827
**SANBORN**
Abraham 151
Ann 310
Benning W. 132n
Billie Jo (Watson) 840
D. 222
Daniel 574
Deborah (Cushing) 51
Edward 51 266
Elizabeth K. (Fowler) 574
Eugene W. 574 575
Ezra Wilmarth 574
Hannah C. (Watson) 123 126 287 289
Henry 123 125 280 287 289 491
Ida 667
John 371
Joseph 282
Josiah 574
Levi 307
Lucy Helen (Watson) 574 575
Olive Ann 314
Rhoda 526
Robert 227
Robert B. 840
Sarah (Woodman) 227
**SANBORN** *cont'd*
Tamson 654
V. C. 574n
William 574
Winthrop Washington Watson 574
**SANDERS**
Alsea (Reed) 604
William 263
**SANDSTROM**
Elsie M. (Watson) 712
George H. 712
**SANFORD**
David F. 603 747 748
Ellen J. 760
Emma Frances (Watson) 603 747 748
Samuel H. 747
Susan (Porter) 747
Susie Emma 748
**SARGENT**
Adelia Anna (Watson) 544 712
Benjamin 301
Benjamin F. 685
David 712
Eliza (___) 712
George W. 544 712
Grace E. 532
Hannah Barker 472 475 654 655 785 786
Ira 654
Jonas 712
Jonathan 712
Joseph 654
Julia W. (Williams) 685
Lula Adella 712 713
Mary 644
Philena W. 509 685 794
Susan (Stackpole) 87
Tamson (Sanborn) 654
William 87
**SAULT**
Joseph W. 682
Lena L. (Watson) 682
Sarah (Hill) 682
William 682
**SAVAGE**
Alice Lucille (Major) 710
Joseph Carroll 710
Mary 425
**SAWTELLE**
Julia Ann 506

**SAWYER**
Ada Mary (Watson) 487 488
Addison 487 488
Charles Walter 215 402
Ebenezer 230
Edward 215 403
Eleanor Grace 402n
Elizabeth (Moody) 402
Elizabeth (Watson) 215 401 402
Emma L./Emeline (Watson) 478 655 656
Ernest E. 656
Frances P. (Kelley) 403
Francis E. 478 655 656
Fred E. 488n
George D. 424
Grace Arlene (Stacy) 839
Henry 488 655
Jacob 402
Jerusha (Dyer) 230
Karen Ruth 814 839
Levi 127 128
Mary (Guptill) 488 655
Mary (Varney) 402
Mary A. (Day) 656
Mary Elizabeth 215 403
Moses 69 206
Robert Ellsworth 839
Rosana/Lola 653 776 823
Ruth Ann 403
Ruth Ellen 403
Sarah Ellen 403
Stephen 402
Thomas 403
Thomas E. 216 397
Thomas Ellwood 216 402
Walter 128 130 290 292 296 297 299 300
William 371

**SAXTON**
Aurelia (Stebbins) 490
Caroline Aurelia 278 490 491 668 669
David 490
George 490
Joseph 490
Thomas F. 490

**SAYLES**
Daniel 501
Deborah Cushing (Watson) 291 500 501
Edward 502
Eliza Jane 501
Hannah/Nelly (Cornett) 502
John 501
Julia Wilkinson 502
Louis Leprelette 502
Mary Edith 501
Mary Olive Ballou 501
Olive (Ballou) 501
Philip Allen 502
Richard 501
Samuel P. 609
Thomas 501
Welcome Ballou 291 501

**SAYWARD**
Arlena 614
Sabra 662 663

**SCALES**
John 30n 33n 405n

**SCAMMAN**
Frances Watson (Gile) 800
Walter Douglas 800

**SCAMMON**
Richard 19 75-77
Sarah 84

**SCEGGELL**
Nancy 429 430

**SCHALLA**
Frances Quimby (Watson) 723

**SCHOFIELD**
Jacob B. 661
Mary A. (Kierstead) 661
Minnie Ada Iola 661

**SCHRADER**
Jacqueline Watson (March) 820
John Ashworth 820

**SCOFIELD**
Ariel 716
Carrie (Dumas) 716
Evora/Eva C. 548 716n 717

**SCOTT**
Charlie Emmett 775
Clara (Connell) 775
Gladys Viola 758 812 835-837
Michele (Edwards) 824

**SCOTT** *cont'd*
Randall Keith 824
Vaughn 812
Viola (Berenise) 812

**SEAVERNS**
M. F. 459n

**SEAVEY**
Betsey 679
David 78
H. G. 440
Hannah (Knight) 78
Hannah (Manny) 21 78 79
Jesse 110
Lynda (Brooks) 821
Mark 170
Mary/Molly (Foss) 202 387
Olive 21 78 79 225 226 228
Ronald 821
Sally 202 386 387
Sarah 111
Thomas 78 226-228
William 78 202 387
Winthrop 110 259

**SEEKINS**
Georgianna (Watson) 598
Ruel 598

**SEELEY**
Isaac 461
Mary 461 632
Naomi 262 461 631-633 635
Samuel 461

**SEVER**
Betsey (Watson) 176 177

**SEVERANCE**
C. C. 378 577
Charles E. 577
Emma 577
Fred M. 279
Hannah Jane (Kaime) 315
John Webster 315
Permelia (Watson) 378 577

**SEVY** Merle 773

**SEWARD**
Mary Ann 227

**SHACKFORD**
—— 330
Jeremiah 461

**SHACKLEY**
Addie (Watson) 537 705 706
Catherine Agnes (Kenney) 706

**SHACKLEY** *cont'd*
Cecelia Veronica (Doyle) 706
Ethel May (Dorman) 706
Frederick 537 705 706
Frederick Watson 537 706
George 705
Katherine (Robbins) 537n 706n
Thomas 705
William Thomas 705 706
**SHANNON**
Abigail/Nabby 179
Cutts 28 76 85 177
Eliza (Perkins) 179
Elizabeth 178 179
Harriet Byron 179
Lillias (Watson) 62 72 177 178
Mary (Tibetts) 178
Mary (Vaughan) 177
Mary (Waldron) 179
Mary (___) (Buckminster) 178
Mary Vaughan 178
Nathaniel 40 47 177 178
Richard Cutts 178
Sophia 509
Thomas 62 72 177 178
Thomas Westbrook Waldron 179
William 176 179 358
**SHAPLEIGH**
Abby Jane (Drew) 336
Moses W. 336
**SHARPLES**
Stephen P. 355n
**SHAW**
Annie A. 478
Daniel 367
Ebenezer 153
Elijah 674
Eliza Jane (Stevens) 674
Elizabeth 193 367 369 563 564
Elizabeth (Staples) 367
Faith Lenora (Towle) 550
Harriet E. 503 674
Harry T. 550
Jackson 674
John 367
**SHAW** *cont'd*
Olive 193 367-369 565 566 568 569 571
Roger 367n
Samuel 125 289
Wentworth G. 528
**SHEARMAN**
Caleb H. 252
**SHEFFIELD**
—Mr. 11 28 41 49 53 58
**SHELDON**
George 490
**SHEPARD**
V. (___) 131
**SHERBORN**
Polly 120 264 265 469 470
**SHERBURN**
Laura 315
**SHERBURNE**
Benjamin 551
Cenia Azilla (Watson) 355 356n 551
Gardner D. 356 551
Isabella (Pettengill) 551
John 68 189
Samuel 393
Samuel D. 355 356n 551
Sarah B. 550
Sarah Elizabeth (Fisk) 356n 551
Sarah Stone 357
Stephen Watson 551 552n
**SHERMAN**
Caleb 241
**SHERRARD**
Eva (___) 633
Lucy M. 633
Robert 633
**SHIRLEY**
Margaret 125 277 286 287
Margaret (Graham) 277 286
Samuel 277 286
Sarah 123 277 278 286 490
Thomas 277 286
**SHUTE** John 143
**SIMMONS**
Nancy Jean 830
**SIMPSON**
Harriet 265 469
**SINCLAIR**
John E. 566
John L. 555
**SINCLAIR** *cont'd*
Mary/Polly 493
**SING** Ah 439
**SINKLER**
Ebenezer 153
**SINNOT**
Mercy 668
**SKILLINGS**
Arlene 791
Hannah 554
**SKINNER**
Frances D. 199 379 578
**SLEEPER**
Hezekiah W. 534
Nancy 170
Sally 281 282
**SMALL**
Hannah Elizabeth (___) 606
Hannah Ricker 405 606 607
James E. 606
**SMART**
Abigail (Towle) 601
Dudley 344 345
Edwin D. 298
John 118
John W. 601
Mary Ann 393 601 746
Samuel 601
Sophia F. (Nealy) (Brown) (Watson) 298
**SMITH**
Abbie F. (Watson) 498 672 673
Abbie Winn (Tidd) 279
Abigail (Bailey) 552
Adelaide (Tilton) 519
Alfred Frank 673
Asenath F. 276 488 665-667
Augusta Anna (Wentworth) 523 524
Benjamin M. 155
Beverly Grace 814 839 840
Celine M. 494
Cheney 10 40
Daniel 38 48 50 52 54 118 119 144 492
Darrell E. 823 845
Dolly 163
Ebenezer 9 121
Elijah 348 354
Elinor V. 591n

**SMITH** *cont'd*
Elisha 311 493
Eliza J. 704
Elizabeth 15
Elizabeth M. 595 745
Ella F. 494
Emma Josephine 751
Emma S. 490
Eunice 85
Fanny (Edgerly) 492
Frances E. 494
Frank E. 497 672 673
George Clinton 521
Gilman 154
Hannah 94 241 252 257
Harry G. 667
Harry T. 673
Henry 386 552
Hezekiah 493
Ida (Sanborn) 667
Isabella G. 346 347 545 546 714
Jacob 151 158 159
James 545 552
James A. 558
Joanna 269 270
John 152 563
John L. 488
John Lewis 524
John M. 147 283 492 493
Jonathan M. 142 143
Joseph 211 223
Joseph D. 745
Joseph P. 283 284
Josiah 118
June R. 809
Kay (Watson) 823 845
Kelly Darrell 845
Leah F. 493
Lizzie A. (Cartwright) 673
Louis 279
Lucinda (___) 545
Lydia 55 56 132 150-155 158-161 163
Mark W. 845
Mary 158 159 199 377 575-577 718
Mary Ann 361 552 718-720
Mary Elizabeth 494
Mary/Polly (Sinclair) 493
Mehitable (___) 150 158
Minnie J. 494

**SMITH** *cont'd*
Mollie (Mudget) 492
Nancy Fry (Watson) 283 493
Nancy R. 539
Nathaniel 150-152 158 160
Nellie 667
Nicholas 48 119 150 158 493
Rachel (___) 488
Robert 493
Rose A. (Mains) 745
Sadie A. 519 521
Sally (Seavey) (Watson) 386 387
Samuel 16 41 118
Sarah Ann (Watson) 283 492 493
T. Avites 494
Thomas G. 519
Thomas M. 283 493
Vitus T. 494
Washington 137 280 287 289
William T. 624
William Warren 672
William Watson 673
Winona M. 790

**SNELL** Aaron 511
Amanda M. 514
Clement 307 308 511
Eliza (Meserve) 511 513
Elizabeth A. 514
George N. 307 308 513 514
Hannah 511
Hannah (Meserve) 513n
Hannah (Watson) 307 308 513 514
John P. H. 514
Louisa 511
Louise J. (Jones) 513
Ruth Ann 809 833
Sarah/Sally (Watson) 307 308 510 511
Thomas 511 513

**SNOW**
Charles G. 507
Cynthia Jane (Clough) 507
Edwin M. 291n 502n
Hannah (Colbarth) (Watson) 114 115
Henry F. 686
John 114 115
Karl Nelson 773

**SNOW** *cont'd*
LoRen/Loie (Watson) 777 823 824
Richard Clark 824
Sandra Lee (Bach) (Rice) 824
Stephen 115
Sydnee Anna/Tianne 824
Tiffany 824
Toni M'Lyn 824
Virgil Crosby 777 823 824
Vivian Lee (Woods) 824
Wanda (McGregor) 773

**SORENSON**
Benjamin Pace 773
LaBerta (McGregor) 773

**SOUTHWICK**
Abigail 208 209

**SOUTHWORTH**
Abigail (Watson) (True) 308
Abigail M. (Watson) (True) 309
Elizabeth (Stratton) 308
James Madison 308 512 687
Luther 308

**SPARHAWK**
Nathaniel 41

**SPAULDING**
Helen 734
Wliiam A. 656

**SPENCER**
Wilbur D. 301n

**SPICER**
Charles 753
Irene (Roddick) 753
Mary F. 612 753

**SPINNEY**
Ephraim 206
John 380

**SQUIRES**
Grace (Chubbs) 732
Lawrence F. 732
Maude Estelle (Watson) 579 732
William C. 732
William Fenn 579 732

**STACEY**
Ann M. (McDonald) 769
Charles Oliver 649 769 770

**STACEY** *cont'd*
Christie Maude (Watson) 649 769 770
Jessie (Merrifield) 770
Karl Charles 769 770
Kathie Maude 770
Mildred (Philbrick) 770
Oliver 769
Paul Watson 769 770
**STACKPOLE**
Amos 87
Augustus 560
Dolly (___) (Eastman) 86
Douglass 86
Everett S. 63n 68n 271n 371n 564n
Frank Thomas 659
Hattie E. (Watson) 659
James 68 86 659
Joanna 87
John 87
Joseph 87
Joshua 68 86 659
Lucy 21 68-74 86 199 202 205-207
Lucy (Baker) 68 86
Lydia 86 87
Margaret 273
Mary E. (Mudgett) 659
Moses 659
Otis 87
Philip 68 86 659
Rosanna (Nute) 87
Samuel 22 68 86 87
Sarah (Lord) 86
Sarah (Morrill) 87
Susan 86 87
Tamsen 87
Thomas 87 659
Tobias 659
Zervia/Zerviah / Servia (Watson) 21 22 68 86
**STACY**
Grace Arlene 839
Sophia 806
**STANHOPE**
Caroline P. (Davis) 634
Hannah P. 462 634 635 762
Peter 634
**STANLEY**
Carrie E. 642
**STANLEY** *cont'd*
Frances Olive (Wentworth) 570
Walter S. 570
**STANTON**
Charles F. 365
Lucy A. 713
**STANYAN**
Jonathan 353
**STAPLES**
Anna 411
Elizabeth 367
Jane 480
Nettie 640
**STARBIRD**
Richard 75
Samuel 16
**STARBROOK**
— Widow 175
**STARK** Lewis 128
**STARKY**
Lilla May 802
**STARRETT**
Agnes 183
**STAVERS**
Margaret 357
**STEARNS**
Bruce Adams 697
Ezra S. 137n 419n 479n
Gail Emily 697
Marcia Louise (Bickford) 697
Mary Emily (Adams) 697
William 152
William Montgomery 697
**STEBBINS**
Aurelia 490
Sera Mae 696
**STEELE**
Clement 165
**STEPHENS**
Nathaniel 7
**STEPHENSON**
Rachel Ellen 645
**STEVENS**
Betty 331
Cilly M. 690
Clara A. (Watson) 518 689 690
Durrel 690
Eleanor McDuffee (Davis) 690
Eliza Jane 674
Fanny 309
H. H. 402
Hermon Weed 97n 129n
**STEVENS** *cont'd*
Hiram 260
Jacob 297
John 107 482
John D. 518 689-691
John F. 722
Lilla W. 517
Lovinia 467
Mabel S. 722 723 804
Mark H. 690
Mary A. (Kimball) 722
Mary E. 691
Nathaniel 155
Nellie Bessie (Watson) 689-691
S. C. 130n
Susanna 280
Watson D. 691
Wayland 690
**STEVENSON**
J: Grant 117n
James 368
**STEWART**
Charles 410
Charles E. 785
Connie Rae (Clark) 823
Daniel 377 380
Evelyn A. 655 785 826
Gary Linck 823
Jane 540
Margaret (Davis) 785
Sophia Fernald (Libby) 410
**STILES**
Amanda (Watson) 413 614
Anna L. (Getchell) 614
Anna N. 411
Arlena (Sayward) 614
Cora Belle (Goodwin) 614
Effie 614
Eugene Watson 614
Grace Anna 614
Iola Georgia 614
Isaac 614
Isaiah Boston 413 614
Leon Isaiah 614
Martha A. (Watson) 573
Moses E. 573
Myrtie Evelyn (Abbott) 614
Nicholas 614
Olive (Boston) 614
Roy Nicholas 614
Salome Winnie 614
William 614

**STILLINGS**
Ruth 572
**STIMSON**
Alice 226
**STINCHFIELD**
J. P. 681
**STINSON**
David 258
Julia E. (Horne) 258
**STITSON**
Charles Henry 817
Gladys Emma (Watson) 769 816 817
Herbert Ray 816 817
Herbert Raymond 769
Herbert William/Bill 268 474 475n 816n 817n
John 816
John Frank 816
Katherine Arlene (Cross) 817
Mary (Taylor) 816n
Mary E. (Tarbox) (Hussey) 816
Nina Mary (Curry) 817
**STOCKBRIDGE**
David 233
Elizabeth 364
**STOCKMAN**
Eben K. 316
Ebenezer H. 510
Olney T. 510
**STOCKWELL**
Ann Marie 828 848
Donald W. 848
Dorothy (Mitchell) 848
**STODDARD**
Caroline 357
John Izatt 774
Loa (Lyman) 774
**STONE**
Ellie May L. 714
Emma 87 232 233 418 420
Ephraim 232
Eveline J. 714
Grace M. 714
Gregory 232 233n
Isabella Charlotte (Watson) 546 714
Joseph 232
Lucy (Willard) 232
Margaret (Fisk) 714
Mary Emma 767 768
Oliver 232
**STONE** *cont'd*
Otis 714
Samuel 232
William Ervin 546 714
**STORRS**
Linda 825 846 847
**STORY**
Harlan 709
Hattie F. (Batchelder) 709
**STRATTON**
Albert Loren 536
Albert O. 342 536
Christine B. (Fairbanks) 536
Ebenezer 536
Elias 536
Eliza Ellen/Nellie (Watson) 342 536
Elizabeth 308
Harriet L. (Beeman) 536
Harriet Russell 536n
Jabez 536
John 536
Samuel 536
Wilder 536
**STREETER** S. 555
**STRESSENGER**
Donald I. 815
Grace M. (Bernard) 815
Margaret Ann 815
**STRONG**
David 709
Francis Hook 709
Henry 540 709
Jonathan 709
Joseph H. 709
Mary Angie (Watson) 540 709
Melvin W. 709
Winthrop 709
**STROUT**
Charles 641
Cora 639
Emeline (Dinsmore) 641
Mary 480
Mehitable 476 485 489
Minnie M. 464 465 641
**STURGEON**
Elizabeth A. (Williams) (Hammond) 728
John A. 728
**SULLIVAN**
— Gen. 89 134
Annie E. 760
Dennis 744
George 143
Honora 744 745
John 58
Mary (Casey) 744
Nora 595
**SUMNER**
Ebenezer 235
Edith (Bartlett) 231n
Eli 235
Elizabeth (Haynes) 235
Jazaniah 235
Laura (Garland) 813
Martha Pitman 92 235 236 425 426
Robert Luther 813
Roger 235
William 235
Yvonnda Sue (Alexander) 813
**SUTERMEISTER**
Grace M. (Getchell) 405 605
Samuel 605
**SWAIN** Caleb 118
Jeremiah 397
Jonathan 25n
Josiah 310
Sarah 506
**SWAN**
Catherine (Haywood) 407
Catherine L. 220 407-409
Jonathan 407
**SWANSON**
Ethel M. (Watson) 789
Ida 540
Oscar 789
**SWASEY**
Asa 333 334
Charles 166
Sally T. 294
William 646
**SWEETSER**
Anne N. 792
Homer L. 792
Mary S. (Nagel) 792
**SWETT**
Abbie (Wood) 566
Alice Jane 368 369 564-566
Benjamin 564 566
Charles Albert 566
Hannah (Watson) 369

**SWETT** *cont'd*
564-566
John 170 369 564 566
John H. 566
Moses 564 566
Rachel (Colcord) 564 566
Stephen 564 566
**SYMONDS**
Irving F. 723
John 207
Mary 73 74 207 208 395 396
Maude A. (Dean) 723
Maude Lillian 568 722
**TABBULT**
Elsie C. 638 764 765
Fidelia (Worcester) 764
Zimery D. 764
**TAINTER**
Daniel A. 534
**TALBOT**
Linda Jean 819
**TANNER** John 90
**TARBOX**
Edward G. 575
Florence 814
Martha Jane 599
Mary E. 816
Miriam (Healey) 575
Nettie H. 575
**TASH** — Col. 142
**TATE**
— Master 27 211n 231
**TAYLOR**
Billie Jo (Watson) (Sanborn) 840
Deborah 178
James 342
John 49
Jonathan H. 154
Lavinia (___) 342
Mary 816n
Mary Elizabeth 342
Richard Laurence 840
Richard W. 840
Robert L. 63n 117n 121n 271n
Samuel 154
William 212 217
**TEARE**
Esther Jane 373 574 727-729
Robert 574
Tebbets *see* Tibbetts
**TENACE**
Alice (Coldwell) 643
**TENACE** *cont'd*
Alonzo 643
Lottie P. 643
**TERRY**
Elizabeth 497
**THACKER**
Cathy Watson (Bennett) (Holder) (Whaley) 831
Randy Blake 831
**THAYER**
L. R. 378
**THAYN**
June Branch 785
**THING**
Benjamin 45
Elizabeth 7
Jonathan 153
**THOMAS**
Elisha 67n 71 76 103 176 181
Esther 748
**THOMPSON**
Charles E. 560
Daniel 658
Edmund 560
Eliza (___) 576
Elizabeth 390 462
Elizabeth Mary 389 593 594 742-744
F. C. 192n
George W. 565
Hannah (Jones) 593
Hiram 576
Isaac 588
John 560
Jonathan 331 560
Laura A. 498
Love (Hill) 331
Lovey 168 331 334 532 533
Lucien 63n
M. M. 596n
Mary A. (Moulton) 659
Mary Ellen 486 658 659
Mary P. 108n
Olive A. 378 576 577 730
Samuel 331
Sarah A. (Cater) 560
Stephen 593
Susan Jane 560
William 155 228 560
**THOMSON**
George C. 128
**THORNLEY**
Sarah L. 546
**THRESHER** Thrasher
Benjamin 4 24 80
Hannah (Blashfield) 24
Henry 4 23 25
Jerusha (White) 24
Joseph 3-5 10 13 16 17 22-24 80
Mary (Brown) 25
Mary (Watson) 4 5 16 23 24 80
**THURRELL**
Hannah (Hamilton) 299
James 299
Joanna (Chick) (Watson) 299
Rufus 299
**THURSTON**
— Mr. 358
— Rev. Mr. 223
B. 63n 210n
James 145 625
Samuel S. 335
**THYNG**
Mary E. 703
**TIBBETTS** Tebbets Tebbetts Tibbets Tibetts
Abbie C. (Drew) 438
Adeline 109 260 261
Carrie S. Fogg 416 618 619
Charles H. 562
Daniel 28
Deborah (Ham) 446
Edward 235
Ellen Elizabeth (Young) 447
Emma M. (Clark) 447
Frank P. 562
George B. 438
George F. 517
George Henry 447
Hannah 249
Hannah (Tibbetts) 249
Hannah B. (Watson) 366 562
Henry 235 249n 251n 446 447n 454
Ichabod 99 101 107 249 251 446 447 454
James H. 618
Jane (___) 618
Jeremiah 249 446 454
Jerusha 276
John 10 28 44 61 101 127 237 243 244 249 252 446 454

**TIBBETTS** *cont'd*
John Frank 447
John M. 447n
Lettice 553
Lydia 103 242 249-251 441 445-449
Lydia Abbie 447 453 454
Lydia Tibbetts (Watson) 251 446 447 454
Mary 178
Mary (Bickford) 235
Mary A. 562
May 249n
Nancy Ann (Wheeler) (Emery) (Watson) 517 518
Nathaniel 250
Samuel 61
Samuel H. 250 366 442 452 562
Willie K. 562
**TIDD**
Abbie Winn 279
Harriet (Deforest) 279
Jonathan 279
**TIERNEY**
Daniel 743
Sadie 743
Sadie (DeFarge) 743
**TILTON**
Adelaide 519
Alice Eliva (Hasty) 484
Betsey 308 511-513 515 687 688
Hannah (Philbrick) 511 515
John 511 515
Josiah 143 153
Margaret A. 309 511 515-518 690 691
Martin B. 484
Mary (Smith) 158 159
Nathan 411
Nehemiah 511 515 518
**TINGLEY**
Amos 667
Martha J. (___) 667
May 489 667
**TITCOMB**
Benjamin 77 98 99 126 179
Daniel 81 212 213 217 218
John 67
**TOBEY**
Betsey 231n
**TOLMAN**
Martha 581
**TOMBS**
Samuel 145
**TOMPKINS**
Fannie M. (Watson) 631
James A. 631
James Gilbert 631
Laura Vail 774
Nancy (___) 631
**TORR** Andrew 180
**TORREY**
Clarence Almon 1n
**TOWER**
James H. 502
Julia Wilkinson (Sayles) 502
**TOWLE**
Abby Jane (Watson) 355 549 550
Abigail 601
Anthony F. 590
Barbara Ann (Clayton) 840
Daniel F. 591
Donna Marie 815 840
Elizabeth D. 590
Elizabeth F. 690
Evelyn Lillian (Rogers) 550
Faith Lenora 550
James B. 550
James Frank 355 550
Jesse R. 539
Jonathan 550
Levi 132
Mary Ann 346 347 539 706 708-710
Nancy R. (Smith) 539
Paul LeClair 550
Sadie A. (Smith) 519 521
Sarah A. 273
Sarah B. (Sherburne) 550
Walter Dennis 840
William 539
**TOWNE** C. A. 604
**TOWNSEND**
Alice M. 805
Charles 611
Daniel 179
Georgiana 413 611 612 750-752
Hannah (___) 611
Harriet Byron (Shannon) 179
Isaac 192 364 369 422 423
**TOWNSEND** *cont'd*
Isabell Doris 758 811
Jacob 611
Jonas L. 559
Lydia 410
Lydia M. 625
**TOZIER**
____ (McKetchnie) 504
Harriet S. 304 504 677-679
Simeon 504
**TRACY**
Abigail (Watson) 74 75
Daniel 74 75
Louise H. 675
**TRAFTON**
Annie Eliza 312 526
Ellen 312 526
Emma Rodman 312 526
Grace E. (Hayes) 526
Hannah Garland (Watson) 312 313 525 526
John 525
John William 312 526
Lucy (Maxwell) 525
Mary Hannah 312 526
Tobias 312 313 525 526
Woodbury Melcher 312 526
**TREADWELL**
Theresa L. (McDaniels) 757 809
William H. H. 320 321 323 325 328
**TREFERN**
James 482
**TREFETHREN**
Abraham 15
**TRICKEY**
Comfort 22 88-91
E. D. 451
Isaac 90
Jacob 90
John 88 90 247 250 442
Mary 90
**TRIPE** Ann 357
**TRIPP** Alice 339
**TROLLAND**
Rachel Whittaker 607
**TROMBLY**
James 96

**TRUE**
Abigail (Marston) 458
Abigail (Watson) 307-309
Alida/Addie M. (Cogswell) 458
Charles Lincoln 458
Elbridge A. 307 308
Ezekiel 335 515
George M. 458
Joseph 458
Joseph F. 260 458
Mary Butler (Watson) 260 457 458
Nancy (Cram) 308
Paul 308
**TUCK** Nathan 154
Samuel J. 170
**TUCKER**
Almira S. (Watson) 354 548 549
Annie W. 549
Charles 354 548 549
Clara C. 549
Cyrus 548
Cyrus Watson 549
Fannie (Hoyt) 549
Fannie J. 549
James 135
Jedediah 548
John T. 302
Micajah 135
Sally 302
**TUFTS**
Asa A. 33 35 36
**TURPLE**
Elsie I. 543 544
John N. 543
Rebecca (Little) 543
**TUTTLE**
Abbie 444
Anna (Hanson) 225
Annette N./B. 448
Charles E. 225n
Hannah (Watson) 251 447 448
Hendrick A. 448
Jerome Bonneparte 251 447 448
John 2 16 625
Joseph 447
Judith 405
Mary A. 448
Mary Catharine/M. Kate 434 436 624 625
Mary Susan (Buzzell) 625
Paul 189
Rosetta J. 448
**TUTTLE** *cont'd*
Samuel 624
Sarah (Gilman) 447
Thomas 60 624
Timothy Waterhouse 624 625
**TWOMBLY**
Elizabeth 217
James 295
James B. 295
James Chesley 130 131 294 295
Joseph 8
Lucy 570
Lucy Mann 295
Lydia 290 292
Lydia (Watson) 130 131 293-296 299
Mehitable 295
Mehitable (Baker) 294
Patience 199
Peter 427
Tamsen 255
William 3 70 73 101 294 295
**UNDERHILL**
Susan 567
**UPTON**
Arthur Franklin 544 713
Elijah 702
Elizabeth/Lizzie Kimball (Watson) 544 713
Ellen Sophia 525 702 797
Lucy A. (Stanton) 713
Samuel Bancroft 702
Sophia Brown (Huntoon) 702
Stephen F. 713
**VAN ANTWERP**
Lee D. 552n
**VARNEY**
Andrew 334 533
Benjamin 9 93
Clara Emma 533
Dominicus 533
Ebenezer 8
Elizabeth (Watson) 73 74
Enoch 180
Ezekiel 73 74 84
Florence S. 503
Hezekiah 18 19
Ira M. 334
James 533
James B. 212 217
Joanna (Ham) 93
John H. 342
**VARNEY** *cont'd*
Marietta 533
Mary 402
Mary (Jones) 533
Moses 58 67
Nancy (Watson) 334 532 533
Phinehas 222
Sarah 533
Sophilo (___) 503
Stephen 58
Thomas 533
William A. 503
**VAUGHAN**
Mary 177
**VEAL**
Otis Branson 774
Winona (Lyman) 774
**VENNARD**
Ann E. 608
**VICKERY**
Samuel G. 187
**VILES**
Eliza Lamb 381 582 583 734-736
Fisher 582
Hannah (Luce) 582
**VINALL**
Edith Reed 421
Emeline (Merritt) 421
George Otis 421
Jacob 421
Levi 421
Paul 421
**VINING**
Abby (Wentworth) 371
Benjamin 371
Elbridge E. 371
John 371
Martha S. (Ross) 371
Patience (Watson) 371
Thomas 371
**VINSON**
Catharine (Curley) (Watson) 599
George 599
**VITTUM**
Harriet 106n
**WADE**
Bonnie Lee 780
**WADLEIGH**
George 60n
Simon 527
**WAITE**
L. P. 471n

**WALBRIDGE**
Mary/Polly (Horne) 94 103 252-254 450-454
**WALDRON** —— 255
Abraham 115
Clarice 604
Elizabeth/Betsey (Watson) 103 254 255
Isaac 95 99 101
Job C. 249 394
John 2 255
Joseph 103 254 255
Mary 179
Richard 8 27 108 238 255
Tamsen (Twombly) 255
Thomas Westbrook 60
William 71
**WALES**
Clarence Malcolm 769
John B. 769
Mary (Hill) 769
Zella Maude (Watson) 769
**WALKER**
Adelaide C. 358
Ann (Tripe) 357
Ann Elizabeth 358
Bessie 736
Caroline (Stoddard) 357
Charles Edward 357
Edward 357
Elizabeth M. (Gancleft) 357
Florence Judith 708
George Watson 357
Georgine 686
Gideon 176 357
Gideon Watson 357
James 169
John 357 397
Lawrence W. 358
Lydia (Watson) 176 356 357
Lydia T. 357
Lyman B. 278
Margaret (Stavers) 357
Mark 176 221 358
Mary 357
Nathaniel 393
Richard 357
Robert Porter 358
**WALKER** *cont'd*
Sarah Ann (Pearl) (Watson) 393
Sarah E. Stevens (Hart) 357
Sarah H. (Cloyes) 358
Sarah Stone (Sherburne) 357
Seth 357
William J. 357n
William Sparhawk 357
**WALLACE**
A. W. 595
C. W. 707
Caroline S. 446
Elizabeth A. 446
Emily F. (Gentleman) 446
George Burnham 251 445 446
Jane (Watson) 251 445 446
Nancy 257
William 445
William P. 446
Winthrop A. 446
**WALLINGFORD**
John 82
Lydia (Drew) 86
Thomas 44 60 61
**WALTON**
Elizabeth A. (___) 590-592
Joseph 296
Olive E. 389 390 590 591 742
William 590
**WANLASS**
Camilla (Woodbury) 772
Stanley Adrian 772
**WARD** J. T. 415n
Justus Dakin 589
Lydia (___) 589
Melinda Adella (Watson) 589
Solomon 589
Susan B. 409 609-611 750
**WARNER**
Abigail/Nabby (Shannon) 179
Daniel 20
John 179
Lula Adella (Sargent) 712 713
William P. 713
**WARREN**
Chadbourne H. 375
**WARREN** *cont'd*
Frances M. 378
Isabell 705
Martha A. (Allen) 375
Mary (___) 378
Oliver 196
Stephen 378
**WASHBURN**
Abbie B. 688
Affie S. (Allen) 731
Charles J. 731
Florence M. (Watson) 731
John B. 731
Lavina 579
**WATERHOUSE**
Alexander 384
Lucy (Cate) 383 384
Samuel 59
**WATERS**
Elizabeth (Langley) 349
James 349
**WATSON**
____ (Whitehouse) 216 398
Aaron 94 96-98 101 102 237 239 242-246 248 249 252 255 437 439 440 442
Aaron W. 229 416
Abbie E. (Furnald) (Boody) 389 390 595
Abbie F. 498 672 673
Abbie Winn (Tidd) (Smith) 279
Abby 396
Abby (Henderson) 199 380 381 583
Abby Jane 354 355 549 550
Abiah 547n
Abigail 56 74 75 97 98 101 140 188 196 201 202 207 237 242-245 248 251 269 275 307 308 366 369 373 374 383 384 387-389 395 437 438 441-443 448 452 473 479 480 557 565 569 570 597 598
Abigail (Dudley) 1 4 5
Abigail (Harper) 120 267-269 477 479 480
Abigail (Horne) 31 94 95 97 98 237 241 243
Abigail (Watson) 248 251 441-443
Abigail (Wiggin) 68 192 193 367 368

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Abigail (___) 12 51-56 68 141 144 150 163 169 172 173 197 198 377-380 382
Abigail A. 610
Abigail G. 158
Abigail L. 438 440
Abigail M. 309
Abigail Southwick 74 208
Abigail/Nabby (White) 21 65-68 104 186 188 192 194 197
Abigail/Nabby G. 171 347 348
Abraham Barnes 276 488 665-667
Ada Frances (Rowe) 718 802 829 830
Ada Mary 487 488
Adah Eliza 169n 347n 349n 351n 540n 541n 544n-548n 709n 710n 712n 715n-717n 718 800n-803n 829n 830n
Addie 537 705 706
Addie Ocinda (Hill) 751
Adelbert W. 464 465 638 764
Adelia Anna 346 544 712
Adeline 437
Adeline (Tibbetts) 109 260 261
Adeline Melinda 504
Adeline Melvina 513 687 688
Adeline S. 245 439 440
Adfer Walling 464 642n
Admiral Horatio 632 760 761n
Afton 472 654 784 785
Agnes Monica 573
Ahimeaz 71 73 74 83 176 200-204 212 392 393 598 599 601 746
Alanson T. 262 461 631 633 635 760-763
Albert 516
Albert Daniel 517 518 624
Albert George 630 759 760
Albert Henry 622

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Albert Horatio 525 701 702 797
Albert P. 625n
Alexander 739
Alfred 346 369 542 711 712
Alice 4 5 16 22 23 472 722
Alice (___) 73 74 205 206 393
Alice A. 464 638
Alice Abbie 346 539 540 709 710
Alice E. 498
Alice Estella 628
Alice Gertrude 500
Alice Gertrude (Hussey) 737
Alice Jane 473 646 647
Alice Jane (Swett) 368 369 564-566
Alice Jane (___) 193
Alice Julia 726
Alice Lydia 606 748 749
Alice M. (Cole) 548
Alice Mabel (Cole) 717 718 801 803
Alice May 622
Alice Nevada 472 653 654 782 783
Alma Gertrude 117n 472 653 772 773
Alma Greeley 742
Alma J. (Deroy) 676
Almira P. (Record) 459 631
Almira R. (Dinsmore) 464 465 640 641 766 767
Almira S. 354 548 549
Almira Tolford (Fogg) 413 610 611
Almon A. 265
Alonzo 464 465 640 641 766 767
Alpha Maria 589
Alsea/Elsie Ann (Aldrich) 604
Alvah Carrol Pierce 678
Alvan 366
Alvaretta H. 681 682
Alversia/Allie Vianna 716
Alversie (Farmer) 346 347 543 712 713
Alvira A. 459
Amanda 413 614

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Amanda A. (Wellman) 260 456 457
Amelia (Menard) (Pearson) 633
Amelia Bailey 553
Andrew 138-140 216 303 305 311 312 314 316 317 532 839
Andrew J. 140 313 317 318 527 528 704
Andrew John 833
Andrew Pearce 504 677 678
Angeline 413
Angeline A. 610 750
Angie M. 600
Angie M. (Fingerson) 393 599 600
Angie M. (Lord) 472 475 645 646
Ann (___) 171 349 386 585 586
Ann E. 405
Ann Elizabeth/Lizzie (Goodwin) 612 750 751
Ann LaVerne (Chura) 819
Ann M. (Barnes) 236
Ann Marie (Stockwell) 828 848
Ann Mary 430 431 623
Anna 80 227 228
Anna (Butman) 208 395 603
Anna (Chick) 298 502 503 673-676
Anna (Hilton) 55 56 141 142 144 147 149 173 319-325 329
Anna (Libby) 184 360 361 552-554
Anna Catharine 628
Anna Evans 192 366
Anna Hess (Milne) 653 777 823 824
Anna Jane 554
Anna K. 464 638
Anna Maria 419 420
Anne 216 229 403-405 416 417
Anne (Watson) (Berry) 216 229 403-405 416 417
Anne N. (Sweetser) 792
Annette 413 615 616
Annette A. (___) 513

**WATSON** *cont'd*
688 689
Annette J. 493 494
Annie 554
Annie (Eaton) 472
Annie Belle 503 674 675
Annie E. 567 568
Annie E. (Clement) 416 618 619
Annie E. (Mooney) (Watson) 251 443 449 450 626
Annie Ella 632 761 762
Annie Jane (Robertson) 591 740 805
Annie Luvia (Eaton) 475 645 646
Annie M. (Kenney) 342 537 705
Arlene Winifred 771 819 820
Arminty A. (Page) 519
Arthur 390 597
Arthur Augustus 741
Arthur Clark 661 662 788 789
Arthur G. 789
Arthur J. 726
Arthur Rollins 503 675 676
Arthur T. 677
Arvilla A. 547n
Asenath F. (Smith) 276 488 665-667
Avis/Abis 74 209 396
Barbara Alversia 801
Barbara Jane (Wilson) 778 824 825 846
Barbara Jane (Worster) 811 835
Barbara Louise 758 810
Barbara/Bobbie Frances 672 792 828n
Basil Lee 819
Beatrice Sybil 769 817
Belinda 56 140 171 309
Benjamin 4 17 20 21 62 65 66 70 71 73-77 81-83 85 191 192 194n 197 199-202 204 208 210-218 221-223 225 229 232 382

**WATSON** *cont'd*
384 386 387 389 391 397-403 405 406 416 417 471 584-587 589 592 593 595-597 604 606-608 736 738-745 748 749 805 806
Benjamin Seth 405
Bernard Lyle 768 814 815 840
Bernice A. (Leach) 726
Bertha A. 434 623
Bertha Cyrena 701 797
Bertha Lee (Perry) (Richards) 538
Bertha M. 703
Bertha Pendexter 472 653 772 773
Bertha S. 618
Bertie 346 544
Bess Leona (Long) 761
Bessie 609 740
Bessie (Buxton) 577
Bessie (___) 597 746
Bessie B. 682
Bessie Mehitable 701
Bessie S. 409
Bethany Cate 848
Betsey 56 140 141 144 149 150 158 170 176 177 272 303 305 311 314 316 320-325 328 329 483 484
Betsey (Keniston) (Emerson) 140 141
Betsey (Tilton) 308 511-513 515 687 688
Betsey (___) 121n
Betsey C. (Ham) 220 408 608
Betsey C. Ham 407
Betsey Jane/Jennie 140 312 313 317 527 528 704
Betsey Jane/Jennie (Watson) 312 313 317 527 528 704
Betsey Lyford 199
Betsey Purinton 74 209
Betty A. (Keller) 821 844 845
Betty Helene 793
Beverly Grace (Smith) 814 839 840
Billie Jo 840
Blanche 668 669

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Blanche Anathelia (Beals) 757 809 833 834
Bradley Gene 828
Bradley Gove 848
Brenda Ann 811 834 835
Brett Barry 835
Brian Keith 843
Brian Kent 847
C. Harold 763
Caleb 463
Calvin M. 763 764
Candy May 842
Carl L. 754
Caroline 238 240 251 390 395 396 435 448 449 591
Caroline Aurelia (Saxton) 278 490-492 668 669
Caroline Elizabeth 504 679
Caroline Estelle 674
Caroline F. 241 431 436 437
Caroline Mayo (Jackins) 677 793 794
Caroline Susan 296-298
Caroline T. (Wing) 429 621 622
Caroline/Carrie A. 622
Carolyn 825
Carrie A. 492
Carrie L. (Deas) (Glidden) 462 634
Carrie Lizzie 503
Carrie R. 464 641 766
Carrie S. Fogg (Tibbetts) 416 618 619
Carroll Leslie 818 842
Catharine (Curley) 393 599
Catherine (Heard) 46 126-128 130 289 292-295 299
Catherine Augusta (Davis) 461 632 760 761
Catherine Blanche (Doyle) 637
Catherine L. (Swan) 220 407-409
Catherine/Kate 291

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Cecile M. (Jackson) 756 757
Celia Zuella 354 355
Cenia Azilla 354 355 356n 551
Charity 252
Charity (Horne) 31 101 106-109 256-258 260
Charity Ann 260
Charles 240 248 429 447 453 454 461n 482 621 622
Charles Albert 434 623 633 756 757 760
Charles B. 259
Charles C. 380
Charles Carroll 503
Charles Chaplin 283 285 498 499 670 675
Charles D. Ham 434 436
Charles E. 408 608 609
Charles Edward 740 805 806
Charles Edwin 390 591 741
Charles Francis 312 525 531 700 701 796 797
Charles Freeman 472 475 648 649 769 770 819-822 844 845
Charles G. 489
Charles H. 284 629 759 796
Charles Hayes 434 624
Charles Henry 456 497 628 629 671 673 758 759 792 793 827 828 848
Charles Herbert 491 492 602 669 670 791
Charles L. 585
Charles M. 466
Charles Melvin 635 762 763
Charles Simon 734
Charles Stephen 769
Charles Sumner 737
Charles T. 752
Charles Townsend 612 751 752
Charles W. 419 472
Charles Wesley 389 390
Charles Winfred 649

**WATSON** *cont'd*
770 771 819-822 844 845
Charlotte 56 143 144 149 150 158 170 172 320-328 344 346 347 540 541
Charlotte E. 420
Charlotte Elsie 771 822
Chester Amos 633
Christian (Willey) 21 68 74
Christiana 108 128 130 131 295
Christiana/Christine B. 245 439 440
Christiane (Navarre) 819
Christie Maude 472 649 769 770
Christina 290 292 294 296 297 299 300
Christina Jeanette (McKay) 612 751 752
Christine 94 109 257
Christine (Baker) 12 27-31 93 95 98 104-106 110 112
Christine (Harrington) 814 840
Christopher Russell 844
Clara A. 516 518 689 690
Clara A. (Batchelder) 389 390 595 596
Clara A. (Davis) 465
Clara A. (Foss) 615 753 754 807
Clara Belle (Gove) 497 671 673 792 793
Clara E. 567
Clara E. (Dickenson) 591 592
Clara Eleanor (Cressy) 546
Clara F. 390 596
Clara Lucy 434 436 626
Clara Lydia 341 342 535
Clara Myrtle 472 653 778
Clara R. (Allen) 500
Clarence 450
Clarence B. 700
Clarence E. 736 805

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Clarence Fillmore 818 843
Clarence I. 575 729
Clarence Malcolm 769 818 842-844
Clarinda 265 470
Clarinda Buzzel 472 473 475 644
Clarinda F. (Morton) 415 416
Clarissa 56 150 166 169 171 262 320 321 323 325-328 333 334 338
Clarissa (Phillips) 394 395
Claude Vivian 768
Clinton 735
Clyde Maude (Crowe) 736
Collin J. 825
Comfort (Trickey) 22 88-91
Connie (Lingmann) 825 847
Cora B. 737
Cora B. (Eastman) (Holland) 489 667 668
Cora C. 464 637
Cora E. 517 518
Cora E. (Pendleton) 466
Cora E. (Pendleton) (Watson) (Kelleher) 466
Cora Emily 516 520 522 693-696
Cora F. (Parsons) 576
Cora S. (Fletcher) 583 735
Cordelia 489 666
Cornelia C. (Randall) 585
Cyrus S. 409 609-612 750
Cyrus Snow 612 753
Dana Buzzell 335 533 534
Daniel 4 22 33 35 36 46 51 53-56 84 88 89 91 92 94 97 98 101-103 107 113 114 132 135 136 140 142 150 151 155-158 159n 161 163 167 169 171-174 180 233 235 237 238 242 243 246 249 250 252-254 262 267

**WATSON** *cont'd*
301 302 304-309 311 312 316 319 320 322 323 326 327 329 340-345 348-350 353 354 356 394 422 423 425 450-454 461-463 466 472 474 475 510-518 520 524 525 535-538 603 630 631 633 635 636 638-642 655n 687 688 690 691 693 695 700 701 703 705 760 761 763-767 796 797
Daniel Clark 117n 472 653 777 778 823 824 846
Daniel D. 262 458 459 630 631
Daniel E. 390 597
Daniel Hall 388-390 593
Daniel Hayes 238 240 241 255 427-429 435 621
Daniel Ladd 354 355
Daniel M. 390 594
Daniel Shaw 193 368 369 564-566 569 725 726 804
Daniel Sumner 235 236
Daniel T. 74 205 393 601 746
Daniel Webster 792
Daniel Winthrop 342 343 538
Darren Sumner 837
David 3-5 7 8 10-13 16-22 27-29 31 33 35-38 41 45-49 51-58 64-70 75 82 85 93 98 104-106 108-110 112-114 117 118 120 121n 122 123 125 126 131 133 135 137 140-143 147 150 158 163 169-174 177 184-186 188 189 192 194-198 212 229 237 241 243 245 249 252 254-260 262 264-273 275-281 283-287 289 292-295 299 301 302 304 305 309-311 313-319 321 322 325 329-331 335 336 338-340 343-351 354-356 363 364 366 367 369-374 377-380 382 427
**WATSON** *cont'd*
429 431 433 436 437 439-441 443-450 452 454-458 461-463 466-473 475-485 487-495 497 498 500 502 504-507 509-511 513-515 522-527 529-533 535-542 544 545 547-549 551 554 555 557 558 560 562-566 568 569 571-573 575-579 581-584 621 622 624 626-628 630 631 633 635 636 638-646 648 649 654-658 660-671 673-677 679 680 682 684 686-688 690 691 693 695 697 698 700 701 703-706 710 711n 713-717 722 724 725 727-736 755-757 759-761 763-772 774-801 803-805 809-830 833-848
David Albert 346 539 706 707 799
David F. 416 617 618
David J. 464 637
David Leon 825
David Lyle 815
David Lyman 259
David Saxton 491 492 668 669
David Spencer 837
Deborah 123 125 462 737
Deborah (Cushing) 12 32 33 35-39 46 48 49 52 99 113 114 117 120 126 131 133
Deborah (Huggin) 186 362-364 554
Deborah (___) 73 74 114 203 262 458 461-463 466
Deborah Cushing 291 500 501
Deborah Leighton (Willey) 202 384-386 584-587
Debra Lynn 814
Della A. 765
Dennis Dean 814
Desdemona 74 202 254 387 391-393 451 452 598-600
Dexter Conrad 814
Dianne 815 841
Dolly Langley 346 347
**WATSON** *cont'd*
Donald Fernald 806
Donna (Wormstead) 812 835 836
Donna Marie (Towle) 815 840
Dora M. (Hobby) 606 749
Dorcas (Borden) 188 364 365 555 557 558 560 562
Doris (Graffam) 771 819 844
Dorothea Irene 771 820
Dorothy E. 760
Dudley 4 8 9 11 12 16 17 19 20 27-31 36-38 47 49 50 52 54-56 58 61 93 95-99 101 104-108 110 112 120 133 141-150 158 164 170-174 237-239 241-246 249 252 254-258 260 264-266 319-323 325 327-330 344 345 427-431 433 435-437 439-450 452 454-457 469-471 621 622 624 626-628 755-757 759 809-813 833-837
Dudley Horne 248 253 254 441 452 453
E. Roy 746
Earl R. 736
Earle Milton 761
Ebenezer 184-186 189 198 362n 363 364 423 554 561
Ed 346 544
Edgar Barry 811 835
Edgar Clare 472 653
Edgar G. 464 640
Edgar John 758 810 811 834 835
Edgar L. 736
Edgar S. 408
Edith A. 609 750
Edith B. 607
Edith Reed (Vinall) 421
Edmund H. 554 721 722
Edna 382
Edna Adelaide 676
Edna Allison (Lewis) 503 675 676
Edna Florence 312 528

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Edna Mary (Pierce) 711
Edna May (Railligh) 393 600
Edward A. 390 594 631
Edward Albert 628
Edward Johnson 567 568
Edward M. 756n 757
Edward Stockman 516 517 519 521 701 796
Edwin 602
Edwin M. 393 601 746
Eileen (Bassett) 825 846
Eilina 763
Ela Ida (Cole) 464
Elbridge 741
Eleanor 56 166 168 336 337 815
Eleanor Horne 109 110
Eleanor Josephine 629
Eleazer 136
Elias 74 120 202 205 264-266 386 388 392 393 598 599
Elias M. 388-390 596 597 745
Elihu Hayes 238 240 428 430-436 622-624 626 757 809-813 833-837
Elijah 464 465 641
Elinor Pearl 718 803
Elisha 435n
Elisha B. 341 342
Eliza 240 247 248 307 308 346 347 353 431 433 436 444 445 514 515
Eliza (___) 342
Eliza A. (Benson) (Austin) 393 601
Eliza Ann (Canterbury) 233 418 419
Eliza E. (Brackett) 413 615 753
Eliza Ellen/Nellie 341 342 536
Eliza J. 488 668
Eliza J. (Wood) 169 340 342 535-537
Eliza Jane 312 504 525

**WATSON** *cont'd*
701 703
Eliza Lamb (Viles) 381 582 583 734-736
Eliza P. (Langley) 56 171 343-347 539-542 544 545 547
Eliza Persis 346 547n 548
Eliza S. 367 369 563
Eliza W. 291
Elizabeth 4 5 15 20 21 46 52 54 56 57 73 74 76 94 103 131 132 152 174 204 205 207 211 212 215 219 220 223 225 235 236 254 264 283 360 395 398 399 401 402 407 425 426 467
Elizabeth (Andrews) 229 412 413 610 611 613 614
Elizabeth (Beard) 1 3-5 7 12 13 15 16 22 23
Elizabeth (Burnham) 109 260 261
Elizabeth (Butler) 120 265 266
Elizabeth (Chadwick) (Wingate) 595
Elizabeth (Fiske) 125 281-283 492-499
Elizabeth (Gerrish) 62 174-176 356 358
Elizabeth (Judkins) 46 120 121 123 277 279 281 285-287
Elizabeth (Larrabee) 21 63 64 183
Elizabeth (Locke) 351
Elizabeth (Shaw) 193 367 369 563 564
Elizabeth (Thompson) 390
Elizabeth (___) 21 75 81-83 231 232
Elizabeth Annie 276 478 487 488 664
Elizabeth Annie (Watson) 276 478 487 488 664
Elizabeth E. 618
Elizabeth L. 354 355
Elizabeth M. (Pillsbury) 513 688-690
Elizabeth M. (Smith) 595 745

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Elizabeth Mary (Thompson) 389 593 594 742-744
Elizabeth Nelson 553 720
Elizabeth O. 283 284 494 495
Elizabeth Rodman 74 208
Elizabeth/Betsey 123 125 139 141 173 255 271 285 286
Elizabeth/Betsey (Hook) 56 57 169-172 343 344 347 349-351 355
Elizabeth/Betsey (Horne) 94 98 243-245 437 439 440
Elizabeth/Betsey (Keniston) (Emerson) 315-317 527 528 530 531
Elizabeth/Betsey (McDuffee) 240 421 429 430 622 623
Elizabeth/Betsey (Wentworth) 213
Elizabeth/Betsey (Whitehouse) 77 211 212 214-216 397-401 403 404 406 416 417
Elizabeth/Betty 85 86
Elizabeth/Betty (Bickford) 22 88 90 91 233 235
Elizabeth/Lizzie Kimball 346 543n 544 713
Elizabeth/Lizzie M. 386 586 587
Elizabeth/Lizzie S. (Mansir) 553 719
Ella (Morrison) (Cookson) 761
Ella F. 569 724 725
Ella Ida (Cole) 465 641 642
Ella J. 586
Ellen 381 554
Ellen (Cronin) 346 347 542n 711n
Ellen A. 603 633 748
Ellen A. (Alden) 394 747
Ellen Ann 516 519 691 692
Ellen Ann. 517

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Ellen Aralinda (Marean) (Frick) 269 478
Ellen Augusta 583 734 735 761
Ellen Augusta (Alden) 602 603
Ellen June 416
Ellen N. 489
Ellen S. (Jennings) 396 603 604
Ellen Sophia (Upton) 525 702 797
Ellenett/Nettie 553
Ellen/Nellie (Cronin) 541 542
Elmer D. 726
Elsie 803 831
Elsie (Dolloff) 120 266 267 471 475 476
Elsie A. (Aldrich) 396
Elsie C. (Tabbult) 638 764 765
Elsie I. (Turple) 543 544
Elsie M. 712
Elsie May 753
Elsie May (Ridlon) 649 770 771 819-822
Elsie/Jackie 830
Elsy (___) 73 74 203 204 392 393
Elvira M. (Kilton) 464 465 639 640 765
Elwin Sidney 771
Emeline 278 482
Emely 317
Emily 265 470
Emily (Crane) 472
Emily A. 491 492
Emily Adelaide (Crane) 475 649 651-653 780-784
Emily Ann 834
Emily Jane (Gove) 482 656 657
Emily P. 434 625
Emily/Emma A. 531 532
Emma 140 394
Emma (Daggett) 582 733 734
Emma (Fiske) 716 801
Emma (Stone) 87 232 233 418 420
Emma (___) 22 87 232
Emma A. 318

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Emma Adelaide (Foss) 434 436 624
Emma Arlene (Roberts) 734
Emma Elizabeth 627 628
Emma F. 434 516-519 623 755
Emma F. (Cilley) 510 686
Emma Frances 603 747 748
Emma Jane (Bates) 504 677 793
Emma Justinia Rebecca (Brickley) 546 714 715
Emma L./Emeline 65 478 655
Emma M. 610
Emma M. (Caplan) 381 581 582 733
Emma R. (Lyons) 568
Enoch 316
Ephraim Andrews 413 610-612 750-753
Ephraim H. 434 436
Esther 110
Esther (Bagley) 475 654
Esther Jane (Teare) 373 574 727-729
Esther M. 434 625 682
Esther N. 462 635 636 763
Ethel Gertrude 702
Ethel J. 604
Ethel M. 789
Ethel May 627 707 731 799 800
Ethel Salome (Cooper) 718 802
Etta M. (Batchelder) 416 618 619
Eugene 390 592 742
Eugene Fergus 742
Eugene Samuel 583 735
Eula Iona 700
Eva E. 464 640 765 766
Eva Lillian (Brown) 632 760 761
Eva M. 726
Eva May (Foren) 640
Evelyn 786
Evelyn A. (Stewart) 655 785 826
Evelyn Viola 711
Everett B. 464 465 641 642

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Everett B. 464 465 641 642
Everett Gilman 711
Evora/Eva C. (Scofield) 548 716 717
Ezra Norris 482 656 657
Fannie E. (Borden) 736
Fannie Florence 686 687
Fannie M. 631
Fannie Mona (Pitman) 569 725 726 804
Fanny 120 271 272 483
Fanny (Allen) 188 364 365
Fanny N. (Blake) 304 509 510 686
Fenton 73 74 205 208 209 395 603
Flora E. (Moody) 734
Flora Mary 507 508 682 683
Florence 700
Florence (Marcionette) 768 814 815 840
Florence A. 517 518 577 730
Florence Abbie 516 520 522 693 695
Florence E. 584
Florence Elizabeth 483 657 658
Florence Ellen (French) 583 736 805
Florence G. (Halstead) 548 715 716 800 801
Florence Gertrude (Marsh) 519 521
Florence M. 663 731 790 791
Florence M. (Brown) (Atwood) 726
Florence Mary (Ham) 625 757 809-813
Florence S. (Varney) 503
Florian 472 654 784
Flossie 734
Forest 740
Forrest W. 764
Frances Ann 473 475 643
Frances Ann (Rust) 424 425
Frances D. (Skinner) 199 379 578
Frances E. 380

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Frances Kimball 723
Frances Louisa 261
Frances M. (Greenleaf) 736 805
Frances M. (Warren) 378
Frances Mildred 803 829 830
Frances Quimby 723
Francis 55 345-347 542 543 712 713
Francis Albert 707
Francis Everett 661
Francis Hook 56 143 158 170-172 343-348 353 539-548 706 710-712 714-717 799-801 803 829 830
Francis Hosea 716 717
Francis Jesse 346 539 540
Frank Edwin 503 538
Frank Everett 661
Frank H. 668
Frank L. 635
Frank N. 489 667
Frank Stephen 615 753 754 807
Frank Stone 421
Franklin 297 298 315 316
Franklin D. W. 500
Franklin W. 342
Fred 466
Fred Alfred 464 640
Fred Chick 612 750 751
Frederic E. F. 390 594
Frederick 73 74
Frederick Ensley 636 763 764
Frederick George 633
Frederick Leopold 740 741
Freeman C. 486 662 663 789 790
Gail Marlyn 838
Galen 233 420 421 620
Galen W. 421
Gary 821 844 845
Genette (Norton) 612 752
Geneva May 744 806
Geneve (Jensen) 776 823 845
George 1 4 21 22 62 71 87 103 174-176 178 181 203 232 356-359 377 418 420 575 576 620 719 742
George A. 408
George Albert 660 661 787 788
George Austin 633
George Bickford 232n 233 418 419 591
George Byron 390 591 740 805
George Canterbury 419
George D. 429-431 436 622 623 755 756
George Dana 259 260 456 457
George E. 390 594 742 743
George Edwin 700
George F. 517 574
George Francis 456
George G. F. 516 519
George Henry 461 631 632 760 761n
George Howard 464 639
George L. 413 615 753 807
George M. 583
George P. 383 388 684
George Pary 389 390 593 594 742-744 806
George S. 466 467
George W. 241
George Washington 284 312 523 698-700 795
George William 360 503 674
Georgia E. (Wentworth) 450 626 627
Georgiana (Townsend) 413 611 612 750-752
Georgianna 598
Georgianna Alice (Hathaway) 492 669 670 791
Georgie 581
Georgietta 620
Georgine (Walker) 686
Gertrude Annie (Kingsman) 500
Gertrude E. 607 796
Gertrude E. (Powers) 581 733
Gertrude F. 629
Gertrude N. 752
Gilbert 388 464 465 639 640 765
Gilbert L. 388-390 595 596
Gilbert S. 553 719n
Gilman Richardson 346 540 710 711
Gladys E. (Abbott) 754 807
Gladys Emma 769 816 817
Gladys Viola (Scott) 758 812 835-837
Glenys H. (Coffin) 639
Gloster 30
Gloucester 31
Gordon T. 602
Gorham N. 463
Grace (Welch) 734
Grace Fremont (Norton) 647 767 768 816-818
Grace M. (Getchell) (Sutermeister) 405 605
Grace Maude (Mitchell) (Ester) 466 467
Grace Ruth 769 818 819
Grace W. 503 676 677
Granville P. 508 684
Graphelia Burnham (McQuestan) 419 420
Gregory Lynn 846
Guy Alan 814 839 840
Guy Ensley 764
Guy Roland 472 647
Hal Wyman 472 647
Hanna (Sargent) 472
Hannah 4 5 31 94 97 98 101 120 139 140 181 184 188 196 197 229 237 241-243 246-248 251 252 276 277 287 289 307-309 329 369 374 375 413 414 442-444 447 448 513 514 564-566 600
Hannah (Colbarth) 46 114 115 262 263
Hannah (Cromwell) (Guppy) 63 83

**WATSON** *cont'd*
231 232
Hannah (Garland) 139 140 310-313 522-527 529
Hannah (Hall) 202
Hannah (Hayes) 97 101 237 238 240 427-431 433 435 436
Hannah (Manny) (Seavey) (Chandler) 21 78 79
Hannah (Milliken) (Andrews) 80 228 229 403 412-414 416 417
Hannah (Witheral) 369 370
Hannah (___) 196
Hannah A. 355
Hannah Ann 431 434 436 622 623 755 756
Hannah Ann (Watson) 431 434 436 622 623 755 756
Hannah B. 562
Hannah Barker (Sargent) 475 654 655 785 786
Hannah Bell 346 540
Hannah C. 123 126
Hannah D. (Hall) 387-390 392 589 592 593 595 596
Hannah Elizabeth (Clifford) 312 313 526 527 704
Hannah Garland 140 312 313 525 526
Hannah H. 269
Hannah Langley 346 347
Hannah Lucinda 354 355
Hannah P. (Jordan) 236
Hannah P. (Stanhope) 462 634 635
Hannah Ricker (Small) 405 606 607
Hannah S. (Langley) 171 351 353-355 548-551
Harold Ross 752
Harriet 56 166 168 335 336 472 504 646
Harriet (Simpson) 265 469
Harriet (___) 591 741
Harriet A. 254 454 509

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Harriet A. 254 454 509
Harriet Bates 794
Harriet C. 390 591
Harriet Drew 342 343 538
Harriet E. 578
Harriet E. (Shaw) 503 674
Harriet E. (Wilbur) 459 630
Harriet Ellen (Fuller) 636 763 764
Harriet Esther 764
Harriet L. 554
Harriet S. (Tozier) 304 504 677-679
Harry Bates 677 793 794n
Harry R. 743
Hattie (Davis) 464 465 642
Hattie D. 728
Hattie E. 659
Hattie Jane 346 540 708
Hattie M. 722
Hazel (Wilkenson) 674
Hazel (Williams) 654 781 825
Hazel Jean 825 847
Hazel Josephine (Lougee) 768 814
Hazel Marie 627
Hazel Marion (Hanson) 343 538
Hazel May Frances 711
Heather 846
Helen Ada 390 591
Helen Dorothy (Bower) 673 792 827 828
Helen E. (Pike) 486 662 663 789 790
Helen L. 684
Helen M. 756
Helen May 733
Helene S. (Farrand) 673 793
Henry 378 382 584
Henry Albert 408
Henry D. 380
Henry Dearborn 199 379 381 578 583 731 732
Henry H. 408 619
Henry Harding 578 731

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Henry P. 577 730
Herbert F. 612
Herbert Lanson 764
Hilda Elizabeth (Barnes) (Lee) 741
Hilda Josephine 771 820 821
Hiram Smith 553 720 721
Hope Langley 715
Horace 397 734
Horace P. 219 220 406-409 608
Ichabod Clarkson 316
Ida A. (Canavan) 405 604-606 748 749
Ida Iola 689
Ida May (Bearce) 421 620
Ida Merrill (Collins) 789
Ida S. 689
Ina 381
Ina Belle (Norton) 647 767 768 813-815
Ira 192 472
Irene Mary 768
Irma R. 717
Irving Allison 35n 133n 226n 228n 229n 509 610n 611n
Irving B. 471
Isa Belle (Knowles) 525 700 701 796 797
Isaac 3-5 7-11 13 15-22 24 25 29 37 38 52 59-66 68 70 71 75 77-92 174 175 177n 178-181 183 184 186 188 192 194 197 199 202 204 206 207 210-213 215-219 221-223 225 226 228 229 231-233 235 356 358 360 361 364 366 367 369 372-374 377-380 382 384 386 387 389 391-393 395-401 403 405 406 409-414 416-418 420 422 423 425 462 552-555 557 558 560 562-566 568 569 571-573 575-579 581-587 589 592 593 595-599 601-604 606-611 613-618 620 633-635 718-725 727-736 738-753 762 804-807

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Isaac D. 373 573 574 727-729
Isaac W. 559 560
Isabel 434 625
Isabel (Hartford) 622
Isabell Doris (Townsend) 758 811
Isabella 488
Isabella Charlotte 346 546 714
Isabella G. (Smith) 346 347 545 546 714
Ithiel Lougee 472 648
Iva 654 781 782
Ivabelle May (Butters) 615 753
J. Paul 825 846 847
Jacob 140 311 312 522 523 697 698 795
Jacob K. 74 202 383-386 388 391 584-588 590 598 600 736 738 739
Jacob Leonard 386 584 585
James 63 70 83 212 221 223 231 232 351 486 662
James D. 546n
James Daniel 346 546
James E. 759
James Edward 419 455 627 628
James Henry 464 638 764 765
James Henry Otis 629 758 759
James Hiram 808 810n-813n 832 833n-835n 837n
James Horne 109 110 256-259 455-457 627 628 758 759
James M. 431
James Milton Kennard Polk 472 475 652 654 655n 785 786 826 827
James Otis 259 455 627 628 758 759
Jane 125 184 251 264 279 289 361 445 446 452 467 491 513
Jane (Hamilton) 233 418
Jane (Hartz) 130 290 291
Jane (Miles) 832
Jane (Norris) 271

**WATSON** *cont'd*
481 482 656 657
Jane E. 599
Jane/Jenney 123
Jane/Jenney / Joney 280
Jane/Jennie A. 471
Jason Vaughn 822
Jean 781
Jeanette Louise 818
Jennie 734
Jennie A. (Crabtree) (Ames) 662 788
Jennie M. 618
Jennie R. (Dole) 662 788 789
Jennie Sarah (Russell) 584
Jennifer (Robidas) 835
Jeremiah 74 270 271 478 482 483 657
Jeremiah F. 200-202 383 385 387-392 452 589 590 592-596 598 740-745 805 806
Jeremiah Skinner 379n 578 731 732
Jerome 741
Jerrolyn (Benson) 825
Jessamyn 848
Jethro 739
Joan Margarette (Meginnis) 809 833
Joanna 4 20 21 83 84 90 217 482
Joanna (Chick) 131 299 300
Joanna (Lougee) 120 269-271 481 482
Joanna (___) 5 15 17-21 60 64-66 70 81-89 204 212 232
Job 121-123 125 135 277 281-284 287 492-495 497-499 670 671 673 792 793 827 828 848
Johanna (___) 4
Johanna C. (Ryan) 455 627 628
John 4 17 20 21 63 64 68-70 76 78 118-120 127 128 130 131 134 136 138-141 181 183 184 186-190 194 213 215 216 267-270 273 275 283 290 292 293 295 296 299 302 303 305 311-318 351 360

**WATSON** *cont'd*
361 364 365 378 394 395 397 398 400 402 477-480 482 487 491 510 512 525-528 530 531 552-562 572 576 577 586n 602 603 655 704 718-722 730 747 748 798
John Adams 399
John Andrew 215 398
John B. 302 303 316 471
John Bertram 718 801 802 829 830
John Broadhead N. 346 548 717 718 801 803 829 830
John Buzzell 140 304 313 509 510 512 686
John C. 346 543
John Copp 199 377 575-577 730
John E. 379
John E. F. 434 436 624 625 757 809-813 833-837
John Francis 456
John Frank Ernest 509 684 685 794
John Frank W. 578
John Grenville 415 416
John H. 251 404 405 604-606 748 749
John Harrison 251 443 449 450 626
John Henry 419
John L. 366 552 558-560
John Leslie 821 845
John McClellan 575
John O. 464 637
John Pillsbury 284
John Plummer 510 686
John Robert 809 833
John S. 486
John Sullivan 70 72-74 200 201 204 207 208
John T. 261
John W. 389 390 394 591 592 630
John W. C. 284n
John Wayne 843
John William 498
Joleen 838
Jonathan 1-5 7-13 15-

**WATSON** *cont'd*
24 27 30 31 33 36 37 39-54 57-59 61-64 68-70 75 78-80 83 86-88 93 95 98 104-106 109 110 112-114 116-123 125 126 131 133-135 140 141 150 163 169 172-174 177 179 183 184 186 188 191 192 194n 195-199 202 206 207 211 212 217 221 223 225-229 231-233 235 237 241 243 245 249 252 254-258 260-262 264-273 275-281 285-287 289 292-295 299 301 304 308-310 313 315 318 319 321 322 325 329-331 335 336 338-340 343 347 349-351 355 356 358 360 361 364 366 367 369 370 372-374 377-380 382 384 386 387 389 391-393 395 397-401 403 405 406 409-414 416-418 420 422 423 425 427 429 431 433 436 437 439-441 443-450 452 454-458 461-463 466-471 475-477 479-485 487-495 497 498 500 502 504-507 509-511 513-515 522 523 525-527 529-533 535-542 545 547-549 551-555 557 558 560 562-566 568 569 571-573 575-579 581-587 589 592 593 595-599 601-604 606-611 613-618 620-622 624 626-628 630 631 633 635 636 638-646 648 649 654-658 660-671 673-677 680 682 684 686-688 690 691 693 695 697 698 700 701 703-706 710 711 713-725 727-736 738-753 755-757 759-772 774-801 803-807 809-830 833-848
Jonathan Hilton 198
Jonathan M. 269 271 481 482 656
Jonathan Nathaniel 275
Jonathan S. 371
Jonathan West 364n
Jonathan Williams 464 465
Jordan Ashley 834
Joseph 4 16 18-21 65 66 68 70 72-75 81-83 127 180 184 189 193 197 198 200 204 206 207 211 212 225 231 232 345 360 361 368 369 377-382 552 553 565 575-579 581-584 718-721 730-736 805
Joseph Alfred 419 420
Joseph Dudley 346 539 540 711
Joseph H. 346 347 539 545 547 548 706 710 799
Joseph L. 236
Joseph Lyle 815 840
Joseph N. 553
Joseph Sumner 568 722 723 804
Josephine 472 646
Josephine (Pugsley) 472 475 648 649 769 770
Josephine Maud (Leighton) 581 732 733
Joshua 246-248 251 441-443 449 452 453
Joshua Gabriel 848
Josiah 373
Judith 815 841
Julia (Goodhue) (O'Brien) 462 634
Julia Dearborn (Marston) 369 568 569 723-725
Julia E. 489
Julia E. (Pomeroy) 583
Julia M. 466
Juliann 262
Julie Diane 822
Julius P. 390 595 744 745
June (Lesso) 771 821 844 845
Kandia (Wolfworth) 834
Karen Ruth (Sawyer) 814 839
Katharine Bates 794
Katharyn (Hoyt) 670 791 792
Katherine E. (Dinnen) 464 465 636 637
Katherine Victoria (McCann) 633
Kathleen 821
Kathryn H. (Hearne) 568
Katie B. (Batchelder) 519
Katie E. 576
Katrina Star 813 837 838
Kay 823 845
Kenneth 813
Kenneth Woodrow 825
Kent Dee 825 847
Kevin Ralph 839
Kevin Scott 836
Keziah 4 19-21 62 63 70 76 212 231
Konner Donte 839
Kyle 835
Kyle Richard 825 846
Kyle Scott 836
Lance Sherwood 837
Larkin 369
LaRue (Evans) 781 825 846
Laura (Garland) 758 837
Laura E. 633
Laura Susan 283 284 495 496
LaVerd 472 653 779 780
Lavinia (Whitehouse) 216 397 398 400
Lawrence Sanford 761
Lee Merton 472 786 826 827
Lee-Ann 838
Leeann (Brown) 813 837
Lena L. 682
Lena M. 726 804 805
Lena S. (Jordan) 642
Leon Milne 778 824 825 846
Leona B. (Berry) 643
Leonard A. 385 393 586 589 599 600
LeRoi W. 312 527
Lester 670 791 792
Lester Hoyt 792
Letitia Vianna (Crossett) 346 347 547n 548 715-717

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Lettie M. (McDuffee) 623 756
Levi 464 465
Levi W. 373
Lewis 265 469
Lewis R. 676
Lewis William 365 555 556
Lila M. 464 641 767
Lilla A. 390 596
Lilla E. (Fernald) 740 805 806
Lillian 712
Lillian (Chesley) 5
Lillian (MacNeil) 764
Lillian Mae 752
Lillian May 737
Lillias 62 72 74 79 177 178 202 225-229 382-384 387 417 590 598
Lillias (Chesley) 4 15 18 21 59 62-64 68 70 75 78 80 81
Lillias C. 388-390 592 593
Lillie B. (___) 554 721 722
Lina (Kennett) 815 840
Lincoln Abraham 488 489 667 668
Linda (Storrs) 825 846 847
Linny S. 721
Lizzie Delilah 472 653 776 777
Lizzie M. 736 737
Lizzie May 630
Lizzie Viola 738
Lloyd Kenneth 768 815 841
Locke Anthony 739
Lois Evelyn 749
Lois Irene (Day) 768 813 814 838-840
Lois Susan (Dalrymple) 589 738 739
Loren 472
LoRen 653 779
Loren Dee 781 825 846 847
Lorenzo 381 582 583 734-736 805
Lorenzo Dow 117n 120n 266n 472 473n 475 476n 643n-648n 649-653 654n 655n 767n 769n-771n 772

**WATSON** *cont'd*
773n 774-776 777n 778n 779 780n 781 782n 783n 784 785n-787n 813n-822n 823-825 826n 838n-844n 845-847
LoRen/Loie 777 823 824
Lori Kaye 847
Lori-Jo 838
Loring W. 464 642
Lorna May 785 826
Lotisa/Tie C. 717
Lottie Elizabeth 346 544
Lottie P. (Tenace) 643
Louella M. (Pinkham) 639
Louella R. (Preble) 381 579 581
Louis George 759
Louis T. 577 730 731
Louisa (Lougee) 472 475 646 647 767 768
Louisa A. 472 556
Louisa/Lulu Augusta 648
Louise (Bartling) 597
Lovey (Thompson) 168 331 334 532 533
Lubertha Hutchins 678
Lucinda 56 158 171 247 248 254 355 356 452 453
Lucinda (Watson) 248 254 452 453
Lucinda J. 508 679 680
Lucinda K. 478
Lucinda M. 459
Lucretia 118
Lucretia Jane 279
Lucy 31 93 94 212 220 221 242 249 251 385 395 445
Lucy (Clay) 234 423 424
Lucy (Dinsdell) 115 263 264 467 468
Lucy (Ham) 240 428 432-436 622 624 626
Lucy (Stackpole) 21 68-74 86 199 202 205-207
Lucy A. 453
Lucy Ann 264 468
Lucy Cutts 176 177
Lucy Ellen 509

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Lucy Ellen (Hutchins) 504 678
Lucy Frost 74 208
Lucy Helen 574 575
Lucy M. (Quimby) 369 566 567 722
Lucy M. (Sherrard) 633
Lucy Meiria/Maria 424
Lucy P. 630
Lucy Stackpole 74 202 391 598
Lucy W. 233
Luella (Murphy) (Christensen) 654 781
Lula May (Elwell) 678
Lula Nancy 516-518 520-522
Lulah P. 390 597
LuNita 472 653 654 783
Lydia 31 56 97 98 101 112 113 130 131 140 149 158 176 215 219 220 229 237 242 243 276 293-296 299 304 321 322 325 356 357 373 397 407 408 442 489 505
Lydia (Brown) 103 245-248 441 443 444 452
Lydia (Garland) 139 140 301 304 504 505
Lydia (Guptill) 269 477 478 482 487 655
Lydia (Hanson) 21 75-77 210 211 213 217 221-223
Lydia (Smith) 55 56 132 150-155 158-161 163
Lydia (Tibbetts) 103 242 249-251 441 445-449
Lydia (___) 21 59 61 62 174 177 179
Lydia (___) (Perkins) 366 558
Lydia A. 216 399 400 478 488 664 665
Lydia A. (Horne) 216 404 405 604-607
Lydia Abbie (Tibbetts) (Wiggin) 447 453 454
Lydia Ann 472 475

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Lydia Annie (Weeks) (Eaton) 318
Lydia E. (Lyon) 394 602 603 748
Lydia F. 477 487 664
Lydia L. 169 338 339
Lydia O. (Moulton) (Robertson) 169 340 341 343 538
Lydia T. 291 501
Lydia Tibbetts 251 446 447 454
Lysander Bascom 386 586-589 738 739
Lysander Locke 589 739 740
M. V. 582
Mabel 472 647 684
Mabel Florence 700
Mabel Louise 768 815 816
Mabel M. 660
Mabel Prudence 764
Mabel S. 568
Mabel S. (Cook) 635
Mabel S. (Stevens) 722 723 804
Mae E. (___) 577 730 731
Malvina E. (Giles) 508 681
Marah E. 413 610-612 753
Marah E. (Watson) 413 610-612 753
Marcia A. (Heald) 377 575 576
Margaret 140 312 313 670
Margaret (Holbrook) 206 394 602 603
Margaret (Shirley) 125 277 286 287
Margaret A. (Alexander) 592 742
Margaret A. (Tilton) 309 511 515-518 690 691
Margaret Ann (Cook) 629 759
Margaret Ann (Stressenger) 815
Margaret C. 619
Margaret E. (Dahl) (Geist) 540 710 711
Margaret H. 629 786
Margaret J. (Harding) 379 578 731 732
Margaret Shirley 799

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Marguerite Emma 818 843
Maria 262 461 462
Maria L. 74 209
Mariah Jane (Davis) 304 507 508 679 680 682 684
Marion 715
Marion Annie (Cotton) 701 796
Marion Ellen (Robinson) 726
Marion F. 802
Marjorie Lois 758
Marsha 684
Marshall R. 259
Martha 56 329
Martha (Baxter) (Higgins) 757
Martha (Jennings) (Price) 588
Martha (___) (Robinson) 4 5 12 14 15 59
Martha A. 369n 573
Martha A. (Damon) 233
Martha Abigail Hawkins 371 572 573
Martha Abigail Hawkins (Watson) 371 572 573
Martha Ann 415 416 616 617
Martha Ann (Damon) 420 421 620
Martha Caverno 607
Martha Jane (Baxter) (Higgins) 809
Martha O. 582
Martha Pitman (Sumner) 92 235 236 425 426
Martha Rahm 786 827
Martha/Mattie L. 538
Martha/Patty 150 158 329
Martha/Patty (Hawkins) 196 369-371 572
Martha/Patty T. 130 131 293 294
Mary 4 5 8 9 12 16 23 24 31 36 38 40 42 47-50 52 54-58 74 80 96 103 104 140 144 158 171 172 174 192 197

**WATSON** *cont'd*
208 229 230 233n 234 242 262 267 276 307 308 344 345 348 350 361 362 365 381 405 422 463 464 475 476 485 497 514 517 607 608 637 720
Mary (Cloutman) 68 186-188 190 364
Mary (Dudley) 4 5 7-9 11 12 17 18 27 31 37 38 46-49 51-53 57 58
Mary (Hasty) 64 183 184 360 361
Mary (Higgins) 361 553 554 721
Mary (Hogg) 62 179-181
Mary (Lang) 21 65 67 184
Mary (Rahm) 655 786 826 827
Mary (Remick) 141
Mary (Smith) 199 377 575-577
Mary (Symonds) 73 74 207 208 395 396
Mary (Wingate) 68 188 189 192 366
Mary (___) 5 46 113 114 262 371
Mary A. 346 347 386 542 544 545 556 628 747
Mary A. (Donahue) 371
Mary A. (Hobbs) 389 390 589-591 740 741
Mary A. (Martin) 169 340 342
Mary Abby 602 746
Mary Alice 271 396 478 482 483 657
Mary Alice (Barron) (Karns) 635 763
Mary Alice (Watson) 271 478 482 483 657
Mary Angie 346 540 709
Mary Ann 253 254 366 413 450 451 560 561 613
Mary Ann (Pearl) 389 596 597 745
Mary Ann (Purkis) 229 415 616-619
Mary Ann (Smart) 393 601 746

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Mary Ann (Smith) 361 552 718-720
Mary Ann (Towle) 346 347 539 706 709 710
Mary Ann (Wells) 587 737
Mary Ann F. (O'Sullivan) 456 629 758 759
Mary Augusta 574 727
Mary B. 617
Mary Belle 745
Mary Butler 260 457 458
Mary C. (___) 265 470 471
Mary Catherine 798
Mary Catherine/M. Kate (Tuttle) 434 436 624 625
Mary Cecile 801 829
Mary D. (Fuller) 419
Mary D. (Ladd) 381 579 581 732
Mary E. 390 464 577 594 637
Mary E. (Davis) 262 463-465 636 638-642
Mary E. (Gardner) 405 606
Mary E. (McGuire) 259 455 627 628
Mary E. (York) 486
Mary E. (___) 386 508 584 585 684
Mary Elizabeth (Chadwick) (Wingate) 744 745
Mary Elizabeth (Leavitt) 284
Mary Elizabeth (Muldoon) 456
Mary Elizabeth (Pratt) 553 720 721
Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) 342
Mary Elizabeth/Lizzie (Anderson) 464 465 630 764
Mary Elizabeth/Lizzie (Emerson) 285 497 670-673
Mary Ella 416
Mary Ellen 560
Mary Ellen (Thompson) 486 658 659
**WATSON** *cont'd*
Mary F. 334 342 535
Mary F. (Spicer) 612 753
Mary Fay 821
Mary Fogg 56 168 330
Mary Grant (Clark) 704 798 799
Mary H. (Perkins) 603
Mary Hilton 199 378
Mary Jane 282-284 455 456 552 718 719
Mary L. 466 629
Mary L. Codriskey (Leighton) (Case) 469
Mary Lavina 661
Mary Lavina (McLane) 486 660 787
Mary Lee 786 826 827
Mary Lee (Durgin) 821 845
Mary Lena 611
Mary Louisa 364
Mary M. (Bibbins) 416 617
Mary M. (Donovan) 703 797 798
Mary Murray (Chase) 539 707 799
Mary P. 354 408
Mary Plummer 355
Mary Plummer (Chase) 365 555 556
Mary Shaw 369 571
Mary Susan (Hubbard) 818 842 843
Maryan Ruth (Gannon) 764
Maryann 832 834
Mary/Polly 175n 176 184 196 229 411 412 484
Mary/Polly / Molly (Deering) 80 228 229 409-411
Mary/Polly / Molly (Fogg) 55 56 163 165 166 168 330 331 333 335 336 338-340
Mary/Polly / Molly (Henty) 130 290 291 500
Mary/Polly / Molly (Horne) 31 94 95 98 99 101-103 245 249 252 254 255 257
**WATSON** *cont'd*
Mary/Polly / Molly (Horne) (Walbridge) 94 103 252-254 450-454
Matilda 261
Matilda Elizabeth (Goff) 630 760
Matthew David 837
Maude Estelle 579 732
Maude Lillian (Symonds) 568 722
Maurice Gove 673 792n 827 828 848
Maxine Louise (French) 769 818 842-844
May (Tingley) 489 667
May S. (Barlow) 578
Mehitable 139-141 311-313 318 319 362 429 524 529
Mehitable (Clark) 477 485 486 658 660-664
Mehitable (Dow) (Brown) 139 140 301 302 304 506 507 509
Mehitable A. 508 509
Mehitable Brown 140 304 506
Mehitable H. 364 554 555 561
Mehitable S. 434 436
Mehitable Watson (Blake) 311 312 319 524 525 700-703
Mehitable/Hattie A. 35
Melinda Adella 589
Melinda B. (Locke) 386 587-589 738 739
Melissa A. (Nesbet) 836
Melissa Ann 840
Melissa J. (Edwards) (Parker) 386 585
Melissa/Lissie Vivien 472 651 653 771 772
Melvin Ellsworth 405
Mercy 4 9-12 27 37 38 47 49 52 57 58 496
Mercy Fisk 283 671
Mercy J. 497
Merebeth W. (Andrews) 229
Michael Shane 840
Michael Stephen 842
Michelle Marie 829

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Mildred Evyline 761
Millard 644
Millard Dow 472 653 776 823 845
Millard Fillmore 475
Millard Ormond 768 813 814 838-840
Millard Sawyer 776
Minnie Ada Iola (Schofield) 661
Minnie B. (Durgin) 660 787 788
Minnie Joyce (Judd) 781 825 846 847
Minnie M. (Strout) 464 465 641
Minniette Miriam 700
Miriam A. 312 523 697 698
Moses 87 232 233 418 420 620
Moses H. 300
Moses Langley 343 344 346 347 539 545 547 548 715-717 800 801 803 829 830
Moses Wingate 127 130 289-292 294 296 299 300 500 501
Muriel Rose (Philpot) (Pingree) 718 802
Myles 674
Myra F. (Mitchell) 486 661
Myra M. (___) 589 739 740
Myron D. 788
Myron Edmund 789
Myron Hal 818
Myrtle (Green) 754
Nabby 55
Nancy 56 74 144 149 158 205 246-248 271 319-321 323 325 326 328 334 442 454 483 532 533 656
Nancy (Coffin) 262 459 631
Nancy (Gregg) 205 392 393 598 599
Nancy (Guptill) 269 477 478
Nancy (Henry) 815
Nancy A. (Hunter) (Rutledge) 371
Nancy Ann (Wheeler) (Emery) 309 515-518 520 521 693 695

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Nancy Fry 283 493
Nancy H. 219 405 406
Nancy J. (Grey) 573
Nancy Jane (Miles) 810 834
Nancy/Anna (Hilton) 143
Naomi (Seeley) 262 461 631-633 635
Nathan 65 66 68 186-194 196 198 214 362-369 373 555-558 560 562-566 568 569 571 722 724 725 804
Nathan B. 464 465 636 637
Nathan L. 464 637
Nathaniel 32 36 46 69 73 74 84 120 126-131 136 201 202 205 207 208 221 267 268 270 272 273 275 278 289 290 292-300 385 388 391 395 396 398 473 478 484 485 487-489 491 498 500 502 503 572 598 603 604 658 660-667 673-676 787-790
Nathaniel Haley 503 673 674
Nathaniel L. 279 490
Nathaniel Milliken 229 414 415 616-619
Nathaniel West 389 390 589-591 740-742 805
Nehemiah 547n
Nellia F. 457
Nellie (Crook) 594 742 743
Nellie A. (Harold) 381 583
Nellie A. R. 575 728 729
Nellie Bessie 689-691
Nellie Ellen 497 670-672
Nellie Ethelyn 663 789 790
Nellie F. (Bacall) 492 669
Nellie Mehitable 486 663 664
Nellie S. 604
Nettie 706
Nettie (Webster) 527 704 798
Nettie Annie 537

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Nettie H. (Tarbox) (Wishart) 575
Noah Shaw 369 566 567 722 804
Nora (Sullivan) 595
Norman 754
Obed P. 459 631
Octavia A. 341 342
Octavia Augusta 56 169 339
Olive 79 196 229 410 412 413 734
Olive (Grace) 229 409 609
Olive (Kennedy) (Norton) 734
Olive (Patterson) 199 380 381 579 581 582
Olive (Seavey) 21 78 79 225 226 228
Olive (Shaw) 193 367-369 565 566 568 569 571
Olive (Wiley) 391 598
Olive A. (Thompson) 378 576 577 730
Olive Annie 700
Olive E. 390 592
Olive E. (Walton) 389 390 590 591 742
Olive F. 726
Olive Shaw 369 563
Ora LaVerna 472 654 780
Oretta Mabel 312 528 704 705
Orinda Esther (Doe) 594 743 744 806
Ormond Edwin 472 647 767 768 813-815 838-841
Orrin 736
Orrin W. 579n 581 732 733
Otis 28 74 93 95 99 101 208 209 395
Otis Baker 31 101 105-110 237 242 243 246 252 256-260 455-457 627 628 758 759
Otis F. 262 463-465 636 638-642 764-767
Otis Thomas 265 469-471
Pamela Ann 828
Pamela Dearborn 199
Pamelia/Millie (Flood) 408 608 609

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Parker A. 798
Parker Hannaford 703 797 798n
Parmenas 69
Patience 371 573
Patience (Hall) 68 194-196 369 372-374
Patience (Leighton) 73 74 199-202 204 302 383 384 386 387 389 391
Patricia Louise (Robbins) 818 842
Patty 143
Paul Herbert 751
Peggy Lorraine (Chase) 758 812 813
Percy Lee 716 800 801 829
Percy Ray 761
Permelia 378 577
Perry Aaron 573
Persis M. (Hutchinson) 554 721 722
Peter Stephen 842
Phebe 471
Phebe M. (Bodwell) (Hubbard) 482 656 657
Phebe S. 265
Philena Frances/ Fanny 488 665 666
Philena W. (Sargent) 509 685 794
Philip Kimball 723 804
Phoebe Ada (___) 229 409
Plumia (Anderson) 640
Plummer David 513 688-690
Polly 109 256 265
Polly (Sherborn) 120 264 265 469 470
Prentiss E. 789
Priscilla (Berry) 335
Priscilla (Clarke) 176 358-360
Priscilla (Hodgdon) 78 217 219 405 406
Rachel Swain (Whicher) 311 312 522 523 697 698
Ralph Elmer 814 839
Ralph Evans 825 846
Ralph Pendexter Crane 472 654 781

**WATSON** *cont'd*
825 846 847
Ramona 813
Ray Charles 673 793
Ray Cyrus 701 796
Raymond Fuller 764
Raymond Leroy 704 798 799
Raymond Sumner 758 812 813 835-837
Rebecca 52 54-56 144
Rebecca Grace 842
Rebecca May 810 833
Reginald F. 754 807
Rena Pearl (Bartlett) 703 798
Reuben 92
Rhoda E. 316
Richard Benjamin 202 385 388 391 590 597 598
Richard Dale 814
Richard Dana 749
Rita Parmelie (Fifield) 792 827 828 848
Robert 1 176 177
Robert Douglas 826
Robert Gove 792 827n 828 848
Robert Lloyd 814 840
Robert Martin 606 749
Robert N. 619
Robert Vincent 833
Robert William 757 808 809 833 834
Roberta (Berry) 814
Roberta (Lowe) 771 822
Roberta Letitia (Bent) 768 815 841
Rochelle Susan 822
Rodney (Dean) 845
Rodney Edwin 771 821 844 845
Roland Bradford 499 500
Ronald Dean 821
Ronald Malcolm 818 842 843
Rosana/Lola (Sawyer) 653 776 823
Rose Gertrude 472 649
Rosemary Elizabeth 811
Roy Milton 472 655 785 826
Ruby (Howe) 723 804

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Ruby (Howe) 723 804
Ruby M. (Francis) 716 800 801 829
Ruel Lorenzo 583 736 805
Rural Pearl 472 653 774
Russell Howard 818 844
Ruth 510
Ruth (Fogg) 139 140 301 303-305
Ruth (Stillings) 572
Ruth Ann (Snell) 809 833
Ruth Ashton 764
Ruth C. (Wilkins) (Cardinal) 754
Ruth Sargent 685 794
Ryan Elizabeth 837
Sabra F. (Littlefield) (Murdock) 575 729
Sadie (Tierney) 743
Sadie A. (Smith) (Towle) 519 521
Sadie May 472 655 786 787
Sally 33 123 125 143 158 267 272 287 289 316 382 487 491 517
Sally (Seavey) 202 386 387
Sally (Willey) 196 365 372 373 573 574
Sally Copp 199
Sally Pendexter (Day) 267 471-473 479 643
Sally/Polly (Barnes) 120 273 275 484 485 487-489
Samuel 3-5 15 17 20 21 31 44 59-62 68 71 72 77 78 84 94 98 99 101-103 107 115 128 136 174-179 210 212-215 217-219 221 222 242 243 245 247-250 252 255 264 284 351 356 358-360 397 398 405-407 441-444 452 453 608
Samuel C. 301 486
Samuel D. 238 240 241 430 435 454
Samuel Dana 533 534
Samuel H. 115 262 263 276 290 292 294 296-300 467 468 473 477 485 486 658 660-

**WATSON** *cont'd*
663 787-790
Samuel Hanson 216
Samuel Harper 269 477 478 482 487 655
Samuel Heard 128 130 131 295-298 502 503 673-676
Samuel Jerome 346 546 714 715
Samuel Langley 345-347 539 545 546 714 715
Samuel Orrin 285
Samuel S. 601
Samuel T. 335
Sandra Jean 814 838 839
Sandra Lee (Harnett) 818 844
Sara Lois 813
Sarah 4 9 12 27 37 38 46-49 52 54-58 66 69 78 83 94 96 102 103 140 141 169 172 173 189 204 210 212 217 221 223 225 255 378 441 487 528
Sarah (Briard) (Mainwaring) 5 12 14 15
Sarah (Buzzell) 33 46 133-135 137 139 140 301 304 309 310 313 315 317 318
Sarah (Clark) 472
Sarah (Cushing) 21 80 229
Sarah (Deland) 91 233 234 422 423
Sarah (Keazer) 109 258 259 455-457
Sarah (Lucas) 199 382 584
Sarah (Mainwaring) 4
Sarah (Russell) 382
Sarah (Shirley) 123 277 278 286 490
Sarah (___) (Edgerly) 46 117-120 267 269 271 273 276
Sarah A. 31 110 111 164
Sarah A. (Hemsworth) 413 611
Sarah A. (McDuffee) 623 756 757
Sarah A. (Pike) 434 436 625 757
**WATSON** *cont'd*
Sarah A. (___) (Perkins) 413 615
Sarah Alice 629
Sarah Ann 140 283 311 312 456 492 493 523
Sarah Ann (Pearl) 205 393 601
Sarah Anna 552 553
Sarah B. 547n
Sarah Bickford 371
Sarah D. 245 437 438 440
Sarah E. 413 509
Sarah Elizabeth 700 795
Sarah Elizabeth (Philbrick) 523 698-700 795
Sarah Elizabeth/Lizzie (Worthen) 335 533 534
Sarah Frances 434 436
Sarah G. (Peabody) 233 418
Sarah Godfrey 269 480 481
Sarah Hanson 215 216 400 401
Sarah J. 312 528
Sarah J. (Hiller) 534
Sarah Josephine 758 811 812
Sarah K. 366 561
Sarah L. (Allen) (Bean) 168
Sarah Lizzie 602
Sarah M. 140 317 530
Sarah M. (Webber) 229 412 615
Sarah Marie 682
Sarah McKeith (Jones) 366 558-560
Sarah Melissa (Clark) 475 649 652 653 771 772 774-779
Sarah/Sally 99 139 192 275 276 307 308 313 314 344 476 477 510 511
Sarah/Sally (Fogg) 139 140 301 304 305 307 308 510-515 518
Sarah/Sally L. (Allen) (Bean) 331 333
Sarah/Sally Pendexter (Day) 479
Scott Pike 758 813 837
**WATSON** *cont'd*
Scott Pike 758 813 837
Scott Robert 812 835 836
Sean Patrick 845
Seth 215 216 403-405 416 417 604 606 607 748 749
Seth Libby 361
Shantelle Janay 835
Sharon Ruth 812 836
Sheila Louise 819 844
Sherborn 471
Sherborn Dudley 469
Sherwood David 813 837
Shirley Rebecca 812 836
Sidney 381 579 581 732
Simeon Dearborn 199 380 381 579 581-583 732-736 805
Simeon H. 486 661 662 788
Solomon 35 133 140 141 305 307 308 511-513 515 517 518 687 688 690
Sophia 110
Sophia F. (Nealy) (Brown) 298
Spencer John 813 837
Stephanie Ellen 842
Stephen 36 46 51 54-56 111 114 115 133 135 136 139 140 142 158 163-168 171 189 192 228 229 262 263 301-305 316 330 331 336 338-341 345 348-351 353-356 410-413 416 467 468 504-507 509 510 532 533 535-538 548-551 610-615 677 679 680 682 684 686 705 750-753 793 794 807
Stephen C. 504 677 793
Stephen D. 333-335
Stephen Daniel 346 547 548 715 716 800 801 829
Stephen Edwin 341 342 472 473 475 537 646 647 705 706 767 768 813-818 838-844
Stephen F. 459 630

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Stephen John 833
Stephen L. 382
Stephen Lloyd 815 841 842
Stephen M. 612 752
Stephen Marion 5 80 412n 413 610 611n
Stillman 262 466
Sumner Raymond 812
Sumner William 434 625 757 809-813 833-837
Susan 209 210 220 247 560 812
Susan (Haley) 502 503
Susan (Ham) 240 427 428 621
Susan (Hinckley) 262 466
Susan (Hodgkins) (Lingard) 589 738
Susan (Oliver) (Woods) 555 556
Susan A. (Aborn) 492 668 669
Susan B. (Ward) 409 609-611 750
Susan Elizabeth (Eaton) 578 731
Susan F. 429
Susan Fannie 553 719 720
Susan Ham 429
Susan J. 240 248
Susan Jane (Thompson) 560
Susan Margaret (Casey) 815 842
Susan Maria (Bowman) 285 498 499
Susan Oliver (Woods) 365
Susan Pendexter (Day) 267 472 473 475 479 644-646 648 649 654
Susan R. 216
Susanna 212 217 221-223
Susannah E. (Bakeman) 421
Susannah/Susan Stevens (Haley) 130 131 296-298
Susan/Susanna 77
Susie May 464 639
Suzanne (Green) 825 846

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Suzanne (Green) 825 846
Sylvina Brigham (Randall) 602
Tanta (Green) 677 793n
Temperance (___) 67 184-186 363 423
Terry (Brown) 813 837
Terry (Lambert) 818 843
Thelma Marie (Mayotte) 758 810 811 834 835
Theresa L. (McDaniels) (Treadwell) (Withrow) 757 809
Theron 470 471
Thomas 28 30 31 66 68 71 93-99 101-104 107 120 192 193 237 238 240-243 252 367 368 427 429-431 433 435-437 439 440 563-566 568 569 571 621-624 626 722 724 725 755-757 804 809-813 833-837
Thomas E. 405 606 607
Thomas Frederick 764
Thomas Hathaway 670
Thomas Lewis 456
Thomas Miles 832 834
Thomas W. 369 568 569 724 725 804
Timothy 196 316 365 370 372 373 573 727-729
Timothy Barnes 486 660 787
Timothy Walcott 388-390 590 593 594 596
Tina Kay 843
Todd Paul 847
Tracy 825
Trina Fay 843
Tulula LaGoise 472 653
Ursula A. 569 723 724
Valerie (___) 839
Vance Ridlon 771 819 844
Vanessa Anne 829

**WATSON** *cont'd*
Vaughn Winfred 771 822
Vesta P. 381 581
Victor A. 741
Virginia Lee (Reay) 814 838
Wallace 813
Walter 251
Walter D. 739
Walter L. 444 449 450 626 627
Walter Phillips 689
Walter Scott 588 589 738 739
Warner Edwin 472 647
Warner Fillmore 472 647 767-769 815-818 842-844
Warren 466
Wendy Ann 836
Wentworth 103
Wetona/Toni 777 824
Wilfred E. 500
William 3-5 7 12-17 20 21 33 35 36 46 59 64-66 68-74 79 80 82 86 91 92 96 102 121 122 133-140 175 176 180 181 184 185 196 199 200 202 203 205n 206 207 212 221 232-234 281 287 301 302 304 305 309-313 315 316 318 319 361 382 384 386 387 389 391-396 422-424 504-511 513-515 522-527 529-531 552 572 584-587 589 592 593 595-599 601-603 677 679 680 682 684 686-688 690 691 693 695 697 698 700 701 703 704 712 718-720 736 738-748 793-798 805 806
William A. 599 630
William Adrian/P. 414n 415n 416 618 619
William Charles 582 733 734
William Clark 486 658 659
William Dyer 508 680 681
William F. 371 572 573

**WATSON** *cont'd*
William Frederick 553
William H. 198 464 603 637
William Henry Harrison 140 317 318 366 390 597 745 746
William Herbert 421 620
William Hinman 199 382 584
William L. 626n
William O. 497
William P. 424 425 619
William Preston 575 576
William Riley 801
William Warren 283 285 497 670-673 792 793 827 828 848
William Wiley 829
William/Tom H. H. 317 318
Willis Guy 312 527 704 798
Wilma/Billie 776 823
Winfield 464 465 642
Winfred Forest 819
Winifred W. 497
Winnie M. 682
Winthrop 4 5 9 11 12 17 19 27 28 31 36-38 40 42 45 47-58 71 93-107 123 125 126 133 136 137 141 143 149-151 163 166 168-170 172 173 176 237 241-243 245-252 254 255 277-279 281 286 287 316 319 321-323 325 329-331 333-336 338-340 343 344 347 349-351 355 441 443-452 454 491 532 533 535-542 544 545 547-549 551 626 705 706 710 711 713-717 799-801 803 829 830
Woodrow Williams 781 825 846
Yvonne Lee 829
Zella Maude 769
Zervia/Zerviah / Servia 4 21 22 68 86
Zilpha Collins (Hayes) 486 661 662 788
Zola LaTrand 472

**WATSON** *cont'd*
653 775
**WAUGH**
James H. 579
Mary D. (Ladd) (Watson) 579
**WEBB** Joshua 264
**WEBBER**
Alfred 412
E. M. 645
Elias 413
Ignatius 143
Mary 448
Sarah (___) 413
Sarah M. 229 412 413 615
**WEBSTER**
Eliza J. (Smith) 704
Elizabeth Watson (Kaime) 315
Emeline Sawyer 702
Hannah J. 261
Henry S. 552n
Jacob 151 704
Jacob G. 704
John S. 315
Mary A. (Kaime) 315
Nettie 527 704 798
Stephen 704
William A. 315
**WEDGWOOD**
John 60
**WEEKS**
Albert 476
Benjamin 278
Betsey (___) 318
Charles 476
Ellen (Dearborn) 476
Elnora Josephine 671
Emma (Bird) 476
Joann 507n
John 318
Joseph 476
Lydia Annie 318
Mary (Barker) 561
Mary Jane (Frye) 476
**WEINERT**
Hazel May Frances (Watson) 711
**WELCH**
— Col. 121
Flora B. 532
Georgietta (Watson) 620
Grace 734
Hannah (Watson) 184
James 734
Lilla 794
Sadie (Nason) 734
William 184

**WELLAND**
Nathaniel 246
William 10
**WELLMAN**
Amanda A. 260 456 457
Eliza (Bennett) 457
Elizabeth Nelson (Watson) 553
Frederic D. 553
James 553
Jennie (Bunker) 553
John B. 456 457
Marcia E. 258
Sophia (___) 553
**WELLS**
Abigail 268 270 275
Eunice 118
George Joseph 737
Joseph 118
Josiah 152
Mary Ann 587 737
Mary Esther 778
Moses 118
Sally 118 268 270 275
Winifred (Dyer) 737
**WENDELL**
Oliver E. 213 398 559
**WENTWORTH**
Abbie (Tuttle) 444
Abbie Jane 570
Abby 371
Abigail (Watson) 369 569 570
Andrew 444
Augusta Anna 312 523 524
Benjamin 443 454 570 626
Betsey (Philpot) 209
Charles Herbert 570
Clara Eldora 312 524
Clarissa Mathes (Drew) 336
David 454
Ebenezer 29 66 454 569
Elihu 569
Elizabeth/Betsey 213
Emily (Furnald) (French) 444 627
Ephraim 7 11 28 41 49 53 58 81 209
Ezekiel 523
Frances Olive 570
Frank Oscar 570
George W. 444 626 627
Georgia E. 450 626 627

**WENTWORTH** *cont'd*
Gershom 42
Grace F. (Pillsbury) 664
Hannah (Estes) 454
Hannah (Watson) 247 248 443 444
Harriet A. (Watson) (Harker) 254 454
Hattie Belle 570
Isaac 369 569 570
James 292
Jennette 312 524
John 209n 444 523
John Brodhead 336
John Henry 570
Jonathan 209
Lewis 77 209 210 212 248 443 444 626
Louise (Hilton) 570
Lucy (Twombly) 570
Luther 254 454
Lydia 502
Mark 443 626
Mark Hunking 29 40
Mary 212
Mary (Hanson) 213
Mary Elizabeth 570
Patience 443
Patience (Wentworth) 443
Richard 523
Samuel 71 209
Sarah (Nutter) 523
Sarah Ann (Watson) 311 312 523
Sarah E. (Lord) 444
Stephen 311 312 523
Susan 210
Susanna (Woodman) (Dyer) 227
Susan/Susanna (Watson) 77 209 210
Thomas 192 212-214 523
Tobias 443 626
William 209 443 454 523 570 626
William Edgar 31n
**WERNET**
Betsey 682
**WEST** Mary 266
**WESTON**
David 362
Ebenezer 362
Isaac 362
John R. 362
Jonathan 362
Martha E. 500
**WESTON** *cont'd*
Mary Jane (Libby) 362
Temperance (___) 362
**WEYMOUTH**
William 16 18
**WHALEY**
Cathy Watson (Bennett) (Holder) 831
Robert Lee 831
**WHEELER**
Fortunatus 515
George 517
John 128 515 517
Joseph 515
Nancy Ann 309 515-518 520 521 693 695
Obadiah 517
Rebecca (Goodwin) 517
Thomas 517
Tilley Howe 515 517
**WHICHER**
Rachel Swain 311 312 522 523 697 698
**WHITAKER**
Eliza Rebecca 784
**WHITE**
Abigail 21 65 66 104 186 188 192 194 197
Abigail/Nabby 67 68
Alice L. 683
Almira (Larkin) 217n
Annie W. (Tucker) 549
Curtis Raymond 775
Eleen (Connell) 775
Ella J. (Watson) 586
Emma I. 507
Hannah (___) 65
Jerusha 24
Mary 634
Mary A. (___) 586
Nathaniel 65
Samuel T. 549
Timothy 65 67 70 200 206
Violet H. 561
William E. 586
William L. 586
**WHITEHEAD**
Adolphus Rennie 778
Arthur 778
Betty Irene (Crosby) 778
Calvert Watson 778
Clara Myrtle (Watson) 653 778
**WHITEHEAD** *cont'd*
DeVora 778
Francis Wilby 778
John 778
LaVerd 778
Mary Esther (Wells) 778
Melba Dean (Johnsen) 778
Melissa 778
Mona Rae 778
Norma (Laws) 778
Patricia Clair 778
Preston 778
William Arthur 653 778
William Robert 778
**WHITEHOUSE**
—— 216 398
A. 440
Alfred 295
Andrew 397
Asa 189
Elizabeth 8 16 24 77 211 397-401 403 404 406 416 417
Elizabeth (Haley) 397
Elizabeth/Betsey 212 214-216
Elizabeth/Betsey (McDuffee) (Watson) 421 430 623
Hannah (Goodwin) 211
James 128
Lavinia 216 397 398 400
Lucy Mann (Twombly) 295
Moses 362
Pomfret 8 22 211 397
Richard 211 397
Thomas 3 211 397
William 362 363 430 431
**WHITELEY**
Ann E. (Vennard) (Harvey) 608
Annie Elizabeth 608
Gertrude E. (Watson) 607
Howard L. 607
Laura (Mann) 608
Mary (Watson) 405 607 608
Rachel Whittaker (Trolland) 607
Thomas F. 607
Thomas Ruggles 608

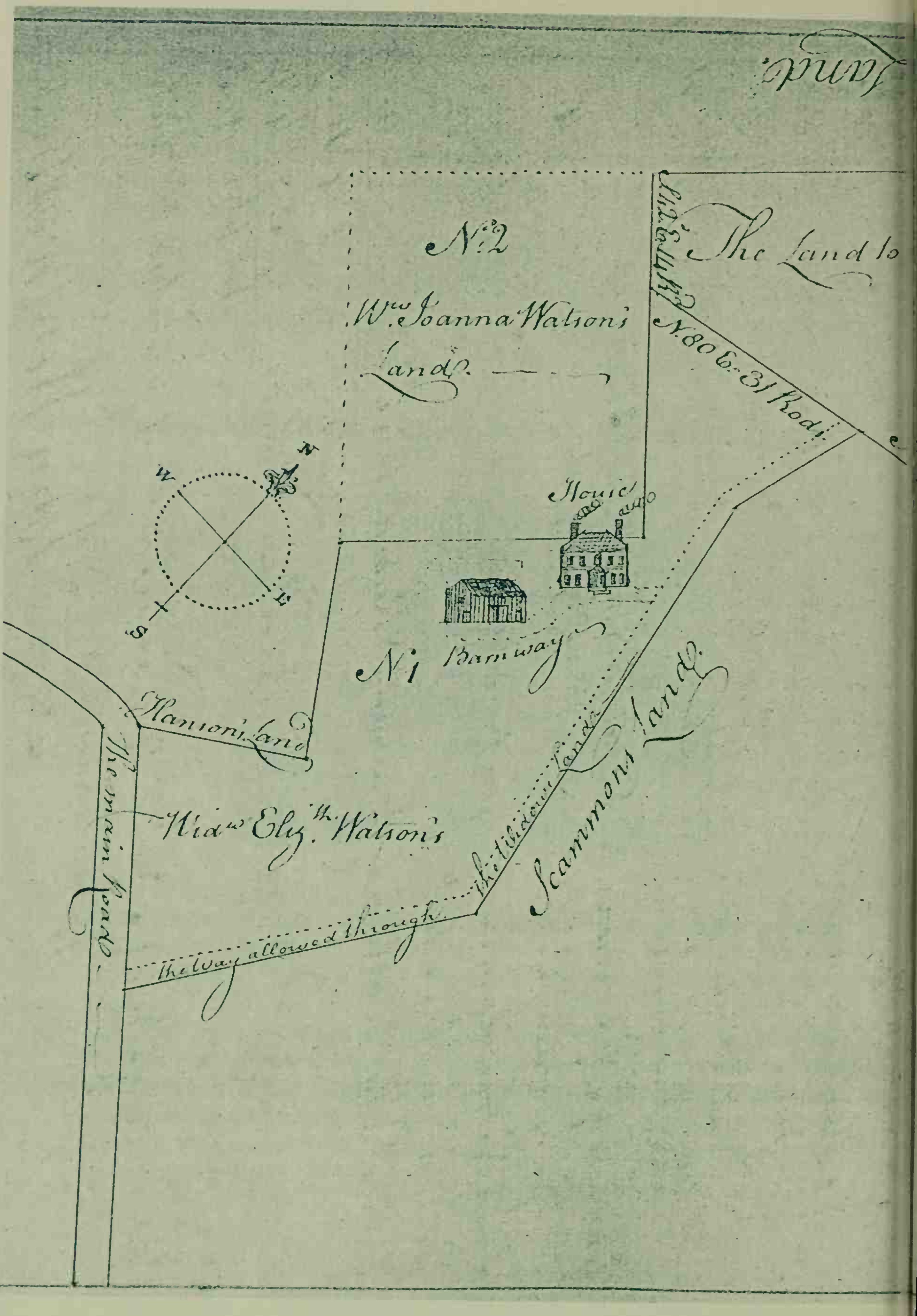
**WHITELEY** *cont'd*
William E. 405 607 608
**WHITNEY**
Mary E. 605
**WHITTEMORE**
Edwin Carey 327n
Nathaniel 24
**WHITTEN**
Almeda M. 843
Phyllis O. 163n
**WHITTIER**
Moses 101 249
Obadiah 101 107 108
**WIBIRD**
Richard 41
Thomas 41
**WIDGERY**
William 263
**WIGGIN**
Abigail 68 192 193 367 368
Andrew 119
Arthur C. 192n
Asa 68
Benjamin 165
Charlotte R. (Nason) 367
Elizabeth (Mordeaux) 193
Fanny 424
George H. 367
Henry 192 368
Henry L. 187 365 373 559
John Hayes 447 454
Lizzie 543
Lydia Abbie (Tibbetts) 447 453 454
Nathaniel 320 325 328 428
Samuel 195 221 363
Thomas 192
William 384
**WIGGLESWORTH**
Samuel 175
**WILBUR**
Benjamin 630 767
Harriet E. 459 630
Lila M. (Watson) 641 767
Lucy (Leighton) 630
Maggie (Wilcox) 767
Stella C. 767
William 630
William B. 641 767
**WILCOX**
Maggie 767
**WILEY**
Olive 391 597 598
**WILKENSON**
Benjamin 674
Hazel 674
Ora (Meloon) 674
Robert L. 674
**WILKINS**
Grace (Hadlock) 754
Ruth C. 754
Solon 754
**WILKINSON**
Frank E. 614
Iola Georgia (Stiles) 614
**WILLAND**
Elizabeth 59
George 66
**WILLARD**
Lucy 232
Nathaniel 246
**WILLEY**
Avis J. 708
Christian 21 68 74
Christian (___) 68
Deborah Leighton 202 384-386 584-587
Frank B. 467
Isaac 406
James 384
Jeremiah 204
John 68
Josiah 372
Kenneth L. 150n
Keziah (Leighton) 384
Sally 196 365 372 373 573 574
Sally (___) 372
Sophia 467
Thomas 68 153
**WILLIAMS**
Charles 829
Edmund 781
Elizabeth A. 728
Elizabeth J. (___) 727
Esther 728
Evan 781
Evan Edward 781
Hazel 654 781 825
James 727
Julia W. 685
Lorenzo 574 727 728
Mary Augusta 728
Mary Augusta (Watson) 574 727
Mary Jane (Bullock) 781
Sharon Lee (McGlynn) 829
**WILMAN**
Agnes 838
**WILSON**
Agnes 797
Alice Joy 783
Barbara Jane 778 824 825 846
Elizabeth (Cole) 272
Fanny (Watson) 120 271 272
Frances 272
Frances (Wilson) 272
Frank H. 654
Frank Henry 783
Frank McGary 783
George 273
Gowan 271
Hannah 273
James Henry 783
Jonathan 272
Joseph 271 273
LuNita (Watson) 653 654 783
Melissa (___) 273
Moses 120 271 272 275
Nancy J. (Doe) 273
Olive 484
Olive (McGary) 783
Paul Watson 783
Samuel 272
Sarah (Hammons) 271
Sarah A. (Towle) 273
Violet Yvonne (Bullock) 783
William Almon 783
Zaccheus 273
**WING**
Abigail P. 621
Abigail P. (Wing) 621
Caroline T. 429 621 622
Conway P. 621n
Ebenezer 621
John 621n
Nathaniel 621
Simeon 621
Stephen 621
Thomas 621
William 621
**WINGATE**
Aaron 96
Ann (___) 32
Charles E. L. 32n
David 90
Deborah (Cushing) (Watson) 32 36 39 46 49 99
Elizabeth (___) 39 49 50
James D. P. 32n

**WINGATE** *cont'd*
John 32 49 188
Joshua 134 188 191
Mary 68 188 189 192 366
Mary (Philbrick) 188
Mary Elizabeth (Chadwick) 595 744 745
Moses 9 32 36 37 39 42 49 76 129
Stephen 101 246
**WINKLER**
Jeremiah 507
John 507
**WINKLEY**
Joanna 113
**WIRTH**
Dorothy 381 576n
**WISE**
Ann Elizabeth (Walker) 358
Daniel 357
Isaac K. 358
Mary (Walker) 357
**WISHART**
Nettie H. (Tarbox) 575
**WITHAM** Mary 407
**WITHERAL**
Hannah 369 370
**WITHINGTON**
Susan M. 492
**WITHROW**
Harry Richard 809n
Theresa L. (McDaniels) (Treadwell) 757 809
**WOLFWORTH**
Kandia 834
**WOOD** Abbie 566
Agnes A. (Door) 766
Alonzo 766
Carrie R. (Watson) 641 766
Daniel 340
David 340
Dorothy (Heard) 340
Eliza (Watson) 248 444 445
Eliza J. 169 340 342 535-537
Enoch 340-342 535 536
James H. 766
Myra L. 766
Neal 766
Norman H. 766
Samuel P. 248 444 445
William S. 641 766
**WOODBURY**
Camilla 772
Clare Watson 772
Daniel 682
Ebenezer 521
Elisha 127 250 397 398
Elma (Lund) 772
Elmer E. 682
Franklin Jeremiah 652 653 771 772
Frederick C. 521
Helen 772
Howard Watson 772
Jennie A. (Bullock) 521
Jeremiah 771
John 771
John Stillman 771
Lola (Andrus) 772
Lula Nancy (Watson) 521 522n
Martha Alice (Parker) 771
Mehitable (Russell) 682
Melissa/Lissie Vivien (Watson) 653 771 772
Mona 772
Pluma A. (Goodrich) 521
Sarah Marie (Watson) (Cushing) 682
Silas B. 521
**WOODELL**
Henry Norvin 775
Marva (Lyman) 775
**WOODMAN**
Alice (Stimson) 226
Andrew 136 139 310
Ann Watson 418
Anna (Watson) 80 226-228
Benjamin 226 417
Cyrus 226n
Daniel 289
Edward 226 417
Elisha Andrews 229 417
Elizabeth 227
Ellen B. 418
Hannah 418
Harriet 227
Harriet (___) (Butler) 227
Henry B. 417
Isaac 227
James 417
Jeremiah 80 225-228
Jeremiah H. 430
**WOODMAN** *cont'd*
John 39 49
John A. 226n
Joseph 417 439
Joshua 226 417
Lillias 227
Lillias (Watson) 229 417
Martha J. 418
Mary 136
Mary Ann (Seward) 227
Nancy 229
Olive 227
Olive (Andrews) 417
Olive (Woodman) (Earl) (Appleton) 227
Sarah 227
Sarah C. 430
Susanna 227
Watson 227
**WOODS**
Betsey D. (Dutton) 592
David 592
John 592
Lillias C. (Watson) 389 390 592 593
Maria D. 390 593
Nathaniel 592
Samuel 592
Susan (Oliver) 365 555 556
Vivian Lee 824
William Larnard 592
William Lewis Lawrence 389 390 592 593
**WOODSUM**
Alonzo F. 414
Alwilda M. 414
David W. 414
Emma R. (Carsley) 414
Eunice (Dennett) 414
Hannah (Watson) 229 413 414
John 413
John Dennett 229 413 414
Joseph 413
Lydia 414
Michael 413
Stephen 413 414
**WOODWARD**
Albert B. 494
Annette J. (Smith) 493 494

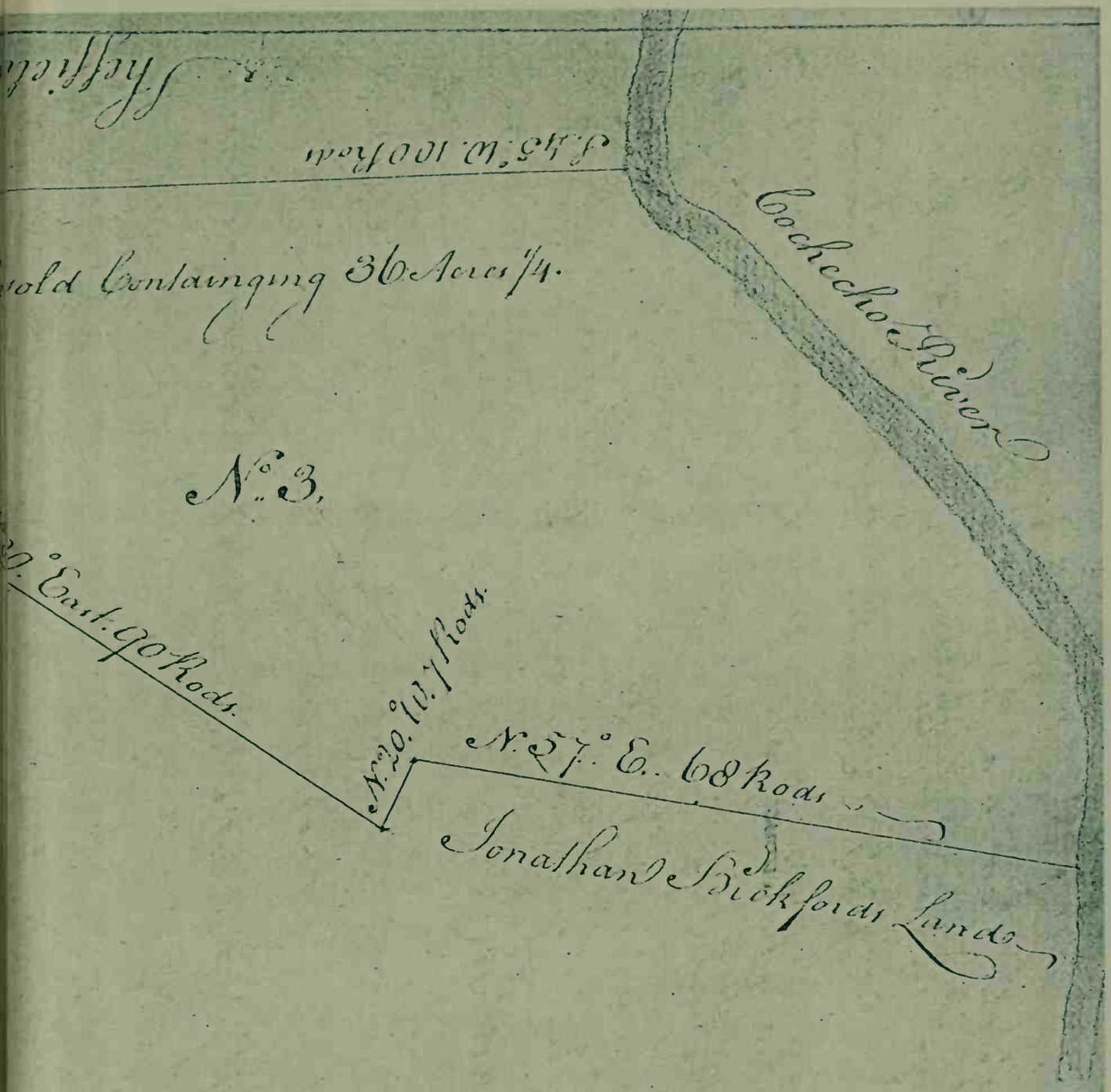
**WOODWORTH**
William 459n 630 631 635
**WORCESTER**
Fidelia 764
**WORMELL**
Evelyn B. 676
**WORMSTEAD**
Donna 812 835 836
**WORSTER**
Barbara Jane 811 835
Marion P. (Best) 835
Raymond C. 835
**WORTH** James 353
Rachel 353
Richard T. 353
Samuel 353
**WORTHEN**
Daniel 534
Mary A. (___) 534
Sarah Elizabeth/Lizzie 335 533 534
**WRIGHT**
James 543
Mary P. 675
**WYATT**
Mary Louisa (Watson) 364
**YEATON**
Francis 194
Mabel 797
Moses 134
Samuel 69 70
**YORK**
Mary E. 486
Richard 118
**YOUNG**
Alice (Watson) 4 5 16 22 23
Amos 10
Benjamin 428
Daniel 244
David C. 121n 242n
Deborah (Ham) (Tibbetts) 446
E. Harold 317n
Ebenezer 102
Eleazer 3-5 8 11 16 22 23
Elizabeth K. 242n
Ella 814
**YOUNG** *cont'd*
Ellen Elizabeth 447
Ephraim 166
Harry A. 596
Henrietta (___) 596
James A. 596
Jeremiah S. 437
Jeremy 221
John 238 246
Jonathan 128
Kezia (Hanson) 23
Lilla A. (Watson) 596
Louise Ryder 22n
Lucy 4 23
Mabel 701
Mary (Roberts) 22
Nathaniel 3 10 221
Peter 212
Sarah Jane 687
Solomon 4 22 23
Thomas 22
**ZEIDLER**
Helen Louise 777
**ZIMMERMAN**
Doyle Bert 774
Irma (Lyman) 774

## About the Author

David Watson Kruger was born in Exeter, New Hampshire, and currently resides there with his wife, Jean L. (MacHardy) Kruger. He attended Phillips Exeter Academy and is a 1964 graduate of Dartmouth College. He was a captain in U.S. Army military intelligence from 1964 to 1969, and served with the First Cavalry Division in Vietnam in 1967. He joined the First National Bank of Boston, now BankBoston Corporation, in 1969 and retired in 1996. Mr. Kruger has had lifelong interests in history, geography, and socio-economics. Since he fell heir to an uncle's family-tree data thirty years ago he began to tie these interests to genealogy. For more than twenty years he has accumulated data on the Watsons of New England.



N.o 2
Wid.w Joanna Watson's
Land
The Land to
N. 80 E. 31 Rods
House
Barn way
N 1
Hanson's Land
Wid.w Eliz.th Watson's
The main Road
The way allowed through
Scammons Land
N
W
E
S




*Division of Joseph[3] Watson's Real Estate—*
N.H. Probate [1767–1769], 25:36